This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.
RECEIVED BY EXCHANGE
Class

The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

1775, TO MAY, 1777:

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

EMBRACING DIARIES OF LIEUT. JONATHAN BURTON.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME I—OF WAR ROLLS.
VOLUME XIV—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,
PRESIDENT NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, MEMBER NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

"He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity."

CONCORD, N. H.:
PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.
1885.

F31
.A3
v. 14

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as "Editor and Compiler of State Papers."

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This volume contains the rolls of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War from this state from the beginning of that memorable struggle to May, 1777, so far as the same are in the possession of the state, or could be procured elsewhere by the editor. They will be of great value to town historians, biographers, genealogists, and others who are engaged in tracing the history of their ancestors with a purpose to place the same in compact and permanent form.

It is to be regretted that some of the early rolls have not been found. If they come to light later, they will be published in a subsequent volume.

The rolls herein published do not exhibit the entire service rendered by some of the men, as some of the regiments were incorporated into the regular "Continental Army," and thereafter paid by continental paymasters; consequently some of the pay-rolls are in the possession of the United States government, and are held as vouchers. The muster and bounty rolls and regimental returns will, however, give the names once each, at least, of nearly all who served subsequent to January, 1776; and when these rolls, returns, and other documents are all published, the residences of most of the men can be ascertained, with the help of a complete index, which has been carefully compiled.

The large number of letters of inquiry from persons within and without the state, which have been received by the editor since he commenced the compilation of these rolls, are abundant evidence of a growing public interest in the history of our state, and fully sustain the action of the governor and council in authorizing their publication under the resolution of the legislature of 1881.

169910

The editor has been encouraged and sustained in his labor by the uniform kindness and favor of His Excellency Samuel W. Hale, and the honorable council; and many other gentlemen from various parts of the state, who have visited him, have shown a deep interest in the work, and spoken words of counsel and encouragement which have been very helpful.

The publication of the second volume of rolls has been commenced, and the work will issue in due time (D. V.).

HAMMOND.

Concord, April 15, 1885.

GENERAL CONTENTS.

Indian and French war rolls, ... 1–30
Capt. Matthew Austin's roll, 1709, ... 1
" Shadrach Walton's roll, 1710, ... 2
" James Davis's roll, 1712, ... 3
Maj. Paul Mascarine's roll, 1711, ... 4
Sir Charles Hobby's roll, 1710–11, ... 6
Capt. John Robertson's roll, 1710–11, ... 7
Maj. Gilbert Abbott's roll, 1710–11, ... 8
Capt. James Abercrombie's roll, 1710–11, ... 8
" David Pigeon's roll, 1710–11, ... 9
" Samuel Templer's roll, 1710–11, ... 10
" James Davis's roll of scouts, 1712, ... 11–15
" Green's and Major Smith's Cos., ... 11
" Gilman's, Hill's, and Davis's Cos., ... 12
" Gerrish's, Vaughan's, and Phipps's Cos., ... 13
" Westbrook's, Gilman's, and Tebbitts's Cos., ... 14
" Weeks's Co., ... 15
" John Goffe's roll of scouts, 1746, ... 16
" Job Clement's Guard, 1748, ... 18
Enlistment document, Crown Point, 1755, ... 19
Men at Fort William and Mary, 1758, ... 20
Capt. Hercules Mooney's Co., 1758, ... 20
Receipts of men in Canada expedition, 1759, ... 22
Extracts from diary of Capt. Jeremiah Marston, 1762, . . . 24–27
Roll of Capt. Marston's Co., 1762, ... 24
" men at Fort William and Mary, 1767, ... 27
" " " 1771–72, ... 28
" " " 1772–73, ... 29

1775.

Revolutionary war rolls, introduction, ... 31
Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., 1775, ... 32
New Ipswich men, Cambridge, 1775, ... 33
Temple men, Cambridge, 1775, ... 35

Rindge men, Cambridge, 1775, ... 35
Col. James Reed's return, June, 1775, ... 38
Notes on battle of Bunker Hill, ... 39
Killed and wounded at Bunker Hill, ... 42–44
Letters from Moses Emerson, 1775, ... 45
Maj. Andrew McClary's loss at Bunker Hill, ... 46
Col. Stark's staff, May, 1775, ... 46
Staff rolls of the three regiments, 1775, ... 48, 49
Col. Stark's regiment, pay-rolls August, 1775, ... 50–75
Capt. Isaac Baldwin's Co., ... 50
" Elisha Woodbury's Co., ... 52
" Samuel Richards's Co., ... 55
" John Moore's Co., ... 57
" Joshua Abbott's Co., ... 60
" Gordon Hutchins's Co., ... 63
" Aaron Kinsman's Co., ... 66
" Henry Dearborn's Co., ... 68
" Daniel Moore's Co., ... 70
" George Reid's Co., ... 73
Col. James Reed's regiment, pay-rolls August, 1775, . . . 76–106
Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co., ... 76
Col. Reed's return, June, 1775, ... 78, 79
" " staff pay-roll, ... 80
Capt. H. Hutchins's Co., ... 81
" Jacob Hinds's Co., ... 84
" Levi Spaulding's Co., ... 87
" Ezra Towne's Co., ... 89
" Jonathan Whitcomb's Co., ... 92
" William Walker's Co., ... 95
" Philip Thomas's Co., ... 98
" Benjamin Mann's Co., ... 100
" Josiah Crosbey's Co., ... 102
" John Marcy's Co., ... 104
Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, muster and pay-rolls, Aug., 1775, 107–151
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co., muster-roll, ... 107
" Winthrop Rowe's Co., " 109
" Philip Tilton's Co., " 112
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co., " 114
" James Norris's Co., " 116
" Henry Elkins's Co., receipt, ... 118
" Richard Shortridge's Co., ... 118, 119
Col. Poor's staff, pay-roll Aug. 1, 1775, ... 121
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co., ... 122
" Jonathan Wentworth's Co., ... 125
" James Norris's Co., ... 128
" Winthrop Rowe's Co., ... 131
" Samuel Gilman's Co., ... 134

Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., ... 137
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co., ... 140
" Jeremiah Clough's Co., ... 143
" Philip Tilton's Co., ... 146
" Richard Shortridge's Co., ... 149
Col. John Stark's regiment, provisional returns, 1775, . . 152
Quartermaster Henry Parkinson's account of rations issued to Stark's regiment, ... 153
Quartermaster Joseph Fogg's account of rations issued to Poor's regiment, ... 154
Quartermaster Isaac Frye's account of rations issued to Reed's regiment, ... 155
List of men enlisted in the artillery, 1775, ... 156
Artillery men's receipts, ... 157
Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., receipts, ... 158
Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, muster-rolls 1775, . . 159–177
Bedel's Co. of rangers, receipt, ... 161
Staff roll, corps of rangers, 1775, ... 162
Col. Bedel's rangers, pay-roll, ... 163
Capt. James Osgood's Co., pay-roll 1775, ... 166
" " muster-roll, ... 169
" " receipt, ... 170
" John Parker's Co., pay-roll, 1775, ... 171
" " muster-roll, ... 174
" " receipt, ... 175
" " dates of arrival home, ... 177
Col. John Stark's regiment, receipts October, 1775, . . 178–186
Capt. George Reid's Co., ... 178
" Daniel Moore's Co., ... 179
" Henry Dearborn's Co., ... 179
" Aaron Kinsman's Co., ... 180
" Gordon Hutchins's Co., ... 181
" Joshua Abbott's Co., ... 182
" Thomas McLaughlin's Co., ... 183
" Samuel Richards's Co., ... 183
" Elisha Woodbury's Co., ... 184
" John Hale's Co., ... 185
" Gordon Hutchins's Co., ... 186
Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, receipts October, 1775, . . 187–197
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co., ... 187
" Jonathan Wentworth's Co., ... 188
" James Norris's Co., ... 189
" Winthrop Rowe's Co., ... 189
" Samuel Gilman's Co., ... 191
" Henry Elkins's Co., ... 191
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co., ... 192
" Jeremiah Clough's Co., ... 193

Capt. Philip Tilton's Co., ... 195
" Richard Shortridge's Co., ... 196
Col. James Reed's regiment, receipts October, 1775, . . 198–208
Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co., ... 198
" Jacob Hinds's Co., ... 199
" Levi Spaulding's Co., ... 200
" Ezra Towne's Co., ... 201
" Jonathan Whitcomb's Co., ... 202, 203
" William Walker's Co., ... 203, 204
" Philip Thomas's Co., ... 205
" Benjamin Mann's Co., ... 206
" Josiah Crosby's Co., ... 207
N. H. men in Quebec expedition, editorial note, . . . 209
Capt. Henry Dearborn's Co., ... 210
" Samuel Ward's Co., ... 213
" Dearborn's Co., pay-roll, ... 214
" " wages due, ... 217
Rolls of troops engaged in the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, ... 223–240
Lieut. James Parr's Co., ... 223
Capt. John Calef's Co., ... 224
" Richard Dowe's Co., ... 225
" Benjamin Butler's Co., ... 225
" Abraham French's Co., ... 226
" Robert Crawford's Co., ... 226
" Titus Salter's Co., ... 227
" Samuel Hayes's Co., ... 228
" Thomas Berry's Co., ... 228
" Mark Wiggins's Co., ... 229
" Nathaniel Hobbs's Co., ... 229
" Henry Elkins's Co., ... 229
" Moses Yeaton's Co., ... 230
" Nicholas Rawlings's Co., ... 231
" Cutting Cilley's Co., ... 231
" James Hill's Co., ... 232
" Joseph Clifford's Co., ... 232
" David Copp's Co., ... 232
" Smith Emerson's Co., ... 233
" David Place's Co., ... 234
" John Hill's Co., ... 234
" Alpheus Chesley's Co., ... 235
" Caleb Hodgdon's Co., ... 235
" Stephen Hodgdon's Co., ... 236
Lieut. Thomas Bragdon's Co., ... 236
Capt. Robert Ford's Co., ... 237
" Robert Follett's Co., ... 237
" Samuel McIntyre's Co., ... 238

Capt. Noah Littlefield's Co., ... 238
Dr. Hall Jackson's Artillery, ... 239
Capt. George Jerry Osborne's Co., ... 239
Men in Fort Sullivan Nov. 5, 1775, ... 240
N. H. men at Winter Hill, editorial note, ... 240
Col. Burnham's return, Winter Hill, Dec. 1775, ... 242
Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., " " 244
Conway soldiers, June 10, 1775, ... 246
Capt. Archelaus Towne's Co., 1775, ... 246
" Joseph Parson's Co., 1775, ... 247
Account of shoes issued to Stark's, Reed's, and Poor's regiments, 1775, ... 248
Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., Fort Washington, ... 252
Return of troops in N. H., Dec. 6, 1775, ... 253
Dunbarton return, ... 254

1776.

North Hampton recruits, ... 255
Capt. Turner's Artillery, ... 255
Colonels of militia regiments, ... 256
Capt. Titus Salter's roll, Fort Washington, ... 257
" Eliphalet Daniels's roll, Fort Sullivan, ... 259
" Ebenezer Dearing's roll, Portsmouth, ... 260
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, officers names, ... 261
Col. Bedel's regiment, pay-rolls, etc., ... 262–296
Capt. Joseph Estabrook's Co., ... 262
" Daniel Carlysle's Co., ... 263
" Jason Wait's Co., ... 264
" Daniel Wilkins's Co., ... 266
" Ebenezer Green's Co., ... 267, 270
" James Osgood's Co., ... 273
" Edward Everett's Co., ... 279
" Samuel Young's Co., ... 281
Lists of men in Bedel's regiment June 24, 1776, ... 287
" absentees Bedel's regiment, July 22, 1776, . . . 291
Officers in Bedel's regiment, receipts, ... 295
Return of officers in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment of militia, March 5, 1776, ... 296
Return of officers in Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr.'s, regiment of militia, March 15, 1776, ... 297
Dover soldiers in continental army, ... 298
Concord soldiers " " 299
Return of men in Capt. Nathan Brown's Co., ... 299
" " Timothy Clement's Co., ... 301
Wilton men in continental army, ... 303
Muster-roll of Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., ... 303

Return of absentees of Poor's regiment, ... 307
Return of sick of Poor's regiment, ... 309
Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, July, 1776, ... 311–338
Capt. William Harper's Co., ... 311
" William Stillson's Co., ... 313
" James Shepherd's Co., ... 316–318
" Capt. John Drew's Co., muster-roll, ... 321
" Samuel Wetherbee's Co., " 324
" Joseph Dearborn's Co., " 327
Lieut. Timothy Worthly's Co., " 329
Capt. Joseph Chandler's Co., " 330
" Joseph Parker's Co., " 332
" William Barron's Co., ... 335
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return, ... 338
Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, July, 1776, ... 339–363
Capt. David Quinby's Co., ... 340
" James Arnold's Co., ... 343
" Daniel Emerson's Co., ... 346
" John Nesmith's Co., ... 347
" Samuel Nay's Co., ... 350
" Simon Marston's Co., ... 352
" William Humphrey's Co., ... 355
" William Barron's Co., ... 358
" Joseph Badger's Co., ... 361
Col. Joseph Badger's letter and return, July, 1776, . . . 364
Col. Pierse Long's regiment, August, 1776, ... 367–393
Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co., ... 368, 374
" Mark Wiggin's Co., ... 369, 377
" John Brewster's Co., ... 371, 384
" John Calfe's Co., ... 380
" Nathan Brown's Co., ... 387
" Timothy Clement's Co., ... 390
" Josiah Russell's company of rangers, ... 394
Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, September, 1776, ... 396–415
Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co., ... 397
" Daniel Gordon's Co., ... 399
" Jonathan Robinson's Co., ... 401, 414
" John Calfe's Co., ... 404
" William McDuffee's Co., ... 406
" Smith Emerson's Co., ... 408
" Daniel Runnels's Co., ... 410
" William Prescott's Co., ... 413
Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, September, 1776, . . . 416–434
Capt. Philip Putnam's Co., ... 416
" William Read's Co., ... 418
" Abijah Smith's Co., ... 420
" John House's Co., ... 422

Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co., ... 424
" John Houghton's Co., ... 426
" Benjamin Emery's Co., ... 429
" John Moody's Co., ... 432
Col. David Gilman's regiment, December, 1776, . . . 435–462
Capt. Francis Towne's Co., ... 436
" William Walker's Co., ... 438
" Joshua Hayward's Co., ... 442–444
" Samuel Wallingford's Co., ... 446
" Joseph Parsons's Co., ... 448, 449
" Daniel Gordon's Co., ... 451, 452
" Benjamin Sias's Co., ... 454, 455
" Samuel McConnell's Co., ... 456, 457
Miscellaneous documents, 1776, ... 463–481
Capt. Jeremiah Eames's men, order, ... 463
" Samuel Wetherbee's men, list, ... 463
Recommendations for field officers, ... 464
Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., receipt, ... 465, 466
" William Stillson's Co., pay-roll, ... 467
Return of men in First N. H. Regiment, with residence, . 468
Petition of Capt. Salter's men, ... 472
Return of Somersworth soldiers, ... 473
Capt. Jeremiah Eames's scouts, pay-roll, ... 473
Men in Quebec expedition, in part, ... 474
Return of men raised in Col. Josiah Bartlett's regiment, August, 1776, ... 475
Officers in Col. John Waldron's regiment, ... 476
Petition from men taken at the Cedars, ... 476
Appointment of men to be raised September, 1776, . . 478
Recommendations for field officers, ... 479
Petition from men at Fort Sullivan, ... 480
Service performed by New Hampshire in 1776, editorial, . 480
Col. Pierse Long's regiment, pay-rolls January, 1777, . . 482–510
Capt. Abraham Perkins's Co. 482, 498, 501
" Ebenezer Dearing's Co., ... 484, 499
" Timothy Clement's Co., ... 486, 508
" John Calfe's Co., ... 489, 500
" Mark Wiggin's Co., ... 492, 502
" Nathan Brown's Co , ... 494, 506
" John Brewster's Co., ... 496, 504

1777.

Col. Pierse Long's regiment as paid for their march to Ticonderoga, February, 1777, ... 511–521
Capt. Ebenezer Dearing's Co., ... 511, 518
" Timothy Clement's Co., ... 512, 513

Capt. John Calfe's Co., ... 514, 519
" Mark Wiggins's Co., ... 515
" Nathan Brown's Co., ... 516, 519
" John Brewster's Co., ... 516–517, 519
" Abraham Perkins's Co., ... 518, 520
Col. David Gilman's regiment, final pay-rolls, ... 552–544
Capt. Francis Towne's Co., ... 524
" William Walker's Co., ... 527, 545
" Benjamin Sias's Co., ... 529, 545
" Daniel Gordon's Co., ... 532
" Joseph Parson's Co., ... 534, 545
" Samuel McConnell's Co., ... 537
" Samuel Wallingford's Co., ... 540
" Joshua Hayward's Co., ... 542
Miscellaneous documents, ... 545–560
Haverhill return, May, 1777, ... 546
Salisbury return, March, 1777, ... 548
Capt. Stillson's men, order, ... 548
Petition from soldiers at Fort Washington, ... 549
Order to Capt. John Haven, ... 550
Capt. John Haven's Co., for guarding prisoners, ... 551
Roster of officers in the three continental regiments April, 1777, ... 552
Apportionment of men to fill up the same, ... 556
Roll of Capt. James Carr's Co. with residences, ... 559, 560
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co., with residences, . 562
Three years men enlisted from 4th militia regiment from Exeter, New Market, Epping, Brentwood, and Poplin, . 563
Three years men enlisted from Col. Stickney's regiment, . 565
" " Col. McClary's regiment, . 570
" " Col. Nichols's regiment, . 572
Col. Enoch Hale's return, ... 575
Enlistments from Col. Thornton's regiment, ... 579
Col. Joseph Badger's return, ... 580
Enlistments from Col. John Webster's regiment, ... 582
" " Col. Bartlett's regiment, ... 585
Capt. Asa Richardson's return, Pelham, ... 588
Lieut. Joseph Emery's return, Pembroke, ... 588
" Samuel Bradford's return, ... 589
Col. John Webster's return, ... 589
Capt. Cutting Cilley's Co., order, ... 589
Lieut. James Gould's return, Hollis, ... 590
First N. H. Continental Regiment, 1777, pay-rolls, . . . 591–614
Capt. Isaac Farwell's Co., ... 592
" Jason Wait's Co., ... 595, 599
" Amos Emerson's Co., ... 600
" Amos Morrill's Co., ... 601

Capt. Ebenezer Frye's Co., ... 604, 606
" James House's Co., ... 607–609
Lieut. Thomas Simpson's men, ... 608
Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Co., ... 610, 611
" William Scott's Co., ... 612, 614
Second N. H. Continental Regiment, 1777, ... 615–637
Capt. James Norris's Co., ... 615
" John Drew's Co., ... 617, 619
" James Carr's Co., ... 620
" Frederick M. Bell's Co., ... 623, 626
" Caleb Robinson's Co., ... 627
" William Rowell's Co., ... 630
" Elijah Claye's Co., ... 632
" Samuel Blodgett's Co., ... 634, 635
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co., ... 636
Third N. H. Continental Regiment, ... 638–663
Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., ... 639
" Richard Weare's Co., ... 641
" John Griggs's Co., ... 644
" Zachariah Beal's Co., ... 647, 649
" Michael McClary's Co., ... 651
" Daniel Livermore's Co., ... 653, 655
" Benjamin Stone's Co., ... 656
" James Gray's Co., ... 659
Uncertain what company, ... 662
Petition of Capt. Daniels's men, ... 663
Appendix, ... 665
Diary of Lieutenant Jonathan Burton at Winter Hill, . . 667–689
Roll of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., ... 667
Return of Capt. Taylor's Co., Dec. 17, 1775, ... 680
Diary of Lieut. Jonathan Burton, Ticonderoga, ... 690–702
Roll of Capt. William Barron's Co., ... 690
Index of towns, places, etc., ... 705
Index to names of persons, ... 711

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 24, read Melcher Ward instead of Melcher Wood.
103, last line but one, read Wilkins instead of Williams.
146, third line from bottom, read Goss instead of Coss.
504, read David Ela instead of David Eda.
518, read George Loud instead of George Lord.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ROLLS OF THE MEN WHO WERE ENGAGED IN THE FRENCH AND REVOLUTIONARY WARS.

[The following were copied from manuscript volumes in the office of the adjutant-general, the largest portion of which are Revolutionary War Rolls. A large part of the rolls of the various Indian and French wars was published in the adjutant-general's report in 1866; a few, which have come to light since that volume issued, are inserted in this. The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the manuscript volume and page where the originals may be found.]

[1-1] [*Captain Matthew Austin's Roll, 1709 ?*]

An Acco^{t}. of Men billited by John Walker Steward under the Command of Capt Matthew Austin July 21 to November 14. [Year not given.]

Capt: Matthew Austin
Lieu^{t}: Levenstone
Ens: Jno: Blake
Sar: Jury Barker
Sar: Jos: Carlisle
Sar: Jere: Moulton
Cor: Peter Abbott
Cor: Abraham Clerk
Cor: Nath^{a} Whittney

Arthur Bragdon
John Saywood
John Brown
Saml: Blake
Jno: Clefford
Amos Knowles
Stephen Palmer
John ffuller
John Peckouth
Joshua Brown
Saml Nute
John Bly
Jacob Basford
Saml Healey
John Leavett
Richd Bounds
Joseph Knight
Thos: Avery
Philip Tole
Thomas Willey
Benj^{a}: Davis
Sampson Richmond
John Skiffe
John Skipper
Thomas Hunter
Peleck Apituaih
James Church
Job David
M^{r}: W^{m}: Plaisted
M^{r}: Jno: Wincol
John Walker
Henry Taylor
Rich^{d}: Cod

Moses Kiming	Simon Nutes	Benj^{a}: Makers
Barnabas Jandes	Robt: Hilliard	Daniel Davis
Joseph Edgerley	Simon Smith	
5611^{lb} of Bread	41½ bush^{l}. Pease	
3983^{lb} of Pork	122⅛ gallons Rum	

By order of his Excellency the Governor

Sha^{d} Walton Co^{l}

Jno Walker.

[The foregoing is probably the roll of the men referred to in the following vote, which was passed by the council and assembly Dec. 6, 1709: "Capt. Austins Muster Roll relateing to the Expedition ag^{t}. Canada Am^{o}: to 448^{lb}: 5^{s}: 8^{d}. was Allowed in Council And Ordered to be paid out of the Treasury"—Ed.]

[1–5] [*Captain Shadrach Walton's Roll, about 1710.*]

A muster Roll of Soldiers In her Majesties Service on alate Expedition Eastward under the Comand of Shadrach Walton Captaine. viz. from Decb^{r} 15 to Apr^{l} 9th being in all 16 weeks and 2 days each Viz^{t}

Jethro Bickford	£4,	17,	8	James Leach	£4,	17,	8
Wm Sanderson	4,	17,	8	James Nelson	4,	17,	8
John Clifford	4,	17,	8				
Isaac Philbrook	4,	17,	8		£43,	19,	0
John Norrice	4,	17,	8	Shadrach Walton	06,	0,	0
James Bassford	4,	17,	8				
James Rawlins	4,	17,	8		£49,	19,	0

[1–6] [*Roll of Col. Shadrach Walton's Men, 1710.*]

A list of Men billeted by Sam^{ll} Penhallow Comiss^{r} Under The Command of Lt Col: Walton

Col Walton	Corp: Grey	Natt Mendum
Capt Davison	Corp: Jones	Pumfry Whitehouse
Ensighn Palmer	Corp: Sheperd	Eben: Tuttle
Sarg^{t} Stubbs	Corp: Sleeper	Sam^{ll} Corson
Sarg^{t} Hanson	Jon^{a} Clark	Calib Swain
Sarg^{t} Scott	Nic^{o} Dunn	Wm Waymouth
Sarg^{t} Sinkler	Benj Jones	Natt Maxfeild

Jon^{a} Smith	Richd Blancher	John Brian
Tim^{o} Blake	John Hobbs	John Twomley
Holdrige Kelly	Daniel Ladd	Capt Wincol
Natt Bachelder	Roland Thomas	Sam^{ll} Penhallow
John Perkins	Natt. Hawkins	John Chubbet
Richd Hamock	Thos Crocket	Dominicus Jordan
Nehemiah Levet	Jon^{a} Whitton	Wm Marshall
John Bean	Robt Welch	Tho : Bachelder
John Drisco	Tim Conner	Tho : Mastin
Wm Powell	Philip Spenlow	Humfry Scamon
Sam^{ll} Rollings	Elias Purington	Cornelius Camble
W^{m}	Sam^{ll} Still	Cha : Sinkler
Philip Duty	Benj^{a} Tubbs	Sam^{ll} Carr
Eben Philbrook	Carter Gilman	Robt Row
Abel Peavy		
	[Signed.]	Sha^{d} Walton
		Sam^{ll} Penhallow Junr

[The account is for 64 men from July 21 to Nov. 8, and for 10 men from that time to Nov. 14. The year was not mentioned, but it was probably 1710, on the expedition against Port Royal, which resulted in the capture of that place.—Ed.]

[1-7] [*Captain James Davis's Roll, 1712.*]

Secondly for 2 : men Persuant by ye Cornerall^{s} order to march under ye Command of Cap^{tt} James Davis from ye 15th of may 1712 untell ye 12 of October.

Joseph Roberts : junr :	14 : Days	Benjn Croumell	15 : Days
Samuel Tebbets : jun :	14 : Days	Jobe Clements	11 : Days
Richard Cenney	15 : Days	Samuel Willy	9 : Days
Benjn Varney	15 : Days	Nathaniel Robberts	10 : Days
Jeremiah Rollins	9 : Days	John Randoll	10 : Days
Nathaniel Young	9 : Days	Samuel Tebbets	16 : Days
Phillip Yeaton	11 : Days	Nicholas Harford	9 : Days
Job Hurey	11 : Days	Thomas Cenney	7 : Days
John Robberts	10 : Days	Samuel Nute	7 : Days
John Busey	10 : Days	Edward Cloutman	6 : Days
Benidictus Tarr	10 : Days	Samuel Tebbets	7 : Days
Benjamin Mason	10 : Days	John Tebbets	6 : Days
John Hammock	14 : Days	Joshua Waymouth	6 : Days
John Randoll	14 : Days	Henry Tebbets	1 : Day
Thomas Bickford	15 : Days	Benjn Peirce	1 Day

this midle Collom of men march^{tt} under ye command of Cap^{tt} James Davis

[An expedition was sent from England, which arrived in Boston July 1, 1710, to assist in capturing Port Royal in Nova Scotia. The provinces of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island raised their respective quotas of troops, provisions, etc., and the fleet sailed from Nantasket September 18, arriving at Port Royal on the 24th; an immediate attack was made, which resulted in the capture of the fort on the 5th of October. After its capture the place was named Annapolis Royal, in honor of Queen Anne; and the following companies left to hold the fort. The first is copied entire, and abstracts are made giving the important parts of the others.—ED.]

[1-9]

A Muster Roll of Major Paul Mascarenes Company of New-England troops. During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

MENS NAMES.	The Time of Death, or Desertion.	No. of Days in Service	How much to each of them, computing Sergeants at 1s. 6d. Corporals 1s. Privates 8 d. Sterl. per Diem.			Ditto in New-England money at 50 per cent. exchange.			What each Man Receiv'd of Sir Charles Hobby, N. E. Money.			What each man Receiv'd of Commissary Foxcroft &c N.E. Money.			Ditto of Mr. John Borland N. E. Money.			Total Received in N. E. Money.			Wages Remaining due in N. E. Money.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Sergeants: Samuel Harrison		365	27	7	6	41	1	3	0	10	0	3	5	3	1	10	0	5	5	3	35	16	0
Sergeants: Hezekiah Hearington		365	27	7	6	41	1	3	4	10	0	2	19	2	1	10		8	19	2	32	2	1
Sergeants: Eleazer White		365	27	7	6	41	1	3	0		0	3	2	5	1	10		4	12	5	36	8	10
Corporals: Job Whipple		365	18	5		27	7	6	0	3	4	3	1	6	1	10		4	14	10	22	12	8
Corporals: James Petties	Dec. Mar. 3	144	7	4		10	16		2	9	0	2	8	7				4	17	7	5	18	5
Corporals: Philip Hammon	Dec.Nov. 29	50	2	10		3	15		0	8	8	3	5	2				3	13	10	0	1	2
Drum. James Mosman	Dec.Nov. 11	32	1	12		2	8		0		0	0	0	0				0	0	0	2	8	0
William Gwinn		365	12	3	4	18	5		0	3	4	3	10	3	9	13	1	13	6	8	4	18	4
Cane Mahony		365	12	3	4	18	5		0	9	2	3	6	6				3	15	8	14	9	4
Robert Piggley	Run Aug. 6	300	10			15	0		2	2	0	1	6					3	8		11	12	0
Samuel James	Dec.June 11	244	8	2	8	12	4		0		0	3	7	10				3	7	10	8	16	2
Benjamin Stanton		365	12	3	4	18	5		3	10	0	3	1	9	1	10		8	1	9	10	3	3
Samuel Sturges	Dec.June 17	250	8	6	8	12	10		0		0	3	5					3	5		9	5	0

Peter Ray		365	12	3	4	18	5		0		0	4	12	5	1	10		6	2	5	12	2	7
Malachi Edwards		365	12	3	4	18	5		0	17	4	1	4	6	1	10		3	11	10	14	13	2
Zechariah Fownes	Dec. Sept. 6	331	11		8	16	11		0	0	0	2	3	11				2	3	11	14	7	1
Jonathan Spooner	Dec. April 13	185	6	3	4	9	5		0	0	0	3	1					3	1		6	4	0
John Rigby		365	12	3	4	18	5		0	0	0	3	4	10	1	10		4	14	10	13	10	2
Francis Hearington	Dec. Mar. 14	155	5	3	4	7	15		0	0	0	2	15	11				2	15	11	4	19	1
John Andrews	Dec. Nov. 23	44	1	9	4	2	4		0	0	0	3	9	5				3	9	5	0	0	0
Isaac Solomon	Dec. Jan. 22	104	3	9	4	5	4		0	0	0	2	19	7				2	19	7	2	4	5
William Ellis	Dec. Jan. 28	110	3	13	4	5	10		0	0	0	1	6	9				1	6	9	4	3	3
Joseph Rogers	Dec. Feb. 28	141	4	14		7	1		0	0	0	1	17	4				1	17	4	5	3	8
Peter Champlin	Run Mar. 6	147	4	18		7	7		0	0	0	1	8	11				1	8	11	5	18	1
John Sedocks	Run Mar. 6	147	4	18		7	7		0	0	0	3		7				3		7	4	6	5
Isaac Sedocks	Run Mar. 6	147	4	18		7	7		0	0	0	4		8				4		8	3	6	4
Ebenezer Jenkins	Dec. Mar. 17	158	5	5	4	7	18		0	0	0	2	7	8				2	7	8	5	10	4
John Dublin	Dec. Mar. 8	149	4	19	4	7	9		0	0	0	3		6				3		6	4	8	6
Jacob Anthony	Dec. Mar. 6	147	4	18		7	7		0	0	0	2	8	8				2	8	8	4	18	4
Silas Nassion	Dec. Mar. 23	164	5	9	4	8	4		0	0	0	3	13	10				3	13	10	4	10	2
Daniel Downing	Dec. Mar. 29	170	5	13	4	8	10		0	0	0	2	18					2	18		5	12	0
Jeremiah Colgrove	Dec. Mar. 18	159	5	6		7	19		0	0	0	2	8	11				2	8	11	5	10	1
Hezekiah Slocum	Dec. Feb. 21	134	4	9	4	6	14		0	0	0	1	10	3				1	10	3	5	3	9
			297	10	10	446	06	03	15	02	10	89	13	01	21	13	01	126	09	00	321	02	08
Poundage to be Deducted			14	17	06										Stoppages Deducted						25	02	10
Neat Pay of this Company		£.	282	13	04																295	19	10

[The foregoing is copied from a printed roll, and the following abstracts are taken from similar printed rolls.—Ed.]

[1–10] [*Sir Charles Hobby's Roll, 1710–11.*]

A Muster Roll of Sir Charles Hobby* Col. his Company of New England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

		The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Sergeants	Ebenezer Boltwood		365
	Amiel Weeks	Dec. Nov. 12	33
Corporals	John Stanley	Run Apr. 20	192
	Nathaniel Tregowith		365
Drum	James Carleton		365
	John Bushel		365
	James Wood	Dec. Jan. 22	104
	James Wright		365
	John Morall		365
	Joseph Glasier		365
	Clement Sway		365
	Samuel Williams		365
	Thomas Wyman		365
	Joseph Glazon	Dec. Feb. 20	133
	Andrew Walker		365
	Benjamin Provinder	Dec. Jan. 20	102
	Benjamin Worthilake	Run Apr. 20	192
	Samuel Brown	Run Apr. 20	192
	Josiah Cowsins	Dec. Mar. 2	142
	Moses Cutting	Dec. Feb. 20	133
	Joseph Wood	Dec. Jan. 8	90
	John Mansfield		365
	Thomas Phipps		365
	Jeremiah Hugh		365
	Duncan Redland	Run Apr. 20	192
	Joseph Adams	Dec. Feb. 22	135
	Jonathan Provinder		365
	Gershom Wampum	Dec. Feb. 14	127
	Mashon Fisk		365

* Sir Charles Hobby was a son of William Hobby, of Boston. He was knighted for brave conduct at Jamaica, on the occasion of an earthquake, in 1692. He aspired to the position of governor, and went to England to press his claim, but Joseph Dudley was appointed instead. He died in 1715, insolvent.—Ed.

[1-11] [*Captain John Roberton's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Robertons Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711

		The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Serjeants	James Goodman		365
	Matthew Rowley		365
	Thomas White		365
Corporals	Peter Stevens	Run Aug. 6	301
	Samuel Shewick	Dec. April 26	199
	Joseph Proctor	Run May 1	204
Drum	Philip Muny		365
	Samuel Montague	Dec. Nov. 3	25
	John Hall	Dec. Jan. 22	105
	Henry Wickett	Dec. Jan. 23	106
	Moses Quickett	Dec. Feb. 2	116
	Peter Lane	Dec. Feb. 4	118
	Thomas Born	Dec. Feb. 6	120
	Thomas Coock	Dec. Feb. 12	126
	Joseph Chehoo	Dec. Feb. 13	127
	Samuel Major	Dec. Feb. 18	132
	James Oliver	Dec. Feb. 13	127
	John Skipper	Dec. Feb. 26	140
	David Peters Sen	Dec. Feb. 18	132
	William Chamlet	Dec. Feb. 15	129
	Hut Blackman	Dec. Feb. 23	137
	Curtis Holloway	Dec. Feb. 22	136
	John Stantom	Dec. Mar. 4	146
	Samuel Pigeon	Dec. Mar. 3	145
	Nathanael Colliers	Dec. Mar. 3	145
	John Norcott	Dec. Mar. 5	147
	John Wanno	Dec. Feb. 27	141
	Daniel Nutis	Dec. Mar. 9	151
	Ebenezer Sheares	Dec. Mar. 10	152
	John Suckamugg	Dec. Apri 9	182
	John Price	Dec. Apri 6	179
	Peter Mansele	Dec. Apr. 19	192
	John Michel	Dec. May 9	212
	Peter Wilhomet	Run Nov. 3	25
	Timothy Smith	Dec. May 14	217
	Benjamin Goreley	Tak. June 10	244
	Caleb Cunnit	Tak June 10	244

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
David Peters Jun.	Kill'd Jun. 10	244
James Chapman		365
Samuel Coll		365
Nicholas Hoskins		365
William Davis		365
Joseph Martaile		365
William Rock		365
Thomas Gaines		365
James Webber		365
Ebenezer Hunter		365
Thomas Eyres		365

[1–12] [*Major Gilbert Abbott's Roll, 1710–11.*]

A Muster Roll of Major Gilbert Abbots Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion.	Days in Service
Serjeant. David Rice	Dec April 20	192
Drum Thomas Woolvin	Run Jan. 8	90
Nathanael Juell	Dec. April 2	174
Elias Kyes		365
Benjamin Notton	Dec Decem. 3	54
Henry Pany		365
William Robins	Run May 1	203
Thomas Robins	Run Apri 20.	192
Deliverance Sparks	Dec. Mar. 22	163
John Wheat	Dec. Mar. 17	158

[1–13] [*Captain James Abercrombie's Roll, 1710–11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. James Abercrombeis Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

		The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Serjeants.	William Adams	Run Mar. 20	161
	Andrew Durgy		365
Drum	Daniel Dove	Run May 1	203
	Samuel Russel	Dec. Mar. 5	146
	Annan Parker	Dec April 20	202
	Jasper Wymon		365
	Christopher Mastin		365
	Edward Stevens		365
	Francis Therold		365
	Benjamin Ireland		365
	John Maddox		365
	Robert Hughs		365
	Samuel Pike		365
	William Cox	Dec. Mar. 25	165
	John West	Dec. Apr. 12	184
	Robert Peirce	Dec. Apri 1	173
	Thomas Undewood	Dec. Apr. 10	182
	Benjamin Johnson	Dec. Apr. 8.	180
	William Ammons	Run Apr. 20	192
	William Chubb	Run Aug. 6	300

[1–14] [*Captain David Pigeon's Roll, 1710–11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. David Pigeons Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

		The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Serjeants.	Elisha Johnston		365
	Nathanael Johnston	Run Mar. 26	167
Corporals.	John Stockbridge		365
	Moses Stockbridge	Run Jan. 24	106
Drum	Isaac Parker		365
	Joseph Coockery	Dec April 12	184
	Jonathan Eaton	Dec. Mar. 26	167
	Daniel Patten	Run May 1.	203
	Samuel Woodbury		365
	William Hopkins		365
	Thomas Blancher		365
	Thomas Frost		365

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Robert Vernon	Dec. May 9	211
Barnabas Cook		365
William Johnston		365
Joseph Hill	Dec. Jan. 26	108
Samuel Speer	Run Mar. 26	157
Joseph Walker	Dec. April 1	173

[1–15] [*Captain Samuel Templer's Roll, 1710–11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Templers Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

		The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Serjeants.	Christopher Hall	Dec. July 2	265
	John Cooke	Dec. June 10	243
	Thomas Hunt		365
Corporals.	George Cary		365
	Nathanael Bragg	Dec. Mar. 18	159
	William Freeman	Dec. June 27	260
Drum	Ebenezer Howard		365
	John Gulty	Dec. Mar. 29	170
	Ebenezer Watson		365
	John Coleman		365
	Jeremiah Allen	Dec Feb. 25	128
	John Adams		365
	Isaac Allen Sen.	Dec. Mar. 26	167
	Isaac Allen Jun.	Dec. Feb. 16	129
	John Bloye		365
	Richard Clay		365
	Samuel Coomes	Dec. Feb. 26	139
	Esar Joel	Dec. Aug. 24	318
	Simon Jallen	Dec. Mar. 1	142
	Josiah Keconomah	Dec. Mar 7	148
	Benjamin Piasett	Dec. Mar 4	145
	Robert Sackomy	Dec. Mar. 9	150
	Ephraim Signout	Dec. Feb. 24	137
	Nicholas Pickoway	Dec. Feb. 9	122
	Obadiah Tocoulin	Dec. Mar. 9	150
	John Chin alias Brightman	Dec. Sep. 18	353
	Elias Upsin	Dec. Feb. 13	126
	John Sanders		365
	Toby Tocousen	Dec. Mar. 9	150
	John Comfort	Dec. Sep. 4	329

[1–16] [*Roll of a Scouting Party under the command of Capt. James Davis, 1712.*]

A Muster-Roll of the Souldiers Under My Comand In A Scout 1712

MENS NAMES	Time of Service ws.	ds.	Wages Due £	s	d
From Major Smiths Compa:					
James Lock	3			18	
Benjamin Dow	3			18	
Robert Moulton	3			18	
Joshua Brown	3			18	
Stephen Sanborne	3			18	
Job Chapman	3			18	
Israel ffolsam	2	2		13	8
Jonathan Dearborne	2	2		13	8
Henry Dow	2	2		13	8
John Garland	2	2		13	8
Joseph Brown	2	2		13	8
John Wedgwood	2	2		13	8
Simon Dow	2	2		13	8
Joshua Tole	2	2		13	8
John Blake	2	2		13	8
Tho: Dearborne	2	2		13	8
Ed^{w} Shaw	2	2		13	8
Nath: Drake	2	2		13	8
Abraham Libee	2			12	
John Douse	2			12	
Joseph Moulton	2			12	
Josiah Moulton Junr	2			12	
David Moulton	2			12	
Timothy Dalton	2			12	
Sam^{ll} Dearborne	2			12	
Richd Taylor	2			12	
Abraham Moulton	2			12	
Anthony Crosbee	2			12	
Icabod Robey	2			12	
Ebenezer Dearborne	2			12	
Dearborne	2			12	
William Lane	2			12	
Sam^{ll} Batchelder	2			12	
William Stanford	2			12	
Joseph Lock	2			12	
Edmond Rand	2			12	
Robert Mason	2			12	
Jacob Garland	2			12	
Daniel Lampree	2			12	
James Perkins	2			12	
Moris Leavit	2			12	
John Dearborne	2			12	
Tho: Leavit	2			12	
Ed^{w} Tuck	2			12	
James Perkins Junr	2			12	
John Towle	2			12	
Edward Palmer	2			12	
Tho: Elkins	2			12	
James Leavit	2			12	
Henry Dearborne	2			12	
Richd Simons	2			12	
William Moulton	2			12	
William Vitoom	2			12	
Samuel Brown	2			12	
Stephen Page	2			12	
John Smith	2			12	
Tho: ffuller	2			12	
James Perkins	2			12	
			37	12	
Capt Greens Compa:					
Jona: Prescot	3			18	
Nath: Hely	3			18	
Jona: Gove	3			18	
Bonus Norton	3			18	
Thomas Ward	3			18	
Robert Roe Junr	2	2		13	8
Sam^{ll} Cliford	2	2		13	8
David Tilton	2	2		13	8
Daniel Beane	2	2		13	8
Jacob Brown	2	2		13	8
John Eaton	2	2		13	8
John Green	2	2		13	8
John Prescot	2	2		13	8
Joshua Prescot	2	2		13	8
Sam^{ll} Melcher	2	2		13	8

MENS NAMES	Time of Service wks.	dts.	Wages Due £	s	d
Cha : Stuard	2			12	
Benj[a] Green	2			12	
John Morgan	2			12	
Israel Blake	2			12	
Israel Cliford	2			12	
Philemon Blake	2			12	
Timothy Blake	2			12	
Rich[d] Sanborne	2			12	
Joseph Swett	2			12	
Daniel Weare	2			12	
Benja Cram	2			12	
Caleb Swain	2			12	
Ed[w] Swain	2			12	
Ed[w] Sanborne	2			12	
Rob[t] Roe	2			12	
W[m] Sanborne	2			12	
Peter Sanborne	2			12	
John Batchelder	2			12	
John ffrench	2			12	
John Brown	2			12	
Jona : Batchelder	2			12	
Hez : Sleeper	2			12	
Rob[t] Wadleigh	2			12	
Edmond Johnson	2			12	
John Davis	2			12	
Amos Cass	2			12	
			26	18	8
Cap[t] Nich Gilman[s]					
Joseph Taylor	2	1		12	10
Tho : Lary	2	1		12	10
Sam[ll] Scrivner	2	2		13	8
Nath : Smith	2	2		13	8
Clem[t] : Moodey	2	2		13	8
Sam[ll] Dudley	1	5		10	2
Joseph Thing	1	5		10	2
Sam[ll] Dolhoof	1	5		10	2
Jer : Conner	1	6		11	
Daniel Young	1	6		11	
Joseph Lawrence	1	6		11	
Jer : Folsam	1	6		11	
Moris Gilman	1	6		11	
Joshua Gilman	1	4		9	4

MENS NAMES	Time of Service wks.	dts.	Wages Due £	s	d
Rob[t] Young	1	4		9	4
John Beane Jun[r]	1	4		9	4
Sam[ll] Beane	1	6		11	
Sam[ll] Beane Jun[r]	1	6		11	
Sealey Leavet	1	6		11	
John Thing	1	6		11	
John Beane	1	6		11	
Jona : Dudley	1	6		11	
Rich[d] Yourk	2			12	
Abra : Folsam	2			12	
Nath : Mason	2			12	
Alex : Gorden	2	1		12	10
Jere : Arendine	4	3	1	6	6
Peter Havey	1	3		8	6
Trusterem Cofen	1	3		8	6
Eben : Clough	2			12	
John Yourk	2			12	
			19	2	8
From Cap[t] Hills—					
Searg[t] Israel Hoit	17	4	5	8	4
John Dam Jun[r]	1	3		8	6
Tho : Bickford	1	3		8	6
Ed[w] Peirce	1	3		8	6
Moris Dam	2			12	
Andrew Brown	2			12	
Joshua Crokit	1	3		8	6
Zebulun Trickey	1	3		8	6
Isaac Pett	1	3		8	6
Jona : Bickford Jun[r]	1	3		8	6
Jona : Hodsden	2			12	
Jona : Nutter	2			12	
Jona : Cotter	1	6		11	
Nath : Peirce	3	5	1	2	2
Joseph Richards	1	6		11	
Serg[t] Jn[o] Bickford		3		2	6
			13	2	6
From Cap[t] Davis[s]					
Benja : Mathews	1	3		8	6
Moris Davis	1	3		8	6
Jeremiah Burnham	1	3		8	6
Jona : Thompson	1	3		8	6

MENS NAMES	Time of Service ws.	ds.	Wages Due £	s	d
Jona : Chesley	1	3		8	6
Robert Burnham	1	3		8	6
John Chesley	1	3		8	6
Eliezer Clark	1	3		8	6
John Futman	1	3		8	6
Tho : Rynes	1	3		8	6
Timo : Conner	1	3		8	6
Robt Thompson	1	3		8	6
Tho : Stephenson	1	3		8	6
James Davis	1	3		8	6
Sampson Doe	1	3		8	6
Joseph Dudey	1	3		8	6
Cornelious Drisco	1	3		8	6
Benja : Pinner	1	3		8	6
Tho : Drew Junr	1	3		8	6
John Kent	1	3		8	6
Samll Wille	1	3		8	6
Wm Drew	1	3		8	6
Wm Pitman	1	2		7	8
John Ambler	1	3		8	6
John Rand	1	1		6	10
Eliezer Demerret	1			6	
John Davis	1	3		8	6
Timo Davis		6		5	
Samll Williams	1			6	
Icabod ffollit	1	4		9	4
John Tasket		4		3	4
From Capt Gerrish			12	8	2
John Wingate	1	5		10	2
Samll Hease	2	1		12	10
James Hanson	1	2		7	8
Mark Giles	1	3		8	6
John Horne	1	3		8	6
Joseph Goves	1	3		8	6
Peter Cook	2			12	
Zach : Nock	6	5	2		2
Wm Horne		3			6
From Coll: Vaughans			5	10	10
Ezekll Pitman	1	4		9	4
John Jones	2	3		14	6

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service ws.	ds.	Wages Due £	s	d
Nath Pike	1	4		9	4
Joseph Meed	1	4		9	4
Michael Whiden	2			12	
Alexr Dennet	2			12	
Richd Wiberd	2			12	
Moris Ingram	2			12	
Edw Cater	2			12	
Richd Martyn	2			12	
John Gilden	2			12	
Robt Rutherford	2			12	
Peter Man	2			12	
Nath : Jackson	2			12	
Obadiah Morss	2			12	
James George	2			12	
Tho : Downs	2			12	
Jer : Libbe	2			12	
John Moris	2			12	
Tho : Greely		5		4	2
Richd Tobey		5		4	2
James Gray	2			12	
Samll Thomson	2			12	
Wm Fellows	2			12	
Henry Benson	2			12	
Caleb Grafton	2			12	
Antho : Roe	2			12	
Wm Cotton	2			12	
Solomon Hughes	2			12	
Samll Brown	1			6	
Peter Lebbon	2			12	
Laze : Noble	2			12	
Joseph Dennet		2		1	8
Nich Meed	2			12	
Tho : Larribee	2			12	
Capt Phips Compa:			19	2	6
Samuel Bennick	2			12	
Wm Fayrweather	2	4		15	4
Mathew Nelson	2	3		14	6
Richd Langdon	2			12	
Abra : Center	3	1		18	10
Samll Sherborne	2	6		17	
Israel Folsam		6		5	
Samll Walker	2			12	

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service wks.	ds.	Wages Due. £	s	d
Tho: Ayres	2			12	
Sam[ll] Swan			3	12	
John Thompson	12	3	3	14	6
Jacob Basford	15		4	10	
Tho: Davis	14	2	4	5	8
Timo: Moris	11	3	3	8	6
			25	9	9
Cap[t] Westbrooks					
George Huntriss	1	5		10	2
Christo: Noble	1	4		9	4
Benja: Richards	1	4		9	4
Joseph Hodsden	1	4		9	4
Tho: Roe	1	4		9	4
Henry Shearborne	1	1		6	10
Israel Hoit	4	6	1	9	
John Rackliff	2	6		17	
Abram Jones Ring	1	5		10	4
Joseph Farin	1	4		9	4
John Walinford			4	18	6
Rob[t] Triggs	2	5		16	2
John Quint	1	3		8	6
Allex: Hodsden	1	3		8	6
Philemon Door	6		1	16	
Sam[ll] Pitman	2	5		10	2
Tho: Roe Jun[r]	1	4		9	4
Ed[w] Wells	2			12	
Sam[ll] Manson	2			12	
W[m] Hoit	5	6	1	15	
Moris Davis Jun[r]	12	2	3	13	8
Benjamin Lewis	1	3		8	6
Benjamin Balcth		5		4	2
Timothy Moris	1	3		8	6
			23	1	
Cap[t] John Gilmans					
Owen Renolds	3	4	1	1	4
David Smith	3	4	1	1	
Sam[ll] Sinkler	3		1	1	
Tho: Robeson	2	3		14	6
John Leavit	2			13	8
Tho: Gorden					
Iithyel Smith	2	4		15	4
Mathew Thompson	2	4		15	4
Tho: Harriss	2	1		12	10

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service wks.	ds.	Wages Due. £	s	d
Jabez Bradburey	2	1		12	10
Jethrow Parsons	2	1		12	10
Aaron Rawlins	2	1		12	10
Abraham Morgan	2	1		12	10
Sam[ll] Elkins	2	1		12	10
Tho: Powell	2	1		12	10
Rich[d] Preson	2	1		12	10
Jon[a] Norriss	2	1		12	10
Ed[w] Beane	1	5		10	2
Jeremiah Beane	1	5		10	2
John Roberts	1	5		10	2
W[m] Scamon	1	5		10	2
John Clark	1	5		10	2
Daniel Smith	2	6		17	
Sam[ll] Magoon	2	1		12	10
Joseph Rawlins	1	5		12	2
			17		6
From Cap[t] Tebbets					
Joseph Roberts	2			12	
Sam[ll] Tebbets	2			12	
Rich[d] Kaney	2	1		12	10
Benj[a] Varney	2	1		12	10
Jer: Rawlins	1	2		7	8
Nath: Young	1	2		7	8
Phillip Yeaton	1	4		9	4
Job Husey	1	4		9	4
John Roberts	1	3		8	6
John Busey	1	3		8	6
Benedic: Tarr	1	3		8	6
Benj[a] Mason	1	3		8	6
John Hamock	2			12	
John Randall	2			12	
Tho: Bickford	2	1		12	10
Benjamin Crumell	2	1		12	10
Job Clements	1	4		9	4
Samuel Wille	1	2		7	8
Nath: Roberts	1	3		8	6
John Randell	1	3		8	6
Samuel Tebbets	2	2		13	8
Nich: Hartford	1	2		7	8
Tho: Canney	1			6	
Samuel Nutter	1			6	
Ed[w] Cloutman		6		5	

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service wks.	da.	Wages Due. £	s	d
Samuel Tebbets	1			6	
John Tebbets		3		2	6
Joshua Waymouth		6		5	
			12	10	2
from Capt Weeks					
John Berry	1	3		8	6
John Johnson	1	3		8	6
Samll Neale	1	3		8	6
Abraham Harris	1	3		8	6
Alixander Keniston	1	2		7	8
Benjamin Fox	1	2		7	8
John Hinkson	1	2		7	8
Robert Goss	3	1		18	10
Samll ffoss	1	2		7	8
Nath: Watson	1	2		7	8
Benja Skillin	1	3		8	6
Sam: Haynes	1	3		8	6
Joseph Berry	1	3		8	6
Benja Maccreess	1	5		10	2
Robert Bryent	1	5		10	2
Samll King	1	5		10	2
Daniel Davis	1	2		7	8
John Dockam	1	2		7	8
Tho: Cossin	1	2		7	8
Wm Foss	1	2		7	8
John Neal	1	2		7	8
John Keniston	1	2		7	8
Arnold Brick	2			12	
Tho: Right	2			12	
Joshua Berry	2			12	
Wm Cate	2			12	
Richd Carter	2			12	
Christo: Keniston	2			12	

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service wks.	da.	Wages Due. £	s	d
Tho: Emery	2			12	
Joseph Hill	2			12	
Tho: Berry	1			6	
Walter Meale	1			6	
Jona: Berry	1			6	
Joseph Marston	2			12	
Joseph Hill	2			12	
Tho: Berry	2			12	
Samll Davis	2			12	
Benjamin Dockam	2			12	
			17	10	2
Capt James Davis	21	4	33	3	
Lt Geo: Walton	10	3	7	17	
Lt Trusterem Herd	7	2	5	10	
			46	10	
James Davis Cap					
Collo Vaughans Company Amt to			19	2	6
Capt Phelps Do			25	9	9
Capt Wastbrook			23	1	
Capt Jno Gilman			17		6
Capt Tibbetts			12	10	2
Capt Weeks			17	10	2
Majr Smith			37	12	
Capt Green			26	18	8
Capt Nicho Gilman			19	2	8
Capt Hill			13	2	6
Capt Davis			12	8	2
Capt Gerrish			5	10	10
The Officers			46	10	
			275	18	11

[The foregoing account was allowed by a vote of the H. of Rep., May 9, 1713. Council concurred the same day.—Ed.]

[1-19] [*Roll of a Scouting Party under John Goffe, 1746.*]

A muster Role of Capt John Goffe and forty four men in Scouting from the 24th of aprill 1746 to the 19 day may following

MENS NAMES	Day of Entring.	Days of Discharge.	Days in Servc	whole wages
John goffe Comd.	24-apr	20 may	27 : 55	2 : 12 : 11
Nathl Smith Liet	Do	Do	26 : 40	1 : 18 : 9
Phillip flanders Sarg	25-Do		25 : 37	1 : 13 :
Wm Walker Sarg	24-Do		26 : 37	1 : 14 : 4
Corp Phillip Kimball	28-Do		22 : 33	1- 5- 11
C James Sticknee	26-Do		24 : 33	1 : 8 : 3½
Cler Saml Harriman	26-Do		25 : 30	1 : 6 : 9½
Centn. Ezekiel Diamond	25-Do		26 : 30	1 : 7 : 10½
humphrey Clough	25-Do		26	1 : 7 : 10½
Saml gould	25-Do		26	1 : 7 : 10½
John harvy	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
thos greenfield	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Jonas Currier	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Stephen flood	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Jos : gile	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Josiah heath	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Saml Heath	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Abner Wheeler	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Nathel Watts	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Josiah Kent	26-Do		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Solomn goodwin	27-Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Edmd Morse	27-Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Jonathn Stevens	27-Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Lemuel tucker	27-Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Ebener Martin	27-Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
John Johnson	27-Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
thomas Wyman	27 Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Benoni Rowell	27 Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
John hastings	27 Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
halbert morrison	27 Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
James vance	27 Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
william Mcadams	27 Do		24	1 : 5 : 8½
thomas Rodgers	28 Do		23	1 : 4 : 7½
Robart alexander	28 Do		23	1 : 4 : 7½
William Meken	28 Do		23	1 : 4 : 7½
James Anderson	28 Do		23	1 : 4 : 7½
Joseph Calf	1 may		20	1 : 1 : 4½
John Sargent	1 Do		20	1 : 1 : 4½
william Craford	1 Do		20	1 : 1 : 4½

MENS NAMES	Day of Entring.	Days of Discharge.	Days in Servᵉ	whole wages
Joseph Mcfarson	1 Dᵒ		20	1 : 1 : 4½
Samᵗ Boys	1 Dᵒ		20	1 : 1 : 4½
John Cromey	1 Dᵒ		20	1 : 1 : 4½
William Rodger	1 Dᵒ		20	1 : 1 : 4½
James gregg	1 Dᵒ		20	1 : 1 : 4½
James Mᶜ Cormack	1 Dᵒ		20	1 : 1 : 4½
				59– 10—
		Provision		40– 1—
				£99– 11—
to Cap goffe for Sarvice in Carring ammonitions				2 : 10 : 0
				£102– 1—

Provision found by the Comanding officer for the whole Scout Equal to 1023 days for 1 man is £38 : 7 : 3
addition for 45 men one day £1 : 13 : 9
the Commanding officer prays Some allowanc for in Listing the men extra or Charge and expence of the Company at portsmouth with some time for the men to Return none being included above and Carring ammonition

John Goffe
Sworn before the house

Province of N Hampshʳ In the House of Representatives May 20ᵗʰ 1746
Voted—That there be allow'd one hundred & two Pounds one Shilling in full of this muster Roll for Provisions wages &c to be p'd out of the money in the publick Treasury for yᵉ Defence of the Government

D Peirce Clk

In Council Eodᵐ Die
read & Concurrd

Theodʳ Atkinson Secʸ

Eodᵐ Die
Assented to B Wentworth

[1-22] [*Captain Job Clement's Guard, 1748.*]

A List of the men under the Command of Capt Job Clement a Gard for Rochester & Barrenton—April 7th 1748.

Capt Job Clement	
Serg^{t} Saml Heard	
Serg^{t} Jerimiah Bradley	
Clerk Moses Tebbets	
	John Busel
	Joshua Pirkins
	Phillip Pappon
	Saml Moore
	Ephraim Berrey
	Jacob Busel
	Thomas Laighton
	Ephraim Alley
	Moses Tebbets Senr
	Thomas Canney
	Joshua Tebbets
	Isrel Hodgdon
	Nehemiah Pitman
	Saml Hall
	James Stacpole
	Isriel Peirce
	Moses Yeaton
	Daniel Palmer
month	John Hodgdon
men	John Ham
	Saml tobey
may 4	Nicholas Weeks
	Edward man
	Joseph Downing
	Maj^{r} Greenleafs Negro Peter
May 16	John Huntress
May 30	Daniel Allen
May 31	Willm Jonson
	John Levet
June 3	Elias Talton
June 8	Thomas Wintworth
	Jonathan Ricker
	James Pirkens
June 11	James Willkson
June 30	Edward man
July 11	Joseph Rolings
July 12	James Pirkins
July 13	John Huntres
	Joseph Downing
	Daniel Bunker
July 14	Airn Bigford
July 18	Daniel Canney
July 19	Ebenezer Nock
	James Hall
July 27	Briant Davis
Augs^{t} 5	Joseph Dorrins
	Moses Ricker
	Ephraim Ricker
Augs^{t} 8	Saml Ham
Augs^{t} 9	Ebenezer Jons
Augs^{t} 16	Willm Hill
	Edward Burres
	James Nute
	Moses Pinkham
	Abraham Place
Augt 29	James Clements
	Benj^{a} Ricker
Augt 30	Saml Waymouth
Sep^{t} 2	Jacob Allen
Sep^{t} 5	Ichabod Bigford
Sep^{t} 9	John Mccoy
Sep^{t} 15	John Luies
Sep^{t} 26	Thomas Hamack

[1-24] [*Enlistment Document, 1755.*]

Province of New Hamp^{r}.

We the under written Subscribers do hereby Severally Acknowledge to have Enlisted our Selves as Private Soldiers to Serve his Majesty King George the Second in a Company of foot in a regiment raised or raising for an Expedition Now Preparing for building a Fortress in his Majestys Dominions at the Southerly End of Lake Irequois or Champlain near the Place called Crown Point or any other Place or Places within this Province —Cutting & Clearing roads, &c^{a} to & from Such Places as Shall be ordred the Said regiment to be under the Comand of the Honble Joseph Blanchard Esq

When Enlisted	WITNESSES NAME	VOLUNTIERS NAME	Blankt	Gun Money old tenor	Advance Wages
may ye 5	Capt Thomas Wells	Joseph ordway		8£	
may ye 2	John Webster	Orlando Colby		8£	
may ye 8th	Daniel Roberds	willm Heath		8£	
may ye 8		Daniel Hase	22£	8£	
may 12th	Daniel Roberds	Elias Colby	5£	12£	13£
13th	James Sticknee	James Philbrick		10£	
13th	David Copp	Jacob his mark × Hancock	5£	12£	13£
13th	David McKillips	Benjamin Richards	15£		10
	Leonard Harriman	Jonathan Gile	Gile bounty was ten'd to him by me but he refused to take it.		
14th	moses Gile	Ephraim his mark × Currier	5£	8£	13£
14th	Jethro Sanborn	John his mark × Colby	5£	12£	13£
19th	John Colby	Benjn his mark × Wells		8£	
19th	John moars	Peter Dow Jur	5£	8£	13£
19th	Bart Heath	Philip Wells		8£	

[1-31] [*Men at Fort William and Mary, 1758.*]

A Muster Roll of Officer and Soldiers Posted at His Majestys Forte William & Mary By His Excellency Governor Wentworths Orders From the 18th Decr 1757 to the 10th of may 1758

Province of New Hampse

MENS NAMES	Quality	Wages pr month	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	What Time Since Service	Dayes Billeting	Whole amt of Wages
			1757	1758			
Thomas Bell Esqr		12-10—	Decr 18th	may 10	5-3—	143	63-16- 9
Benjs Bell	Privat	4-10—	do 18	do 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Clemtt Grandey	do	4-10—	do 18	do 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Henry Foss	do	4-10—	do 18	do 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Jno Whatson	do	4-10—	do 18	do 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Jno Lange	do	4-10—	do 18	do 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Wm Brown	do	4-10—	do 18	do 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Seser Deckson	do	4-10—	do 18	do 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
						1144	£224-13-10
To 1144 Day Billeting the Soldiers @ 3/-							171-12-
							396-5-10£

Province of New Hampsr In the House of Representatives May 10th 1758—

Voted that this Muster Roll Amounting to three hundred & Ninety Six pounds five Shillings & Ten pence be Allowed & paid to Thoms Bell Esqr Out of money in the Treasury for Defraying the groing Charges of the Government by the Tax for Last Year

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodm Die read & Concurrd

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Consented to B. Wentworth

[1-32 to 72]

[Men enlisted by Capt. Hercules Mooney in April, 1758. The following is taken from the original enlistment papers, on printed blanks, one for each man, one of which is copied entire, and the name, birthplace, and age of the soldier abstracted from the others. Ed.]

No. 1. I William Gibbs born in Charlestown in the Massachusetts Bay aged 58 Years; by Trade Butcher do acknowledge to have voluntarily inlisted myself as a private Soldier to serve His Majesty King GEORGE the Second, in a Regiment of Foot now raising in His

Majesty's Province of *New Hampshire*, for the reduction of *Canada*, under such Regimental Officers as the Governor of said Province shall appoint, and to be discharged the first day of *November* next, unless the Forces raised for the intended Expedition in His Majesty's other Governments in *New England*, should be longer detain'd.

Ap[l] 6, 1758 Will[m] his × mark Gibbs

THESE are to Certify that William Gibbs came before me, One of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the Province of New Hampshire, and acknowledged to have voluntarily inlisted himself to serve His Majesty King GEORGE the Second in the abovesaid Regiment; he also acknowledged he had heard the seventh and tenth Articles of War read unto him against Mutiny and Desertion, and took the Oath of Fidelity mention'd in the Articles of War

D. Warner J Peace

		Date.	Age.	Occupation.	Birthplace.
No. 2	Ezekiel Wille	Apr. 6	34	Husbandman	N. H.
3	Thomas Wille	7	21	Farmer	Dover
4	Josiah Brown	8	22	Husbandman	"
5	George Maddin	10	40	Weaver	Limbrick
6	Edward Fox	12	35	Labourer	New Market
7	Benjamin Jackson	6	28	Husbandman	Durham
8	Samuel Todd	7	18	Labourer	Dover
9	William Randel	8	54	Husbandman	Dover
10	Philip Crommet	7	42	"	Durham
11	Benjamin Dockam	25	35	Labourer	Greenland
12	James Crommet	7	18	"	Durham
13	Robert Morral	8	27	Husbandman	New Castle
14	James Holmes	28	18	"	Portsmouth
15	Tho[s] Quint Jn[r]	28	19	"	"
16	Samuel Sias Jn[r]	14	21	Labourer	Durham
17	John Spencer	14	23	Husbandman	"
18	Ebenezer Spencer	7	18	———	"
19	Samuel Damring	14	17	Labourer	N. H.
20	Samuel Dyer	10	18	Cordwainer	"
21	Steven Noble	8	51	Fisherman	"
22	Nathaniel Watson	27	45	Farmer	Greenland
23	William Brooks	21	19	Baker	Portsmouth
24	Joseph Pinkham	24	—	Husbandman	N. H
25	Sippo Negro Servant to Doctor Jos. Atkinson	8	26	———	"
26	Cesar Durham Negro*	29	45	———	———
27	Samuel Harford	17	18	Cordwainer	Dover
28	John Randal	18	24	Labourer	Durham

* by the Consent of his master Nathl Randel

		Date.	Age.	Occupation.	Birthplace.
No. 29	Isaac Small	Apr. 12	28	Husbandman	N. H.
30	Ezekiel Leathers	8	27	Carpenter	Durham
31	Eliakim Bickford	27	28	Husbandman	"
32	John Rand	29	17	Labourer	N. H.
33	Thomas Rines	8	39	Husbandman	Dover
34	Thomas Fisher	29	19	Labourer	N. H.
35	Daniel Swain	29	18	"	"
36	Daniel Evans	9	45	Husbandman	———
37	Joseph Wormwood	27	50	"	Durham
38	Nathaniel Watson	27	50	"	Greenland
39	John Whitehorn	24	—	———	N. H.
40	Joseph Hix	24	—	Labourer	"

[Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, and 24 went out in Capt. John Pickering's Co., and the remainder in Capt. Thomas Tash's Co. They were discharged in October, November, and December following.—Ed.]

[1–73] [*Receipts of Men mustered for Service, 1759.*]

Province of New Hampsh^r Coll: Weares Regiment Rec^d of Capt Sam^ll Leavitt muster master & Pay master to the forces raised for the Canada Expedition the respective Sums Set against our names being in full for bounty, Cloathing & half pay allowed by the Govornur Council & assembly

Hampton Falls april 28: 1759

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.		Mens names that received half pay.
Benjamin Brown	£6–1–6	April	17	Benjamin Brown
William Gross	6–1–6	april	17	Willm Gross
Simeon garland	3–7–6	april	5	
Beniamin Randell	3–7–6	april	5	
Nath^ll his mark × Drake	3–7–6	april	5	
Saml perkins	3–7–6	april	5	
James Johnson	3–7–6	april	16	
Joseph Kennson	6–1–6	april	17	Joseph Kennisson
Benjn his mark × Sambon	6–1–6	april	17	Benjn Sambon
Samuel Smith	3–7–6	april	17	
Nathaniel Shower	6–1–6	april	16	Nath^ll Showers
Nathan his mark × Blake	3–7–6	april	16	

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.	Mens names that received half pay.
Ezekiel moulton	£6–1–6	april 17	Ezekiel moulton
Nathan Brown	6–1–6	march 26	Nathan Brown
John Marston	6–1–6	april 5	John marston
Jonathan Philbrick	3–7–6	march 26	
William blake	6–1–6	april 2d	Willm Blake
Willm Wallis	3–7–6	april 2	
Timothy Dalton	3–7–6	april ye 2	
Stephen his X mark mason	3–7–6	april ye 6	
Jonathan Sanborn	3–7–6	april ye 5	
Simon Hobbs	3–7–6	april ye 7	
Hezekiah Jenness	3–7–6	april ye 20	
Timothy Blake	6–1–6	april ye 9	Timothy Blake
Samuel Dalton	6–1–6	april ye 17	Samll Daulton
William french	6–1–6	april 17	Willm French
Ephraim Brown	6–1–6	april ye 4	Ephraim Brown
Thomas his X mark Robbards	6–1–6	april ye 5	Thomas Robards
James Rusell	6–1–6	march ye 30	James Russel
Sam Eaton	3–7–6	march ye 28	
Jonathan Knoulton	3–7–6	march ye 28	
Samuel Hoyt	3–7–6	april ye 17	
Elijah Cram	6–1–6	march 29	Elijah Cram
Ebenezer Dow	6–1–6	april ye 12	Ebenezer Dow
moses Sweat	6–1–6	march ye 29	moses Sweatt
Abraham his X mark Clefford	3–7–6	april ye 17	
Elezer Gove	3–7–6	april ye 17	
Paul Greenleaf	3–7–6	april ye 5	
Gidon Dow	6–1–6	april 5	Guidian Dow
Jeremiah Gove	6–1–6	march 29	Jeremiah Gove
John his X mark Daulton	6–1–6	april ye 9	John Daulton
Caleb Benett	6–1–6	april 17	Caleb Bennett
John Nudd	6–1–6	march 30	John Nudd
David his X mark Philbrick	6–1–6	april 17	David Philbrick
William Tomas	6–1–6	march 27	William Tomas Col Downings
Samuel marston	3–7–6	april 28	Col: Downings Regement
Jonathan thomas	3–7–6	april 16	Col samuel Gilman
John Rines	3–7–6	april 16	
Elijah his X mark Hoag	3–7–6	april 2d	

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.	Mens names that received half pay.
Col: Sam^{ll} Guilmans men			
Timothy Sanders	£3-7-6	april 18	
Levi french	3-7-6	april 16	
Samuel Sleper	3-7-6	april 17th	
Ezekiel Straw	3-7-6	april 16	
Christopher Flanders	6-1-6	may 1st	Christopher Flanders
Enoch Page	3-7-6	march 29	
Isaac Fellowes	3-7-6	march 29	
Melcher Wood	3-7-6	april 17	
Ephraim Row	3-7-6	march 29	
Thomas $\overset{his}{\underset{mark}{\times}}$ Celley	3-7-6	march y^{e} 30	
Levi $\overset{his}{\underset{mark}{\times}}$ Connor his mark	3-7-6	april 17	
John $\overset{his}{\underset{mark}{\times}}$ Berry	3-7-6	April 17	

Province of New Hamps^{r}

This may Certifie that the Several men Contained in the foregoing list were Enlisted into his majestys Service for the Canada Expedition 1759 on the Day of the date Set against their respective names Thomas Celley Excepted

Sworn before Anth^{y} Emery Just^{e} Pacis
Hampt^{n} Falls may 12: 1759

[The following is an extract from an orderly book, or diary, kept by Capt. Jeremiah Marston at Crown Point in 1762. The book is now in the possession of his grandson, Hon. Gilman Marston, of Exeter, who courteously permitted the editor to make such extracts as seemed best. Capt. Jeremiah Marston was in command of a company in the regiment commanded by Col. John Goffe, which was raised in accordance with the provisions of an act of the provincial legislature, passed March 18, 1762, "for securing his Majesty's Conquest in North America."—Ed.]

A Role of Capt. Marstons Company at Crown Point Sept. ye 30th 1762

Comisions	Sergts.	[Privates.]
Capt. Marston	John Dam	Samuel Connor
Lieu^{t}. Huntoon[1]	Stephen Mason	Theophilus Batchelder
Lieu^{t}. Hobart[2]	John Quimbey	Benjamin Dockum
En^{s}. Moony[3]	William Towle	Edward Lock

[1] Nathaniel [2] Samuel [3] Benjamin

John Garland
John Barter
Jeremiah Dow
Thomas Moulten
John Daulton
Jonathan Fisk
Jeremiah Willey
Winthrop Willey
Aaron Corson
Noah Seavey
Samuel Holden
Joseph Small
Mark Giles
Nathan Blake
Levi Carter
Solomon Annas
Samuel Varnum
John Farrington
John McKissick
Stephen March
James Stephans
James Proctor
John Hutchins
Theophilus Hutchins
Valentine Clark
John Young
Ithiel Smith
Jonathan Roberts
Solomon Smith
John W^d Smith

Thomas Cloutman
Samuel Carter
Benjamin Bickford
Joseph Johnson
David Johnson
Daniel Row
George Cary
Elijah Demerit
Ishmael Bumford
George Maddin
Hugh Little
Willm Smart
Benj^a Smart
John York
John Moody Gilman
Benjamin Durgin
Dennis Sullivand
James Nelson
George Bickford
John Racklif
Micah Davis
Jonathan Fifield
David Samborn
Samuel Damerin
Benjamin Kennison
Michael Moulton
Ephraim Row
Benjamin Stickney
Ebenezer Blake
John Brazeeal

Benjamin Hoyt
Benjamin Clark
Daniel Lad
Moses Clough
Amos Clough
Willm Simons
Nathl Rowell
Phinehas Samborn
Obadiah Elkins[1]
Isaac Foot
Joseph Fifield
John Thorn
Jonathan Bickford
Caleb Huntoon
Joseph Huntoon
Moses Bickford
Jedediah Spring
Joseph Roberts
Joshua Young
Andrew Carter
Moses Eastman
Valentine Clark
Abner Morril
Caleb Wakeham
James Johhson
John Horny
Ezekiel Moulton
Reuben Tilton

[The following extracts from the same show the manner in which soldiers were punished for misdemeanors.—Ed.]

Crown Point Sepr ye 17th 1762.

Parole Albemarle[2]—for works tomorrow as this Day the Court martial of the Lines of which Capt. Hitchcock was Presedent is Disolv'd the following sentence is approved of (viz) that Serg^t McKerrill of Col^o Engersols Reg^t found Guilty of Breading Disturbance & Quarrilling amoung the Smiths employed in the Kings works to be Reduct to the Ranks & Receive 150 Lashes on his naked Back the adg^t of the Reg^t to see the sentence put in execution this evening at Retreat Beating

		C. S. S. P.	
. N. H. Fatigues	morning	1—4—7—242	
	afternoon	21	orderly 1

[1] Died Oct'r ye 10th

[2] Countersign.

Viz Capt Gerrish Lt Copps Taylor Page En^{s} Snow Capt Hazzen for the Hospitle Details 57 & 4

Crown Point Sep^{t} 18th 1762

Parole Pocock—for works tomorrow as this Day a Court martial of the Lines To set this afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Presedents Hutt To Try all Prisoners Brought before them Capt Hazzen of Col^{o} Goffes Reg^{t} Presedent a Sub from each Reg^{t} Members Divine service Tomorrow as usual

Weekly Returns To be given in on monday Morning agreeable To former orders Wm Kellyhan of Col^{o} Whitings Reg^{t}. To Joyn his Reg^{t}. being Dismissed from the works for being a Quarrellsome Fellow—

		C	S	S	Pr
N. H. Fatigues	morning	1—	5—	7—	243
	afternoon		1—	1—	21

Viz Capt Marston Lt Huntoon Martin En^{s} Kelley Lampson Moony afternoon Lt Odlin For the Hospitle Capt Gerrish L^{t}. Hanson for the Court martial

Crown Point Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 19th. 1762

Parole Howe—for works tomorrow as this Day Joseph Spencer & W^{m}. Hill of Col^{o} Goffe^{s} Reg^{t} found Guilty by the Court Martial of the Lines of Leaving their works & Playing Cards in the Casements are sentenced to Receive 50 Lashes each on their naked Back which Col^{o} Whiting orders to be put in execution tomorrow morning in the front of the Grand Parade while the men are assembling for work the adg^{t}. of Goffes to see it Done & send the men to their works—Nathl Hadlock of Col^{o} Engersols Reg^{t} Confined by Lt Stebbens for Strikeing Saml. Haskins with his Jumper a Court martial finds him Guilty & sentences him to Receive 100 Lashes on his naked Back the adg^{t}. of Engersols is to see it put in execution at the time & Place ordered for the 2 men of Goffes above & send the man to his work the court martial of which Capt Hazzen was Presedent is Dissolv'd—the Regiments to Receive 4 Days Provision tomorrow begining with Whitings following Goffes Saltonstalls & Engersols this compleats them to the 23^{d} inclusive

		C	S	S	Pr
N. H. F.	morning	2—	5—	7—	243
	afternoon		1—		21

Viz Capt Hazzen Tilton Lt Page Hanson Taylor En^{s}. Snow Thompson—Capt Marston for the Hospitle

[Extract from the same as recorded July 23d, 1762.]

No soldier to come on the parade without their shoes as they will be emediately Confined & Punished & those that have none must be Prepared for with shoes as it is for the Good of the service—

Reg^{l}. orders whereas it has been observed & furthermore Complaint has been made that many in the New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} frequently Curses

swares & uses Profane oaths Takeing the sakered name of God in vain which is not only Contrary to the martial Law but highly Displeasing & Provokeing the Great God this is therefore to let all Persons as above mentioned know that whoever is found Guilty of any of the oaths as above will be Dealt with in the severest manner it is expected that the officers will be Particularly Carefull that these orders are Comply[d] with & put in execution the above orders to be Read to the Respective Companys this evening at Rool Calling by the orderlys.

[Under date August 9, 1762, in the same book, is the following entry:—Ed.]

John Dam was married Nov[r]. y[e]. 25th. 1761. In Portsmouth To Mary Hart of s[d]. Ports[o]. and left Her y[e] 1st Day of June after To serve His King and Country In Cap[t] Jeremiah Marston's Company under the Command of y[e] Hon[o]. Col[o]. John Goffe Esq[r] &c
God Save the King

[Captain Marston was of Hampton. He was a lieutenant in Col. Meserve's regiment in 1757, and captain of a company in Col. Goffe's regiment in the campaign of 1760. Subsequently moved to Orford, and was one of the prominent men of that town.—Ed.]

[1-83] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1767.*]

Muster Role of Soldgers Posted at The Fort William and Mary by the Governers Order[s] for the Year 1767—

MENS NAMES	Qualitey	Wages p[r] month	Entered 1767	Discharge 1768	Time in service m[s] and Days
Thomas Bell	Cap[t]	£2-10	March 26	March 25	13
Benjamin Bell	Privait	1-10	d[o]	d[o]	13
William Pane	d[o]	1-10	d[o]	Nov[r] 12th absent 2 m[o] 5 dys	6—2
Henry Foss	d[o]	1-10	d[o]	abs[t] 2 m[o] 5 days	10—23
Clem[t] Grandy	d[o]	1-10	Nov[r] 12th	march 25th	4—21
Edw[d] Sclate	d[o]	1-10	June 20	March 25	9—26
William Webb	d[o]	1-10	June 20	March 25	9—26
					67—14

Posted at Fort William and Mary In New Castle March 25 1768
Tho[s] Bell

Account of Sundreys Supply[d] his Magesty Fort William and Mary by the Governers orders for the Year 1767—

To 8 cord of Wood	@11 /	£4- 8—
To 6 gallons Trane Oyle	@ 3/	18—
To 1½ [lbs] Wick Yarne	@ 4/6	6—9
To 10[lb] cordage for flag Hallard[s]	@ 6[d]	5
	L mony	£5-17—9

[In H. of Rep., March 9, 1769, the foregoing roll and account were allowed, and ordered to be paid. Council concurred the same day.—Ed.]

[1-84] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1771-'72.*]

Muster Roll of Soldiers Posted at Fort William & Mary by the Governor's Orders from Feb[y] 21st 1771 untill March 31st 1772

MENS NAMES	Quality	wages per month	time Enter'd in the Service	time Discha from Service	time Serve'd in months & days
John Cochran	Capt	£3—	Feby 21st 1771	March 31st 1772	14 mo 12 days
Thomas Waters	Private	-18-	March 11th	May 7th 1771	2 mo ———
William Pendexter	ditto	18	ditto 11th	ditto 7th	2 mo ———
Nathaniel Barnes	ditto	do	ditto 13th	ditto 2d	1 mo 21 days
John Waters	ditto	do	ditto 15th	ditto 16th 1772	13 mo 1 do
Daniel Randal	ditto	do	ditto 16th	ditto 17th	13 mo 1 do
James Titcomb	ditto	do	April 6th	ditto 31st	12 mo 23 do
Henry Scott	ditto	do	ditto 9th	ditto 31st	12 mo 20 do
William Berrey	Drummr	do	ditto 11	Augst 25th 1771	4 mo 23 do
Thomas Beckford	Private	do	ditto 23	May 14th	——— 21 do
Samuel Docherty	ditto	do	May 21st	March 31st 1772	11 mo 7 do
Ebenezr Plaise	ditto	do	ditto 28th	ditto 31st	11 mo ———
Richd Kenny Waldron	ditto	do	July 6th	Septr 28th 1771	2 mo 8 days
John Moulton	ditto	do	Novr 18th	march 25th 1772	4 mo 16 do
Joseph Rawlings	ditto	do	ditto 23	ditto 25	4 mo 13 do
Alexr Middleton	ditto	do	March 17th 1772	ditto 31st	——— 14 do
Samuel Walker	ditto	do	ditto 23d	ditto 31st	——— 9 do
					111 mo 23 days
					15 do
David Mitchell	hire'd	do			3 mo ———
Jeremh Young	do	do			21 do
Matthw Clark	do	do			
					116 mo 3 days

Fort William & Mary New Castle March 31st 1772—

John Cochran

Province of New Hampsh[r]

In the House of Representatives June 2[d] 1772 the above named John Cochran made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Muster Roll & that the men Actually Served Agreeable to the said Acco[t] before

W[m] Parker Justice Pacis—

Province of New Hampsh[r]

In the House of Represent[ves] June 9th 1772 voted that this account & musterroll of Cap[t] John Cochran be allowd

W[m] Parker Cler

In Council June 10 1772

Read & concurd Geo: King Dep[y] Sec[y]

Consented

J Wentworth

N. B The amo[t] of this muster Roll is allow'd Cap[t] Cochran in his acco[t] Curr[t] Exhibited herewith & allowed—

[1-85] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1772-'73.*]

Muster Roll of John Cochran for Soldier's Posted at Fort William & mary for the first day of April 1772 untill the first day of April 1773—

MEN'S NAME'S	Capacty's	Wages per month	Billet'g per Week	Time Served in months & days	Amount of Ea Wages
John Cochran	Cap[t]	£3-	5/	13 mo	£ 39— —
Henry Scott	Private	1-5	5/	7 mo 2 days	8—16— 9½
Ebenez[r] Plaise	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 10 days	2—18—10½
Samuel Droidy	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo	2—10
Samuel Walker	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 10 days	5— 8—10½
Hugh M[c]Bride	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 4 days	2—13— 7
James Snelling	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 14 days	1—17— 6
John Griffeth's	ditto	1-5	5/	13 mo	16— 5
James Titcomb	ditto	1-5	5/	13 mo	16— 5
John Barnett	ditto	1-5	5/	21 days	18— 9
Fredreck King	ditto	1-5	5/	16 days	14— 3½
William Gunnison	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 26 days	6— 3— 2½
John M[c]Mahann	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo	5
Henry Gunnison	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 10 days	1—13— 0½
Edmund Roberts	ditto	1-5	5/	14 days	12— 6
Abraham Clifford	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 19 days	4—11—11½
Christopher Lovejoy	ditto	1-5	5/	5 mo 7 days	6—11— 3
James Gibson	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 2 days	2—11— 9
Ebenz[r] Hammock	ditto	1-5	5/	5 mo 22 days	7— 4— 7¾
Jonathan Cochran	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 17 days	5—15— 1½
William Holmes	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 21 days	4—13— 9

MEN'S NAME'S	Capacty's	Wages per month	Billet'g per Week	Time Served in months & days	Amount of Ea Wages
Paris Richardson	Private	£1-5	5/	3 mo 22 days	£4—14— 7¾
Jonathan Cass	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 22 days	4—14— 7¾
Thomas Hammock	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 23 days	3—10— 6½
John Corlet Cochran	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 11 days	1—14—10¾
Mathew Clarke	ditto	1-5	5/	14 days	12— 6
					£157— 3— 1

To One Shilling Extr^y per week Allowe'd the Soldiers for Billt^s the term of the Last four months On Acco^t of Provisons Being at so high a price; and the Allowance of 5/ p^r week not Sufficient to Support them more than five day's in the Week—

Fort William & Mary April 1st 1773

Errors Excepted per John Cochran

Province of New Hampshire

In the House of Represen^t May 25 then the above named John Cochran Personally appearing made Oath to the truth of this acco^t & that it is just & true before me

William Parker Just of Peace

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

The first revolutionary act of the people of New Hampshire was the capture without bloodshed of Fort William and Mary, at New Castle, and the removal therefrom of about one hundred barrels of gunpowder, fifteen cannon, and sixty stand of fire-arms. This was accomplished on the fourteenth and fifteenth days of December, 1774, by a company of men led by John Langdon and John Sullivan, and was the first important seizure of munitions of war made by the revolutionary patriots in any of the colonies. The powder was secreted under Durham meeting-house, and some of it was conveyed to Medford, Mass., and used at the battle of Bunker Hill in June following. The prime cause of this seizure was the reception in Portsmouth of a copy of an order passed by the king in council, prohibiting the exportation to America of military stores of any kind, and the movement was precipitated by information received by way of Paul Revere's express, from Boston, that the British war frigate Scarborough was to be sent to New Castle to take possession of the port. Prior to this, in June and September of the same year, the citizens of Portsmouth and vicinity had forced the reshipment and removal out of the province of two cargoes of tea, accomplishing their purpose without bloodshed, and with but little tumult; but the firm and determined attitude of the people convinced the governor and consignee that any resistance on their part would be ineffectual, and probably result in the destruction of the tea.

From December, 1774, to April following, the people were counselling among themselves, calmly deliberating upon the exigencies of the times, and energetically preparing for the crisis which they felt must come. The sentiment which pervaded the community is plainly shown by the address of the convention of delegates, which convened at Exeter January 25, 1775, in which they counselled the people to maintain peace, harmony, and union among themselves, to practise economy, to promote manufactures, avoid law-suits, improve

themselves in such military arts as would best fit them for real action in an engagement, and to imitate their forefathers by appealing to the Divine Being to espouse their righteous cause, secure their liberties, and "fix them on a firm and lasting basis."

Companies were formed and drilled, and when, on the 19th day of April, 1775, the crisis came, the men of New Hampshire dropped their implements of industry, seized whatever they could of implements of warfare, and by companies, by tens, by fives, and by twos hurried to the front. The same spirit pervaded the women, many of whom spent the nights of the 19th and 20th in making clothes, baking bread, and moulding bullets for their husbands and sons, bidding them good-bye at daylight, with a God-speed upon their tremulous lips, and while the men went forth to repel the invading army, the women tilled the soil, spun the yarn, and wove the cloth that clothed the family. The number of men who went from this state to Cambridge at that time is unknown; many were not organized in companies, some returned after being absent from one to two weeks, and many enlisted for eight months, forming the nucleus for the regiments of Stark and Reed, which did admirable service at Bunker Hill.

The following are all the rolls which the editor has been able to find of the men who went to Cambridge "on the alarm of the battle of Lexington."

[Hist. Hollis, Worcester.]

"A Muster Roll of Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of Minute Men who marched from Holles April 19th 1775.

Reuben Dow, Capt.

John Goss 1st Lieut — John Cumings 2d Lieut.

Sergents.

Nathan Blood — Joshua Boynton.
William Nevins — Minot Farmer.

Corporals.

Samson Powers — James McIntosh
James McConnor — Ephraim Blood
David Farnsworth, Drummer, — Noah Worcester Jr. Fifer

Privates.

Benjamin Abbott — Jonathan Ames — Ebenezer Ball
David Ames — John Atwell — Nathaniel Ball

Job Bailey
Joel Bailey
Joseph Bailey
Richard Bailey
Daniel Blood
Francis Blood
Jonas Blood
Benjn Boynton
Elias Boynton
Abel Brown
John Campbell
James Colburn
Nathan Colburn
Thomas Colburn
Samuel Conroy
Benjn Cumings
Jacob Danforth
James Dickey
Amos Eastman
Jonathan Eastman
Benjn Farley
Ebenezer Farley
James Fisk
Josiah Fisk
William French
Ebenezer Gilson
Manuel Grace
Aaron Hardy
Samuel Hill
Samuel Hosley
Ephraim How
Ebenezer Jaquith
Samuel Jewett
Edward Johnson
Saml Johnson
Thomas Kemp
Abner Keyes
Israel Kinney
Samuel Leeman
Randall McDaniels
Joseph Minot
Benjamin Nevins
Joseph Nevins
Thomas Patch
Nathan Phelps
John Philbrick
Ephraim Pierce
Nahum Powers
Thomas Pratt
Ezekiel Proctor
Jacob Reed
Jonathan Russ
Benjamin Sanders
Robert Seaver
Jacob Spalding
Isaac Stearns
Amos Taylor
Daniel Taylor
William Tenney
David Wallingford
Nathaniel Wheat
Thomas Wheat
Ebenezer Wheeler
Thaddeus Wheeler
Lebbeus Wheeler
Bray Wilkins
Israel Wilkins
William Wood
Benjamin Wright
Benj. Wright Jun.
Uriah Wright
Jesse Wyman
Ebenezer Youngman "

Judge Worcester states that fifty-three of the above enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, mostly in Captain Dow's company, which was mustered into the Massachusetts regiment commanded by Colonel William Prescott, of Pepperell, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill. Thomas Colburn and Ebenezer Youngman enlisted in the company of Captain Moor, of Groton, Mass., and were both killed at Bunker Hill.

[R. 3–37]

Roll of the men who marched from New Ipswich before daylight on the morning of April 20, 1775.

"Persons that went to Cambridge in April A. D. 1775 on the alarm of the battle at Concord, their time and expenses:

	Days		Days
Thomas Heald Capt.	13.	Hezekiah Corey Ensign	6.
*Ezra Town Lieut.	00.	William Start Clerk	13.
Joseph Parker	13.	Isaac How Seg't	13.

Saml. Whittemore	3.	Tim^{o} Farrar	5.
Simeon Hildrith	7.	Jno. Wilkins	5.
Eben^{r} Brown	2.	Danl Mansfield	5.
Jonas Wilson Jr	7.	Peter Fletcher	5.
Simeon Gould	4.	Jno. Sartell	8.
Jona. Davis	4.	Abel Miles	13.
Francis Fletcher	10.	Wm Speer	6.
Joseph Pollard	13.	*Elijah Davis	13.
Nathl Pratt	9.	David Sanders	8.
Edm^{d} Bryant	5.	Joseph Warren	5.
William Hodgkins	5.	Moses Tucker	2.
James Chandler	5.	Thomas Fletcher	5.
Jon. Brookes Serj^{t}	13.	Danl Clary	6.
Jno. Cutter	11.	Isaac Farwell	5.
Nathl Swain	9.	Tim^{o} Farwell	5.
Tim^{o} Wheelock	4.	Nathl Melvin	8.
Joel Wheelock	8.	Jno. Walker	5.
Nathl Reed	5.	Wm Kendall	8.
Jesse Carleton	13.	Danl. Stratton	5.
Jno. Brown Jr	7.	James Tidder	13.
Joseph Wright	7.	*Nathl Carleton	13.
*Samuel Soper	13.	Allen Breed	13.
Stephen Davis	5.	Jona. Wheet	7.
Robert Campbell	3.	Whitcomb Powers	13.
Thos Brown	13.	Joseph Bates	5.
Jonas Wheeler	7.	Chas. Barrett	1.
*Josiah Brown Sgt.	13.	Isaac Appleton	5.
*Benj. Williams	13.	Reuben Kidder	5.
*Josiah Walton	13.	Jere^{h} Underwood	7.
Leonard Parker	7.	Benj. Pollard	13.
Joseph Tinney	5.	Abr^{m} Abbott	13.
Wm Faris	7.	Josiah Rodgers	5.
Ephraim Foster	8.	Saml Haywood	5.
Daniel Foster	13	Thos Farnsworth	8.
Samuel Foster	8.	Stephen Parker	5.
*Timo. Stearns	13.	Nathl Stone	5.
Benja Gibbs	8.	Timo. Fox	4.
*Supply Wilson	13.	Nathl Farr	13.
Saml. Kinney	13.	Saml Bartlett	3.
Jno. Melvin	5.	James Barr	3.
*David Melvin	13.	Amos Boynton	7.
Josiah Davis	5.	Elea^{r} Cummings	5.
Benja Hoar	7.	Isaac Clark	5.
Aaron Chamberlain	9.	Wm Shattuck	3.
Rev. Stephen Farrer	30.	Eph^{m} Adams Jr	7.
Elijah Flagg	6.	Robert Harkness	7.

Attest Thos Heald"

*Those marked with a * enlisted in Capt. Archelaus Town's company for eight months.

[Hist. Temple. Blood.]

"A list of those persons who marched from Temple to Cambridge on the alarm of the 19th of April 1775.

	Days absent		Days absent
†Jeremiah Andrews	14	Epraim Heald	11
Francis Blood	7	Peter Heald	11
Eph Brown	12	Oliver Heald	6½
Benj^a Byam	14	Joseph Heald	11
†Peter Brown	?	*Ezekiel Jewett	6½
†Saml. Bredeen	14	Joseph Kidder	12
Seth Cobb	12	Benj^a Killam	11
Stephen Cobb	11	Andrew Law	14
John Cragin	7	†Farrar Miller	?
Benj^a Cragin	8	Aaron Marshall	13
Gershom Drury	15	*Will. Mansur	6½
Willm Drury	11	†John Matthews	?
Dan Drury	11	†Aaron Oliver	?
*Zedekiah Drury	5	Eliot Powers	?
Zedekiah Drury Jr.	12	Stephen Parlin	14
Ebenezer Drury	12	Joseph Richards	12
†Ab^m Dinsmore Jr	?	John Stiles	11
Zebadiah Dinsmore	13	David Spofford	?
†Zachariah Emery	14	Nathl Shattuck	14
*John Everett	6½	S. Richd Stickney	14
Robt Fletcher	14	†Eben^r Severance	14
Joshua Foster	10	†Benj^a. Smith	?
Ezekiel Goodale	14	*Benj^a. Tenney	?
†Samuel Griffin	14	David Townsend	13
*Samuel Howard	6½	Samuel Webster	?
*Peter Wheeler	6½	†Josiah Stone	?
Archelaus Wilson	14	*Ebenezer Cobb	6½
†John Hillsgrove	?	*Enos Goodale	6½"

Those marked with a * went only part way, and those marked † enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, and were at Bunker Hill, as also did Timothy Avery, Sam'l Hutchins, Wilder Kidder, John Temple, Arthur Kirkwood and Thomas Patterson. (Hist. Temple.)

[From Hist. Rindge. Stearns.]

"Roll of the men that went to Cambridge in Capt. Nathan Hale's Company, at the time of the Lexington Fight, April ye 19, 1775.

Nathan Hale, Captain,
Daniel Rand, Ensign.
Francis Towne, Lieutenant,
James Crombie, Clerk.

Sergeants.

Page Norcross,	Samuel Stanley,	James Streeter.

Corporals.

Abel Stone,	Benjamin Davis,	Salmon Stone.
Drummers,	Ezekiel Rand,	Daniel Lake Jr.
Fifer,	Leme Page.	

Privates.

John Hanaford	Samuel Russell	Samuel Parker
Daniel Russell	Jeremiah Norcross	Joseph Platts
Nathaniel Ingalls	Joel Russell	Asa Brocklebank
Nehemiah Towne	John Buswell	Samuel Tarbell
Jonathan Putnam	Simeon Ingalls	Reuben Page
Abel Platts Jr.	Enos Lake	Joseph Wilson
Samuel Page	Jeremiah Russell	Solomon Rand
John Demary Jr.	David Robbins	Daniel Lake
Joseph Stanley	Nathaniel Thomas	Edward Jewett
Aaron Easty	Oliver Bacon	Elisha Perkins
William Carlton	Abraham Wetherbee	Ezekiel Larned
James Cutter	Benjamin Carlton	Jsaac Wood
Simon Davis	Nathaniel Russell	George Carlton"
John Emory	Jonathan Lovejoy	

Seventeen returned in four days, and thirty-seven were paid for seventeen days. Of the latter, sixteen enlisted in Capt. Philip Thomas's Co. for eight months.

A company, consisting of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, and 52 Privates, marched from Swanzey at daylight on the morning of April 21, under the command of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond. (Vol. XIII, p. 526.) Twenty-two of them enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, and the remainder returned after an absence of fifteen days. No roll of them is known to be in existence. From the histories of the respective towns mentioned we cull the following items:

Keene	sent	30	men	commanded	by	Isaac Wyman.
Concord	"	36	"	"	"	Abiel Chandler.
Derryfield	"	34	"	"	"	————
Gilmanton	"	12	"	"	"	Ebenezer Eastman

About 100 men marched from Nottingham and vicinity; and in fact all the towns in the southern portion of this state sent more or less men according to their population, and it is to be regretted that complete rolls are not to be found.

The third "Provincial Congress" met in Exeter April 21, 1775,

and on that day appointed Colonel Nathaniel Folsom, of Exeter, "to take the chief command of the Troops who have gone or may go from this Government to assist our suffering Brethren in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay."

On the 26th they appointed Col. Nathaniel Folsom, Col. Josiah Bartlett, and Maj. Samuel Hobart, a committee to go to Massachusetts, and consult with the government of that province concerning ways and means of defence. This committee advised the raising and organizing of a regiment of men at once, and the several officers then in command of the New Hampshire men in the vicinity of Medford convened and chose field officers, who proceeded to raise a regiment, and had 584 men, exclusive of drummers and fifers, in camp, on the 18th of May. (Col. Stark's Letter, Vol. VII, p. 474.)

Some New Hampshire men had enlisted in Massachusetts regiments, and the congress at Exeter, on the 2d day of May, voted "not to discourage persons, being inhabitants of this Province, from Enlisting in the Massachusetts service for the present Emergency." May 23, Nathaniel Folsom was again appointed to the general command of the N. H. forces, and vigorous measures were inaugurated to raise and equip the 2000 men which they had voted the day before to raise and organize into three regiments.

May 24, in accordance with the recommendation of the committee of safety, the provincial congress appointed Enoch Poor, of Exeter, Colonel, John McDuffee, of Rochester, Lt. Col., and Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, Major, and empowered the committee of safety to issue orders for enlisting a regiment.

June 1, the same congress appointed "James Reed Esqr to be Coll^o. of a regiment," Israel Gilman, of New Market, Lt. Colonel, and Nathan Hale, of Rindge, Major, of the same regiment, and authorized the committee of safety to issue enlisting orders to ten men to enlist each a company of 62 men, including officers.

June 3 they appointed John Stark, who had been acting under a commission from Massachusetts, to "be the Col^o of the first Regim^t," Isaac Wyman, of Keene, to be lieutenant-colonel, and Andrew McClary, of Epsom, major, and voted "that Ten Companys of 62 men each, of the Regiment now at Medford in the Province of Mass^ts be the first or oldest Regiment." This arrangement was made as a compromise with Stark, who desired the position occupied by Gen. Folsom. Two companies of Stark's regiment were turned over to Reed, whose regiment was "fitted up" (officered) prior to June 8. (Reed's letter, Vol. VII, p. 508.) The regiments of Stark and Reed were at Medford, Mass., while that commanded by Poor remained in New Hampshire to guard against any attempt of the enemy to land

forces on our coast. June 12, Col. Reed received the following order:

"Head Quarters June the 12, 1775. General Orders—That Coll. Reed quarter his Regiment in the Houses near Charlestown neck and keep all necessary Guards between his Barracks and the Ferrey and on Bunkers Hill—Signed J. Ward Sectary Copy for James Reed"

In obedience thereto Col. Reed marched his regiment to Charlestown Neck on the 13th of June, and posted a guard consisting of "1 Capt, 2 Subalterns [lieutenants], 4 Serjeants 4 Corporals and 40 privetts." (Col. Reed's letter.) On the next day he made a return of his regiment as follows:

[Ms. State Papers, Revolution, Vol. I, p. 252.]

"A Return, June ye 14th 1775 of Col^l Reed's Reg^t.

Encampment at Charlestown.	Effective men fit for Duty									Sick absent Unfit & on Command										
	Capt^s	Lieuts.	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummers	Fifers	Privates	Total N°	Capt^s	Lieuts.	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Deserters	On Command*	Not Joined	Sick officers	Sick Privates	Total N°
Col^l James Reed									1											
Lieut. Col^l Gilman									1											
Major Hale																		1		1
Capt Jacob Hinds	1	1	1	4		1	1	45	54								9		1	10
Capt Josiah Crosby	1	1	1	4	4	1		32	44						4	8			3	15
Capt Philip Thomas	1	1		4	4	1	1	34	46						1	2	1		1	5
Capt Jon^a Whitcomb	1	1	1	4			1	51	59							9			2	11
Capt Benj^a Mann	1	1	1	3	1			42	49				1	3		3	7		2	16
Capt William Walker	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	34	46				1		1	3	6		8	19
Capt Levi Spaulding	1	1	1	3	2		1	35	44				1		1	11			1	14
Capt Ezra Town	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	39	52							8			1	9
Capt John Marcy	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	37	48							7	21			28
Capt Hezekiah Hutchins		1		2	2	1		38	44	1		1					18		1	21
Adj^t Stephen Peabody																				
Q^rmaster Isaac Frye																				

Stephen Peabody, Adj't."

On the 15th, Col. Reed issued the following orders:

* The men entered in this column are the 51 referred to by Col. Reed as the guard which he posted between his barracks and the ferry and on Bunker Hill. The columns in the original, headed "Drummers," "Fifers," "Privates," and "Confined," under "Sick absent Unfit & on Command," having no entries, are omitted in the foregoing table.

"Charlestown June the 15th, 1775.

"Regimental Orders—The main Gard this day is to consist of one Capt 2 Subs [subalterns] 4 Serjeants 4 corporals and 50 privets. The Capt of the main Gard is to keep a trusty Serjeant with the Senterys in the Street below the Gard house to examine all passangers Let none pass without shoing proper pases in the Day time and none to pass after Nine o'clock at Knight without giving the counter sine and no Sentrey is to set down on his post and when any field officer passes them to stand with their firelocks rested no soldier to swim in the water on the Sabath day nor any other Day to stay in the water Longer than is nesasarey to wash themselves.

James Reed Coll."

On the 16th of June Gen. Ward placed three Massachusetts regiments and a company of about 120 Connecticut men, commanded by Capt. Knowlton, under the command of Col. William Prescott, of Pepperell, with orders to march to Bunker Hill and erect such fortifications as he and Col. Gridley, an experienced engineer, might deem best adapted for its defence. On their arrival upon the ground a consultation of the officers was held, and it was decided to erect the redoubt on that part of the eminence known locally as Breed's Hill. Of the "about 1000 men" who marched under Prescott and erected the fortification, 110 or more were New Hampshire men, who had enlisted in Col. Prescott's regiment, from the following towns: Hollis, one whole company of 59 men, under Capt. Reuben Dow; Merrimack, 11; Londonderry, 11; Raby (now Brookline), 7: others from Amherst, Mason, New Ipswich, etc. (Colonel Prescott's rolls.)

On the following day, June 17, 1775, occurred the memorable "Battle of Bunker Hill," a history of which the editor does not propose to give here, but simply to present some facts relative to the number of New Hampshire men engaged in it, and the service by them performed. The editor has used considerable time in the examination of all manuscript documents and printed works relating to the subject, and by the information thus obtained believes the following statements are substantially correct.

On the morning of the battle Gen. Ward directed Col. Stark, of the First New Hampshire Regiment, to send 200 men, properly officered, to the assistance of Col. Prescott. which order he "readily obeyed," and despatched the men under the command of Lieut. Col. Isaac Wyman, of Keene. The remainder of Stark's and the whole of Col. Reed's regiment were moved to the front in the afternoon, in obedience to orders from Gen. Ward. Stark says, "And about 2 o'clock in the afternoon express orders came for the whole of my

regiment to proceed to Charlestown, to oppose the enemy who were landing on Charlestown Point." He marched his men at once; and on their arrival at Charlestown Neck they were joined by the regiment of New Hampshire men under the command of Col. James Reed, of Fitzwilliam. In consequence of a raking fire across the Neck from the British vessels and floating batteries in Charles river, two regiments, which had been ordered to Prescott's support, had halted. Maj. McClary went forward and said to the commanders, that if they were not intending to move on, he wished them to open ranks and let our regiments pass, which they immediately did; and Stark and Reed marched their men deliberately to the hill. (E. H. Derby.) The British troops had landed on Moulton's Point, probably with the intention of moving to the left of the redoubt and getting in Prescott's rear, which had they succeeded in doing would have rendered their conquest comparatively easy. Col. Stark comprehended the situation at once, and, moving his men to the left of the redoubt, took up a position behind a rail fence.

Some historians state that Stark's regiment extended to Mystic river, and that the men built a stone barricade on the beach. If that was the fact, Reed's regiment, which was on the same line, must have been posted on the right of Stark's, and on the left of Capt. Knowlton's company of Connecticut men, thus forming a nearly continuous line from the redoubt to the river. This line, which was the key to the position, was attacked by the British troops under the command of Gen. Howe in person, a simultaneous attack being made upon the redoubt. Twice they were driven back with great slaughter. The New Hampshire men held their position until the redoubt was taken by the enemy, and Prescott's handful of brave men were on the retreat, then retiring in good order, unconquered, over Bunker Hill to Charlestown Neck.

The historian Bancroft says, "The little handful of brave men [Prescott's] would have been effectually cut off but for the unfaltering courage of the provincials at the rail fence and on the bank of the Mystic. They had repulsed the enemy twice, and now held them in check until the main body had left the hill. Not till then did the Connecticut companies under Knowlton, and the New Hampshire soldiers under Stark, quit the station which they had so nobly defended." Other historians state that the New Hampshire men at the rail fence "maintained their ground with firmness and intrepidity, and successfully resisted every attempt to turn their flank," and saved the men who were retreating from the redoubt from being cut off.

Drake says, "The weight of the first and second attacks was

borne by the defenders of the rail fence, where Gen. Howe in person attacked, with the very flower of his army, supported by artillery." "The retreat of this little handful of brave men [under Col. Prescott] would have been effectually cut off had it not happened that the flanking party of the enemy, which was to have come up on the back of the redoubt, was checked by a party of provincials [Stark's, Reed's, and Knowlton's men], who fought with the utmost bravery, and kept them from advancing farther than the beach." (Mass. Com. of Safety—account of the battle.)

The foregoing statements by Massachusetts historians as to the bravery and coolness of the New Hampshire men, and the soldierly skill of their officers, were freely made and well deserved. Had the men under Prescott, Stark, Reed, and Knowlton been armed with bayonets, and fully supplied with ammunition, they could and would have held their position against the entire force under General Howe.

As to the number of men engaged on the American side, historians differ materially Bancroft states that at the time the British landed "Prescott had remaining with him but seven to eight hundred men," and that "his flanks were unprotected." E. H. Derby thinks that this was a high estimate, and fixes the entire force of Prescott, including his flanking parties, at 600 men when the reënforcements under Stark and Reed reached the field. Mr. Derby says, "If we count in these troops [the 600], and all those who arrived before the final retreat, the number who were engaged in the battle, according to the best evidence to which I have access, was 1985." Other historians place the number variously from 2000 to 2500. I think the latter must include those who went no further than Charlestown Neck, and might have been under fire from the ships, and have lost some men, but really took no part in the action.

The number of men from New Hampshire actually engaged in the battle, according to the best evidence the editor has been able to obtain, was 1230, under command as follows: According to the payrolls of the ten companies in Stark's regiment which were with him that day, the number of officers and privates belonging to those companies who entered the service prior to June 17 was 616.

Deducting for sick the same proportionate number as reported sick in Reed's regiment (23), leaves . .	593
Reed's regiment, as reported present and fit for duty June 14, ...	539
Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Prescott's regiment, .	59

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Other New Hampshire men in Prescott's regiment, as stated by Hon. S. T. Worcester after an examination of Col. Prescott's rolls, ...	50
Plaistow men in Col. Frye's regiment, ...	4
	1245
Deduct for deserters in Stark's regiment, and for sick in Captain Dow's company, ...	15
Leaves	1230

New Hampshire men, which is more than half of the American force that was actually engaged in the battle.

In a letter to the Committee of Safety, dated June 23, 1775, Gen. Folsom stated that Col. Stark's regiment still consisted of thirteen companies; but there is no evidence to show that he had any more with him in the battle than the ten mentioned above. It is stated by historians that there were three New Hampshire companies under the command of Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, of Amherst, which were sent forward too late for service, although Col. Sargent had during the day requested permission to join Stark and Reed. These *may* have been the other three of Stark's.

The following account of the killed and wounded is taken principally from an article prepared by Hon Geo. W. Nesmith, who spent considerable time in research.

Stark's Regiment. Killed, 15, viz.:

Maj. Andrew McClary, Epsom	Moses Poor
Capt. Isaac Baldwin, Hillsboro'	Thomas Collins
Henry Glover	Geo. Shannon
James Reed Henniker	Wm. McCrillis, Epsom
John Manuel Boscawen	Caleb Dalton
Reuben Kemp Goffstown	Wm. Mitchell Concord

The three others are unknown.

Wounded, 45, viz.:

Randall McAllister, Geo. McLeod, John Graham } Peterboro'	Martin Montgomery L'derry
	Thomas Green Swanzey
	Josiah Allen, Allenstown
Nathan Hoit, J. Robinson } Pembroke	J Broderick
	Abner Gage Pelham
John Simpson, Windham	Ephraim Kelley, Salem
Seth Cutter, Pelham	Wm. Spalding, Brookline

John Cypher
Alexander Patterson, Henniker.
Jonathan Gilman, Deerfield.
Moses Trussell, Hopkinton.
Archibald McMillan, New Boston.
Elias Rano Salisbury
Charles Rice Surry
Jacob Elliot
William Smart
Peter Johnson Enfield
Samuel Milliken.
Andrew McGaffey, Sandwich
Weymouth Wallace, Epsom
Abraham Kimball, Henniker
Peter Robinson, Amherst
Daniel McGrath, taken prisoner
James Winn Richmond
Andrew Aiken, Deering ?
R. B. Wilkins, Amherst
John Hunter, New Boston

Others unknown.

Reed's Regiment. Killed or mortally wounded, 15, viz.:

J. Patten
Parker Hills, Candia
Joseph Farwell—Charlestown
James Hutchinson
Isaac Adams Rindge
David Carleton
John Davis Chesterfield
John Melvin
John Cole Amherst
Geo. Carleton } Rindge
Jona. Lovejoy }
B. Parker, Swanzey.
Jesse Lund, Dunstable
Joseph Blood, Mason
Ebnr. Blood Mason

Wounded, 17, viz.:

John Varnum } Candia
Samuel Morrill }
Edward Waldo, Alstead
Joshua Ellis, Keene
Lem. Wentworth
Capt. Wm. Scott } Peterborough
David Scott }
Asa Cram, Wilton
Nath[l] Leavitt Hampstead
John Thompson Rindge
Jacob Wellman Lyndeborough
Josiah Barton, Chichester ?
Josiah Walton Chesterfield
Josiah Greeley
*Paul Clogstone, Dunstable
*Jonathan Gray, Wilton

Others unknown.

Captain Reuben Dow's Co. Killed, 6, viz.:

Nathan Blood,
Peter Poor,
Phinehas Nevins,
Isaac Hobart,
Thomas Wheat,
Jacob Boynton.

All of Hollis.

Wounded, 5, viz.:

Capt. Reuben Dow,
Ephraim Blood,
Francis Powers,
Thomas Pratt,
William Wood.

All of Hollis.

* Died of their wounds.

Hollis Men in Capt. Mann's Co., Prescott's Reg.

Ebenezer Youngman, Thomas Colburn.
Both killed.

Plaistow Men in Col. Frye's Reg. Killed.

Simeon Pike;— wounded, James Pike.
Wm. Lowell, Warner, same regiment, wounded

Whole number killed or mortally wounded, ...	41
Whole number wounded, not mortally, ...	67
Total killed and wounded, ...	108

The foregoing is a record of which New Hampshire has reason to be proud. It is the result of much research, taking considerable time of the editor, and he believes that it is substantially correct.

His excuse for this lengthy preliminary chapter is his belief that many of the facts herein presented are not known to the majority of our citizens, and that they ought to be placed where they will be accessible to them all, so that they may the more fully understand the important service performed by the men from New Hampshire in that memorable struggle. In order to fully appreciate those services, it must be borne in mind that the forces of Stark and Reed were undisciplined, armed with guns of different calibers, with but few bayonets, without cartridges, and with but little ammunition of any kind,—notwithstanding which they repulsed two desperate attacks made by the flower of the regular British army, led by Gen. Howe in person, and bravely held their position until their small stock of ammunition had become exhausted, the force in the redoubt had retreated, and their position rendered untenable.

Honor to whom honor is due.

[1-86] [*General Folsom's Orders.*]

Medford June 22, 1775

Col°. Stark

You are hereby ordered to draft seventy good effective men with proper officers from your Regiment to labour on Winter Hill tomorrow see they are properly equip'd with tools arms and provisions for twenty four hours—Col° M°Duffee is appointed Commanding Officer for the Day. Nath[l] Folsom, Gen[l].

[The same document contains a similar order to Col. Reed for fifty men.—Ed.]

General Orders

That the Tents now arrived in Camp be divided between the two Regiments under Col° Stark and Col° Reed—June 24th.

[1–88] [*Commissary Emerson to Committee of Safety.*]

Medford June 28th 1775

Honble Com^ttee^ of Safety

Gent^n^

I am favour'd with yours of 26th inst per Mr Dearing who arrived this day and delivered the Articles sent by him—I should have wrote before this, but have not as yet been able to get any regular Returns of our Troops Ever since the Engagement they have been all hurry and Confusion, busie entrenching & preparing to receive the Enemy—The Troops that were in the late Engagement lost their Blanketts & Cloths, the former of which is but poorly supply'd by the arrival of Dearing many more are wanting—As for Picks & Shovells there is a Supply having bought some & received some from Cambridge—Genl Folsome informes me that he has wrote the needful with respect to the Surgeons in Col° Starkes's & Reed's Regiments. Before I arriv'd Col° Starkes borrow'd a large Chest of Medicin of Massachusetts, which with that brought by Doct^r^ Adams & a small one sent by Doct^r^ Cutter is thot to be a pretty good supply for the present—I have not as yet begun to deliv^r^ out Stores but expect to begin the day after tomorrow if a supply comes in, at present have but eleven Barr^l^ Pork & 10 of Flour in Store—Every Thing is unsettled yet, cant informe you what Quantity of fresh Beef our Troops can consume in a Week sho^d^ think near about 6000 Tents wooden Bowles & Platters & spoons are very much wanted—I shall endeavour to informe you of affairs by every Opportunity and am with Respect

Your Obed^t^ hum^l^ Servt

Moses Emerson

July 1st

Gent^n^

Missing the Opportunity of sending the foregoing, can informe you ot the receipt of Nine bbls Pork more, 51. bbls of Flour, 7, Teirces Rice, 14 Firkins Butter & 49 Quin^l^ Fish Yesterday I began to Deliver Stores to our Troops & find my hands full—Genl Washington is expected at Watertown this day—great preparations are making for his Reception—There is great Cry among the Soldiers for their Money—I am Your Obed^t^ Servt

Moses Emerson

[Moses Emerson, of Durham, was appointed "Commissary for the Army," May 25, 1775.—Ed.]

[1-89] [*Maj. McClary's Losses, etc.*]

The Following is an Acc^{t}. of Sundry losses Sustained by Major M^{c}-Clary in a late Battle between the regular Troops and the Americans at Charlestown Neck, and Services done towards his Burying—

June 17 : 1775	To a New Bridle lost	£0.6.0
	To a pair of Silver kneebuc^{s}.	0.6.0
	To 1 pair of Stone Buttons	0.6.0
	To keeping a Horse 6 weeks at Col : Royals at 6 s per week	1.16.0
	To a Coffin for the deceased	1.0.0
	To digging a Grave for d^{o}	0.6.0
	To 1 pair Pistols formerly omit^{d}	1.4.0
		£5.4.0

[Major Andrew McClary went from Epsom. He was a man of fine personal appearance, and a brave officer. He was with the regiment at Bunker Hill, and was killed by a chance shot from the enemy during the retreat.—Ed.]

[1-90] [*Col. Stark's Staff, May, 1775.*]

List of Field Officers &^{c} of Col^{o} Stark's Regiment as they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

Col^{o} John Stark
Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Isaac Wyman
Maj^{r} And^{w} McClary
Chaplain, Wm Fessenden
Surgeon, Calvin Frink
Mate, Obadiah Williams

Adjutant Abiel Chandler
Serg^{t} Maj^{r} James Grey
Quar^{r} Mr John Caldwell
Quar^{r} Mr Serg^{t} Patten
Armorer's { Richard Cresey, Robt Mack }

[1-91] *Staff Roll of Col^l John Stark's, Col^l James Reed's and Col^l Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April 1775 to the first day of August following—*

Names.	Rank.	Time of entry	Time in Service	Rate per Month.	Amount of Wages.	Number Miles Travel at 1^d per mile	Amount Wages and Travel	
		1775						
Nathaniel Folsom	Major General	May 20th	2 M° 17 dys	£12.0.0	£31. 5. 9	54.0.4. 6	£31.10. 3	31.10. 3
John Stark	Colonel	April 23	3.16	12—	42.17. 2	60.– 5 –	43. 2. 2	
Isaac Wyman	Lieut^t Col^l	23	3.16	9.12.0	34. 5. 8	90 – 7. 6	34.13. 2	
Andrew Maclary	Major	Killed June 17th	2.0	8. – –	16. – –	100 – 8. 4	16. 8. 4	
John Moore	ditto	23 June 18	1.16	8. 0 –	12.11. 5	– – –	12.11. 5	
Abiel Chandler	Adjutant	April 23	3.16	5.10.–	19.18. 9	70. 5.10	19.18. 9	
John Caldwel	Quart^r Mas^r	23	2.16	3 – –	7.14. 3	45. 3. 9	7.18. –	
Henry Parkinson	d°	July 4	1.—	3. —	3 – –	– – –	3. – –	
David Osgood	Chaplain	May 3	2.17	6 – –	15.12.10	– – –	15.12.10	
Obadiah Williams	Surgeon	April 23	3.16	7.10 –	26.15. 9	75. 6. 3	27. 2. –	
Calvin Frink	Surgeons Mate	May 15	2.4	4. – –	8.11. 5	93. 7. 9	8.19. 2	
Josiah Chase	d°	July 14	18	4 —	2.11. 5	85. 7. 1	2.18. 6	192. 4. 4
James Reed	Colonel	April 23	3.16	12. —	42.17. 2	75. 6. 3	43. 3. 5	
Israel Gilman	Lieut Col^l	June 1	2.5	9.12 –	20.18. 4	60. 5. –	21. 3. 4	
Nathan Hale	Major	April 23	3.16	8. – –	28.11. 5	66. 5. 6	28.16.11	
Stephen Peabody	Adjutant	23	3.16	5.10.–	19.12.11	60. 5. –	19.17.11	
Isaac Frye	Qu^r M^r	23	3.16	3. —	10.14. 3	60. 5. –	10.19. 3	
Ezra Green	Surgeon	June 27	1.7	7.10.–	9. 7. 6	75. 6. 3	9.13. 9	

Nathaniel Breed	do Mate	27	1.7	4. – –	5. – –	87. 7. 3	5. 7. 3	139. 1.10 add 17 18 .7 Scammel
Enoch Poor	Colonel	May 20	2.17	12. –.–	31. 5. 9	54. 4. 6	31.10. 3	157. 0. 5
John McDuffe	Lieut Coll	20	2.17	9.12.–	25. – 5	80. 6. 8	25. 7. 3	
Joseph Cilley	Major	20	2.17	8. – –	20.17. 2	60. 5. –	21. 2. 2	
Jeremiah Fogg	Adjutant	20	2.17	5 10.–	14. 6. 9	50. 4. 2	14.10.11	
Joseph Fogg	Qur Masr	20	2.17	3.–.+	7.16. 5	50. 4. 2	8. –. 7	
Caleb Greenleaf Adams	Surgeon	20	2.17	7.10.–	19.11. 1	54. 4. 6	19.15. 7	
William Sawyer	do Mate	20	2.17	4. –.–	10. 8. 7	36. 3. –	10.11. 7	
Alexander Scammel	Brigade Maj	June 12	1.22	9.18.–	17.13. 7	60. 5. –	17.18. 7	148.16.11
Major Genl Folsom	12 Rations	73 days	at 7s. 6				27. 7. 6	
							539:0:10	
James Gray	Sergeant Major*	Apl 27th	3.	48s.	7. 4. –		7. 4. –	
							£546. 4.10	
Samuel Macclintock	Chaplain†		1 month	6£	6. – –		6. – –	552. 4.10

This is a true Roll
Copy examin'd
Saml Hobart P Master

Nathl Folsom M G

* In Coll Starks Regt † In do

[1–91] *Staff Roll of Col^l John Stark's, Col^l James Reed's and Col^l Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April 1775 to the first day of August following—*

Names.	Rank.	Time of entry	Time in Service	Rate per Month.	Amount of Wages.	Number Miles Travel at 1^d per mile	Amount Wages and Travel	
		1775						
Nathaniel Folsom	Major General	May 20th	2 M° 17 dys	£12.0.0	£31. 5. 9	54.0.4. 6	£31.10. 3	31.10. 3
John Stark	Colonel	April 23	3.16	12—	42.17. 2	60.– 5 –	43. 2. 2	
Isaac Wyman	Lieut^t Col^l	23	3.16	9.12.0	34. 5. 8	90 – 7. 6	34.13. 2	
Andrew Maclary	Major	Killed June 17th	2.0	8. – –	16. – –	100 – 8. 4	16. 8. 4	
John Moore	ditto	23 June 18	1.16	8. 0 –	12.11. 5	– – –	12.11. 5	
Abiel Chandler	Adjutant	April 23	3.16	5.10.–	19.18. 9	70. 5.10	19.18. 9	
John Caldwel	Quart^r Mas^r	23	2.16	3 – –	7.14. 3	45. 3. 9	7.18. –	
Henry Parkinson	d°	July 4	1.—	3. —	3 – –	– – –	3. – –	
David Osgood	Chaplain	May 3	2.17	6 – –	15.12.10	– – –	15.12.10	
Obadiah Williams	Surgeon	April 23	3.16	7.10 –	26.15. 9	75. 6. 3	27. 2. –	
Calvin Frink	Surgeons Mate	May 15	2.4	4. – –	8.11. 5	93. 7. 9	8.19. 2	
Josiah Chase	d°	July 14	18	4 —	2.11. 5	85. 7. 1	2.18. 6	192. 4. 4
James Reed	Colonel	April 23	3.16	12. —	42.17. 2	75. 6. 3	43. 3. 5	
Israel Gilman	Lieut Col^l	June 1	2.5	9.12 –	20.18. 4	60. 5. –	21. 3. 4	
Nathan Hale	Major	April 23	3.16	8. – –	28.11. 5	66. 5. 6	28.16.11	
Stephen Peabody	Adjutant	23	3.16	5 10.–	19.12.11	60. 5. –	19.17.11	
Isaac Frye	Qu^r M^r	23	3.16	3. —	10.14. 3	60. 5. –	10.19. 3	
Ezra Green	Surgeon	June 27	1.7	7.10.–	9. 7. 6	75. 6. 3	9.13. 9	

Nathaniel Breed	do Mate		27	1.7	4. – –	5. – –	87. 7. 3	5. 7. 3	139. 1.10 add 17 18 .7 Scammel
Enoch Poor	Colonel	May	20	2.17	12. –.–	31. 5. 9	54. 4. 6	31.10. 3	157. 0. 5
John McDuffe	Lieut Col[l]		20	2.17	9.12.–	25. – 5	80. 6. 8	25. 7. 3	
Joseph Cilley	Major		20	2.17	8. – –	20.17. 2	60. 5. –	21. 2. 2	
Jeremiah Fogg	Adjutant		20	2.17	5 10.–	14. 6. 9	50. 4. 2	14.10.11	
Joseph Fogg	Qu[r] Mas[r]		20	2.17	3.–.+	7.16. 5	50. 4. 2	8. –. 7	
Caleb Greenleaf Adams	Surgeon		20	2.17	7.10.–	19.11. 1	54. 4. 6	19.15. 7	
William Sawyer	do Mate		20	2.17	4. –.–	10. 8. 7	36. 3. –	10.11. 7	
Alexander Scammel	Brigade Maj	June	12	1.22	9.18.–	17.13. 7	60. 5. –	17.18. 7	148.16.11
Major Gen[l] Folsom	12 Rations	73 days		at 7*s*. 6				27. 7. 6	
								539:0:10	
James Gray	Sergeant Major*	Ap[l]	27th	3.	48*s*.	7. 4. –		7. 4. –	
								£546. 4.10	
Samuel Macclintock	Chaplain†			1 month	6£	6. – –		6. – –	552. 4.10

This is a true Roll
Copy examin'd
Sam[l] Hobart P Master

Nath[l] Folsom M G

* In Col[l] Starks Reg[t] † In do

[1–92] *Pay Roll of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to Aug^st 1, 1775.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Traveld @ 1^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blankett rec^d	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775	m° dys									
1	Isaac Baldwin	Capt	Ap^r 23	2	£6	12.	80 6.8		12. 6. 8	12. –		12. –	12. 6. 8
2	John Hale	Capt	June 18	1 16	6	9. 8. 7			9. 8. 7				9.12.10
3	John Hale	Lieu^t	Ap^l 23	2	80*s*	8 —	75 6.3		8. 6. 3	4		4	4. 3. 5
4	Stephen Hoit	Ditto	June 18	1 16	80*s*	6. 5. 8			6. 5. 8				6. 8. 7
5	Stephen Hoit	2^d ditto	Ap^l 23	2	70*s*	7 —	75 6.3		7. 6. 3	3.10		3.10	3.13. 9
6	Ammy Andrews	2^d ditto	Gone	to Can	ada								
7	Ammy Andrews	Serjeant											
8	Moses Kimball	do	Apr^l 23	3 16	48*s*	8.11. 5	75 6.3	1 16	10.13. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9. 8
9	Andrew Wilkins	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	80 6.8	1 16	10.14. 1	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6.10. 1
10	Moses Eastman	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	75 6.3	1 16	10.13. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9. 8
11	Moses Bailey	do	June 17	1 17		3.17. –			3.17.				3.17
12	Moses Bailey	Corpor^l	Ap^l 23	1 27	44*s*	4. 6. 5	75 6.3	1 16	6. 8. 8	2. 4	1.16	4	2. 8. 8
13	Moses Conner	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	75 6.3	1 16	9.19. 5	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. 5
14	Reuben Kimball	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	75 6.3	1 16	9.19. 5	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. 5
15	John Brown	Drum^r	23	3 16	44*s*	7.17. 2	80 6.8	1 16	9.19.10	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19.10
16	Henry Blake	Fifer	23	3 16	44*s*	7.17. 2	75 6.3	1 16	9.19. 5	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. 5
17	Isaac Andrews	Private	23	3 16	40*s*	7. 2.10	80 6.8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
18	Moses Darling		23	3 16		7. 2.10	75 6.3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
19	John McNiel		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6.8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
20	Silas Coolidge		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6.8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
21	David Brooks		23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5.–	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
22	Robert Taggart		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6.8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
23	Samuel Simonds		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6.8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
24	Ammy Andrews Ju^r		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6.8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6

25	Robert Cunningham			23	3	16		7. 2.10	80	6. 8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
26	John Putney			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
27	Collins Eastman			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
28	Phinehas Kimball			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
29	Samuel Hildrich			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			.12		5. 9. 1
30	Peter Howe			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
31	Enoch Eastman			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
32	Moses Jones			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
33	Noah Parsons			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
34	Ephraim Hadley			23	3	16		7. 2.10	70	5 10	1 16	9. 4. 8	2			1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
35	Moses Trussell			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
36	Duty Stickney			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
37	Joseph Shattuck			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
38	Richard Straw		May	20	2	17		5. 4. 3	75	6. 3	1 16	7. 6. 6	2			1.16	3.16	3.10. 6
39	Joseph Presbey		Apl	23	3	16		7. 2.10	90	7. 6	1 16	9. 6. 4	2			1.16	3.16	5.10. 4
40	Timothy Clemment			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
41	Benjamin Stanley			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
42	John Stanley			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
43	Thomas Hills		May	23	2	14		5 — —	75	6. 3	1 16	7. 2. 3	2			1.16	3.16	3. 6. 3
44	Thomas Eastman		Apl	23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
45	Daniel Cressey			23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
46	Peter Lovejoy		May	15	2	22		5.11. 5	110	9. 2	1 16	7.16. 7	2			1.16	3.16	4. –. 7
47	Clifford Chafey			15	2	22		5 11. 5	110	9. 2	1 16	7.16. 7	2			1.16	3.16	4. –. 7
48	Asahel Putney			15	2	22		5.11. 5	80	6. 8	1 16	7.18. 1	2			1.16	3.16	3.18. 1
49	Isaac Gates			20	2	17		5. 4. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	7. 6.11	2			1.16	3.16	3.10.11
50	Jonathan Durant		June	1	2	5		4. 7. 2	80	6. 8	1 16	6. 9.10	2			1.16	3.16	2.13.10
51	Samuel Bradford	Sargt Majr	Apl	23	3	16	48s	8.11. 5	80	6. 8	1 16	10.14. 1	2			1.16	3.16	6.18. 1
52	James Gibson	Private		23	2	19	40s	5. 7. 2	pd Jno Moores		1 16	7. 3. 2				1.16	1.16	5. 7. 2
53	Joseph Putney	do		23	3	16		7. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	9. 5. 1	2			1.16	3.16	5. 9. 1
	George Bemain	in Train	June 5th	23	1	16		3. 2.10	75	6. 3	1 16	5. 5. 1	2	17	4			
	Samuel Barrowclif	ditto 6th		23	1	17		3. 4. 3	75	6. 3	1 16	5. 6. 6	2	18	8			
								364.15. 6	15	17. 6	84.12	465. 5.—	=1550 $\frac{75}{90}$ Dollars					

[Captain Baldwin was of Hillsborough. He was killed at Bunker Hill. Hale and Hoit, of Hopkinton. The men were largely from Hillsborough, Hopkinton, Bradford, and Warner.—Ed.]

[1–93] *Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Woodbury's Company in Col^l John Stark's Reg^t to August 1st 1775*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service		Wages per month	Whole Wages	N° of Miles Travel @ 1^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	whole Stopages	Ballance p^d by S Hobart Esqr
			1775	M^os	dys			miles s. d						
1	Elisha Woodbury	Captn	Apr 23	3	16	£6	21. 8. 7	36 3		21.11. 7	6		6.	15.11. 7
2	Thomas Hardy	Lieu^t	23	3	16	£4	14. 5. 8	36 3		14. 8. 8	4		4.	10. 8. 8
3	Jonathan Corliss	Ensign	23	3	16	70s	12.10.	36 3		12.13. –	3.10.–		3.10	9. 3.
4	Joshua Heath	Serjeant	23	3	16	48s	8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
5	David Jenness	do	23	3	16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
6	Benjamin Hall	do	23	3	16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
7	Uriah Abbot	do	23	3	16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
8	Jonathan Gage	Corporal	23	3	16	44s	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
9	William Duty	do	23	3	16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	
10	Luke Woodbury	do	23	3	16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
11	Oliver Kimball	do	23	3	16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
12	Abner Wheeler	Drum^r	23	3	16	44s	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.15. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16.
13	William Farrington	Fifer	23	3	16	44s	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	
14	David Hall	Private	23	3	16	40s	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
15	Abiel Austin	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
16	Joshua Atlard	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
17	Haman Amy	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
18	Isaac Barker	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
19	John Blanchard	do	June 1	2	5		4. 7. 1	36 3	1.16	6. 6. 1	2	1.16	3.16	2.10. 1
20	Robert Bettis	do	Apr^l 23	3	16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
21	William Bradford	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
22	John Currier	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
23	Merril Colburn	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
24	Richard Cutler	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	36 3	1.16	8.10. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.14. 5

25	Solomon Cole	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
26	Emerson Corliss	do	May 10	2	27	5.18. 7	36 3	1.16	7.17. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4. 1. 7	
27	Obadiah Duston	do	Apr[l] 28	3	11	6.15. 8	36 3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8	
28	Jonathan Emerson	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3 16	5. 5.10	
29	James Farmer	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
30	John Foster	do	May 2	3	7	6.10.—	36 3	1.16	8. 9. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. –	
31	David Gage	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
32	Abner Gage	do	June 12	1	22	3.11. 5	36 3	1.16	5.10. 5	2	1.16	3 16	1.14. 5	
33	Andrew Gage	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
34	Phinehas Goodhue	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
35	Cyrus Hardy	do	28	3	11	6.15. 8	36 3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8	
36	Enoch Howard	do	July 2	1	2	2. 2.10	36 3	1.16	4. 1.10		1.16	1.16	2. 5.10	
37	Jedidiah Hardy	do	2	1	2	2. 2.10	36.3	1.16	4. 1.10		1.16	1.16	2. 5.10	
38	James Hall	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
39	James Hardy	do	28	3	11	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8,14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8	
40	Joseph Harris	do	May 15	2	22	5.11. 5	36.3.–	1.16–	7.10. 5		1.16	1.16	5.14. 5	
41	Jesse Hardy	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
42	Jacob Hardy In Train June 3	do	23	1	13	2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	2.14.8				
43	John Howard	do	23	1	13	2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	2.14.8				
44	Jonas Hazeltine	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
45	John Jameson	do	July 10		22	1.11. 5	36.3	1.16	3.10. 5	2	1.16	3.16		
46	Ephraim Kelley	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
47	John Kincaid	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
48	John Kimball	do	28	3	11	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8	
49	Zibe Kimball	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
50	David Marden	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
51	John McNelle	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
52	Jonathan Morgan	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
53	William Perry	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
54	Stephen Parsons	do	28	3	11	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8	
55	Moses Poor Killed June 17	do	23	2	—	4 — –	36.3	1.16	5.19. –	2	1.16	3.16		
56	John Simpson	do	May 4	3	5	6. 7. 2	36.3	1.16	8. 6. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.10. 2	
57	Eliphalet Rawlins	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
58	Israel Rowell	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
59	Lemuel Rowell	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
60	Jonathan Woodbury	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	
61	Elisha Woodbury	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10	

Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Woodbury's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per month	Whole Wages	N° of Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recieved	Coat & Blankett recieved	whole Stopages	Ballance pd by S Hobart Esqr
62	Jesse Watts	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
63	Nathan Whiting	do	28	3 11		6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
64	William Croston	Train June 3d	23	1 13		2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	3. 1.4			
65	William Nickerson	Train June 3d	23	1 13		2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	3. 1.4			3. 1. 7
66	Thomas Collins	Killd June 17th	23	2 —		4 — –	36.3	1.16	5.19. –	2	1.16	3.16	2. 3. –
67	James Johnson	disched June 8th	23	1 19		3. 7. 3	36.3		3.10. 2	2. 8.–		2. 8	1. 2. 2
						459.10. 5	10.3.–	113.8–	583. 1. 5				
									1943 81/90 dollars				

[Capt. Woodbury was of Salem, Lieut. Hardy of Pelham, Lieut Corliss of Salem. The men were mostly from Salem, Pelham, and Windham.—Ed.]

[1–94] *Roll of Captain Samuel Richards' Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st 1775.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service		Rate per M^o	Amount of Wages	N^o of Miles Travel @ 1^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stoppages	Paid by S. Hobart Esqr
			1775	M^o	d^ys									
1	Samuel Richards	Captn	Ap^l 23	3	16	£6	£ 21. 8. 7	60 5. 0		21.13. 7	£6.–.		6.–	15.13. 7
2	Moses Little	1 Lieut	23	3	16	£4	14. 5. 8	60 5		14.10. 8	4		4	10.10. 8
3	Jesse Karr	2 do	23	3	16	70s	12.10. –	60 5		12.15	3.10		3.10	9. 5.
4	William Kemp	Serg^t	23	3	16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5	Benj^a Tiffany	do	23	3	16	do	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6	Timothy Blake	do	23	3	16	do	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7	Jonas Hastings	do	23	3	16	do	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
8	Peter Butterfield	Corp^l	23	3	16	44s	7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
9	Jon^a Blake	do	23	3	16	do	7.17. 2	40 3. 4	1.16	9.16. 6	2.4	1.16	4	5.16. 6
10	James Karr	do	23	3	16	do	7.17. 2	60 5. –	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
11	Stephen Tuttle	drum^r	23	3	16	do	7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
12	James Lyons	Fifer	23	3	16	do	7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
13	Samuel Annis	Private	23	3	16	40s	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
14	Jacob Bradbury		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
15	Jonathan Bell		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
16	John Bean		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
17	William Barnet		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	52 4. 4	1.16	9. 3. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 2
18	Eleazer Emerson		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
19	Stephen Flanders		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
20	Philip Felix		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
21	James Gibbs		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
22	Austin George		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
23	Jacob Hadley		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
24	Timothy Hutchinson		23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10

Roll of Capt. Samuel Richards's Campany—continued.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No of Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stoppages	Paid by S. Hobart Esqr
25	Reuben Kemp		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
26	Thomas Karr		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
27	John Little		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
28	James Lamb		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
29	Chas McCarty		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
30	Andrew Newel		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
31	Joseph Robinson		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
32	David Richards		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	Elias Serjeant		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
34	Samuel Smith		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
35	Thomas Taylor		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
36	Benja Taylor		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
37	Reuben Trussel		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	70 5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
38	Joshua Wilson		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3 10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
39	James Winn		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1.16	9. 2. 7	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 7
40	Plummer Wheeler		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	70 5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
41	Ezekiel Wells		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
42	Elijah Blake		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	40 3. 4	1.16	9. 2. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 2
43	Joel Emery		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
44	Samuel Karr		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
45	David Farmer		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	56 4. 8	1.16	9. 3. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 6
46	Obadiah McLane		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	50 4. 2	1.16	9. 3	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7
47	Nathl Stevens		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
48	Ebenezer Sinkler		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	70 5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
49	Edward Wood		23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10

50	Jon[a] Wood		23	3	16		7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
51	Benjamin Karr		23	3	16		7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
52	Caleb Dalton	Kill'd June 17	23	2.	—		4. –	80 6. 8	1.16	6. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2. 6. 8
	Samuel Rogers	in Train June 6th	23	1	16		3. 2.10	60 5	1.16	5. 3.10	2.18.8			2.18. 8
							407. 9. 1	13.7. 9	90.—	510.16.10 1702 7/90 Doll[s]				

[Capt. Richards and Lieuts. Little and Carr were of Goffstown; the men were mostly from Goffstown, New Boston, and Weare.—Ed.]

[1–95] *Pay Roll of Captain John Moore's Company in Col[l] John Stark's Regiment to August 1st 1775*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Service	Rate per m°	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travl[d] @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett rec[d]	Amount of Stoppages	paid by S Hobart Esq
1	John Moore	Cap[t]	Apr[l] 24	1.27	£6	11.15. 9	56 4. 8		12 — 5	6 – –		6 –	6 — 5
2	Thomas McLaughlin	ditto	June 18	1.16	£6	9. 8. 7	52 4. 4		9.12.11				9.12.11
3	Thomas McLaughlin	Lieu[t]	Apr[l] 24	1.27	£4	7.17. 2			7.17. 2	4		4 –	3.17. 2
4	Nathaniel Boyd	2[d] ditto	June 18	1.16	3.10	5.10. –	56 4. 8		5.14. 8				5.14. 8
5	Nathaniel Boyd	Sarjent	Apr[l] 24	1.27	48s	4.14. 3		1 16	6.10. 3	2. 8.–	1 16	4. 4	2. 6. 3
6	John O'Niel	do	24	3.15		8. 9. 8	52 4. 4	1 16	10.10.—	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 6.
7	David McQuig	do	24	3.15		8. 9. 8	48 4. –	1 16	10. 9. 8	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 5. 8
8	John Jordan	do	June 18	1.16		3.15. 4	60 5. –	1 16	5.16. 4		1 16	1.16	4 — 4
9	John Jordan	Corp[l]	Apr[l] 24	1.27	44s	4. 6. 5			4. 6. 5	2. 4		2. 4	2. 2. 5
10	William Paterson	do	24	3.15		7.15. 7	48 4. –	1 16	9.15. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	5.15. 7
11	Abraham Johnson	do	24	3.15		7.15. 7	70 5.10	1 16	9.17. 5	2. 4	1 16	4	5.17. 5

Pay Roll of Capt. John Moore's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Service	Rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Travl^d @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett rec^d	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S Hobart Esq
12	Joshua Gage	do		24 3.15		7.15. 7	70 5.10	1 16	9.17. 5	2. 4	1 16	4	5.17. 5
13	Samuel Patten	do	June	17 1.17		3.10. 8	52 4. 4	1 16	5.11.—		1 16	1.16	3.15.—
14	Samuel Patten	Private	Ap^l	24 1 26	40s	3.17. 2			3.17. 2	2		2	1.17. 2
15	Henry Glover	Drum^r		24 3.15	44s	7.15. 7	60 5. –	1 16	9.16. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	5.16. 7
16	James Butterfield	Fifer		24 3.15	44s	7.15. 7	48 4	1 16	9.15. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	5.15. 7
17	John Alld	Private		24 3.15	40s	7. 1. 5	48 4	1 16	9. 1. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 5
18	Edward Bicksbey			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	48 4	1 16	9. 1. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 5
19	Samuel Barron			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 5	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
20	Benjamin Baker			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
21	John Callahan			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
22	John Cyphers			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	120 10 –	1 16	9. 7. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5.11. 5
23	Samuel Caldwell			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
24	Jonas Cutting			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3 16	5. 5. 9
25	Edmund Davis			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
26	Charles Emerson			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
27	George Emerson			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
28	Luke Egan			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
29	John Goffe			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
30	John Gregg			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	60 5	1 16	9. 2. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
31	Benjamin George			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
32	James Gledden			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
33	James Gibson from	Hales roll	July	7 25		1.15. 8	90 7. 6	p^d in Hales	2. 3. 2	2	p^d in Hales	2 –	3. 2
34	James Hogg		Ap^l	24 3.15		7. 1. 5	60 5 –	1 16	9. 2. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
35	Arthur Hart			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
36	Thomas Huse			24 3.15		7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3

37	Solomon Hutchinson			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
38	John Hunter			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	60 5 –	1 16	9. 2. 5	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
39	James Houston			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2			12	2.12	5. 5. 9
40	George Hogg			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
41	Lemuel Harvey			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
42	Calvin Johnson			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
43	Samuel (Torn off)			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	60 5 –	1 16	9. 2. 5	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
44	Timothy Martin			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
45	David McKnight			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
46	James McPherson			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	60 5 –	1 16	9. 2. 5	2		1 16	3.16	5 6. 5
47	John Caldwell McNiel			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
48	John Mills			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	70 5. 6	1 16	9. 3. 3	2		1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
49	Joseph Matthews			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
50	Hugh Matthews			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
51	John McPherson			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	60 5 –	1 16	9. 2. 5	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
52	Goffe Moore			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
53	Thomas McClarey			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
54	Samuel Moore	disch^gd 7th June		24 24	1.17		3. 4. 3	52 4. 4	1 16	5. 4. 7					3.10.—
55	David Moore			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
56	John McMurphy		July	16	16		1. 2.10	46 3.10	1 16	3. 2. 8			1 16	1.16	1. 6. 8
57	William Newman		Ap^l	24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	4		1 16	5.16	5. 5. 9
58	James Orr			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
59	Archibald Stark			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
60	Caleb Stark			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2		1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
61	John Turner			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	46 3.10	1 16	9. 1. 3	2		1 16	3.16	5. 5. 3
62	John Wyer			24	3.15		7. 1. 5	48 4 –	1 16	9. 1. 5	2			2	5. 5. 5
63	Hugh Campbell	disch^d 7th July		24	2.19		5. 7. 7	52 4. 4	1 16	7. 7. 5	2			2	3.10 —
	Alexander Hutchinson	in Train June 7		24	1.17		3. 4. 3	54 4. 6	1 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8				
	William McGilvary	do		24	1.17		3. 4. 3	54 4. 6	1 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8				
	James Moore	do		24	1.17		3. 4. 3	54 4. 6	1 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8				
							435.16. 1	14.15. 6	106.4–	556.15. 7 1855 84/90 Doll^s					

[Capt. Moore and Lieut. Boyd were of Derryfield, now Manchester; Lieut. McLaughlin of Bedford. The men were from Derryfield, Bedford, Brookline, &c.—Ed.]

[1-96] *Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st 1775*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Travel'd @ 1^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blanketts rec^d	whole stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775										
1	Joshua Abbot	Capt	Apr^l 24	3 15	£6	21. 4. 4	70 5.10		21.10. 2	6 – –	1 16	6 —	15.10. 2
2	Samuel Atkinson	Lieu^t	May 3	3 6	80s	12.17. 2	80 6. 8		13. 3.10	4	1 16	4	9. 3.10
3	Abiel Chandler	2^d ditto	Apr^l 24	3 15	70s	12. 7. 6	70 5.10		12.13. 4		1 16		12.13. 4
4	Jeremiah Abbot	Serjeant	24	3 15	48s	8. 9. 8	70 5.10	1 16	10.11. 6	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 7. 6
5	Samuel Davis	do	24	3 15		8. 9. 8	80 6. 8	1 16	10 12. 4	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 4
6	Abraham Fifield	do	24	3 15		8 9. 8	87 7. 3	1 16	10.12. 4	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8.11
7	Andrew Aikens	do	24	3 15		8. 9. 8	53 4. 5	1 16	10.10. 1	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 6. 1
8	Samuel Corser	Corp^l	24	3 15	44s	7.15. 7	80 6. 8	1 16	9.18. 3	2. 4	1 16	4	5.18. 3
9	Nathan Davis	do	24	3 15		7.15. 7	80 6. 8	1 16	9.18. 3	2. 4	1 16	4	5.18. 3
10	Jonathan Huntoon	do	May 8	3 1		6.13. 6	87 7 3	1 16	8.16. 9	2. 4	1 16	4	4.16. 9
11	Jacob Carter	Drum^r	Apr^l 24	3 15	44s	7.15. 7	70 5.10	1 16	9.17. 5	2. 4	1 16	4	5.17. 5
12	Samuel Beard	Fifer	July 1	1 3	44s	2. 8. 8	10 .10	1 16	4. 5. 6	2. 4	1 16	4	5. 6
13	Nat Chandler Abbot	Private	Apr^l 24	3 15	40s	7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
14	Stephen Abbot		24	3 15		7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
15	Reuben Abbot		24	3 15		7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
16	Amos Abbot		24	3 15		7. 1. 5	70 5.10	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
17	James Aikin		June 13	1 21		3.10. –	53 4. 5	1 16	5.10. 5	2	1 16	3.16	1.14. 5
18	Moses Burbank		May 6	3 3		6. 4. 3	80 6 8	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
19	John Bowley		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
20	Nathan^l Burbank		Apr^l 24	3 15		7. 1. 5	80 6. 8	1 16	9. 4. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 1
21	David Flanders		24	3 15		7. 1. 5	80 6. 8	1 16	9. 4. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 1
22	David Burbank		May 11	2 26		5.17. 2	80 6. 8	1 16	7.19.10	2	1 16	3.16	4. 3.10
23	Amos Barns		3	3 6		6. 8. 7	70 5.10	1 16	8.10. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 5

24	Jonathan Bradley				1	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	1	16	8.13. 3	2	1	16	3.16	4.17. 3
25	Hugh Crombie			Apr[l]	24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 5.10
26	Ephraim Colby				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	70	5.10	1	16	9. 3. 3	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 3
27	Joseph Connor				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	70	5.10	1	16	9. 3. 3	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 3
28	Jonathan Currier			May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	70	5.10	1	16	8.10. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.14. 5
29	William Coser				9	3		6. – –	80	6. 8	1	16	8. 2. 8	2	1	16	3.16	4. 6. 8
30	Silas Call				19	2	18	5. 5. 8	80	6. 8	1	16	7. 8. 4	2	1	16	3.16	3.12. 5
31	Edmond Chaddock			Apr[l]	24	3	15	7. 1. 5	80	6. 8	1	16	9. 4. 1	2	1	16	3.16	5. 8. 1
32	Jonathan Carr				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 5.10
33	Esau Corser			May	11	2	26	5.17. 2	80	6. 8	1	16	7.19.10	2	1	16	3.16	4. 3.10
34	Ezekiel Dimond			Apr[l]	24	3	15	7. 1. 5	70	5.10	1	16	9. 3. 3	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 3
35	Isaac Davis				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	80	6. 8	1	16	9. 4. 1	2	1	16	3.16	5. 8. 1
36	John Davis			June	29	1	5	2. 7. 2	60	5. –	1	16	4. 8. 2	2	1	16	3.16	12. 2
37	Edward Evans			May	23	2	14	5. – –	70	5.10	1	16	7. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	3. 5.10
38	John Elliot				8	3	1	6. 1. 5	80	6. 8	1	16	8. 4. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4. 8. 1
39	Richard Flood				6	3	3	6. 4. 3	70	5.10	1	16	8. 6. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.10. 1
40	William Fifield			Apr[l]	24	3	15	7. 1. 5	70	5.10	1	16	9. 3. 3	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 3
41	Moses M[c]Farland				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 5.10
42	Moses Hall				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	70	5.10	1	16	9. 3. 3	2	1	16	3 16	5. 7. 3
43	Stephen Hall			May	6	3	3	6. 4. 3	70	5.10	1	16	8. 6. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.10. 1
44	Barnet Harvey				3	3	6	6. 8. 7	70	5.10	1	16	8.10. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.14. 5
45	Moses Johnson				8	3	1	6. 1. 5	87	7. 3	1	16	8. 4. 8	2	1	16	3.16	4. 8. 8
46	Timothy Lunt			Apr[l]	24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 5.10
47	James Millar				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9. 1.10	2	1	16	3 16	5. 5.10
48	William Millar				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 5.10
49	John Ryan				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	120	10. –	1	16	9. 7. 5	2		12	2.12	5.11. 5
50	Eliphalet Rawlins			May	11	2	26	5.17. 2	120	10. –	1	16	8. 3. 2	2	1	16	3.16	4. 7. 2
51	John Roen				6	3	3	6. 4. 3	80	6. 8	1	16	8. 6.11	2	1	16	3.16	4.10.11
52	Andrew Stone				6	3	3	6. 4. 3	70	5.10	1	16	8. 6. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.10. 1
53	Timothy Simonds				23	2	14	5 – –	70	5.10	1	16	7. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	3. 5.10
54	William Straw			Apr[l]	24	3	15	7. 1. 5	70	5.10	1	16	9. 3. 3	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 3
55	Thomas Straw				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9. 1.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 5.10
56	David Taylor				24	3	15	7. 1. 5	53	4. 5	1	16	9.10.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 5.10
57	Richard Smart			May	12	2	25	5.15. 8	120	10. –	1	16	8. 1. 8	2	1	16	3.16	4. 5. 8
58	Dennis Woods			June	13	1	21	3.10. –	53	4. 5	1	16	5.10. 5	2	1	16	3.16	1.14. 5
59	William Mitchel	K[d]	June 17	Apr[l]	24	1	27	3.18. 7	70	5.10	1	16	6. – 5					4. 4. 5

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1d	Coat and Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blanketts recd	whole stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
60	Moses Martin		May 10	2 27		5.18. 7	120 10. –	1 16	8. 4. 7	2	12	2.12	4. 8. 7
61	Hezekiah Fellows in Trials	July 1	Aprl 24	2 13		4.18. 7	72 6 –	1 16	7. – 7	4. 8			
62	John Robertson do	June 6th	24	1 16		3. 2.10	72 6. –	1 16	5. 4.10	2.17.4			
63	Joseph Foster do	July 1	May 3	2 3		4. 4. 3	72 6 –	1 16	6. 6. 3	3.16.–			
64	James McCoy do	do	6	2		4. – –	72 6 –	1 16	6. 2. –	3.12.–			
65	Peter Chandler do	do	Aprl 24	2 13		4.18. 7	72 6 –	1 16	7. – 7	4. 8			
						435.16. 1	19.12.10	111.12	567. 0.11 1890 14/90 Dolls				

[Capt. Abbott and Lieut. Chandler were of Concord, and Lieut. Atkinson of Boscawen. Twenty-three of the men were from Concord, and others from Boscawen, Salisbury, etc.—Ed.]

[1–97] *Pay Roll of Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to the 1st day of Augt 1775.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld 1^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett rec^d	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775	m^o d^ys									
1	Gordon Hutchins	Capt	Apr 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	70 5.10		21.14. 5	6 – –		6.—	15.14. 5
2	Joseph Soper	Lieu^t	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	78 6. 6		14.12. 2	4		4.	10.12. 2
3	Daniel Livermore	2^d ditto	23	3 16	3.10s	12.10. –	70 5.10		12.15.10	3.10		3.10	9. 5.10
4	William Livingston	Serjeant	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5. –	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5	Benjamin Abbot	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	70 5.10	1.16	10.13. 3	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9. 3
6	John Bean	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	78 6. 6	1.16	10.13.11	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9.11
7	John Quimby	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	45 3. 9	1.16	10.11. 2	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 7. 2
8	Simeon Danforth	Corpor^l	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19. –	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. –
9	Robert Livingston	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19. –	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19.10
10	Hubart Carter	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	80 6. 8	1.16	9.19.10	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. –
11	William Walker	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. –
12	Micah Flanders	Drum^r	30	3 9	44s	7. 6. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9. 8	2. 4	1.16	4	5. 8. –
13	Levi Hutchins	Fifer	30	3 9	44s	7. 6. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9. 8	2. 4	1.16	4	5. 8. –
14	Cornelius Bean Train	Private	23	1 17	40s	3. 4. 3	80 6. 8	1.16	5. 6.11		12	12	3.10.11
15	Samuel Webster	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5. –	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
16	Charles McCoy	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5. –	1.16	9. 3.10	6	12	6.12	1. 7.10
17	Isaac Johnson	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
18	Samuel Straw	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
19	Benjamin Baker	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
20	Thomas Chandler	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
21	Joseph Grace	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
22	John Bunton	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	60 5.	1.16	8.13.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.10
23	Ezra Badger	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	45 3.	1.16	8.12. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 7
24	John Morgan	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	6	12	6.12	18. 8

Pay Roll of Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Travelld 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775	m° dys									
25	Peter Johnson	Private	Apr 30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
26	Abraham Kimball	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75 6. 3	1.16	8.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
27	William Darling	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75 6. 3	1.16	8.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
28	Pratt Chase	do	30	3 9		6.12 10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
29	Benjamin Basford	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	100 8. 4	1.16	8.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 1. 2
30	Eliehu Corliss	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	100 8. 4	1.16	8.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 1. 2
31	Nathaniel Clemments	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75 6. 3	1.16	8.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
32	Daniel McNeil	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	William Beard	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	60 5 –	1.16	8.13.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.10
34	Alexander Paterson	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
35	John Gordon	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
36	James Palmer	do	May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80 6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
37	Samuel Paterson	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5	1.16	8. 8. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 2
38	John Burns	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5	1.16	8. 8. 2	6	12	6.12	12. 2
39	John Stone	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5	1.16	8. 8. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 2
40	Samuel Eastman	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	75 6. 3	1.16	8. 9. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. 5
41	Wells Davis	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80 6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
42	James Stone	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	75 6. 3	1.16	8. 9. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. 5
43	John Palmer	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80 6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
44	Jonathan Roby	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80 6. 8	1.16	8. 9.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
45	Joseph Clough	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	70 5.10	1.16	8. 9.—	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.—
46	Elijah Cochran	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5 –	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
47	Paul McPherson	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5 –	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4. 16.5
48	John Holden	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	78 6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.11

49	Edmund Boynton	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	6		12	6.12	17.11
50	John Bean Junr	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	6		12	6.12	17.11
51	Nathaniel Glinds	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2		1.16	3.16	4.17.11
52	George McShannon	do	Ed 17 June	1	1	20		3. 8. 7	78	6. 6	1.16	5.11. 1	2		12	2.12	1.15. 1
53	Joshua Boynton	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2		1.16	3.16	4.17.11
54	William Adam Perkins	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2		1.16	3.16	4.17.11
55	Jotham Young	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2		1.16	3.16	4.17.11
56	Isaac Cummings	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2		1.16	3.16	4.17.11
57	Nathaniel Perkins	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2		1.16	3.16	4.17.11
58	James Burns	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	60	5. –	1.16	8.12. 5	2		1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
59	Joseph S Webster	do	In Train June 6th	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5. –	1.16	9. 3.10	2		1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
60	Thomas Mathews	do		May 1	1	9		2.12.10	70	5.10	1.16	4.14. 8	2.18.8				
								429. 7.7	17.13. 5		102.12	549.13.—	149. 4.8				
												1832 18/90 Dolls					

[Captain Hutchins and Lieut. Livermore were of Concord. The men were from Concord, Henniker, and vicinity.—Ed.]

[1–98] *Pay Roll of Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company in Col.l John Stark's Regiment to the 1st day of Augst 1775.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service			Amount of Wages	No of Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stoppages	Paid by S. Hobart Esqr
			1775	Mo	dys									
1	Aaron Kinsman	Captn	Apl 23	3	16	£6	£ 21. 8. 7	70 5–10		21.14. 5	6 – –		6– –	15.14. 5
2	Ebenr Eastman	1st Lieut	May 8	3	1	£4	12. 2.10	90 7–6		12.10. 4	4		4	8.10. 4
3	Samuel Dearborn	2d do	30	2	7	70s	7.17. 6	50 4–2	£	8. 1. 8	3.10		3.10	4.11 8
4	Isaac Saltmarsh	Sergt	8	3	1	48	7. 5. 8	160 15–4	1.16	9.15. –	2.8	1 16	4. 4	5.11. –
5	Joshua Danforth	do	8	3	1	"	7. 5. 8	80 6–8	1.16	9. 8. 4	2.8	1 16	4. 4	5. 4. 4
6	David Clemont	do	17	2	20	"	6.10. 5	70 5–10	1.16	8.12. 3	2.8	1 16	4. 4	4. 8. 3
7	Francis Knight	do	Apr.l 23	3	16	"	8.11. 5	70 5–10	1.16	10.13. 3	2.8		2. 8	6. 9. 3
8	Samuel Thompson	Corpl	May 8	3	1	44s	6.13. 6	160 13–4	1.16	9. 2. 10	2.4	1 16	4	5.2. 10
9	John Mudget	do	8	3	1	"	6.13. 6	90 7–6	1.16	8.17. –	2.4	1 16	4	4.17. –
10	Jacob Clark	do	30	2	7	"	4.19. –	50 4–2	1.16	6.19. 2	2.4	1 16	4	2.19. 2
11	Samuel Pease	Drumr	10	2	27	"	6.10. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8.13. 11	2.4	1 16	4	4.13.11
12	Ebenezer Bean	Private	Apr.l 23	3	16	40s	7. 2.10	70 5–10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8
13	Samuel Bond		May 8	3	1		6. 1. 5	70 5–10	1.16	8. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 3
14	George Bean		8	3	1		6. 1. 5	100 8–4	1.16	8. 5. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 9
15	Josiah Brown		30	2	7		4. 10.–	50 4–2	1.16	6. 10.2	2	1 16	3.16	2.14. 2
16	Benjamin Cotton		8	3	1		6. 1. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8.11
17	David Clarke		8	3	1		6. 1. 5	45 3–9	1.16	8. 1. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 5. 2
18	Jonn Currier		8	3	1		6. 1. 5	70 5–10	1.16	8. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 3
19	Stephen Dudley		8	3	1		6. 1. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8.11
20	Sherburn Derburn		30	2	7		4. 10.0	70 5–10	1.16	6.11.10	2	1 16	3.16	2.15.10
21	Abraham Drake		30	2	7		4. 10.–	45 3–9	1.16	6. 9. 9	2	1 16	3.16	2.13. 9
22	Nathl Dearborn		30	2	7		4. 10.	70 5–10	1.16	6.11.10	2	1 16	3.16	2.15.10
23	John Folsom		8	3	1		6. 1. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8.11
24	Nathl Fox		8	3	1		6. 1. 5	100 8–4	1.16	8. 5. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 9

25	Thomas Flanders		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8.11
26	William Gorden		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8.11
27	Benjamin Kimmen		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8.11
28	James Kenniston		30	2	7	4.10. –	50 4–2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	2.14.2
29	Moses Moulton		20	2	17	5. 4. 3	160 13–4	1.16	7.13. 7	2	1 16	3.16	3.17.7
30	Josiah Meloon		30	2	7	4.10. –	50 4–2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	2.14.2
31	Aaron Putney		3	3	6	6. 8. 7	70 5–10	1.16	8.10. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.14.5
32	James Putney		3	3	6	6. 8. 7	70 5–10	1.16	8.10. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.14.5
33	David Page		30	2	7	4.10. –	50 4–2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	12	2.12	2.14.2
34	William Prescot		30	2	7	4.10. –	70 5–10	1.16	6.11.10	2	1 16	3.16	2.15.10
35	Samuel Rogers		Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	70 5–10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8
36	Thomas Rollins		May 8	3	1	6. 1. 5	90 7–6	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8.11
37	William Steele		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13–4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
38	Jonathan Stevens		Apr[l] 23	3	16	7. 2.10	70 5–10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8
39	Samuel Sherburne		May 30	2	7	4.10. –	70 5–10	1.16	6.11.10	2	1 16	3.16	2.15.10
40	Alexander Smith		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	45 3–9	1.16	8. 1. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 5. 2
41	William Shattuck		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	80 6–8	1.16	8. 4. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8. 1
42	Seth Spring		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13–4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
43	Edward Sinkler		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13–4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
44	Oliver Smith		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	100 8–4	1.16	8. 5. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 9
45	Stephen Webster		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13–4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
46	George Moore	discharg'd July 5th	5	2	5	4. 7. 2	160 13–4	1.16	6.61. 6	2		2	3 — 6
47	John Manuel	Killed June 17.	4	1	17	3. 4. 3	70 5–10	1.16	5. 6. 1				3.10. 1
48	John P. Sandborn		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	100 8–4	1.16	8. 5. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 9
49	Nath[l] Smith		30	2	7	4.10. –	50 4–2	1.16	6.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	2.14 2
50	Joseph Gorden		8	3	1	6. 1. 5	160 13–4	1.16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
51	William Willie	These three Went to Canada	8	3	1								
52	Benjamin Neele		8	3	1								
53	Nehemiah Leavit		8	3	1								
						315. 9. 7	18.9.7	84.12	418.11. 2	107.18–			
									1395 11/90 Dollars				

[Capt. Kinsman and Lieut. Eastman were of Concord; men from different parts of the state.—Ed.]

[1–99] *Pay Roll of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st 1775*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Travell'd @ 1^d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	Wages Recev'd	Coat & Blanket rec^d	Amount of Stoppages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
1	Amos Morril	Lieu^t	Apr^l 23	3 16	80*s*	14. 5. 8	100 8. 4		14.14. –	4 – –		4 –	10.14. –
2	Mich^l McClary	2^d ditto	23	3 16	70*s*	12.10. –	100 8. 4		12.18. 4	3.10 –		3.10	9. 8. 4
3	Jonathan Clarke	Serjeant	23	3 16	48*s*	8.11. 5	80 6. 8	1.16	10.14. 1	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6.10. 1
4	Andrew McGaffey	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	100 8. 4	1.16	10.15. 9	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6.11. 9
5	Joseph Jackson	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	84 7. –	1.16	10 14. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6.10. 5
6	Josiah Moody	Corp^l	May 2	3 7	44*s*	7. 3. –	96 8. –	1.16	9. 7. –	2. 4	1.16	4.	5. 7. –
7	Andrew Field	do	Ap^l 23	3 16		7.17. 2	100 8. 4	1.16	10. 1. 6	2. 4	1.16	4	6. 1. 6
8	Jonathan Gilman	do	May 4	3 5		6.19.10	116 9. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2. 4	1.16	4	5. 5. 6
9	Andrew Bickford	do	Ap^l 23	3 16		7.17. 2	84 7. –	1.16	10. –. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	6. –. 2
10	Noah Sinclair	Drum^r	May 2	3 7	44*s*	7. 3. –	100 8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 4	2. 4	1.16	4	5. 7. 4
11	James Randall	Fifer	11	2 26	44*s*	6. 8.10	84 7. –	1.16	8.11.10	2. 4	1.16	4	4.11.10
12	Nicholas Brown	Private	5	3 4	40*s*	6. 5. 8	84 7. –	1.16	8. 8. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 8
13	Benjamin Berry		2	3 7		6.10. –	102 8 6	1.16	8.14. 6	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 6
14	Nathl Batchelder		1	3 8		6.11. 5	96 8. –	1.16	8.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 5
15	Israel Clifford		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	96 8. –	1.16	8.11. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 2
16	Theophilus Case		Ap^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	102 8. 6	1.16	9. 7. 4	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 4
17	Jeremiah Connor		May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	116 9. 8	1.16	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
18	John Casey		Ap^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	100 8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 2
19	Jonathan Cram		May 8	3 1		6. 1. 5	97 8. 1	1.16	8. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	4. 9. 6
20	Jeremiah Dowe		9	3		6. –. –	86 7. 2	1.16	8. 3. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4. 7. 2
21	Jonathan Dowe		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	84 7. –	1.16	8. 7. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. 6
22	John Dwyer		July 21	10		14. 3	100 8. 4	1.16	2.18. 7		1.16	1.16	1. 2. 7
23	Simon Dearborn		May 9	3		6. –. –	80 6. 8	1.16	8. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4. 6. 8
24	Gideon Glidden		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	84 7. –	1.16	8.10. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.14. 2
25	James Garland		3	3 6		6. 8. 7	104 8. 8	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3

26	John Harvey			11	2	26	5.17. 2	98	8. 2	1.16	8. 1. 4	2	1.16	3.16	4. 5. 4
27	Elisha Hutchinson			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	1.16	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
28	Dudley Hutchinson			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	1.16	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
29	Benjamin Judkins			8	3	1	6. 1. 5	96	8. –	1.16	8. 5. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4. 9. 5
30	Josiah Libbee			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	104	8. 8	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3
31	Moses Locke			9	3	–	6. – –	102	8. 6	1.16	8. 4. 6	2	1.16	3.16	4. 8. 6
32	Francis Locke			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	103	8. 7	1.16	8.13. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 2
33	Bennet Libbee		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	103	8. 7	1.16	9. 7. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 5
34	Francis Locke Ju[r]		July	8		23	1.12.10	103	8. 7	1.16	3.17. 5	2	1.16	3.16	1. 5
35	Jacob Morrill		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	80	6. 8	1.16	8.11. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 3
36	Zebulon Marsh			5	3	4	6. 5. 8	84	7. –	1.16	8. 8. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 8
37	Robert Morrison		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	84	7. –	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
38	Clemment Moody		May	4	3	5	6. 7. 2	97	8. 1	1.16	8.11. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 3
39	David Mudget			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	1.16	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
40	Neal M[c]Gaffey		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	100	8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 2
41	John Nealey			23	3	16	7. 2.10	84	7. –	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
42	Andrew Nealey			23	3	16	7. 2.10	98	8. 2	1.16	9. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. –
43	Abraham Pettingale			23	3	16	7. 2.10	100	8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 2
44	Joseph Place		May	6	3	3	6. 4. 3	84	7. –	1.16	8. 7. 3	2	1.16	3 16	4.11. 3
45	David Page Ju[r]			9	3		6. – –	80	6. 8	1.16	8. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4. 6. 8
46	William Rowell			5	3	4	6. 5. 8	84	7. –	1.16	8. 8. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 8
47	John Runnells			2	3	7	6.10. –	96	8. –	1.16	8.14. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. –
48	Peter Severance			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	96	8. –	1.16	8.11. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 2
49	Simon Sanborn		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	100	8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2	1.16	3 16	5.11. 2
50	John Simpson			23	3	16	7. 2.10	96	8. –	1.16	9. 6.10	2	1.16	3.16	5.10.10
51	Thomas Walsh			23	3	16	7. 2.10	84	7. 0	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
52	Mark Whitten		May	6	3	3	6. 4. 3	84	7. –	1.16	8. 7. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. 3
53	Chase Whitier		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	84	7. –	1.16	9. 5.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9.10
54	Weymouth Wallace			23	3	16	7. 2.10	106	8.10	1.16	9. 7. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 8
55	Joshua Wells		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	96	8. –	1.16	8.12. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 7
56	John Wallace			2	3	7	6.10. –	96	8. –	1.16	8.14. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. –
57	Samuel Winslow		July	10		21	1.10. –	96	8. –	1.16	3.14. –	2	1.16	3.16	
58	William M[c]Crillis	died July	Ap[l]	23	2	17	5. 4. 3	84	7. –	1.16	7. 7. 3		12	12	5.11. 3
59	John Wallace Ju[r]			23	2	4	4. 5. 8	100	8. 4	1.16	6.10. –	2	12	2.12	2.14.
							390.14. 2	23	8. 9	102.12	516.14.11	16.– –			
											1722 44/90 Dollars				

[Captain Dearborn was of Nottingham, and Lieuts. Morrill and McClary of Epsom. The men were of Nottingham, Deerfield, Chichester, Epsom, Exeter, Barrington, &c.—Ed.]

[1–100] *Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to Augt 1st 1775*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	amount of Wages	N° of miles Travelled @ 1^d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount.	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankets rec^d	amo^t of Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
				m° dys									
1	Daniel Moore	Capt	Apr^l 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	70 5.10		21.14. 5	6 – –		6 – –	15.14. 5
2	Ebenezer Frye	1st Lieu^t	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	72 6 –		14.11. 8	4 – –		4 – –	10.11. 8
3	John Moore	2 ditto	May 1	3 8	3.10s	11.10. –	72 6 –		11.16. –	3.10 –		3.10 –	8. 6. –
4	William Towle	Serjeant	Ap^l 23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5 –	1. 16	10.12. 5	2. 8 –	1. 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5	Moses McConnel	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	72 6 –	1. 16	10.13. 5	2. 8 –	1. 16	4. 4	6. 9. 5
6	Thomas Baker	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	72 6 –	1. 16	10.13. 5	2. 8 –	1. 16	4. 4	6. 9. 5
7	Nathan Batchelder	Corpor^l	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	70 5.10	1. 16	9.19. –	2. 4	1. 16	4 – –	5.19. –
8	Moses Merrill	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5 –	1. 16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1. 16	4 – –	5.18. 2
9	Christopher Bartlet	do	May 1	3 8		7. 4. 7	108 9 –	1. 16	9. 9. 7	2. 4	1. 16	4 – –	5. 9. 7
10	Jeremiah Holman	do	1	3 8		7. 4. 7	60 5 –	1. 16	9. 5. 7	2. 4	1. 16	4 – –	5. 5. 7
11	Obadiah Lovejoy	Drummer	1	3 8	44s	7. 4. 7	72 6 –	1. 16	9. 6. 7	2. 4	1. 16	4 – –	5. 6. 5
12	James Moore	Fifer	1	3 8	44s	7. 4. 7	70 5.10	1. 16	9. 6. 5	2. 4	1. 16	4 – –	5. 6. 5
13	John Buswell	Private	1	3 8	40s	6.11. 5	44 3. 8	1. 16	8. 11.1	2	1. 16	3.16	4.15. 1
14	Josiah Batchelder	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	70 5.10	1. 16	8.13. 3	2	1. 16	3.16	4.17. 3
15	Ensley Brown	do	Ap^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	86 7. 2	1. 16	9. 6. –	2	1. 16	3.16	5.10. –
16	Paul Blake	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1. 16	9. 3.10	2	1. 16	3.16	5. 7.10
17	Joseph Broderick	do	1	1 18		3. 5. 8	48 4 –	1. 16	5. 5. 8	2	– 12	2.12	
18	Daniel Cass	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5 –	1. 16	8.12. 5	2	1. 16	3.16	4.16. 5
19	Eliphalet Connor	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72 6 –	1. 16	8.13. 5	2	1. 16	3.16	4.17. 5
20	Dudley Clifford	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5 –	1. 16	8.12. 5	2	1. 16	3.16	4.16. 5
21	Samuel Case	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	70 5.10	1. 16	8.13. 3	2	1. 16	3.16	4.17. 3
22	Noah Dollar	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5 –	1. 16	8.12. 5	2	1. 16	3.16	4.16. 5
23	Noah Emery	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72 6 –	1. 16	8.13. 5	2	1. 16	3.16	4.17. 5
24	George Evens	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72 6 –	1. 16	8.13. 5	2	1. 16	3.16	4.17. 5

25	William Fraser	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
26	Jonathan Fifield	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	60	5	–	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
27	Benjamin Folsom	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	70	5.10		1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
28	Josiah Gorden	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	60	5	–	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
29	Timothy Gorden	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
30	Ezekiel Gilman	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
31	Thomas Hoit	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	108	9	–	1.16	8.16. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5. – 5
32	Nathan Holt	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
33	William Harper	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
34	Jonathan Judkins	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
35	Samuel Kelley	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
36	Moses Kelsey	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	70	5.10		1.16	8.13. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 3
37	Oliver Smith Lyford	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	4. 7.10
38	Samuel Lawrence	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	60	5	–	1.16	8.12. 5		1.16	3.16	6.16. 5
39	Nathaniel Martin	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	72	6	–	1.16	9. 4.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8.10
40	Isaac Moore	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	70	5.10		1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3
41	Caleb Morse	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	70	5.10		1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3
42	Theodore Marston	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	70	5.10		1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3
43	William Morrill	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	108	9	–	1.16	8.16. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5. –. 5
44	Nathaniel Moulton	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	70	5.10		1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
45	Benjamin Norris	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
46	Moses Noyes	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
47	Moses Page	do	1	3	8		6 11. 5	60	5	–	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
48	Samuel Piper	do	1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
49	James Quimby	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
50	Joseph Rawlins	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
51	John Rawlins	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
52	Jeremy Rollins	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	60	5	–	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
53	Richard Robinson	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
54	Moses Roberts	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
55	Robert Stinson	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	72	6	–	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
56	Lemuel Stickney	do	Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	72	6	–	1.16	9. 4.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8.10
57	Job Sherburne	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
58	Jacob Sinclair	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
59	John Thing	do	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
60	Thomas Towle	do	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	60	5	–	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
61	William Towle Jur[r]	do	Apr[l] 23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5	–	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Moore's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	amount of Wages	N° of Miles Travelled @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount.	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankets recd	amot of Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq
62	Jeptha Tyler	Private	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	72 6 –	1.16	9. 4.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8.10
63	Samuel Wells	do	May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	108 9 –	1.16	8.16. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5. – 5
64	John Wadley	do	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
65	Andrew Wiggin	do	May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	72 6 –	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
66	Abraham Brown	do	Apl 23	3 1		6. 1. 5	60 5 –	1.16	8. 2. 5	2		2	4. 6. 5
67	William Doe Train	do	23	2 16		5. 2.10	70 5.10	1.16	7. 4. 8		12	12	5. 8. 8
68	James Robinson Train	do	May 1	2 8		4.11. 5	72 6 –	1.16	6.13. 5	2		2	2.17. 5
69	John Wilson Train	do	Apl 23	1 17		3. 4. 3	24 2 –	1.16	5. 2. 3	2.18.8	12	3.10.8	
						493.10. 2	19 8.10	118.16	631.15. – 2105 15/90 Dollars	52.18.8			

[Captain Moore was of Deerfield, afterwards of Pembroke. Lieut. Frye was of Pembroke. The men were of Pembroke, Allenstown, Deerfield, Bow, &c.—Ed.]

[1–101] *Pay Roll of Captain George Reid's Company in Col^l John Stark's Reg^t to Aug^st 1st 1775*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry		Time in Service		Rate per m^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel at 1^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & Blanket rec^d	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
					m^o	d^y									
1	George Reid	Capt	Apr^l	23	3	16	£6	21. 8. 7	46 3.10		21.12. 5	6 – –		6 –	15.12. 5
2	Abraham Reid	Lieu^t		23	3	13	£4	13 17. 2	46 3.10		14. 1. –	4 – –		4 –	10. 1.
3	James Anderson	do	July	29		3	do	8. 6	46 3.10		12. 4			3.10	12. 4
4	James Anderson	2^d do	April	23	3	13	3.10*s*	12. 2. 6			12. 2. 6	3.10.–			8.12. 6
5	Robert Barnet	do	July	29		3	do	7. 6	46 3.10		11. 4			4. 4	11. 4
6	John Patten Q M	Sergeant	Ap^l	23	3	16	48*s*	8.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16.0	10.11. 9	2. 8.–	1.16	2. 8	6. 7. 9
7	Daniel Miltimer	Serg^t		23	3	4		7.11. –	46 3.10	1.16.–	9.10.10	2. 8		1.16	5. 6.10
8	John Mackey	do	July	20		12		1. – 6	46 3.10	1.16	3. – 4		1.16	4. 4	1. 4. 4
9	John Mesmith	do	Apr^l	23	3	16		8.11. 5	46 3 10	1.16	10.11. 3	2. 8 –	1.16	4 4	6. 7. 3
10	Robert Barnet	do		23	3	13		8. 6. 3		1.16	10. 2. 3	2. 8 –	1.16		5.18. 3
11	James McCluer	do	July	29		3		5. 3	46 3.10		9. 1			4	9. 1
12	James McCluer	Corporal	May	4	3	2	44*s*	6.15. 2		1.16	8.11. 2	2. 4.	1.16	4	4.11. 2
13	Robert Boyes	do	Ap^l	23	3	16		7.17. 2	46 3.10	1.16	9.17. –	2. 4	1.16	4	5.17. –
14	Joshua Thompson	do	May	4	3	5		6.19.10	46 3.10	1.16	8.19. 8	2. 4	1.16	3 16	4.19. 8
15	George McMurphy	do		4	3	5		6.19.10	46 3.10	1.16	8.19. 8	2.	1.16		5. 3. 8
16	Asa Senter	do	July	29		3		4. 9	46 3.10		8. 7			4	8. 7
17	Robert Burke	Drum^r	May	4	3	5		6.19.10	46 3.10	1.16	8.19. 8	2. 4	1.16	4	4.19. 8
18	Thomas Ingliss	Fifer	Apr^l	23	3	16		7.17. 2	52 4. 4	1.16	9.17. 6	2. 4	1.16	3.16	5.17. 6
19	Matthew Anderson	Private		23	3	16	40*s*	7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
20	Robert Adams		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
21	Samuel Ayers		Apr^l	23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
22	Hugh Alexander		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
23	John Anderson		Ap^l	23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
24	Alexander Brown		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –

Pay Roll of Captain George Reid's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service		Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel at 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & Blanket recd	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
				mo	dy									
25	William Boyd		Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	56 4. 8	1.16	9. 3. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 6
26	John Campbell		May 4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
27	Thomas Campbell		Apl 23	2	23		5.12.10	46 3.10	1.16	7.12. 8		12	12	5.16. 8
28	Peter Christie		23	3	16		7. 2.10	60 5. –	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
29	Solomon Collins		May 4	2	12		4.17. 2	46 3.10	1.16	6.17. –				5. 1. –
30	Stephen Chase		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
31	William Clyde		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
32	William Dickey		Apr 23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
33	James Duncan		23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
34	Samuel Dickey		23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2		2	5. 6. 8
35	John Ferguson		May 4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
36	David Gregg		4	2	12		4.17. 2	46 3.10	1.16	6.17. –		12	12	
37	James Gilmore		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
38	Allen Hopkins		Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
39	John Head		May 4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
40	Asa Senter		4	3	2		6. 2.10		1.16	7.18.10	2 – –	1.16	3.16	4. 2.10
41	John Hopkins		Apr1 23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
42	Samuel Houston		May 4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
43	Jonathan Holmes		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
44	Peter Jenkins		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
45	John Livingston		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
46	Ebenezer McIlvain		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
47	Hugh Montgomery		4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46 3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. –
48	John Morrison		Apl 23	3	16		7. 2.10	46 3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8

49	James Morrison		June	14	1	20		3. 8. 7	46	3.10	1.16	5. 8. 5	2	1.16	3.16	1.12. 5
50	Joseph Mack		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
51	Martin Montgomery			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.12	2.12	4.11
52	Robert McMurphy			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11
53	William McMurphy			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11
54	William Moore			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11
55	Robert Mack		Apl	23	3	16		7. 2.10	120	10. –	1.16	9. 8.10	2	1.16	3.16	5.12.10
56	David McClary			23	2	23		5.12.10	46	3.10	1.16	7.12. 8		12	12	5.16. 8
57	Archibald Mack			23	2	23		5.12.10	46	3.10	1.16	7.12. 8		12	12	5.16. 8
58	John Mackay	promoted		23	3	4		6. 5. 8				6. 5. 8	2		2. –	4 5. 8
59	James Nesmith		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
60	James Nesmith Junr			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7.	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
61	William Parker			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7.	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
62	Reid		July	2	1	1	.	2. 2. 5	46	3.10	1.16	4. 1. 3	2	1.16	3.16	5. 3
63	William Rowell		Apl	23	3	16		7. 2.10	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
64	Thomas Roach		May	4	2	12		4.17. 2	46	3.10	1.16	6.17. –		12	12	5. 1. –
65	Abel Senter			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46	3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
66	James Stenson			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	70	5.10	1.16	8. 9	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. –
67	Samuel Senter			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46.	3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
68	Samuel Thompson		Apl	23	3	16		7. 2.10	46.	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
69	John Vance		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46.	3 10	1.16	8. 7. –	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
70	Hugh Watts		Aprl	23	3	16		7. 2.10	46.	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	5.16	5. 6. 8
71	Thomas Wilson			23	3	16		7. 2.10	46	3.10	1.16	9. 2. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 8
72	John Patterson		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	46.	3.10	1.16	8. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.11. –
73	Henry Parkinson			4	2	8		4.11. 5			1.16	6. 7. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.11. 5
74	Samuel Stenson			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	70.	5.10	1.16	8. 9	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. –
75	John Smith		Apl	23	2	23		5.12.10	46.	3.10	1.16	7.12. 8		1.16	1.16	5.16. 8
76	Richard Cressey		May	10	2	27		5.18. 7	70.	5.10	1.16	8. 0. 5	2	1.16	3.16	
	Additional	Wages	to 3 Armourers													
	Robert Mack		Apl	23	3	16	20s	3.11. 5				3.11. 5				3.11. 5
	John Livingston		May	4	3	5		3. 3. 7				3. 3. 7				
	Richard Cressey			10	2	27		2.19. 3				2.19. 3				
	Omitted															
77	James Moore	Private	July	2	1	–	40s	2 – –	46.	3.10	1.16	3.19.10		1.16	1.16	2. 3.10
								502. 2. 7	14. 7. 4		124. 4.–	640.13.11	=2135 59/60 Dollrs			

[Capt. Reid and both lieutenants were of Londonderry, as were most of the men.—Ed.]

[1–102] [*Colonel Reed's Regiment, Captain Hutchins's Company.*]

A list of Capt Hezekiah Hutchins Comp^{y} June 9. 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Capt Hezek^{h} Hutchins			Hampstead	Rockingham
Lt Amos Emerson			[Chester]	do
Ebenezer Wells	22	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Simon Merrill	22	joiner	Chester	do
John Varnum	28	Husbandman	Candia	do
William Shannon	19	do	Chester	do
Biley Smith	23	do	Raymond	do
Samuel Healey	25	do	do	do
Joseph Smith	22	do	Chester	do
Saml Brown	21	do	do	do
William Gross [Goss]	37	Cordwainer	do	do
Peter Severance	21	Husbandman	do	do
William Severance	23	do	L. Derry	do
Saml Morse	24	do	Chester	do
Reuben Sanborn	20	Taylor	do	do
Josiah Morse Jr.	28	Weaver	do	do
Joseph Spillard	40	Taylor	do	do
Moses Webster	20	Husbandman	do	do
John Hills	36	do	Candia	do
Saml Morrill	25	do	do	do
Parker Hills	18	do	do	do
Amos Knowls	19	do	do	do
John Clefford	33	do	do	do
David Currier	21	Taylor	Chester	do
Thomas Wilson	19	Husbandman	do	do
John Lane Jr	42	Cordwainer	do	do
John Tuck	29	Joiner	do	do
John Lane 3^{d}	17	Husbandman	do	do
Simon Norten	17	do	do	do
James Randell	29	Mariner	do	do
William Rendall	27	Cordwainer	do	do
John Morrison	19	Husbandman	Candia	do
Zebed^{h} Heath	43	do	Sandown	do
James Goss	39	Joiner	Hampstead	do
Levi Hildrith	20	B. Smith	do	do
Thomas Wood	18	Husbandman	Atkinson	do
Peter Stevens	26	do	Sandown	do
Thomas Wadleigh	20	do	Hampstead	do
Reuben Heath	22	do	do	do
Jeremiah Foster	30	do	Atkinson	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
John Wadleigh	18	Husbandman	Hampstead	Rockingham
Levi Mills	20	G: Smith	do	do
John Griffen	19	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Noah Buzwell	17	do	do	do
Jeremiah Hazelton	28	do	Hampstead	do
Richard Heath		Turner	do	do
Gilbert Bond	19	Husbandman	do	do
Benj^{a} Couch	22	Joiner	do	do
Moses Kimball	19	B. Smith	do	do
Nathaniel Leavitt	19	Tanner	do	do
William Herriman	20	Husbandman	do	do
Moses Whitaker	33	Miller	Atkinson	do
Saml True	19	Husbandman	Hampstead	do
Dudley Bayley	20	do	N. Salem	do
Moses Queenby	20	do	Hampstead	do
Saml Heath	19	do	do	do
Ebenez^{r} Copps	49	do	do	do
John Emmons	36	do	do	do
Roberts Hale	15	do	do	do
Ephraim Hutchins	17	do	do	do
Moses Stevens	23	do	do	do
Micah Chaplain	30	Cordwainer	do	do
Saml Stevens	50	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Theop^{s} Griffin	50	do	do	do
Moses Page	21	do	Atkinson	do

Men mustered 61 present—absent 3 viz. Reuben Heath Richard Heath Eph^{m} Hutchins.

The aforesaid Men (except the three absent) are able Bodied Effective Men Mustered reviewed & sworn by me

Saml Hobart M. Master

Capt Hutchins sworn before Committee of Safety June 17 1775 & had his Commission dld him

A Regimental Return of Colº James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21st 1775

	Present fit for duty									Sick Present						Killed & Wounded in the late Engagement; Tenders on sick & wounded; Not joined; On Furlow; Deserters; On Command; In the Train; Absent without leave; Missing; Dead in Camp &c.											
	Capt's	Lieuts	Eigns.	Sirgeants	Corporals	Drummers	Fifers	Privates	Total	Capt's	Ensigns	Corporals	Fifers	Privates	Total.	Dead in Battle	Wounded	Tenders on sick and wounded	Not joined	On Furlow	Deserted	on Command	In the Train	Absent without leave	Missing	Dead in Camp	
Colo Reed									1																		
Lt Col. Gilman									1																		
Major Hale									1																		
Cpt Whitcomb	1	1	1	4	4			41	52					4	4		2	1	1	3	1	1		1			[10] 14
Cpt Thomas	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	37							3	3		1	5			3	2			17
Cpt Towne		1	1	2	4	1		43	52	1			1	3	5		2	3				2				1	8
Cpt Hinds	1	1	1	1		1	1	30	39					1	1		2	2	14					5	1		24
Cpt Crosby	1	1	1	3	4	1		30	41					2	2		1	1		3	2	1	3	4	1	—	16
Cpt Mann	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	36	49							1	1	1		3		8		1	1		16
Cpt Walker	1		1	3	3		1	42	51					1	1		2	3						10			15
Cpt Spaulding	1	1		3	1		1	29	36		1			1	2	1	2	4		8	1		1				17
Cpt Marcy	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	31	42								2		21		2				1		26
Cpt Hutchins	1	1		2	2	1		47	54			1		2	3		4		3					1	1		9
Adjt Peabody									1																		
Qr Mastor Frye									1																		
Footed	9	9	8	31	28	7	6	355	458	1	1	1	1	14	18	5	21	15	40	22	6	12	7	24	5	1	[158] 166

[1-105] [*Col. Reed's Return of Losses.*]

Return of the Loss Sustained by the Regiment under the Command of Colº James Reed

1 Corporal } Killed
3 Privates }

2 Sarjeants } Wounded
26 Privates }

1 Private missing

Cloathing & Implements lost in the retreat

103 Blanketts	218 Shirts	4 Cartridge Boxes
133 Coats	46 Pr Trowses	5 Swords
26 Waistcoats	4 Hatts	3 Pistols
62 Pair Breeches	99 Haversacks	1 fife
189 Pair Stockins	36 Gunns	3 Drumms
47 Pair Shoes	1 Bagonet	

True Copy of Return made June 22, 1775—

[Superscribed.] Return of Reeds Loss on yᵉ 17th June

Colº Gilmans Acᵗ

account of sundreys lost at the Battel on Bunkers Hill June 17th 1775

to par of new Boots 26*s*—	1, 6, 0
to one Ratan whip 6*s* one inck pot 1*s*6	0, 7, 6
to one new case of knives & forks 4*s*4	0, 4, 4
to other waer 1*s*—	1, 0
	£1, 18, 10
pd mis Blanchard for lodging when sick	0, 9, 6
pd for lamb & fowl 1*s*10	0, 1, 10
pd for shugar 1*s*6 paid for Bread 1*s*3	0, 2, 9
paid one quart of Brandy 2*s*—	0, 2, 1
pd for Quart of claret 3*s*—	0, 3, 0
	£2, 18, 0
	1, 18, 1

[*Col. Reed's Staff—Pay Roll.*]

[1–106] *Pay Roll for Col^l James Reed's Reg^t from the time of their engagement to August 1st 1775*

Names.	Towns	Rank	Time of engagem^t	Travel & amount	Time of Service	Rate per Month	Am^t of Wages	Am^t of Wages & Travel.	Advance Pay	Balance Due
				Miles	M^o d^ys	£				
James Reed	Fitzwilliam	Col^l	April 23^d	75 6*s* 3	3 16	12 – –	42.17.2	43. 3. 5	12 – –	31. 3. 5
Israel Gilman	Newmarket	Lt Col^l	June 1	60 5*s*	2 5	9.12 –	20.18.4	21. 3. 4	9.12.–	11.11. 4
Nathan Hale	Rindge	Major	Ap^l 23	66 5*s* 6	3 16	8 – –	28.11.5	28.16.11	8. – –	20.16.11
Alex^r Scammel	Durham	Brigade M^r	June 12	60 5*s*	1 22	9.18 –	17.13.7	17.18. 7	8. – –	9.18. 7
Stephen Peabody	Amherst	Adjut^t	Ap^l 23	60 5*s*	3 16	5.10 –	19.13.–	19.18. –	5.10 –	14. 8. –
Isaac Frye	ditto	Quarter Mast^r	23	60 5*s*	3 16	3 – –	10.14.4	10 19. 4	3 – –	7.19. 4
Ezra Green	Dover	Surgeon	June 27	75 6*s* 3	1 7	7.10 –	9. 7.6	9.13. 9	7.10 –	2. 3. 9
Nathl Breed	Packersfield	Mate	June 27	87 7*s* 3	1 7	4. – –	5. –.–	5. 7. 3	4 – –	1. 7. 3
								£157. 0. 7	57.12.–	£99.8.7

Receipts Sign'd by all the above Officers for the balance of their Wages rec^d of Saml Hobart Pay M^r —— Camp on Winter hill January 9th 1776

Pr James Reed Coll

Also a Receipt sign'd by Jsaac Wyman Lt Colonel in Col^l Starks Regiment for £25.1.2 being the balance of his Wages & travel

Copy Examined by Joseph Gilman

[1–107] *Pay Roll of Capt Hezekiah Hutchins's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775. 1st Co*

No 6	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	whole Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	wages recievd	Coat & blanketts recd	Amount of Stoppages	paid by S. Hobart Esqr
			1775										
1	Hezekiah Hutchins	Capt	Apr 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	40 3.4		21.11.11	6 – –		6 –	15.11.10
2	Amos Emerson	Lieut	25	3 14	80s	14 – –	45 3.9		14. 3. 9	4 – –		4 –	10. 3. 9
3	John March	2d ditto	May 1	3 8	70s	11.10 –	40 3.4		11.13. 4	3.10 –		3.10	8. 3. 4
4	James Goss	Serjeant	4	3 5	48s	7.12. 6	40 3.4	1 16 –	9.11.10	2. 8 –	1 16	4. 4	5. 7.10
5	John Lane	do	4	3 5		7.12. 6	45 3.9	1 16	9.12. 3	2. 8 –	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 3
6	John Hills	do	4	3 5		7.12. 6	45 3.9	1 16	9.12. 3	2. 8 –	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 3
7	Ebenezer Copps	do	4	3 5		7.12. 6	40 3.4	1 16	9.11.10	2. 8 –	1 16	4. 4	5. 7.10
8	John Tucke	Corporl	4	3 5	44s	6.19.10	45 3.9	1 16	8.19. 7	2. 4 –	1 16	4. –	4.19. 7
9	Micah Chaplain	do	4	3 5	44s	6.19.10	45 3 9	1 16	8.19. 7	2. 4 –	1 16	4. –	4.19. 7
10	Ebenezer Wells	do	4	3 5	40s	6.19 10	45 3.9	1 16	8.19. 7	2. 4 –	1 16	4. –	4.19. 7
11	Moses Whitaker	do	4	3 5		6.19.10	40 3.4	1 16	8.19. 2	2. 4 –	1 16	4. –	4.19. 2
12	John Griffin	Drumr	4	3 5		6.19.10	40 3.4	1 16	8.19. 2	2. 4 –	1 16	4. –	4.19. 2
13	Dudley Bailey	Fifer	4	3 5		6.19.10	40 3.4	1 16	8.19. 2	2. 4 –	1 16	4. –	4.19. 2
14	Samuel Brown	Private	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
15	Noah Buswell		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	42 3.6	1 16	8. 6. 8	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 8
16	Gilbert Bond		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
17	Ephraim Hutchins		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
18	David Currier		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
19	John Clifford		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
20	Benjamin Couch		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
21	John Amonds		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
22	Jeremiah Foster		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
23	John Vernum		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	45 3.9	1 16	8. 4 –	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8. –
24	Theophilus Griffin		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11

Pay Roll of Capt Hezekiah Hutchins's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	whole Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	wages recievd	Coat & blanketts recd	Amount of Stoppages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775										
25	William Goss		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
26	Samuel Ely		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
27	Parker Hills	(killed)	4	1 16		3. 2.10	45 3.9	1 16	5. 2. 7	2		2. –	
28	Levi Hildreth		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
29	Jeremiah Haseltine		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
30	Robert Hale		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
31	Reuben Heath		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
32	John Hutchins		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
33	Samuel Hall		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
34	Richard Heath	Train	4	2 2		4. 2.10	40 3.4	1 16	6. 2. 2				4. 6. 2
35	Reuben Hills		June 10	1 24		3.14. 3	45 3.9	1 16	5.14 –	2	1 16	3.16	1.18. –
36	William Herryman	Train	May 4	2 2		4. 2.10	40 3.4	1 16	6. 2. 2				4. 6. 2
37	Samuel Johnson		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
38	Israel Ingalls		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
39	Amos Noles		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
40	Peter Kent		June 10	1 24		3.14. 3	40 3.4	1 16	5.13. 7	2	1 16	3.16	1.17. 7
41	Nathaniel Lovit		May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
42	John Lane Tertius		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
43	Moses Kimball		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		2. –	
44	Levi Mills		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
45	Simon Merrill		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3 9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
46	Samuel Morril		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
47	Josiah Morse		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	45 3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.10.11
48	John Morrison		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	45 3.9	1 16	8. 4 –	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8. –

49	Simon Norton			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
50	Moses Page			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	36	3 –	1 16	8. 6. 2	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 2
51	Moses Quinbey			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
52	William Randall			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3 9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
53	Samuel Stevens			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
54	Joseph Spillard			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
55	Asa Stevens		June	10	1	24	3.14. 3	40	3.4	1 16	5.13. 7	2		1 16	3.16	1.17. 7
56	Peter Stevens		May	4	3	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
57	William Severance			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
58	Joseph Smith			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
59	Reuben Sanborn			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
60	Bailey Smith			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
61	Moses Stevens			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
62	William Shannon			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
63	Peter Severance			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
64	Thomas Wilson			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
65	Moses Webster			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
66	John Wodley			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
67	Jon^a Wadley		June	10	1	24	3.14. 3	45	3.9	1 16	5.14 –	2		1 16	3.16	1.18. –
68	Thomas Wadley		May	4	3	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
69	Samuel Morse			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	45	3.9	1 16	8. 6.11	2		1 16	3.16	4.10.11
70	Samuel Heath			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		1 16	3 16	4.10. 6
71	James Randall			4	1	–	2 – –	45	3.9	1 16	3.19. 9	2				
72	Zebadiah Heath			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	42	3.6	1 16	8. 6. 8	2		1 16	3.16	4.10. 8
							471.12. 9	12.14.7		124 .4.0	608.11. 4	52	– –			
											2028 50/90 dollrs					

[Capt. Hutchins was of Hampstead, and Lieut. Emerson of Chester. For residences of men see Capt. Hutchins's muster roll, *ante*.—Ed.]

[1–108] *Pay Roll of Capt Jacob Hind's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775—2d Co*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Whole Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775										
1	Jacob Hinds	Capt	May 1	3 8	£6	19.14. 3	110 9.2		20. 3. 5	6		6 –	14. 3. 5
2	Isaac Stone	Lieut	1	3 8	80s	13. 2.10	110 9.2		13.12. –	4		4 –	9.12 –
3	George Aldrich	2d ditto	1	3 8	70s	11.10 –	110 9.2		11.19. 2	3 10		3.10	8. 9. 2
4	John Cole	Serjeant	6	3 3	48s	7. 9. 1	110 9.2	1 16	9.14. 3	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5.10. 3
5	Ezekiel Davis	do	7	3 2		7. 7. 5	110 9.2	1 16	9.12. 7	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 7
6	David Stoddard	do	8	3 1		7. 5. 8	110 9.2	1 16	9.10.10	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5. 6.10
7	William Farwell	do	3	3 6		7.14. 3	110 9.2	1 16	9.19. 5	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5.15. 5
8	Caleb Aldrich	Corporl	10	2 27	44s	6.10. 5	110 9.2	1 16	8.15. 7	2 4	1 16	4 –	4.15. 7
9	Nathaniel Pettingale	do	7	3 2		6.15. 1	110 9.2	1 16	9. – 3	2 4	1 16	4 –	5 – 3
10	Moses Belding	do	10	2 27		6.10. 5	110 9.2	1 16	8.15. 7	2 4	1 16	4 –	4.15. 7
11	Samuel White	do	7	3 2		6.15. 1	110 9.2	1 16	9. – 3	2 4		2. 4	5 – 3
12	Nahum Goodenow	Drumr	6	3 3	44s	6.16. 8	110 9.2	1 16	9. 1.10	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 1.10
13	John McMichel	Fifer	4	3 5	44s	6.19.10	110 9.2	1 16	9. 5 –	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 5 –
14	Ebenezer Aldrich	Private	June 21	1 13	40s	2. 18.7	110 9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
15	Thomas Amsden		May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	110 9.2	1 16	8.16. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5 – 7
16	Lewis Acre		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	110 9.2	1 16	8.16. 7		12	12	6.10. 7
17	Elisha Belding		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	110 9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
18	Jonathan Barret		7	3 2		6. 2.10	110 9.2	1 16	8. 8 –	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. –
19	Job Brittain		2	3 7		6.10 –	110 9.2	1 16	8.15. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.19. 2
20	Ebenezer Chamberlain		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	110 9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
21	Henry Chamberlain		10	2 27		5.18. 7	110 9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
22	Daniel Carlisle		1	3 8		6.11. 5	110 9.2	1 16	8.16. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. – 7
23	Elijah Cooper		10	2 27		5.18. 7	110 9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
24	David Darby		6	3 3		6. 4. 3	110 9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5

25	Jacob Davis			9	3		6. – –	110	9.2	1 16	8. 5. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 2
26	John Daws	K^d June	17th	10	1	12	2.15. 8	110	9.2	1 16	5. – 10				3. 4.10
27	Elijah Elmore			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	110	9.2	1 16	8.12. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.16. 4
28	Ira Evans			9	3		6. – –	110	9.2	1 16	8. 5. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 9. 2
29	Silas Farnsworth			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	12	2.12	4.13. 5
30	Jacob Hinds Jur			5	3	4	6. 5. 8	110	9.2	1 16	8.10.10		1 16	1.16	6.14.10
31	Samuel How			8	3	1	6. 1. 5	110	9.2	1 16	8. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 7
32	William Hutchins			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
33	Jude Hall			10	2	27	5.18. 7	53	4.5	1 16	7.19 –	2	1 16	3.16	4. 3 –
34	Oliver Johnson			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
35	Ephraim Leonard			10	2	27	5.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
36	John McGinnis			7	3	2	6. 2.10	110	9.2	1 16	8. 8 –	2	1 16	3.16	4.12 –
37	Thomas Conn		June	21	1	13	2.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2		2 –	1. 7. 9
38	John Middle		May	2	3	7	6.10 –	110	9.2	1 16	8.15. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.19. 2
39	Josiah Powers			10	2	27	5.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
40	David Robins			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
41	Eleazer Robbins			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
42	Samuel Robbins			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
43	Hinds Reed			1	3	8	6.11. 5	80	6.8	1 16	8.14. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.18. 1
44	James Simonds			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
45	Israel Thomas			6	3	3	6. 4. 3	110	9.2	1 16	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 5
46	David Thomas		July	12		20	1. 8. 7	110	9.2	1 16	3.13. 9	2	1 16	3.16	
47	Jonathan Thompson			12		20	1 8. 7	110	9.2	1 16	3.13. 9	2	1 16	3.16	
48	Reuben Tarbell		May	8	3	1	6. 1. 5	110	9.2	1 16	8. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 7
49	Elijah Taylor			8	3	1	6. 1. 5	110	9.2	1 16	8. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 7
50	Luther Winslow			7	3	2	6. 2.10	110	9.2	1 16	8. 8 –	2	1 16	3.16	4.12 –
51	Lemuel Wentworth			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	110	9.2	1 16	8.13. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 9
52	David Wetherel			10	2	27	5.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
53	Nathaniel Whitcomb		June	21	1	13	2.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
54	Daniel Warner			21	1	13	2.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
55	Nathan Wilbore		May	10	2	27	5.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 9
56	John White			2	3	7	6.10 –	110	9.2	1 16	8.15. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.19. 2
57	Edward West			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	110	9.2	1 16	8.12. 4	2		2 –	4.16. 4
58	Jonathan Wright			8	3	1	6. 1. 5	153	12.9	1 16	8.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 2
59	Job Warner		June	21	1	13	2.18. 7	110	9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
60	David Glazier		July	10		22	1.11. 5	110	9.2	1 16	3.16. 7	2	1 16	3.16	7
61	Aaron Whiting			10		22	1.11. 5	110	9.2	1 16	3.16. 7	2	1 16	3.16	7

Pay Roll of Captain Jacob Hind's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Whole Wages	N° Miles Travel'd @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775										
62	John Ranstead		June 21	1 13		2.18. 7	110 9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
63	Caleb Balch		May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	110 9.2	1 16	8.16. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5 –. 7
64	Richard Coflins	Serjt Major	4	3 5	48s	7.12. 6	110 9.2	1 16	9.17. 8	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5.13. 8
65	Ephraim Stone	Q M Serjt	1	3 8	48s	7.17. 8	110 9.2	1 16	10. 2.10	2 8	1 16	4 4	5.18.10
						398. 5 –	29.12.2	111.12	539. 9. 2				
									179 8 12/90	Dolls			

[Capt. Hinds was of Chesterfield, Lieuts. Stone and Aldrich of Westmoreland, and the men from those towns and Hinsdale.—Ed.]

[1–109] *Pay Roll of Capt Levi Spaulding's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment to the 1st August 1775—3d Comp*y

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1	Levi Spaulding	Capt	Apr1 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	65 5. 5		21.14. –	6		6 –	15.14. –
2	Joseph Bradford	Lieut	23	3 9	80s	13. 5. 8	55 4. 7		13.10. 3	4		4 –	9.10. 3
3	Thomas Buffe	2d ditto	23	3 16	70s	12.10. –	65 5. 5		12.15. 5	3.10		3.10	9. 5. 5
4	William Lee	Sarjent	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	65 5. 5	1 16	10.12.10	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8.10
5	James Hutchinson	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	65 5. 5	1 16	10 12.10	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8.10
6	William Merrill	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	35 2.11	1 16	10.10. 4	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 6. 4
7	Job Bailey	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	45 3. 9	1 16	10.11. 2	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 7. 2
8	Benjamin Dike	Corporl	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	9.17. 9	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.17. 9
9	Samuel Hutchinson	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 7
10	John Walker	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	35 2.11	1 16	9.16. 1	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.16. 1
11	William Campbell	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 7
12	Samuel Lowell	Drumr	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	100 8 4	1 16	10. 1. 6	2 4	1 16	4 –	6. 1. 6
13	Jacob Dutton	Fifer	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 7
14	Nathanl Batchelder	Private	23	3 16	40s	7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
15	Andrew Bailey		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
16	William Brown		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
17	Phinehas Barker		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
18	Edward Bevins		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
19	Joshua Chase		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
20	Samuel Currier		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
21	Isaac Cowin		23	3 16		7. 2.10	120 10. –	1 16	9. 8.10	2	1 16	3.16	5.12.10
22	James Campbell		23	3 16		7. 2.10	[Torn out.]	1 16	9. 8.10	2	1 16	3.16	5.12.10
23	Simeon Finch		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65. 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
24	Richard Goodman		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65. 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
25	Robert Glover		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35. 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9

Pay Roll of Capt Levi Spaulding's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
26	Ephraim How	Private	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
27	Nehemh Hutchinson		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
28	Thomas Hardy		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
29	John Johnson		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
30	Samuel Leeman		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
31	Jesse Lund		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
32	James Pemberton		Apr1 23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
33	John Rowe		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
34	Ephraim Smith		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3 16	5. 6. 7
35	Benjamin Sternes		May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	8.12 –	2	1 16	3.16	4.16 –
36	Isaac Sternes		1	3 8		6.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	8.12 –	2	1 16	3.16	4.16 –
37	William Starret		Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	70 5.10	1 16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8
38	Isaac Carkin		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
39	Thomas Colborn Discharged July 5th		Apl 23	2 22		5.11. 5	45 3. 9	1 16	7.11. 2	2	1 16	3.16	3.15. 2
40	David Carlton died of his Wounds June 19		23	2 2		4. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	6. 4. 3				4. 8. 3
41	Ezra Dutton		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
42	Joseph Ellinwood		Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
43	David Glover		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
44	Phinehas Hardy		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
45	Richard Hughes		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
46	Timothy Hall		23	1 11		2.15. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	4.17. 1	2		2 –	1. 1. 1
47	Samuel McMaster		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
48	John Osgood		Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
49	James Phillips		May 8	3 1		6. 1. 5	120 10. –	1 16	8 7. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 5
50	Ephraim Rolfe		Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7

51	Samuel Stiles		23	3	16	7. 2.10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
52	William Tuck		23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
53	Andrew Thompson		23	3	16	7. 2.10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
54	Jacob Wellman		23	3	16	7. 2.10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
55	Robert Bradford Wilkins		23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
56	Elisha Wilkins	May 1	3	8		6.11. 5	65	5. 5	1 16	8.12.10	2	1 16	3.16	4.16.10
57	Josiah Woodbury	Apl 23	1	11		2.15. 8	65	5. 5	1 16	4.17. 1	2		2 –	1. 1. 1
58	Timothy McIntire		23	3	16	7. 2.10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
59	Daniel Cram Deserted		23				65	5. 5		5. 5	2			5. 5
						430.10. 4	14.15.10		99. –	544. 6. 2				
										1814 22/90	Dolls			

[Capt. Spaulding was of Lyndeborough. Men from Lyndeborough, Hudson, Temple, etc.—Ed.]

[1–110] *Pay Roll of Capt Ezra Towne's Company in Col° James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775—4th Comp^y*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service		Rate per M°	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd at 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Amt Stopages	Paid by Samuel Hobart Esqr
			1775	m°	dys									
1	Ezra Towne	Captn	April 23d	3	16	£6	£21. 8. 7	60 0.5. 0		£21.13. 7	£6 – –		6 –	15.13. 7
2	Josiah Browne	1 Lieut	May 10	2	27	£4	11.17. 2	60 5 –		12. 2. 2	4 – –		4 –	8. 2. 2
3	John Harkness	2 do	April 23	3	16	70s	12.10. –	60 5 –		12.15. –	3.10 –		3.10	9. 5. –
4	Benjamin Williams	Sergt	23	3	16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5 –	£1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8 –	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5	Peletiah Whittemore	do	23	3	16	do	8.11. 5	60 5 –	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8 –	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6	Elisha Hubbard	do	23	3	16	do	8.11. 5	60 5 –	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8 –	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7	Samuel Breeding	do	23	3	16	do	8.11. 5	62 5. 2	1.16	10.12. 7	2. 8 –	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 7

Pay Roll of Captain Ezra Towne's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd at 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Amt Stopages	Paid by Samuel Hobart Esqr
8	Supply Wilson	Corpl	April 23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4 –	1 16	4 –	5.18. 2
9	Elijah Morse	do	May 4	3 5		6.19.10	60 5 –	1.16	9. 0.10	2.4 –	1 16	4 –	5. –.10
10	Stephen Adams	do	Aprl 23	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4 –	1 16	4 –	5.18. 2
11	Jesse Carleton	Drummer	23	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4 –	1 16	4 –	5.18. 2
12	Wilder Kidder	Fifer	23	3 16		7.17. 2	62 5. 2	1.16	9.18. 4	2.4 –	12	2.16	5.18. 4
13	Phineas Adams	Private	23	3 16	40s	7. 2.10	60 5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
14	Asa Adams		23	3 16		7. 2.10	90 7. 6	1.16	9. 6. 4	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5.10. 4
15	Jeremiah Andrews		23	3 16		7. 2.10	62 5. 2	1.16	9. 4. –	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 8. –
16	David Avery		May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5 –	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.12. 2
17	Timothy Avery		1	3 8		6.11. 5	62 5. 2	1.16	8.12. 7	2 – –	12	2.12	4.16. 7
18	John Breed		20	2 17		5. 4. 3	85 7. 1	1.16	7. 7. 4	2 – –	1 16	3.16	3.11. 4
19	Ebenezer Bullard		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5 –	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.12. 2
20	Peter Brown		1	3 8		6.11. 5	62 5. 2	1.16	8.12. 7	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.16. 7
21	Benjamin Cutter		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5 –	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.12. 2
22	Archer Churchwood		15	2 22		5.11. 5	62 5. 2	1.16	7.12. 7	2 – –	1 16	3.16	3.16. 7
23	Nathl Carlton		3	3 6		6. 8. 7	60 5 –	1.16	8. 9. 7	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.13. 7
24	Elijah Davis		April 23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
25	Abraham Densmore	Inlisted in the Train July 1st	23	2 13		4.18. 7	62 5. 2	1.16	6.19. 9	0.0.0			5. 3. 9
26	David Elliot		May 18	2 19		5. 7. 2	60 5 –	1.16	7. 8. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	3.12. 2
27	John Elliot		18	2 19		5. 7. 2	65 5. 5	1.16	7. 8. 7	2 – –	1 16	3.16	3.12. 7
28	Joseph Felt		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5 –	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.12. 2
29	Ezra Fuller	Inlisted in the Train July 1st	April 23	2 13		4.18. 7	60 5 –	1.16	6.19. 7	0.0.0			5. 3. 7
30	Silas Gill		May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60 5 –	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.12. 2
31	Samuel Griffin		April 23	3 16		7. 2.10	62 5. 2	1.16	9. 4. –	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 8. –
32	Samuel Hutchins		May 6	3 3		6. 4. 3	62 5. 2	1.16	8. 5. 5	2 – –	12	2.12	4. 9. 5
33	Daniel Hall		1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5 –	1.16	8.12. 5	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.16. 5

34	Benjamin King		May	13	2	24		5.14. 3	60	5 –	1.16	7.15. 3	2 – –	1	16	3.16	3.19. 3
35	Peter Lowell	discharged 6th July		12	2			4. –. –	100	8. 4	1.16	6. 4. 4	0.0.0				4. 8. 4
36	Samuel Mitchel			18	2	19		5. 7. 2	70	5.10	1.16	7. 9. –	2 – –	1	16	3.16	3.13 –
37	David Melvin			10	2	27		5.18. 7	60	5 –	1.16	7.19. 7	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4. 3. 7
38	David Marshal		Apr[l]	23	3	16		7. 2.10	85	7. 1	1.16	9. 5.11	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 9.11
39	Farrow Miller			23	3	16		7. 2.10	62	5. 2	1.16	9. 4. –	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 8 –
40	Thomas Morrison		May	18	2	19		5. 7. 2	70	5.10	1.16	7. 9. –	2 – –	1	16	3.16	3.13 –
41	Aaron Oliver		April	23	3	16		7. 2.10	62	5. 2	1.16	9. 4. –	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 8 –
42	Thomas Pattison		May	15	2	22		5.11. 5	62	5. 2	1.16	7.12. 7	2 – –	1	16	3.16	3.16. 7
43	Eben[r] Pratt		April	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5 7.10
44	Jeremiah Prichard		May	10	2	27		5.18. 7	60	5 –	1.16	7.19. 7	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4. 3. 7
45	Jonathan Stevens			15	2	22		5.11. 5	60	5 –	1.16	7.12. 5	2 – –	1	16	3.16	3.16. 5
46	John Start			10	2	27		5.18. 7	60	5 –	1.16	7.19. 7	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4. 3. 7
47	Eben[r] Severance		April	23	3	16		7. 2.10	62	5. 2	1.16	9. 4. –	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 8 –
48	David Scott	Kill'd June 17		23	2	–		4 – –	60	5 –	1.16	6. 1. –	0.0.0		12	12	
49	Abel Severance			23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 7.10
50	Benj[a] Smith			23	3	16		7. 2.10	62	5. 2	1.16	9. 4. –	2 – –		12	2.12	5. 8 –
51	Isaac Stanhope		May	13	2	24		5.14. 3	85	7. 1	1.16	7.17. 4	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4. 1. 4
52	Ephraim Stevens		April	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2 – –		12	2.12	5. 7.10
53	William Scott			23	3	16		7. 2.10	70	5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 8. 8
54	Daniel Severance			23	3	16		7. 2.10	100	8 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5.11. 2
55	Josiah Stone		May	1	3	8		6.11. 5	62	5. 2	1.16	8.12. 7	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4.16. 7
56	Timothy Sternes			3	3	6		6. 8. 7	60	5 –	1.16	8. 9. 7	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4.13. 7
57	Samuel Soper			11	2	26		5.17. 2	60	5 –	1.16	7.18. 2	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4. 2. 2
58	Thomas Tufton			19	2	18		5. 5. 8	60	5 –	1.16	7. 6. 8	2 – –	1	16	3.16	3.10. 8
59	Ezra Towne Jun[r]			4	3	5		6. 7. 2	60	5 –	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4.12. 2
60	John Temple		Apr[l]	23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 7.10
61	Josiah Walton			23	3	16		7. 2.10	60	5 –	1.16	9. 3.10	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5. 7.10
62	Nathan Waston		May	4	3	5		6. 7. 2	60	5 –	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4.12. 2
63	Archer White		Apr[l]	23	3	16		7. 2.10	100	8. 4	1.16	9. 7. 2	2 – –	1	16	3.16	5.11. 2
64	Daniel White		May	12	2	25		5.15. 8	100	8. 4	1.16	8. – –	2 – –	1	16	3.16	4. 4 –
65	Levi Adams	Corp[l]	May	12	2	25	44[s]	6. 7. 4	60	5. –	1.16	8. 8. 4	2.4 –	1	16	4 –	4. 8. 4
								450.12. 7	17.12. 6		111.12	579.17. 1					
												1932 $\frac{78}{90}$ doll[rs]					

[Capt. Towne and Lieut. Brown were of New Ipswich, and Lieut. Harkness of Richmond.—Ed.]

[1-111] *Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment To the 1st August 1775—5th Compy*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Amount Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775	Mo dy									
1	Jonathan Whitcomb	Capt	Aprl 23	3 16	£6	£21. 8. 7	88 7. 4		£21.15.11	£6 – –		6 –	15.15.11
2	Elijah Clayes	1st Lieut	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	80 6. 8		14.12. 4	4 – –		4 –	10.12. 4
3	Stephen Carter	2d do	23	3 16	70s	12 10 –	105 8. 9		12.18. 9	3 10 –		3.10	9. 8. 9
4	Josiah Hastings	Sergt	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	105 8. 9	1.16	10.16. 2	2 8 –	1 16	4. 4	6.12. 2
5	Amos Boynton	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	80 6. 8	1.16	10.14. 1	2 8 –	12	3.	6.10. 1
6	William Heaton	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	88 7. 4	1.16	10.14. 9	2 8 –	1 16	4. 4	6.10. 9
7	Silvanus Reed	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	80 6. 8	1.16	10.14. 1	2 8 –	1 16	4. 4	6.10. 1
8	Joseph Hammond	Corpl	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	88 7. 4	1.16	10. –. 6	2 4 –	1 16	4 –	6 – 6
9	Ebenezer Jorden	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	105 8. 9	1.16	10. 1.11	2 4 –	1 16	4 –	6. 1.11
10	Luther Trowbridge	do	23	3 16							gone to Canada		
11	Josiah Burton	do	May 3	3 6		7. 1. 5	170 14. 2	1.16	9.11. 7	2 4 –	1 16	4 –	5.11. 7
12	Eleazer Cobleigh	Drummr	3	3 6		7. 1. 5	105 8. 9	1.16	9. 6. 2	2 4 –	1 16	4 –	5. 6. 2
13	Joseph Smith	Fifer	Aprl 23	3 16		7.17. 2	105 8. 9	1.16	10. 1.11	2 4 –	1 16	4 –	6. 1.11
14	Edward Arnold	Private	23	3 16	40s						gone to Canada		
15	John Barker		23	3 16							ditto		
16	Samuel Bishop		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
17	Andrew Butler		May 3	3 6		6. 8. 7	95 7.11	1.16	8.12. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.16. 6
18	David Braman		3	3 6		6. 8. 7	88 7. 4	1.16	8.11.11	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.15.11
19	Stephen Bragham		Aprl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
20	Nehemiah Cummins		23	3 16		7. 2.10	88 7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
21	Enoch Cummins		23	3 16		7. 2.10	88 7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
22	Ezekiel Chase		3	3 6		6. 8. 7	95 7.11	1.16	8.12. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.16. 6
23	Jesse Cheney		Aprl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
24	Stephen Chapman		23	3 16		7. 2.10	105 8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2 – –	12	3.16	5.11. 7

25	Levi Durrant			23	3	16	7. 2.10	88	7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
26	Abel Easterbrooks			23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
27	Joshua Ellis		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	93	7. 9	1.16	8.12. 4	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.16. 4
28	Joseph Fasset		April	23	3	16								–	gone to Canada		
29	Samuel Follet		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4	1.16	8.11.11	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.15.11
30	Waitstil Field			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	95	7.11	1.16	8.12. 6	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.16. 6
31	Ephraim Farr		Apr[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
32	Joshua Farr		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	105	8. 9	1.16	8.13. 4	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.17. 4
33	Jon[a] Farr		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
34	Asa Gale			23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
35	Abr[m] Griffin	Inlisted in the Train July 6th		23	3	19	5. 7. 2	93	7. 9	1.16	7.10.11	2	–	–		2 –	3.14.11
36	Joshua Herrington			23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
37	Isaac Hutchins		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	95	7.11	1.16	8.12. 6	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.16. 6
38	Nath[l] Hill			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4	1.16	8.11.11	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.15.11
39	Asa Hutchins			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	95	7.11	1.16	8.12. 6	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.16. 6
40	Benj[a] Hewes			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4	1.16	8.11.11	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.15.11
41	Charles Johnson		Apr[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
42	Joseph Kneeland			23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
43	Samuel Kempton			23	3	16	7. 2.10	95	7.11	1.16	9. 6. 9	0.	0.	0	12	2.12	7.10. 9
44	Charles Millins	July 27		23	3	12	6.17. 2	88	7. 4	1.16	9. –. 6	2	–	–	12	2.12	5. 4. 6
45	Hollowell Merril			23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
46	John Merril			23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
47	Joseph Metcalf			23	3	16	7 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
48	Pearson Newell		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	85	7. 1	1.16	8.11. 8	2	–	–	12	2.12	4.15. 8
49	Joseph Potter		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	80	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
50	Amasa Parker		May	3	3	6									gone to Canada		
51	Eben[r] Parsons	Inlisted in the Train July 6	Ap[l]	23	2	19	5. 7. 2	93	7. 9	1.16	7.10.11	2	–	–		2 –	3.14.11
52	George Parkhurst	June 21	May	3	1	20	3. 8. 7	93	7. 9	1.16	5.12. 4						3.16. 4
53	Samuel Parkhurst	June 21	Ap[l]	23	2	2	4. 2.10	88	7. 4	1.16	6. 6. 2						4.10. 2
54	William Robertson			23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	12	2.12	5.11. 7
55	Hezekiah Scott	July 3[d]		23	2	14	5 – –	88	7. 4	1.16	7. 3. 4	2	–	–		2 –	3. 7. 4
56	Eleazer Stoddard			23	3	16	7. 2.10	105	8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
57	Benj[a] Toleman		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	88	7. 4	1.16	8.11.11	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	4.15.11
58	Eben[r] Toleman		Apr[l]	23	3	16									gone to Canada		
59	William Toleman			23	3	16	7. 2.10	88	7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
60	Moses Tucker			23	3	16	7. 2.10	85	7. 1	1.16	9. 5.11	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5. 9.11
61	Samuel Treadwell			23	3	16	7. 2.10	88	7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2	–	–	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receivd	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Amount Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
62	Henry Veazy	Private	Apr1 23	3 16		7. 2.10	93 7. 9	1.16	9. 6. 7	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5.10. 7
63	John Whitney		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
64	Jonathan Wood		May 3	3 6		6. 8. 7	85 7. 1	1.16	8.11. 8	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.15. 8
65	Abijah Whitcomb		Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	88 7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
66	Elisha Walton		23	3 16		7. 2.10	105 8. 9	1.16	9. 7. 7	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
67	Benjamin Wheeler		May 3	3 6		6. 8. 7	105 8. 9	1.16	8.13. 4	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.17. 4
68	John Whitney Junr		Apr1 23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
69	Samuel Wilson		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
70	Elijah Walton		May 3	3 6		6. 8. 7	105 8. 9	1.16	8.13. 4	2 – –	1 16	3.16	4.17. 4
71	Jeremiah Wilson		Apr1 23	3 16		7. 2.10	40 3. 4	1.16	9. 2. 2	2 – –	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 2
	Additional Wages to Samuel Treadwell	Armourer	May 2	3 7	20s	3. 5 –			3. 5 –				3. 5. –
						477.17. 4	25 2. 7	111.12	614.11.11				
	Luther Trowbridge	Corpl	Apl 23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	6. 8	1.16	9.19.10	2. 4 --			12. 8
	Edward Arnold	Private	23	3 16	40s	7. 2.10	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –			
	John Barker	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –			5. 9. 6
	Joseph Fosset	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2 – –			5. 9. 6
	Amasa Parker	do	May 3	3 6		6. 8. 8	7. 4	1.16	8.12 –	2 – –			
	Ebenezer Tolman	do	Apr1 23	3 16		7. 2.10	7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2 – –			
						520.14. 6	27. 3.11	122. 8	670. 6. 5	2234 $\frac{8}{90}$ dollrs			

[Capt. Whitcomb was of Swanzey and Lieut. Clayes of Fitzwilliam. Men from Keene, Swanzey, Fitzwilliam, etc.—Ed.]

[1–112] *Pay Roll of Capt William Walker's Company in Colo James Reed's Regiment to the 1st August 1775. 6th Co*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry		Time in Service		Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages recev'd	Coat & blankett recd	Amount of Stoppages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
1	William Walker	Capt	Aprl	23	3	16	£6	21. 8. 7	40 3. 4		21.11.11	6 –		6 –	15.11.11
2	James Brown	Lieut		23	3	16	80s	14. 5. 8	60 5.		14.10. 8	4 –		4 –	10.10. 8
3	William Robey	2d do		23	3	16	70s	12.10. –	40 3. 4		12.13. 4	3.10		3.10	9. 3. 4
4	Daniel Warner	Serjeant		23	3	16	48s	8.11. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	10.10. 9	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 6. 9
5	John Lund	ditto		23	3	16		8.11. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	10.10. 9	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 6. 9
6	William A Hawkins	do		23	3	16		8.11. 5	60 5. 4	1 16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7	Francis Putnam	do		23	3	16		8.11. 5	60 5. 4	1 16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
8	Medad Combs	Corporal	May	1	3	8	44s	7. 4. 7	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 3.11	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5. 3.11
9	Abijah Reid	do		2	3	7		7. 3. –	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5. 2. 4
10	John Lovewell	do		1	3	8		7. 4. 7	170 14 4	1 16	9.14. 9	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.14. 9
11	Phineas Whitney	do		2	3	7		7. 3. –	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5. 2. 4
12	William Harris	Drumr		2	3	7	44s	7. 3. –	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 2. 4
13	Paul Wood	Fifer		2	3	7	44s	7. 3. –	40 3. 4	1 16	9. 2. 4	2 4	12	2.16	5. 2. 4
14	Simeon Butterfield	Private	Apl	24	3	15	40s	7. 1. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	9. – 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 4. 9
15	Peter Honey	do	May	1	3	8		6.11. 5	40 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
16	Paul Clogstone	died 15th July		1	2	20		5. 8. 7	40 3. 4	1 16	7. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	3.11.11
17	Joel Stewart	Private		3	3	6		6. 8. 7	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.11.11
18	Phillip A Robey	do		2	3	7		6.10. –	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
19	Jonathan Harris	do		2	3	7		6.10. –	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
20	William Harris Jur	do		2	3	7		6.10. –	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
21	Archebald Gibson	do		2	3	7		6.10. –	40 3. 4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
22	Benj Whitney	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
23	Jonathan Danforth	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
24	David Addams Jur	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
25	Jason Russell	do		1	3	8		6.11. 5	40. 3. 4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	12	2.12	4.14. 9

Pay Roll of Capt William Walker's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages recieved	Coat & blanket recd	Amount of Stoppages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
26	Benjamin Bayley	Private	May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
27	Moses Chandler	do	2	3 7		6.10. –	40 3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
28	Eliphalet Bayley	do	3	3 6		6. 8. 7	40 3.4	1 16	8. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.11.11
29	Eleazer Blanchard	do	2	3 7		6.10. –	40 3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
30	Richard Adams	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 6
31	Ebenezer Furgit	do	3	3 6		6. 8. 7	40 3.4	1 16	8. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.11.11
32	William Butterfield	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	40 3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	4.10 6
33	James Gibson	do	2	3 7		6.10. –	40 3.4	1 16	8 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
34	David Marsh	do	2	3 7		6.10. –	40 3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
35	John Snow	do	2	3 7		6.10. –	40 3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
36	Moses Chamberlain	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	170 14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 7
37	Nathan Abbot	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5 –	1 16	8.12. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.16. 5
38	Timothy Darling	do	Apl 27	3 12		6.17 2	60 5 –	1 16	8.18. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 2. 2
39	Daniel Brown	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
40	Theodore Steevens	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
41	Henry Lovejoy	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
42	Stephen Blanchard Jr	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
43	Henry Steevens	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
44	Jonathan Gray	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
45	Isaac Brown	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	[torn out]	[torn out]	9. 3.10	2	[torn out]	3.16	5. 7.10
46	Asa Cram	do	23	3 16		6. 8. 7	[torn out]	1 16	8. 9. 7	2	[torn out]	2.12	4.13. 7
47	Hart Balch	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
48	Stephen Blanchard	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5 –	1 16	9. 3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
49	Abell Danforth	do	May 18	2 19		5. 7. 2	20 1.8	1 16	7. 4.10	2	1 16	3.16	3. 8.10
50	Simeon Hills	do	2	3 7		6.10. –	40 3.4	1 16	8 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4

51	James Harwood	do		2	3	7	6.10. –	40 3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.13. 4
52	Ichabod Lovewell	do		3	3	6	6. 8. 7	40 3.4	1 16	8. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	4.11.11
53	Jacob Blodget	do		6	3	3	6. 4. 3	120 10 –	1 16	8.10. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 3
54	Stephen Chase	do		6	3	3	6. 4. 3	40 3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 7
55	Joshua Severance	do		6	3	3	6. 4. 3	40 3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 7
56	Nehemiah Winn	do		6	3	3	6. 4. 3	40 3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 7
57	Joseph Greeley	do		6	3	3	6 4. 3	40 3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 7
58	David Adams Junr	do		6	3	3	6. 4. 3	40. 3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 7
59	Nehemh Lovewell	do		1	3	8	6.11. 5	170.14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 7
60	Henry Lovewell	do		1	3	8	6.11. 5	170.14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 7
61	Silas Chamberlain	do		1	3	8	6.11 5	170.24.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 7
62	Mansfield Taplin	do		1	3	8	6.11. 5	170.14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 7
63	Oliver Woods	do		1	3	8	6.11. 5	40. 3.4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 9
64	Nehemiah Wright	do		6	3	3	6. 4. 3	40. 3 4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 7. 7
65	Israel Howe	do	Apl	27	3	12	6.17. 2	60. 5 –	1 16	8.18. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 2. 2
66	Jonathan Emerson	do	May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	40. 3.4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5.14. 9
							473. –. 8	15.16.8	113. 8	602. 5. 4	142.6			
										2007 $\frac{60}{90}$	dollars			

[Capt. Walker and Lieuts. Brown and Robey were of Dunstable. Men from Dunstable, Merrimack, Hudson, Amherst, etc.—Ed.]

[1–113] *Pay Roll of Capt Phillip Thomas's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment to the 1st August 1775. 7th Compy*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	Amot of Stopages	paid by S. Hobart Esqr
			1775										
1	Phillip Thomas	Capt	Aprl 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	65 5. 5		21.14. –	6		6 –	15.14. –
2	John Harper	Lieut	23	3 16	80s	14. 5. 8	70 5.10		14.11. 6	4		4 –	10.11. 6
3	Ezekiel Rand	2d do	23	3 16	70s	12.10 –	65 5. 5		12.15. 5	3 10		3.10	9. 5. 5
4	Benjamin Davis	Sarjent	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	65 5. 5	1 16	10.12.10	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8.10
5	Ezekiel Larnard	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	65 5. 5	1 16	10.12.10	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8.10
6	Simon Davis	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	65 5. 5	1 16	10.12.10	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8.10
7	Jacob Pierce	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	70 5.10	1 16	10.13. 3	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 9. 3
8	John Demery	Corpl	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4. –	5.18. 7
9	Simeon Ingalls	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4. –	5.18. 7
10	Jeremiah Russell	do	23	3 16		7.17 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4. –	5.18. 7
11	Benjamin Loverin	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4. –	5.18. 7
12	Daniel Lake	Drumr	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4. –	5.18. 7
13	Leme Page	Fifer	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	65 5. 5	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4. –	5.18. 7
14	Thomas Emery	Private	23	3 16	40s	7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
15	Daniel Russell		23	3 16		7. 2.10	62 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
16	Obadiah Marsh		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
17	Ezekiel Demery		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
18	Enos Lake		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
19	Reuben Page		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
20	Samuel Parker		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
21	Timothy Rogers		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
22	Ebenezer Ingalls		23	3 16		7. 2.10	70 5.10	1 16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8
23	Joseph Wright		23	3 16		7. 2.10	70. 5.10	1 16	9. 4. 8	4	1 16	5.16	3. 8. 8
24	Stephen Addams		23	3 16		7. 2.10	70 5.10	1 16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8

25	Joel Russell		Apr[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	65	5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2		1 16	3.16		5. 8. 3
26	Thom[s] Henderson		Apr	30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
27	Benjamin Parker			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
28	Godfrey Richardson			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
29	Jacob Hobbs			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
30	John Thompson			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
31	Thomas Hutchinson			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
32	Hezekiah Wetherbee			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
33	Caleb Winn			30	3	9	6.12 10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
34	James Coffering			23	3	16	7. 2.10	51	4. 3	1 16	9. 3. 1	2		1 16	3.16		5. 7. 1
35	Benjamin Beels			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
36	Peter Webster			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
37	Dudley Griffin		May	15	2	22	5.11. 5	70	5.10	1 16	7.13. 3	2		1 16	3.16		3.17. 3
38	Benjamin Dole			15	2	22	5 11. 5	70	5.10	1 16	7.13. 3	2		1 16	3.16		3.17. 3
39	Isaac Leeland		Ap[l]	30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
40	Richard Alexander			30	3	9	6.12.10	70	5.10	1 16	8.14. 8	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 8
41	Nehemiah Porter			30	3	9	6.12.10	65	5. 5	1 16	8.14. 3	2		1 16	3.16		4.18. 3
42	Hugh Gragg			30	3	9	6.12.10	70	5.10	1 16	8.14. 8	3		1 16	4.16		3.18. 8
43	David Hale		May	15	2	22	5.11. 5	65	5. 5	1 16	7.12.10	2		1 16	3.16		3.16.10
44	David Davis			15	2	22	5.11. 5	65	5. 5	1 16	7.12.10	2		1 16	3.16		3.16.10
45	Henry Davis			15	2	22	5.11. 5	65	5. 5	1 16	7.12.10	2		1 16	3.16		3.16.10
46	Jonathan Lovejoy	Killed June 17	Apr[l]	23	2		4 – –	65	5. 5	1 16	6. 1. 5						4. 5. 5
47	George Carleton	ditto	May	15	1	5	2. 7. 2	65	5. 5	1 16	4. 8. 7						2.12. 7
48	Isaac Addams	ditto		15	1	5	2. 7. 2	65	5. 5	1 16	4. 8. 7						2.12. 7
49	Benjamin Burley	Inlisted in the Train 8 June	Apr[l]	23	1	15	3. 1. 5	65	5. 5	1 16	5. 2.10	4.17.4			2 –		
50	Simon Whitcomb	do		23	1	15	3. 1. 5	70	5.10	1 16	5. 3. 3	4.17.4			2 –		
51	Alexander Douglass	do		23	1	15	3. 1. 5	70	5.10	1 16	5. 3. 3	2.17.4			2 –		
52	John Dole			23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	1 16	9. 4. 8	2		12	2.12		
	Caleb Shaw In Train 10th July	Private		28	2	18	5. 5. 8	65	5. 5	1 16	7. 7. 1	4.16 –					
							373.13. 7	14.12. 2		90. –	478. 5. 9						
											1594 28/90	doll[s]					

[Capt. Thomas and Lieut. Rand were of Rindge, and Lieut. Harper of Jaffrey. The men were mostly from those towns.—Ed.]

[1–114] *Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Mann's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment to the 1st August 1775 8th Compy*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	Amount of Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
1	Benjamin Mann	Capt	1775 Aprl 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	55 4. 7		21.13.10	6		6 –	15.13. 2
2	James Brewer	Lieut	23	3 16	80s	14. 5. 8	84 7 –		14.12. 8	4		4 –	10.12. 8
3	Samuel Pettingale	2d ditto	23	3 16	70s	12.10 –	60 5 –		12.15 –	3 10		3 10	9. 5. –
4	Abijah Allen	Serjt	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	10.12 –	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. –
5	Jonathan Robbins	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	60 5 –	1 16	10.12. 5	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6	Simeon Ames	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	55 4 7	1 16	10.12 –	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. –
7	Ebenezer Carpenter	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	90 7. 6	1 16	10.14.11	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6.10.11
8	Samuel Abbot	Corpl	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	9.17. 9	2 4	1 16	4 –	5.17. 9
9	William Miles	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	9.17. 9	2 4	1 16	4 –	5.17. 9
10	John Buxton	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5 –	1 16	9.18. 2	2 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 2
11	Silas Fuller	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	9.17. 9	2 4	1 16	4 –	5.17. 9
12	John Fernum	Drumr	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	60 5 –	1 16	9.18. 2	2 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 2
13	Benjamin Beavins	Fifer	May 3	3 6	44s	7. 1. 5	60 5 –	1 16	9. 2. 5	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 2. 5
14	Jonathan Foster	Private	Apl 23	3 16	40s	7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
15	Zacheas Hodgman		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
16	Timothy Lowell		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
17	John Fish		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
18	Thomas Tarbell		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
19	Isaac Flagg		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
20	Joseph Herrick		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
21	Joseph Lowell		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
22	Edmund Tarbell		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
23	Samuel Scripture		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
24	Samuel Scripture Jur		28	3 11		6.15. 8	55 4. 7	1 16	8.16. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. – 3
25	John Gillson		28	3 11		6.15. 8	55 4. 7	1 16	8.16. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. –. 3
26	Joseph Hodgman		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
27	John Addams		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
28	Caleb Shaw	In Train June 11th	May 14	2 3		4. 4. 3	120 10 –	1 16	6.10. 3	2		2 –	

																	4.18.10
29	Isaac Barrett		Apr[l]	29	3	10	6.14. 3	55	4. 7	1	16	8.14.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 5
30	John Dutton			23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9. 3. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.15. –
31	John Thomas		May	2	3	7	6.10 –	60	5 –	1	16	8.11 –	2	1	16	3.16	4.13. 7
32	Stephen Lunn			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	60	5 –	1	16	8. 9. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4.12. 2
33	Samuel Campbell			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	60	5 –	1	16	8. 8. 2	2	1	16	3.16	5. 6. 5
34	Nathaniel Farr		Ap[l]	24	3	15	7. 1. 5	60	5 –	1	16	9. 2. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.15 –
35	Ebenezer Carlton		May	2	3	7	6.10 –	60	5 –	1	16	8.11 –	2	1	16	3.16	5.13. 7
36	Simeon Holt			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	60	5 –	1	16	8. 9. 7	2	1	16	3 16	
37	John Brown		Apr[l]	30	3	9	6.12.10	90	7. 6	1	16	8.16. 4	2		12	2.12	
38	William Baill		May	2	3	7	6.10 –	60	5 –	1	16	8.11 –		1	16	1.16	6.15. –
39	Jeremiah Holt		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5 –	1	16	9. 3.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7.10
40	Asa Lewis		May	3	3	6	6. 8. 7	60	5 –	1	16	8. 9. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4.13. 7
41	William Parker			4	3	5	6. 7. 2	60	5 –	1	16	8. 8. 2	2	1	16	3.16	4.12. 2
42	George Woolson			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	60	5 –	1	16	8. 9. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4.13. 7
43	Elijah Averill			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	60	5 –	1	16	8. 9. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4.13. 7
44	Simeon Hildreth			5	3	4	6. 5. 8	60	5 –	1	16	8. 6. 8	2	1	16	3.16	4.10. 8
45	John Stroud		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	90	7. 6	1	16	9. 6. 4	2	1	16	3.16	
46	Edmund Taylor		May	10	2	27	5.18. 7	90	7. 6	1	16	8. 2. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4. 6. 1
47	Adino Goodenow		Ap[l]	30	3	9	6.12.10	84	7 –	1	16	8.15.10	2	1	16	3.16	4.19.10
48	Benjamin Randall		May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	120	10 –	1	16	8.17. 5	2	1	16	3.16	5. 1. 5
49	Robert Worsley			10	2	27	5.18. 7	90	7. 6	1	16	8. 2. 1	2		12	2.12	
50	Nathan[l] Haseltine			3	3	6	6. 8. 7	60	5 –	1	16	8. 9. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4.13. 7
51	Daniel Collins		Ap[l]	23	3	16	7. 2.10	84	7 –	1	16	9. 5.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. 9.10
52	Levi Rogers		May	10	2	27	5.18. 7	84	7 –	1	16	8. 1. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4. 5. 7
53	Amos Colborn			1	3	8	6.11. 5	108	9 –	1	16	8.16. 5	2	1	16	3.16	5 – 5
54	Ebenezer Blood	K[d] June 17th	Ap[r]	23	2		4 – –	55	4. 7	1	16	6 – 7					
55	Joseph Blood	K[d] June 17		23	2		4 – –	55	4. 7	1	16	6 – 7	2				
56	Jacob Blodget			23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9. 3. 5	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 5
57	John Sloane			23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9. 3. 5	2	1	16	3.16	5. 7. 5
58	Manual Grace	In Train June 5th		23	1	16	3. 2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	5. 3. 5					3. 7. 5
59	John Hutchinson		May	15	2	22	5.11. 5	60	5 –	1	16	7.12. 5	2	1	16	3 16	3.16. 5
60	Samuel Wright		Ap[l]	30	3	9	6.12.10	96	8 –	1	16	8.16.10	2	1	16	3.16	5. – 10
61	Joseph Slack		May	1	3	8	6.11. 5	84	7 –	1	16	8.14. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.18. 5
62	Reuben Hosmer	Wagoner	Ap[l]	23		23	1.12 10	55	4. 7	1	16	3.13. 5					
							441.16. 6	16.17.10		106. 4		564.18. 4					
												1883 $\frac{5}{90}$ Dolls					

[Capt. Mann was of Mason, and Lieut. Brewer of Marlborough. Men from those towns, and Temple, Wilton, etc.—Ed.]

[1–115] *Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Crosbey's Company in Colt James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775. 9th Compy*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	amount of Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
1	Josiah Crosbey	Capt	Aprl 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	55 4. 7		21.13. 2	6		6 –	15.13. 2
2	Daniel Wilkins	Lieut	23	3 16	4	14. 5. 8	55 4. 7		14.10. 3	4		4 –	10.10. 3
3	Thomas Maxwell	2d ditto	23	3 16	3.10s	12.10. –	55 4. 7		12.14. 7	3.10		3.10	9. 4. 7
4	John Mills	Sarjent	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	58 4 10	1 16	10.12. 3	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 3
5	William Bradford	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	60 5 –	1 16	10 12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6	David Ramsey	do	23	3 16	-	8.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	10.12. –	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. –
7	Josiah Sawyer	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	10.12. –	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. –
8	Lemuel Winchester	Corporal	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	59 4.11	1 16	9.18. 1	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 1
9	Eleazer W Kingsbury	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5 –	1 16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 2
10	Peter Goos	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	53 4. 5	1 16	9.17. 7	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.17. 7
11	Ealey Wilkins	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5 –	1 16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1 16	4 –	5.18. 2
12	Thomas Powell	Drumr	29	3 10	44s	7. 7. 8	60 5 –	1 16	9. 8. 8	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 8. 8
13	Jabez Holt	Fifer	30	3 9	44s	7. 6. 1	62 5. 2	1 16	9. 7. 3	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 7. 3
14	Joshua Abbot	Private	May 2	3 7	40s	6.10. –	56 4. 8	1 16	8.10. 8	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 8
15	Thomas Bowtal	do	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	50 4. 2	1 16	9. 3 –	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. –
16	Joseph Bowtal	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	50 4. 2	1 16	9. 3. –	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. –
17	Joshua Burnham	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
18	Jonathan Burnham	do	May 17	2 20		5. 8. 7	55 4. 7	1 16	7. 9. 2	2	1 16	3.16	3.13. 2
19	Alexandr Brown	do	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
20	Nathaniel Barrot	do	May 2	3 7		6.10. –	50 4. 2	1 16	8.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 2
21	Robert Cochran	do	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
22	Stephen Crosby	do	May 2	3 7		6.10. –	51 4. 3	1 16	8.10. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 3
23	Thomas Clarke	do	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
24	Jacob Curtis	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 3. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 6
25	John Cole Killed June 17th	do	23	2 –		4. – –	55 4. 7	1 16	6. –. 7				4. 4. 7
26	Benjamin Davis	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
27	Roger Dutton	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
28	Asa Farnum	do	July 17	15		1. 1. 5	60 5 –	1 16	3. 2. 5	2	1 16	3.16	
29	Thaddeus Fitch	do	Apl 23	3 16		7. 2.10	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 3. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 4

30	Jonathan Greeley		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5. –	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
31	John Greeley		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5. –	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
32	Nathaniel Greeley		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5. –	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	Amos Flint		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	58	4.10	1	16	9.	3. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 8
34	James Gilman		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9.	3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
35	Thomas Giles		do	May	11	2	26	5.	17. 2	50	4. 2	1	16	7.	17. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4. 1. 4
36	Joel Howe		do	Apl	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9.	3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
37	Barzilla Howe		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9.	3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
38	James Hutchinson	died of his Wounds June 26th	do		23	2	6	4.	8. 7	57	4. 9	1	16	6.	9. 4		1 16	1.16	4.13. 4
39	Stephen Hills	Train	do		23	1	19	3.	7. 2	50	4. 2	1	16	5.	7. 4	2		2 –	1 11. 4
40	Solomon Kitridge		do	May	17	2	20	5.	8. 7	53	4. 5	1	16	7.	9. –	2	1 16	3.16	3.13. –
41	Archelaus Kenney		do	Apl	23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5. –	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
42	Andrew Leavitt		do	June	19	1	15	3.	1. 5	50	4. 2	1	16	5.	1. 7	2	1 16	3.16	1. 5. 7
43	Joseph Leavitt		do	Apl	23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9.	3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
44	Jeremiah Lamson	Train	do		23	1	19	3.	7. 2	55	4. 7	1	16	5.	7. 9	2		2 –	1.11. 9
45	Joshua Pettingale		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9.	3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
46	Jonas Perry		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5. –	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
47	Samuel Robertson		do	June	19	1	6	2.	8. 7	50	4. 2	1	16	4.	8. 9	2		2 –	
48	Samuel Sternes		do	Apl	23	3	16	7.	2.10	59	4.11	1	16	9.	3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 9
49	Jonathan Small		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	50	4. 2	1	16	9.	3. –	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. –
50	Nurs Sawyer		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	60	5. –	1	16	9.	3.10	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7.10
51	James Simpson		do		23	2	3	4.	4. 3	59	4.11	1	16	6.	5. 2				4. 9. 2
52	Jonathan Taylor		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	57	4. 9	1	16	9.	3. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 7
53	Rufus Trask		do	May	9	3	–	6.	–. –	50	4. 2	1	16	8.	–. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 4. 2
54	Isaac Wright		do	Apr[1]	23	3	16	7.	2.10	52	4. 4	1	16	9.	3. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 2
55	Samuel Williams		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	52	4. 4	1	16	9.	3. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 2
56	Ebenezer Wakefield		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9.	3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
57	Joseph Wakefield		do		23	1	16	7.	2.10	75	6. 3	1	16	9.	5. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 1
58	William Wakefield		do	June	19	1	15	3.	1. 5	50	4. 2	1	16	5.	1. 7	2	1 16	3.16	1. 5. 7
59	Suthrick Weston	Train	do	Apr[1]	23	3	19	3.	7. 2	54	4. 6	1	16	5.	7. 8	2		2 –	1.11. 8
60	Joseph Wallace		do		23	3	16	7.	2.10	55	4. 7	1	16	9.	3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 7
61	Jonathan Wilkins		do	May	11	2	26	5.	17. 2	53	4. 5	1	16	7.	17. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 1. 7
62	Ebenezer Wink[l] Wright		do	June	19	1	15	3.	1. 5	50	4. 2	1	16	5.	1. 7	2	12	2.12	1. 5. 2
								426.	7. 5	14	6. 9	106	4	546.	18. 2				
														1823 $\frac{2}{90}$	Dollrs				

[Capt. Crosby and Lieut. Williams were of Amherst, and the men were mostly from the same town, which then included Milford and Mont Vernon.—Ed.]

[1–116] *Pay Roll of Capt John Marcy's Company in Colo James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775 10th Compy*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
			1775										
1	John Marcy	Capt	Aprl 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	120 10. –		21.18. 7	6		6 –	15.18. 7
2	Isaac Farwell	Lieut	May 1	3 8	80s	13. 2.10	132 11. –		13.13.10	4		4 –	9.13.10
3	James Taggart	2d Lieut	8	3 1	70s	10.12. 6	132 11. –		11. 3. 6	3 10		3.10	7.13. 6
4	John Barret	Sargt	3	3 6	48s	7.14. 3	120 10. –	1 16	10. –. 3	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5.16. 3
5	William Sternes	do	8	3 1		7. 5. 8	130 10.10	1 16	9.12. 6	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 6
6	Jonathan Eastman	do	Apl 23	3 16		8.11. 5	120 10. –	1 16	10.17. 5	2 8	1 16	4. 4	6.13. 5
7	Gamaliel Deming	do	May 5	3 4		7.10.10	120 10.	1 16	9.16.10	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5.12.10
8	Jonathan Conant	Corpl	8	3 1	44s	6.13. 6	140 11. 8	1 16	9. 1. 2	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 1. 2
9	David Pulsifer	do	8	3 1		6.13. 6	130 10.10	1 16	9. –. 4	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. –. 4
10	Phillip Huntoon	do	6	3 3		6.16. 8	150 12. 6	1 16	9. 5. 2	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 5. 3
11	David Cross	do	4	3 5		6.19.10	132 11. –	1 16	9. 6.10	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 6.10
12	Timothy Clarke	Drumr	7	3 2	44s	6.15. 1	132 11. –	1 16	9. 2. 1	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 2. 1
13	Martin Deming	Fifer	5	3 4	44s	6.18. 3	120 10. –	1 16	9. 4. 3	2 4	1 16	4 –	5. 4. 3
14	Daniel Adams	Private	8	3 1	40s	6. 1. 5	132 11. –	1 16	8. 8. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 5
15	Samuel Burl		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. –	1 16	8. 8. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 5
16	John Cross		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. –	1 16	8 8. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 5
17	Gilbert Cartwell		8	Canada									
18	Seymour Keeley		10	2 27		5.18. 7	150 12. 6	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
19	Hezekiah Clarke		10	2 27		5.18. 7	120 10. –	1 16	8. 4. 7	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8. 7
20	John Calkins		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. –	1 16	8. 8. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 5
21	Edward Kies		17	2 20		5. 8. 7	140 11. 8	1 16	7.16. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4. –. 3
22	Benj Chamberlain	Dd June 25	26	1 3		2. 4. 3	25 2. 1		2. 6. 4				
23	John Downs		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	112 9. 4	1 16	8. 6. 9	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 9
24	Zadock Dodge		22	2 15		5. 1. 5	120 10. –	1 16	7. 7. 5	2	1 16	3.16	3.11. 5

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

25	Alexander Dibbil			10	2	27		5.18. 7	120	10. –	1	16	8. 4. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4. 8. 7
26	Caleb Earle			8	3	1		6. 1. 5	132	11. –	1	16	8. 8. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.12. 5
27	Jonathan Eastman Jr			10	2	27		5.18. 7	120	10. –	1	16	8. 4. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4. 8. 7
28	Amos Flood			10	2	27		5.18. 7	150	12. 6	1	16	8. 7. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.11. 1
29	James Fowle			10	2	27		5.18. 7	150	12. 6	1	16	8. 7. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.11. 1
30	Elisha Gustin			10	2	27		5.18. 7	125	10. 5	1	16	8. 5. –	2	1	16	3.16	4. 9. –
31	Stephen Gilman			10	2	27		5.18. 7	150	12. 6	1	16	8. 7. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.11. 1
32	Sylvanus Hastings			8	3	1		6. 1. 5	132	11. –	1	16	8. 8. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.12. 5
33	Samuel Harper			10	Cana	da												
34	Benjamin Howard			10	2	27		5.18. 7	150	12. 6	1	16	8. 7. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.11. 1
35	Isaac Johnson		Ap[l]	23	3	16		7. 2.10	120	10. –	1	16	9. 8.10	2	1	16	3.16	5.12.10
36	Jesse Not		May	8	3	1		6. 1. 5	120	10. –	1	16	8. 7. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.11. 5
37	John Melvin	D[d] June 17		25		24		1.14. 3	167	13. 1			2. 8. 2					2. 8. 2
38	Samuel Marcey			5	3	4		6. 5. 8	120	10. –	1	16	8.11. 8	2	1	16	3.16	4.15. 8
39	Joseph Parks			8	Cana	da												
40	Simeon Prentiss			8	3	1		6. 1. 5	132	11. –	1	16	8. 8. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.12. 5
41	John Pulsifer			8	3	1		6. 1. 5	130	10.10	1	16	8. 8. 3	2	1	16	3.16	4.12. 3
42	James Patten	D[d] June 17th		10	1	11		2.15. 8	120	10. –			3. 5. 8					3. 5. 8
43	Joseph Powers			8	3	1		6. 1. 5	133	11. 1	1	16	8. 8. 6	2	1	16	3.16	4.12. 6
44	Thaddeus Prentiss			22	2	15		5. 1. 5	120	10. –	1	16	7. 7. 5	2	1	16	3.16	3.11. 5
45	Isaac Reid			25	2	12		4.17. 2	120	10. –	1	16	7. 3. 2	2	1	16	3.16	3. 7. 2
46	Aaron Rice		Ap[l]	23	3	16		7. 2.10	120	10. –	1	16	9. 8.10	2	1	16	3.16	5.12.10
47	John Rokes		May	9	3			6 – –	125	10. 5	1	16	8. 6. 5	2	1	16	3.16	4.10. 5
48	William Steevens			28	2	9		4.12.10	132	11. –	1	16	6.19.10	2	1	16	3.16	3. 3.10
49	Tyler Spafford			10	2	27		5.18. 7	132	11. –	1	16	8. 5. 7	2	1	16	3.16	4. 9. 7
50	Cornelius Warren			17	2	20		5. 8. 7	120	10. –	1	16	7.14. 7	2	1	16	3.16	3.18. 7
51	Elias Watkins			8	3	1		6. 1. 5	140	11. 8	1	16	8. 9. 1	2	1	16	3.16	4.13. 1
52	David Bigsbey		July	13		19		1. 7. 2	120	10. –	1	16	3.13. 2		1	16	1.16	1.17. 2
53	Gail Cole			13		19		1. 7. 2	148	12. 4	1	16	3.15. 6		1	16	1.16	1.19. 6
54	Charles Higbey			13		19		1. 7. 2	148	12. 4	1	16	3.15. 6		1	16	1.16	1.19. 6
55	John Marcy Ju[r]			13		19		1. 7. 2	120	10. –	1	16	3.13. 2		1	16	1.16	1.17. 2
56	William Pearson			29		3		4. 3	–	– –	1	16	2. –. 3		1	16	1.16	4. 3
57	William Richardson			13		19		1. 7. 2	148	12. 4	1	16	3.15. 6		1	16	1.16	1.19. 6
58	William Siscow			13		19		1. 7. 2	150	12. 6	1	16	3.15. 8		1	16	1.16	1.19. 8
59	Joseph Spaulding			13		19		1. 7. 2	148	12. 4	1	16	3.15. 6		1	16	1.16	1.19. 6
60	Joseph Farwell	K[d] 17 June	May	4	1	16		3. 2.10	132	11. –	1	16	5. 9.10		1	16	1.16	3.13.10
61	Ebenezer Kingsbury	Train July 1st		9	1	25		3.15. 8	125	10. 5	1	16	6. 2. 1					4. 6. 1

Pay Roll of Captain John Marcy's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Whole Wages	N° Miles Traveld at 1d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
			1775										
62	Jonathan Bigsby	Private	July 13	19		1. 7. 2	120 10. –	1 16	3.13. 2 2	1 16	1.16	1.17. 2	
63	Gilbert Caswell		May 8	3 1		6. 1. 5	0. 11. –	1 16	8. 8. 5 2				
64	Sam[l] Harper		10	2 27		5.18. 7	0. 11. 8	1 16	8. 6. 3 2				
65	Joseph Parks		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	0. 12. 6	1 16	8. 9.11				
						349. 2. 9	33. 1. 2	100.16	482.19.11				
									1609 $\frac{89}{90}$ d oll[rs]				

[Capt. Marcy was of Walpole, Lieut. Farwell of Charlestown, and Taggart of Peterborough. Men mostly from Charlestown, Acworth, Cornish, etc.—Ed.]

[COLONEL ENOCH POOR'S REGIMENT, 1775.]

[On the 24th day of May, 1775, the "Fourth Provincial Congress" of New Hampshire appointed Enoch Poor, of Exeter, colonel, John McDuffee, of Rochester, lieutenant-colonel, and Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, major, of a regiment of troops to be raised and known as the second New Hampshire regiment; and authorized the committee of safety to issue orders for enlisting the men. Accordingly on the same day the committee issued orders to the following persons to enlist each a company of sixty-two able-bodied effective men, viz.,—

Winborn Adams, Durham.
Winthrop Rowe, Kensington.
Henry Elkins, Hampton.
Samuel Gilman, New Market.
Philip Tilton, Kingston.
Benjamin Titcomb, Dover.
Jonathan Wentworth, Somersworth.
Jeremiah Clough, Canterbury.
James Norris, Epping.
Zaccheus Clough, Poplin.

The following are all that can be found of the muster-rolls of this regiment. They are of especial value as giving the residence, age, and occupation of the men.—ED.]

[1–117] [*Captain Adams's Co.*]

A list of Capt Winborn Adams Company June 2^{d}, 1775.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live	county to which they belong
Capt Winborn Adams			[Durham]	
John Griffin			"	
Zebulon Drew			"	
	years			
Step^{n} Jones Thomas	24	Gent	Durham	Strafford
Micah Davis	34	Husbandman	Do	Do
Trueworthy Davis Durgan	21	Do	Do	Do
William Adams	19	Taylor	do	do
John Neal	33	Carpenter	Barnstead	do
John Starboard	21	Husbandman	Durham	do
Saml Demerit	19	do	do	do
Charles Bamford Jr	36	do	Barrington	do
John Drisco	21	do	Durham	do
Tobias Leighton	37	Joiner	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live.	county to which they belong
Robert Leathers	40	Husbandman	Durham	Strafford
Eph^{m} Tibbets	21	Joiner	Madbury	do
David Rand	28	Blacksmith	Durham	do
Daniel Nute	22	Husbandman	Madbury	do
David Cops	25	Turner	Durham	do
Robert Wille	22	Husbandman	do	do
James Leighton	25	Taylor	do	do
Thom^{s}. Ellisson	21	Husbandman	Barrington	do
James Thomas	34	do	Durham	do
John Collins	25	Taylor	do	do
Jerem^{y} Young	18	Husbandman	do	do
Joseph Rendall	19	Taylor	do	do
Samuel Sayer	21	Ditto	do	do
Eliphalet Durgin	22	Joiner	do	do
Solomon Runnals	23	Tanner	do	do
Abijah Blaisdell	21	Cordwainer	do	do
Ezekiel Wille	51	Carpenter	Lee	do
John Demerit	26	Blacksmith	Madbury	do
Ebenezer Chesley	18	Cordwainer	Durham	do
Saml. Hill Clark	22	Husbandman	do	do
Saml. Clough	29	do	do	do
Joseph Bickford	21	do	do	do
Josiah Burnum	23	Taylor	Lee	do
Dudley Davis	27	Husbandman	Barrington	do
John Williams	28	do	Lee	do
Thom^{s}. Davis	27	do	Durham	do
Nathl Jenkans	26	do	Barrington	do
Saml. Smith	23	do	Madbury	do
*John Johnson	20	do	Durham	do
Joseph Smith	21	do	do	do
Daniel Pinkham	21	do	Madbury	do
Eli Bickford	21	do	Lee	do
John Clough	26	do	Durham	do
John Colbath	22	do	do	do
John Buss	33	do	do	do
Winth'p Wiggan	30	Carpenter	Newmarket	Rockingham
John Glover	24	Husbandman	Durham	Strafford
Lemuel Nutter	35	Joiner	Newington	Rockingham
Joseph Leighton	22	Husbandman	do	do
Thomas Thompson	23	"	Durham	Strafford
*Moses Meader	23	Husbandman	Durham	Strafford

*received by the Committee and sworn instead of John Johnson within named.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live	county to which they belong
Enoch Green	19	Hatter	Durham	Strafford
John Sias	21	Husbandman	Lee	do
Thomas Polluck	25	do	Durham	do
Daniel Shaw	22	do	Lee	do
John Leathers	22	do	Lee	do
Willm Smart	20	Cordwainer	Durham	do
Nicholas Tuttle	22	Husbandman	Middletown	do
Enoch Runnals	21	do	Lee	do
Isaac Tuttle	22	do	Dover	do
Lewis Kynaston	24	Taylor	Newmarket	Rockingham
Joseph Buzzel	46	Husbandman	Madbury	Strafford
Simon Batchelder	18	do	Northwood	Rockingham
Benj^{a}. Johnson	23	do	do	do
Amos Fernald	24	Cordwainer	Lee	Strafford
James Thompson	26	Joiner	Durham	do

Total 68 men Including the Captain, which said Men are good effective able Bodied Men Mustered & Received by me. June 2^{d}, 1775
per Saml. Hobart

N. B. the aforesaid Men Took the oath proposed by the Hon^{l}. Congress, at the same time,
before me, Saml Hobart Jus Pacis

[1–119] [*Captain Rowe's Co.*]

A list of Capt Winthrop Rowe's Comp^{y} June 3^{d} 1775

MENS NAMES		age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
		years			
Capt Winthrop Rowe				[Kensington]	
Lt Zebulon Hilyard				[Hampton Falls.]	
Lt Abraham Sanburn				[Poplin, now Fremont.]	
Serg^{t} Moses Shaw jr		26	Husbandman	Kensington	Rockingham
Serg^{t} Joseph Leach		39	S. Wright	Hampton	Do
Serg^{t} Tim^{o} Blake Lock		39	Cordwainer	Kensington	Do
Serg^{t} Richard Weare		23	Cabinet maker	Hamp^{n} falls	Do
John Smith Sandborn	Drum	36	Husband^{n}	Kensington	Do
John Lane	Drum	22	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Joseph Batchelder		30	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Serg^{t} Ebn^{r} Clifford		28	Joiner	D^{to}	D^{to}

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
Caleb Shaw Junr	20	Taylor	Kensington	Rockingham
Joseph Shaw	22	Husband	D^{to}	D^{to}
Jesse Prescott	18	Taylor	D^{to}	D^{to}
Levi Blake	18	Cordwainer	D^{to}	D^{to}
Daniel Weare	17	Husband	D^{to}	D^{to}
John Rawlands	23	Cordwainer	D^{to}	D^{to}
Samuel Clifford	19	Husband	D^{to}	D^{to}
Elisha Prescott Junr	22	D^{to}	Hampt^{n} Falls	D^{to}
Jonathan Flood	31	D^{to}	Exeter	D^{to}
Martin Prescott	36	Cordwainer	Kensing^{tn}	D^{to}
Joseph Fogg	22	Clerk	D^{to}	D^{to}
Jonathan Fellows	18	Husband	D^{to}	D^{to}
Josiah Blake	50	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Noah Robbinson	19	Bl Smith	Exeter	D^{to}
Thomas Batchelder	19	Cordwainer	Hamp Falls	D^{to}
Eliphalet Lord	20	Hatter	Exeter	D^{to}
Joseph Dow	28	Husband	Kensing.	D^{to}
Josiah White	34	Cordwain	D^{to}	D^{to}
Moses Perkins	32	Taylor	D^{to}	D^{to}
David Stewart	31	B. Smith	D^{to}	D^{to}
John Stevens	33	Husband	D^{to}	D^{to}
James Fogg	36	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Aaron Page	30	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Jeremiah Moulton	18	Cordwainer	Kensington	D^{to}
Moses Clarke	19	B. Smith	Exeter	D^{to}
Moses Rawlins	19	B. Smith	D^{to}	D^{to}
Thomas Creighton	38	S. Wright	D^{to}	D^{to}
Spencer Wallas	30	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Asa Ireland	22	Sadler	D^{to}	D^{to}
Jonathan Brown	33	Husband^{n}	Hamp Falls	D^{to}
Gideon Marshall	24	S. Wright	D^{to}	D^{to}
Richard Mace	50	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Philip Burns	31	B. Smith	D^{to}	D^{to}
Josiah Perver	26	Husband^{n}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Jonathan Stewart	23	B. Smith	D^{to}	D^{to}
Robert Marshall	22	Husband^{n}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Noys Perver	24	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Bradbury Handy	27	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Jonathan Handy	23	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Joseph Stickney	19	B. Smith	D^{to}	D^{to}
Lowell Lang	21	Taylor	D^{to}	D^{to}
Samuel James	27	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Reubin Swain	21	D^{to}	D^{to}	D^{to}
Ebenezer French	20	Husband^{n}	S. Hampton	D^{to}

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
James Beel	21	Cordwain	Exeter	Rockingham
Sam[l] Longfellow	21	Husband[n]	Kensington	D[to]
Sherborn Sandborn	19	Cordwainer	D[to]	D[to]
William Muggridge	17	B. Smith	Exeter	D[to]
Jeremiah Sanborn	18	Husband[n]	Kensington	D[to]
William M[c]Kim	47	Barber	Exeter	D[to]
Jewett Sanburn	16	Husband[n]	Kensington	D[to]
Hussey Hoeg	29	Cordwainer	H. Falls	D[to]
Eleazer Gove	44	Fisherman	Seabrook	D[to]
John Gliden	21	Husband	Kensington	D[to]

65 officers included

Robert Miller 21 Husbandman Kensington D[to] Molatto

if the Com[tee] will accept him

Total officers & Rank & file 66 Includ[g] the Molatto—which were Mustered & Sworn June 3[d] 1775 by me

Sam[l] Hobart Muster Master

Joseph Fogg Marston Prescott Asa Ireland Bradbury Hardy and Timothy Blake Lock—named in the foregoing Roll are dismiss'd at their request

Enoch Poor Col[o]

	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Phinehas Page	20	husband[m]	Kensington	Rockingham
Jon[a] Miller	20	fisherman	Hampton falls	Do
Samuel Smith	24	husband[m]	Leavittstown	Strafford
Josiah Lock	18	husband[m]	Kensington	Rockingham

The four Persons last above named were Mustered & reviewed June 17th 1775

Enoch Poor Muster Master

N B the same day they were sworn before the Committee of Safety

Attest E. Thompson

[1-120] [*Captain Tilton's Co.*]

A list of Cap[t] Philip Tiltons Comp[y] June 12, 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Cap[t] Philip Tilton			Kingston	Rockingham
Lieut. Jacob Webster			do	do
Ens. John Tilton			Sandown	do
Jonathan Huse	29	Husbandman	do	do
David Tilton	30	Miller	do	do
Ebenezer Tucker	25	Husbandman	do	do
Samuel Hussey	27	do	do	do
Nathan Sleeper	21	do	do	do
Oliver Smith Blake	34	do	do	do
John Fuller	21	do	do	do
Timothy Wells	22	do	do	do
Reuben Clough	21	do	do	do
Joel Judgkins	18	do	do	do
Isaac Colby	20	do	do	do
Levi Colby	22	do	do	do
Thomas Fuller	30	do	do	do
Richard Fitts	18	do	do	do
Caleb Richardson	19	do	Chester	do
John Fifield	22	do	Kingstown	do
John Ward	36	do	Kensington	do
Trueworthy Palmer	26	Taylor	Kingstown	do
Edward Fifield	20	Husbandman	do	do
Dudley Gilman	19	do	do	do
Jon[a] Cass	25	do	do	do
Ephraim Carter	23	do	Newtown	do
Jacob Blaizdel	21	B. Smith	do	do
Parker Cooper	40	Husbandman	S. Hampton	do
Joshua French Ju[r]	22	do	Kingstown	do
Edward Magoon	20	do	do	do
Charles Barnard	27	do	Almsbury	Essex
Richard Bartlett	20	do	do	do
Thomas Beal	30	B. Smith	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jonathan Chase	26	Husbandman	Brintwood	do
Simon Gilman	21	B. Smith	do	do
Jon[a] Dudley	33	Husbandman	do	do
Daniel Doller	21	do	do	do
Joseph Marsh	21	B. Smith	Exeter	do
Moses Huntoon	20	Husbandman	Kingstown	do
Tho[s] Philbrick Huntoon	22	do	do	do
Jon[a] Collins	30	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Jonathan Davis	20	Husbandman	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jacob Silleway	20	do	do	do
Timothy Queenby	25	do	do	do
Jeremiah Been	21	Cordwainer	do	do
Joseph Calf Jr	19	do	do	do
Moses Woodman	32	Husbandman	do	do
Jon^{a} Sleeper	22	do	do	do
Saml Severance	34	do	do	do
Caleb Huntoon	27	do	Unity	Cheshire
Josiah Huntoon	18	do	do	do
Jonathan Wead	22	Cordwainer	Brintwood	Rockingham
David Kelley	28	B. Smith	Kingstown	do
William Tandy Jr	21	Husbandman	do	do
Daniel Woodman	22	do	do	do
Daniel Queenby	20	do	do	do
Eliph^{t} Queenby	18	do	do	do
Mark Purmot	20	Joiner	do	do
Ebenezer Procter	18	B. Smith	do	do
Nathl Coffen	26	Husbandman	Exeter	do
Benj^{a} Loud	20	Barber	do	do
David Burbank	24	Joiner	Brintwood	do
John French	29	do	Poplin	do
Moses Blake	35	Husbandman	Kensingtown	do
James Nichols	38	B. Smith	Brintwood	Rock'g
Israel Smith	24	Husband^{n}	do	do
Joseph Leavit	50	do	Exeter	do
John Sweat	22	Joiner	Kingstown	do
Nathl Clark	23	Cordwainer	Brintwood	do
Enoch Greele	21	Husbandman	Kingstown	do

65 present Rank & file, & John Sweat absent.

The aforesaid Men except John Sweat, were mustered reviewed & Sworn (being able Bodied effective men)

by me Saml Hobart M master

officers sworn & rec^{d} their Commissions 14th June

[1–121] [*Captain Titcomb's Co.*]

A list of Benj^a Titcomb's Comp^y June 13, 1775 6th Poor's Reg^t

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Capt Benj^a Titcomb			Dover	Strafford
Lt Frederick Mt Bell			Dover	
Ens. Ephraim Evans			Dover	
John Friend	26	Cordwainer	Dover	do
James Horn	21	Yeoman	do	do
Edward Dearborn	23	do	do	do
Daniel Horn	22	do	do	do
Jonathan Simons	30	Sadler	do	do
Phinehas Wentworth	24	Yeoman	do	do
Moses Brown	28	do	do	do
Zeath Henderson	24	do	do	do
Jeremiah Tibbetts	34	do	do	do
Eliphalet Cloutman	23	Cordwainer	do	do
John Ham	23	Yeoman	do	do
Amos Howard	23	Cordwainer	do	do
Febens Holden	25	do	do	do
Jonathan Horn	20	Joiner	do	do
Thomas Meeder	20	Cordwainer	do	do
James Burnham Jr.	21	Joiner	Somersworth	do
Anthony Hanson	30	Black Smith	Dover	do
Daniel Cushing	22	Cordwainer	do	do
Nathaniel Watson	22	Yeoman	do	do
Winthrop Watson	25	do	do	do
Jonathan Downing	25	do	Rochester	do
Benj^a Roberts	21	do	Dover	do
Aaron Leighton	30	do	Barrington	do
Ephraim Perkins	21	do	Dover	do
Samuel Meeder	30	do	Barrington	do
Thos Garland	22	do	do	do
Nathan^l Foss Jr	20	do	do	do
Wm Evelet	20	do	Dover	do
James Danielson	25	do	Barrington	do
Wm Young	26	do	Dover	do
Daniel Young	20	Cooper	do	do
David Hodgsdon	19	Cordwainer	do	do
Cheney Smith	20	Yeoman	do	do
Jeremiah Gould	23	do	Wolfborough	do
Nathaniel Church	24	do	Barrington	do
Nathan Foss	20	do	do	do
Ichabod Tibbets	22	do	Wolfborough	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Abraham Lebbey	26	Yeoman	Newdurh^{m}	Strafford
Enoch Chase	32	Joiner	Dover	do
Jacob Hossom	38	Yeoman	do	do
Samuel Hall	27	do	Barrington	do
Benj^{a} Hall	35	do	do	do
Thomas Berry	22	do	do	do
Elijah Otis	24	Black Smith	do	do
Wm Gray	48	Yeoman	do	do
Paul Buzzell	19	do	do	do
Ebenezer Curnell	40	do	do	do
Andrew Anderson	21	do	Dover	do
Daniel McNeal	24	do	Rochester	do
Jonathan Hodgsdon Jr.	20	do	do	do
John Richards Jr.	25	do	do	do
John Bergin	30	Cordwainer	do	do
Thos. Furber	26	Taylor	do	do
John Walker	26	Yeoman	do	do
Edward Rollings	21	do	do	do
Ebenez^{r} Horn	26	do	do	do
Joseph Richardson	23	do	Dover	do
Thomas Tolley	27	do	Rochest^{r}	do
James Lucas	23	do	Wolfborough	do
Barzillia Hinds	25	do	New Durham	do
Moses Tibbets	25	do	Wolfborough	do
Wm Mord^{nt} Bell	19	do	New Castle	Rockingham
Robert Carson	27	do	New Durham	Strafford
John Titcomb	15	Husbandman	Dover	Do

63, Rank & file, exclusive of officers Mustered reviewed & sworn June 13th 1775, being able bodied effective Men——

by me Saml Hobart M master

[1–122] [*Captain Norris's Co.*]

A list of Capt James Norris's Comp^{y}. June 15th 1775 9th Poor's Regt.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Capt James Norris			Epping	Rockingham
Lt Simon Dearborn			do	do
Ens. John Gilman			do	do
Paul Hall Grant		Joiner	do	do
William Page	20	Cordwainer	do	do
David Fogg	18	do	do	do
David Marston	18	do	do	do
Jonathan Kelley	30	Husbandman	do	do
Stephen Leavitt	21	do	do	do
Jonathan Sanborn	22	Cordwainer	do	do
Ebenezer Dow	34	Husbandman	do	do
Benjamin Smart	38	do	do	do
Eliph^{t} Norris	18	B. Smith	Exeter	do
James Norris 3^{d}	37	Husbandman	Epping	do
Nathl French	19	do	Lee	Strafford
Robert Blake	23	Taylor	Epping	Rockingnam
Jeremiah Robinson	23	Joiner	do	do
Saml Healey	18	Husbandman	do	do
Edward Moody	19	do	do	do
Abner Moody	21	do	do	do
Saml Prescott	20	do	do	do
John Cauley	37	do	do	do
Joseph Burleigh	19	do	do	do
James Lock	24	Cordwainer	Rye	do
John Morrill	50	Husbandman	Gilmanton	Strafford
David Fullington	32	do	Epping	Rockingham
Benj^{a} Sanborn	38	Schoolmaster	Poplin	do
David Batchelder	30	Cordwainer	Raymond	do
Daniel Barber Jr.	22	Husbandman	Epping	do
Elisha Chapman	22	B. Smith	do	do
John Bean	20	Husbandman	Poplin	do
James Sanborn Jr	19	Cordwainer	Epping	do
Benj^{a} Gilman	18	do	Lee	Strafford
William Brown	21	Husbandman	Epping	Rockingham
Ezekiel French	21	Joiner	do	do
Nathl. Hardy	19	Husbandman	Lee	Strafford
Nathl Bartlett	18	do	Epping	Rockingham
Zebulon Edgerly	36	do	do	do
James Gordon	37	do	do	do
Josiah Towle	23	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Josiah Edgerly	26	Husbandman	Epping	Rockingham
John Batchelder	44	do	Deerfield	do
Francis Chamberlin	24	do	Epping	do
Ephr^{m} Drake	28	Cordwainer	M. Borough	Strafford
Thos. Blanchard Ashton	28	Husbandman	Nottingham	Rockingham
Simon Dearborn Jr.	15	do	Epping	do
John Knowls	40	do	Poplin	do
Benj^{a} Towle	30	do	Candia	do
Jon^{a} Rawlings	33	do	Nottingham	do
Benj^{a} Cast	18	do	Raymond	do
Jabez French	18	do	Epping	do
Aaron Rawlings	18	do	do	do
Thomas Brown	50	Housewright	Deerfield	do
Reuben Perkins	26	Husbandman	do	do
Eliph^{t}. Griffin	24	do	do	do
Enoch Cate	20	do	do	do
Enoch French	22	do	do	do
Dudley Gilman	18	do	Epping	do
John Thurston	20	do	Deerfield	do
Nathl Philbrook	26	do	do	do
Nathl Batchelder	45	do	do	do
Saml Daniels	17	do	Nottingham	do
James Norris	16	do	Epping	do
William Page	22	do	do	do

present 61 Rank & file 1 absent viz James Lock

The aforesaid Men, are able Bodied Effective Men—Mustered, reviewed & sworn, all except James Lock June 15th, 1775—

by me Saml. Hobart Muster master

Capt Norris & his Subaltern officers sworn before the Committee of Safety & received their Commissions June 17th 1775.

[1–123] [*Captain Elkins's Co.*]

1775 The Colony of New Hampshire to Josiah Moulton Dr.

June To mustering paying Capt Henry Elkins Company, Col. Poors Reg^{t}. one months advance wages £0.16.—

Rec^{d} the above Josiah Moulton

Copy J. Gilman

[*Captain Henry Elkins's Co. Receipt, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esqr. is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies—Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of Capt Josiah Moulton Paymaster of the first months wages of said Company, our first months wages respectively as Witness our hands July the 7th–1775—

Henry Elkins
Moses Leavitt
Richard Brown
John Taylor
Simon Moulton
James Wedgwood
Abraham Libbee
Abner Sanborn
Joseph Dearborn
Zachariah Towle
John Marston
Simon Leavitt
Henary Batchelder
Jabes Towle
Jonathan Marston
David Philbrick
Nathan Smith Moulton
John Dearbon
Eben^{r} Tilton
Nehemiah Chase
Benjamin Tucke
Jeams Tuck
Levi Robinson
Edward Brown Moulton
Joseph Freese
Daniel Lamprey
Simon Philbrick
Simon Drake
Ichabod Shaw
David Moulton
John Mobs Moulton
John Marston
Zaccheus Brown
Walter Neal
Timothy Dalton
Samuel Dearborn
William Sanborn
Richard Taylor
Joseph Taylor
David Marston
Joshua Weeks
Ebenezer Sanborn
Levi Marston
Simon Page
Levi Lamper
Jeremiah Marston
Jonathan Fogg
Coffin Page
Samuel Leary
Jonathan Goss
Nathan Towl
Richard his X mark Lock
Simon Knowls
David Morgan
Chris^{t} Gold
Jonathan Jenness
Jeremiah Berry
Nathl his X mark Berry
James Hobbs
Simon Lane
Josiah Mason
Stephen Dolbeer
Joseph Hall
Ebenezer Lovring
Samuel Marston

[1–124] [*Portsmouth Men in Capt. Shortridge's Co.*]

Memorandum of mens Names belonging to Postsmouth who Enlisted with Capt Richd Shortridge June 18, 1775.

Capt Richd Shortridge
Lieut Zac^{h} Beal
2^{d} D^{o} Nathl Thyng
John Hunkins
Thomas Chandler
Benj^{a} Dame
John Dennet
John Hutching
Mark Broughton
Joseph Gerrish
Jonathan Huntress
William Gunnison
Saml Davis
John Grace
Levi Ayers
Saml Broughton
Benjn Truesdel
Saml Shortridge
John Clark
Lazarus Holmes
Joseph Mace

Ebenezer Stackpole
Wm Knight
Richard Nelson
Elisha Gunnison
Thomas Trickey
Benj^a Newmarch
John Lewis
Stephen Lang
Christopher Gardner
John Oakes
Cyprian Southack
Samuel Smith
Thomas Ayers
John King
Thomas Waters
Thomas Middleton
Joseph Nelson

We hereby certify that the above list is just & true

Joseph Sims
William Langdon } Selectmen of Portsmouth
John Fernald

[Following each private's name are placed the figures £0.3.0, and the whole is footed £5.8.0.—ED.]

[1-125] [*Captain Richard Shortridge's Co. Receipt, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esqr is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies—Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of William Whipple Paymaster of the first months wages of said Company—our first months wages Respectively as witness our hands this 14th day of July 1775—

Richard Shortridge Cap.
Zachariah Beal Lieu^t
Nathaniel Thwing Ens^n.
Thos Chandler Serg^t.
Daniel Calfe Serg^t.
William Dennett Serg^t
Willm Knight Drum^r.
Zebulon Willey
Thomas Trickey
Aron Rowlins
John Demeret Corp.
Elisha Gunnison
John his X mark Hutchings
Mark Brotten
Joseph Gerrish
Ebenezer Stackpole Corp.
Wm Gunnison
Benj^a Dockum
Jonathan his X mark Huntress
Benj^a Newmarch
Philip Durgin
Samuel Davis
John Rawlings
John Gofoney
John Grace
John Lewis
Stephen Lang
Ephraim Rand
Benjamin Dame Corp.
George P. Ffrost Corp.
David Hill
Jonathan Seavey
Cyprian Southack
Samuel Nudd
Samuel Smith
Thomas Ayers
John King
Samuel Broten
Benjamin Trusdel
Epharim Hall
Nicholas Wiggin
Nicholas his X mark Gilman
Nicho^s his X mark Mariner
Christopher Gardner
John his X mark Oakes
Thomas Webster
Thomas his X mark Speed
Elijah Vicery
John Hilton
Samuel Shortridge
John his X mark Clark
Joseph Nelson
Thos Middleton

Philip Johnson Jun	Thomas Warterce	Thomas footman
Lazarus Holmes	Nathan Marston Jr	John Hunking Serg^{t}
Joseph Mace	Joseph Hodgdon	
Richard L. Nelson Fife	Levi Ayers	

Captain	£6 0.0
Lieu^{t}	4.0.0
Ensign	3.0.0
4 Serj^{a} @ 48/	9.12.0
4 Corp^{l} Drum & Fife 40 /	12.0.0
53 privates @ 40/	106.— —
	£140.12.0

Captain Shortridge's orders were dated y^{e}. 14th of June 1775 Commissions were dated ye 18th June

---

[1-126] [*Committee of Safety to Gen. Folsom.*]

In committee of Safety at Exeter the 17th of June 1775

To General Follsom—

Sr You are required to order Two of the Company's in Coll^{o} Poors Regiment, viz—Capt. Adam's and Capt Tiltons to march by the middle of next Week to Join the army at or near Cambridge in the Massachusetts Bay there to receive further orders—

[Mathew Thornton, Chairman.]

[It will be seen that the foregoing order, from the original of which somebody has cut the signature, was issued on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill. On the 18th the record of the committee of safety has the following entry.

"June 18th. Upon receiving the news of the engagement at Charlestown, directed Col. Poor to order all the companies in his regiment, except Capt. Elkins' to March immediately to Cambridge." ED.]

[1-127] [*Pay Rolls of Col. Poor's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1775.*]

Pay Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Col^l Poor's Reg^t from their engagement to August 1st

Names	Towns	Rank	engag'd	Rate per M°	Travel	Time in Service	Am^t Wages	Wages & Travel	Advance Pay	balance
			1775	£	Miles					
Enoch Poor	Exeter	Col.	May 20	12. –	54 4s 6	2.17	31. 5. 9	31.10. 4	12. –	19.10. 4
Jn° McDuffee	Rochester	Lt Col	20	9.12	80 6s 8	2.17	25. 0. 8	25. 7. 4	9.12	15.15. 4
Joseph Cilley	Nottingham	Maj^r	20	8. –	60 5s	2.17	20.17. 2	21. 2. 2	8. –	13. 2. 2
Jere. Fogg	Kensington	Adjut	20	5.10	50 4s 2	2.17	14. 6.11	14.11. 1	5.10	9. 1. 1
Joseph Fogg	ditto	Q M^r	20	3. –	50 4s 2	2.17	7.16. 6	8. – 8	3. –	5. –. 8
C G Adams	Exeter	Surg^n	20	7.10	54 4s 6	2 17	19.11. 1	19.15. 7	7 10	12. 5. 7
Wm Sawyer	Plastow	Mate	20	4. –	36 3s	2.17	10. 8. 8	10.11. 8	4. –	6.11. 8
Eben^r Clifford	Kensington	Q M S	29	2. 8	52 4s 4	2. 8	5. 9. 8	5.14. –	2. 8	3. 6. ½
								£136.12.10		£84.12.10½

Enoch Poor Col^l

Receiv'd our balance of Wages &c of Samuel Hobart—

Caleb G Adams	£12. 5.7	Enoch Poor Col^l	£19.10.4
Jere Fogg	9. 9.1	John McDuffee L^t C	15.15.4
Joseph Fogg Q M	5. 0.8	Jere Fogg for E Clifford	3. 6.0½
Wm Sawyer Surg^n Mate	6.11.8		

Copy examin'd Per Joseph Gilman

Camp on Winter hill Jany 15th 1776—

To the pay Master of the New Hampshire Troops—

Sir Please to pay unto the bearer Mr Henry Butler all the Wages due to me up to the first day of August last and his Recp^t shall be your discharge

Indors'd Henry Butler. Jo^s Cilley Maj^r

Copy examind by Joseph Gilman

[1-128] *Pay Roll of Capt Winborn Adams's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August, 1775*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
				Mo dys									
1	Winborn Adams	Captn	May 24	2 13	£6	14.15. 9	60 5 -		£15. 0. 9	£6. -		6 -	9 - 9
2	John Griffin	1 Lieut	24	2 13	£4	9.17. 2	60 5 -		10. 2. 2	4		4 -	6. 2. 2
3	Zebulon Drew	2d do	24	2 13	70s	8.12. 6	60 5 -		8.17. 6	3.10		3.10	5. 7. 6
4	Tobias Laighton	Sergt	25	2 12	48s	5.16. 6	60 5 -	1.16	7.17. 6	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.13. 6
5	Michael Davis	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	60 5 -	1.16	7.17. 6	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.13. 6
6	John Neal	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	80 6.8	1.16	7.19. 2	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.15. 2
7	Daniel Shaw	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	60 5 -	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11 8
8	David Cops	Corpl	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	60 5 -	1.16	7 6. 3	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 6. 3
9	John Starboard	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60 5 -	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 7.10
10	John Drisco	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60 5 -	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 7.10
11	Enoch Green	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60 5 -	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 7.10
12	John Collins	Drummer	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60 5 -	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 7.10
13	William Adams	Fifer	25	2 12		5 6.10	60 5 -	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 7.10
14	Charles Bamford	Private	25	2 12	40s	4.17. 2	60 5 -	1.16	6.18. 2	2 -	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
15	Abijah Blasdel		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60 5 -	1.16	6.18. 2	2 -	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
16	Joseph Bickford		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60 5 -	1.16	6.18. 2	2 -	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
17	Eli Bickford		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60 5 -	1 16	6.18. 2	2 -	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
18	Joseph Bussel		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60 5 -	1.16	6.16. 8	2 -	1.16	3.16	3 - 8
19	Simon Bachellor		26	2 11		4.15. 8	72 6 -	1.16	6.17. 8	2 -	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
20	John Buss		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60 5 -	1.16	6.16. 8	2 -	1.16	3.16	3 - 8
21	John Colbath		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60 5 -	1.16	6.16. 8	2 -	1.16	3.16	3 - 8
22	Ebenr Chesley		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60 5 -	1.16	6.18. 2	2 -	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
23	Saml Hill Clark		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60 5 -	1.16	6.18. 2	2 -	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
24	John Couch		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60 5 -	1.16	6.16. 8	2 -	1.16	3.16	3 - 8

25	Samuel Clough		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-		2. -	3. 2. 2		
26	Treworthy D. Durgin		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
27	Timothy Davis		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
28	Thomas Davis		25	2	12	4 17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
29	Samuel Demerit		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
30	Eliph[t] Durgin		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
31	John Demerit		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
32	John Glover		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1 16	3.16	3 - 8		
33	Benj[a] Johnson		26	2	11	4.15. 8	72	6	-	1.16	6.17. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8		
34	Nath[l] Jenkins		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
35	Lewis Kenistone		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
36	James Leighton		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
37	Hatevil Laighton		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3 16	3. 2. 2		
38	Robert Leathers		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
39	John Leathers		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
40	Moses Meeder		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
41	Stephen Noble	July	26	-	6	8. 7	60	5	-	1.16	2. 9. 7			1.16	1.16		13. 7	
42	Daniel Nute	May	25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
43	Lemuel Nutter		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
44	Daniel Pinkham		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
45	Thomas Polluck		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
46	Enoch Runnolds		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
47	David Rand		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
48	Solomon Runolds		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
49	Joseph Randel		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3 16	3. 2. 2		
50	Samuel Runolds		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
51	Joseph Smith		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
52	Samuel Sawyer		25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
53	William Smart		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
54	Samuel Smith		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
55	John Sias		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
56	Peter Stillings		26	2	11	4.15. 8	96	8	-	1.16	6.19. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 8		
57	Benjamin Small	July	20	-	12	- 17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	2.18. 2			1.16	1.16	1. 2. 2		
58	John Shepherd	May	25	2	12	4.17. 2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18. 2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2		
59	Isaac Tuttle		26	2	11	4.15. 8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3 - 8		
60	Nicholas Tuttle		26	2	11	4.15. 8	96	8	-	1.16	6.19. 8	2	-	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 8		

Pay Roll of Capt Winborn Adams's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
				Mo dys									
61	Thomas Thompson	Private	May 26	2.11		4.15. 8	60 5 –	1.16	6.16. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	3 –. 8
62	Samuel Thompson		26	2.11		4.15. 8	60 5 –	1.16	6.16. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	3 –. 8
63	James Thompson		26	2.11		4.15. 8	60 5 –	1.16	6.16. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	3 –. 8
64	Ephraim Tibbets		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
65	Stephen Jones Thomas		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
66	James Thomas		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
67	Vincent Torr		July 20	– 12		– 17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	2.18. 2		1.16	1.16	1. 2. 2
68	James Underwood		14	– 18		1. 5. 8	60 5 –	1.16	3. 6. 8		1.16	1.16	1.10. 8
69	Jonathan Williams		May 25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
70	Ezekiel Willie		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –		2 –	3. 2. 2
71	John Williams		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
72	Winthrop Wiggin		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
73	Jeremiah Young		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
74	Samuel Yeaton		July 14	– 18		1. 5. 8	60 5 –	1.16	3. 6. 8		1.16	1.16	1.10. 8
75	Thomas Footman		May 26	2.11		4.15. 8	60 5 –	1.16	6.16. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	3 –. 8
76	Amos Furnald		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
77	Robert Willie		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60 5 –	1.16	6.18. 2	2 –	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
						377.12. 7	19.14.8	133. 4	530.11. 3				
									1768 43/90 dolls				

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1–129] *Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Wentworth's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775.*

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld. 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	Paid by S. Hobart
			1775										
1	Jonathan Wentworth	Capt	May 24	2 13	£6	14.15. 9	74 6. 2		15. 1.11	6		6 –	9. 1.11
2	James Carr	Lieut	25	2 12	80s	9.14. 4	74 6. 2		10. –. 6	4		4 –	6. –. 6
3	Jethro Heard	2d ditto	25	2 12	70s	8.10. –	72 6. –		8.16. –	3.10		3.10	5. 6. –
4	Samuel Nute	Serjent	28	2 9	48s	5.11. 4	75 6. 3	1.16	7.13. 7	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 9. 7
5	George Burnham	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	7.16.10	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.12.10
6	Nathaniel Wentworth	do	28	2 9		5.11. 4	100 8. 4	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
7	George Roberts	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	7.11.10	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 7.10
8	Willoughby Goodwin	Corpl	29	2 8	44s	5. –. 6	74 6. 2	1.16	7. 2. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 2. 8
9	James Chamberlain	do	29	2 8		5. –. 6	75 6. 3	1.16	7. 2. 9	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 2. 9
10	Ebenezer Perkins	do	29	2 8		5. –. 6	100 8. 4	1.16	7. 4.10	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 4.10
11	Samuel Merrow	do	29	2 8		5. –. 6	75 6. 3	1.16	7. 2. 9	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 2. 9
12	Aaron Steevens	Drumr	29	2 8	44s	5. –. 6	74 6. 2	1.16	7. 2. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 2. 8
13	William Evans	Fifer	30	2 7	44s	4.19. –	72 6. –	1.16	7. 1. –	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 1. –
14	Benjamin Wentworth	Private	28	2 9	40s	4.12.10	74 6. 2	1.16	6.15. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. –
15	Andrew Horn		29	2 8		4.11. 5	74 6. 2	1.16	6.13. 7	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 7
16	Ebenezer Chestley		29	2 8		4.11. 5	75 6. 3	1.16	6.13. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 8
17	John Philpott		28	2 9		4.12.10	74 6. 2	1.16	6.15. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. –
18	Nathaniel Perkins		28	2 9		4.12.10	75 6. 3	1.16	6.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 1
19	Wentworth Richards		28	2 9		4.12.10	74 6. 2	1.16	6.15. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. –
20	Gershom Downs		28	2 9		4.12.10	74 6. 2	1.16	6.15. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. –
21	Elijah Buswell		29	2 8		4.11. 5	100 8. 4	1.16	6.15. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 9
22	Joseph Ellis		28	2 9		4.12.10	100 8. 4	1.16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
23	Joshua Edgerly		30	2 7		4.10. –	100 8. 4	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
24	Daniel Alley		26	2 11		4.15. 8	75 6. 3	1.16	6.17.11	2		2 –	3. 1.11
25	Ephraim Alley		26	2 11		4.15. 8	75 6. 3	1.16	6.17.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.11

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Traveld. 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Hobart
26	Francis Roberts	Private	May 26	2 11		4.15. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
27	John Edwards		26	2 11		4.15. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
28	Ephraim Randall		26	2 11		4.15. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	6.17.10	2		2. –	
29	Samuel Randell		26	2 11		4.15. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
30	Caleb Horn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
31	Caleb Wentworth		28	2 9		4.12.10	74 6. 2	1.16	6.15. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. –
32	Cunningham McCutchin		30	2 7		4.10. –	75 6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
33	Joseph Kennison		28	2 9		4.12.10	100 8. 4	1.16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
34	Josiah Durgan		30	2 7		4.10. –	75 6 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
35	Daniel Whitehouse		30	2 7		4.10. –	74 6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
36	James Wentworth		30	2 7		4.10. –	75 6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	5.16	2.16. 3
37	David Doe		30	2 7		4.10. –	100 8. 4	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
38	Joshua Merrow		30	2 7		4.10. –	75 6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
39	William Steevens		30	2 7		4.10. –	100 8. 4	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
40	Absalom Stackpole		26	2 11		4.15. 8	74 6. 2	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
41	Ebenezer Horn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	72 6. –	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
42	Nathaniel Willard		26	2 11		4.15. 8	72 6. –	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
43	John Hanson		26	2 11		4.15. 8	72 6. –	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
44	John Gage		30	2 7		4.10. –	72 6. –	1.16	6.12. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. –
45	Samuel Grant		30	2 7		4.10. –	74 6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
46	Jonathn Whitehouse		26	2 11		4.15. 8	72 6. –	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
47	Jason Chamberlain		29	2 8		4.11. 5	75 6. 3	1.16	6.13. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 8
48	Samuel Palmer		30	2 7		4.10. –	75 6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
49	Eliakim Miller		29	2 8		4.11. 5	74 6. 2	1.16	6.13. 7	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 7
50	Peter Grant		30	2 7		4.10. –	74 6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2

51	Charles Stackpole		May	30	2	7	4.10. –	74	6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
52	Hatevil Roberts			30	2	7	4.10. –	74	6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
53	Thomas Roberts	died July 19th		29	1	24	3.14. 3	74	6. 2	1.16	5.16. 5	2		2 –	2. –. 5
54	Henry Stackpole			30	2	7	4.10. –	74	6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
55	Jedidia Wentworth			30	2	7	4.10. –	75	6. 2	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
56	Joshua Grant			30	2	7	4.10. –	74	6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
57	William Young			30	2	7	4 10. –	100	8. 4	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
58	Richard Lord			29	2	8	4.11. 5	75	6. 3	1.16	6.13. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 8
59	Stephen Berry			30	2	7	4.10. –	75	6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
60	Solomon Leighton			28	2	9	4.12.10	75	6. 3	1.16	6.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 1
61	Ephraim Berry			30	2	7	4.10. –	75	6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
62	Thomas Gardner			30	2	7	4.10. –	75	6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
63	John Foss			30	2	7	4.10. –	75	6. 3	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
64	Enoch Ricker			28	2	9	4.12.10	75	6 3	1.16	6.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 1
65	Jonathan Young			30	2	7	4.10. –	74	6. 2	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1:16	3.16	2.16. 2
66	Daniel Cook			30	2	7	4.10. –	100	8. 4	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
	Additional Wages to John Foss	Armourer		30	2	7	2. 5. –				2. 5. –				2. 5. –
							330.12. 8	21. 9. 3	113. 8	465. 9.11	1551 $\frac{88}{90}$ doll^{s}				

[Capt. Wentworth and Lieut. Carr were of Somersworth, and Lieut. Heard of Dover.—Ed.]

[1-130] *Pay Roll of Capt James Norris's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775*

No	NAMES		Rank	Time of Entry		Time in Service		rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d		Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
				1775		Mo	Dys										
1	James Norris		Capt	May	25	2	12	£6	£14.11. 5	60	5. 0		£14.16. 5	6 –		6 –	8.16. 5
2	Simon Dearborn	discharged July 10	1d Lieut		25	2	1	£4	8. 2.10	60	5. –		8. 7.10	4 –		4 –	4. 7.10
3	John Gilman	promoted July 10th	2d do		25	2	0	70s	7. –. –	60	5. –		7. 5. –	3.10		3.10	3.15. –
4	Ditto 1st Lieut		from	July	20	–	12	£4	1.14. 3	–	–		1.14. 3				1.14. 3
5	David Kelley		2 Lieut	from	20	–	12	70s	1.10. –	42	3. 6		1.13. 6				1.13. 6
6	Zebulun Edgerly		Sergt	May	27	2	10	48s	5.13. –	60	5. –	1.16	7.14. –	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.10. –
7	James Norris		do		25	2	12		5.16. 6	60	5. –	1.16	7.17. 6	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.13. 6
8	Thomas Browne		do		29	2	8		5. 9. 8	75	6. 3	1.16	7.11.11	2. 8		2. 8	
9	Ebenezer Dowe		do		26	2	11		5.14. 8	60	5. –	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
10	Josiah Edgerly		Corpl		29	2	8	44s	5. 0. 6	60	5. –	1.16	7. 1. 6	2. 4		2. 4	3. 1. 6
11	Benjamin Sanborn		do		26	2	11		5. 5. 3	55	4. 7	1.16	7. 5.10	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 5.10
12	David Bachellor		do		26	2	11		5. 5. 3	64	5. 4	1.16	7. 6. 7	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 7
13	Jona Sandborn		do		26	2	11		5. 5. 3	60	5. –	1.16	7. 6. 3	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 3
14	John Robinson		Drumr	June	16	1	18		3.12. 3	80	6. –	1.16	5.14.11	2. 4	Canada	2. 4	made up in Dearborn Fall
15	David Fogg		Fifer	May	25	2	12		5. 6.10	60	5. –	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 7.10
16	Jeremiah Robinson		Private		30	2	7	40s	4.10. –	60	5. –	1.16	6 11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
17	Eliphalet Norris				29	2	8		4.11. 5	60	5. –	1.16	6.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 5
18	Thos Blanchard Ashton				30	2	7		4.10. –	65	5. 5	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
19	Robert Blake				30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5. –	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
20	Joseph Burleigh				26	2	11		4.15. 8	60	5. –	1.16	6.16. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 8
21	Nathl Bachellor				30	2	7		4.10. –	70	5.10	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
22	John Bachellor				27	2	10		4.14. 3	70	5.10	1.16	6.16. 1	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 1
23	Daniel Barber			June	12	1	22		3.11. 5	60	5. –	1.16	5.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	1.16. 5
24	John Bean				12	1	22		3.11. 5	55	4. 7	1.16	5.12 –	2	1.16	3.16	1.16. 5

25	Nath[l] Bartlet		17	1	17	3.	4.	3	60	5.	–	1.16	5.	5.	3	2	1.16	3.16	1. 9. 3
26	William Brown	May	27	2	10	4.14.	3		60	5.	–	1.16	6.15.	3		2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
27	Elisha Chapman	June	12	1	22	3.11.	5		60	5.	–	1.16	5.12.	5		2	1.16	3.16	1.16. 5
28	Benjamin Cass	May	30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
29	Francis Chamberlin		27	2	10	4.14.	3		60	5.	–	1.16	6.15.	3		2		2 –	2.19. 3
30	Enoch Cate		30	2	7	4.10.	–		70	5.	10	1.16	6.11.	10		2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
31	Ephraim Drake		27	2	10	4.14.	3		125	10.	5	1.16	7. –.	8		2	1.16	3.16	3. 4. 8
32	James Sandborn		26	2	11	4.15.	8		60	5.	–	1.16	6.16.	8		2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 8
33	Simon Dearborn Jun[r]		27	2	10	4.14.	3		60	5.	–	1.16	6.15.	3		2		2 –	
34	Samuel Daniels		30	2	7	4.10.	–		65	5.	5	1.16	6.11.	5		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
35	Nath[l] French		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
36	David Fullinton		26	2	11	4.15.	8		60	5.	–	1.16	6.16.	8		2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 8
37	Ezekiel French		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
38	Jabez French		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
39	Enoch French		30	2	7	4.10.	–		70	5.	10	1.16	6.11.	10		2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
40	Paul Hall Grant		25	2	12	4.17.	2		60	5.	–	1.16	6.18.	2		2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
41	Benj[a] Gilman		26	2	11	4.15.	8		65	5.	5	1.16	6.17.	1		2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 1
42	James Gorden		27	2	10	4.14.	3		60	5.	–	1.16	6.15.	3		2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
43	Eliph[t] Griffin		30	2	7	4.10.	–		70	5.	10	1.16	6.11.	10		2		2 –	2.15.10
44	Dudley Gilman		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. -
45	W[m] S. Goodhue		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2		2 –	2.15. –
46	Samuel Hayley		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
47	Nath[l] Hardy		30	2	7	4.10.	–		65	5.	5	1.16	6.11.	5		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
48	Jon[a] Kelley		26	2	11	4.15.	8		60	5.	–	1.16	6.16.	8		2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 8
49	John Knowles	June	17	1	17	3.	4.	3	55	4.	7	1.16	5.	4.	10	2	1.16	3.16	2. 8.10
50	Stephen Leavit	May	26	2	11	4.15.	8		60	5.	–	1.16	6.16.	8		2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 8
51	David Marston		25	2	12	4.17.	2		60	5.	–	1.16	6.18.	2		2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
52	Edward Moody		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
53	Abner Moody		30	2	7	4.10.	–		60	5.	–	1.16	6.11.	–		2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
54	Josiah Towle		27	2	10	4.14.	3		60	5.	–	1.16	6.15.	3		2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
55	John Morrill	June	7	1	27	3.18.	7		90	7.	6	1.16	6.	2.	1	2	1.16	3.16	2. 6. 1
56	Jeremiah Marston		1	2	5	4.	7.	2	55	4.	7	1.16	6.	7.	9	2	1.16	3.16	2.11. 9
57	Winthrop Marston		1	2	5	4.	7.	2	55	4.	7	1.16	6.	7.	9	2	1.16	3.16	2.11. 9
58	James Norris Jun[r]		6	2	–	4.	–	–	70	5.	10	1.16	6.	1.	10	2	1.16	3.16	2. 5.10
59	Samuel Nud	May	27	2	10	4.14.	3		80	6.	8	1.16	6.16.	11		2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
60	William Page	June	8	1	26	3.17.	2		60	5.	–	1.16	5.18.	2		2	1.16	3.16	
61	Reuben Perkins	May	30	2	7	4.10.	–		70	5.	10	1.16	6.11.	10		2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10

Pay Roll of Captain James Norris's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld at 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
			1775	Mo Dys									
62	William Page Junr	Private	May 25	2 12		4.17. 2	60. 5. –	1.16	6.18. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
63	Samuel Prescot		30	2 7		4.10. –	60. 5. –	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
64	Nathl Philbrick		30	2 7		4.10. –	70. 5.10	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
65	Aaron Rawlins		30	2 7		4.10. –	60. 5. –	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
66	Jona Rawlins		June 4	2 2		4. 2.10	65. 5. 5	1.16	6. 4. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2. 8. 3
						311.14. 3	17. 3. –	109.16	438.13. 3				
									1462 12/90 Dolls				

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1-131] *Pay Roll of Capt Winthrop Rowe's Company in Col Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775	Mo dy									
1	Winthrop Rowe	Captn	May 24	2 13	6£	14.15. 9	52 4. 4		15. 0. 1	6 –		6 –	9. –. 1
2	Zebulon Hilliard	1st Lieut	25	2 12	4£	9.14. 4	48 4. –		9.18. 4	4 –		4 –	5.18. 4
3	Abraham Sanborn	2d do	25	2 12	70s	8.10. –	52 4. 4		8.14. 4	3.10		3.10	5. 4. 4
4	Moses Shaw	Sergt	29	2 8	48s	5. 9. 8	52 4 4	1.16	7.10. –	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 6. –
5	Joseph Leach	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	48 4. –	1.16	7. 9. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 8
6	Richard Weare	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	48 4. –	1.16	7. 9. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 8
7	Joseph Bachellor	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	52 4. 4	1.16	7.10. –	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 6. –
8	Gideon Marshal	Corpl	29	2 8	44s	5. –. 6	48 4. –	1.16	7. –. 6	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. –. 6
9	Noah Robinson	do	29	2 8		5. –. 6	54 4. 6	1.16	7. 1. –	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 1. –
10	Philip Burns	do	29	2 8		5. –. 6	48 4. –	1.16	7. –. 6	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. –. 6
11	Joseph Dowe	do	29	2 8		5. –. 6	52 4. 4	1.16	7. –.10	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. –.10
12	John Lane	Drummer	29	2 8		5. –. 6	52 4 4	1.16	7. –.10	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. –.10
13	Lowel Lang	Fifer	29	2 8		5. –. 6	48 4. –	1.16	7. –. 6	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. –. 6
14	John Gliden	Private	29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
15	Thos Bachellor		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
16	Josiah Blake		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
17	Jons Brown		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
18	Levi Blake		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
19	James Beal		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6 11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
20	Moses Clark		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
21	Thomas Creighton		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
22	Samuel Clifford		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
23	James Fogg		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
24	Jonathan Fellows		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9

Pay Roll of Captain Winthrop Rowe's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
			1775	Mo dy									
25	Jonathan Flood	Private	May 29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
26	Ebenezer French		29	2 8		4.11. 5	47 3.11	1.16	6.11. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 4
27	Daniel Fogg		July 20	– 12		–.17. 2	52 4. 4	1.16	2.17. 6		1.16	1.16	1. 1. 6
28	Ebenr Gove		May 29	2 8		4.11. 5	46 3.10	1.16	6.11. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 3
29	Hussey Hoeg		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
30	Samuel James		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
31	Eliph[t] Lord		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
32	Josiah Locke		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
33	Sam[l] Longfellow		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
34	Richard Mace		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
35	Jeremiah Moulton		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
36	Robert Miller		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
37	Jonathan Miller		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1 16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
38	William Mugrage		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
39	Robert Marshal		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3 16	2.15. 5
40	Aaron Page		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
41	Phineas Page		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
42	Moses Perkins		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
43	Elisha Prescot		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
44	Jesse Prescott		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
45	Noyes Pervere		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
46	John Rawlins		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
47	David Steward		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
48	Jonathan Steward		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5

49	Jeremiah Sanborn			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
50	Sherburn Sanborn			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
51	Jn° Smith Sanborn			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
52	Jewet Sanborn			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
53	John Stevens			29	2	8		4.11. 5	47	3.11	1.16	6.11. 4	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 4
54	Samuel Smith			29	2	8		4.11. 5	49	4. 1	1.16	6.11. 6	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 6
55	Joseph Shaw			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
56	Caleb Shaw			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
57	Joseph Stickney			29	2	8		4.11 5	48	4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
58	Reuben Swain			29	2	8		4.11. 5	48	4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
59	Josiah White			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
60	Daniel Weare			29	2	8		4.11. 5	52	4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
61	Spencer Wallis			29	2	8		4.11. 5	54	4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2		1.16	3.16	2.15.11
62	Cato Duce			29	2	8		4 11. 5	54	4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2		1.16	3.16	2.15.11
63	Josiah Pervere			29	2	8		4.11. 5	48	4. –	1.16	6.11. 5	2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
64	Moses Rawlins			29	2	8		4.11. 5	54	4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2		1.16	3.16	2.15.11
65	Ebenezer Clifford	Q M Serg^{t}		29	2	8	48*s*	5. 9. 8	52	4. 4	1.16	7.10. –	2	8	1.16	4. 4	3. 6. –
	Additional Wages to David Steward	Armourer		29	2	8	20*s*	2. 5. 9				2. 5. 9					2. 5. 9
								322. 5. 2	13.15. 9		111.12	447.12.11					
												1492 $\frac{14}{90}$ Doll^{s}					

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1-132] *Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Gilman's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
			1775										
1	Samuel Gilman	Capt	May 25	2 12	£6	14.11. 5	60 5		14.16. 5	6. –		6 –	8.16. 5
2	Benjamin Kimball	Lieut	25	2 12	4	9.14. 4	36 3		9.17. 4	4		4 –	5.17. 4
3	Harvey Moore	2d ditto	30	2 7	70s	7.17. 6	60 5		8. 2. 6	3.10		3.10	4.12. 6
4	Robert Pike	Serjent	26	2 11	48s	5.14. 8	60 5	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
5	John Colcord	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	60 5	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
6	Ward Cotton Weeks	do	27	2 10		5.13. –	60 5	1.16	7.14. –	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.10 –
7	James Huse	do	27	2 10		5.13. –	36 3	1.16	7.12. –	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 8. –
8	Eliphalet Neal	Corpl	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	60 5	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 4. 8
9	Barnabas McBride	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	60 5	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 4. 8
10	William Ranton	do	29	2 8		5. –. 6	60 5	1.16	7. 1. 6	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 1. 6
11	Joseph Boynton	do	30	2 7		4.19. –	60 5	1.16	7. –. –	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. –. –
12	Jonathan Robinson	Drumr	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	60 5	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 4. 8
13	Dudley Leavitt Chase	Fifer	30	2 7	44s	4.19. –	60 5	1.16	7. –. –	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. –. –
14	Ater Bennet	Private	30	2 7	40s	4.10. –	60 5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
15	Moses Bly		28	2 9		4.12.10	36 3	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
16	Joseph Bean		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
17	Joseph Clarke		30	2 7		4.10. –	60 5	1 16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
18	Edward Chase		30	2 7		4.10. –	60 5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
19	Eliphalet Coffin		June 5	2 1		4. 1. 5	60 5	1.16	6. 2. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2. 6. 5
20	Joseph Chapman		May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
21	Zebulon Doe		30	2 7		4.10. –	60 5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
22	Moses Davis		28	2 9		4.12.10	36 3	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
23	Jona Stone Dudley		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
24	Eliphalet Emery		28	2 9		4.12.10	36 3	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10

25	Thomas Foss		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
26	Edward Fox		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
27	Jeremiah Foss		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
28	James Goodwin		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
29	Thomas Honyford		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
30	Jonathan Heath		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
31	Enoch Heath		28	2	9		4.12.10	36	3	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
32	Thomas Hale	June	2	2	4		4. 5. 8	36	3	1.16	6. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2. 8. 8
33	James Kennison	May	27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
34	Benjamin Knight		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2 17. 3
35	Samuel Leavitt		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6 15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
36	Jonathan Leavitt		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
37	John Mason		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
38	Edward Mason		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
39	James Morrison		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
40	John Marvell		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
41	William Pike	June	5	2	1		4. 1. 5	60	5	1.16	6. 2. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2. 6. 5
42	David Robinson	May	30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
43	Job Rowell		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
44	William Simpson		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
45	Daniel Steevens		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
46	Joseph Sawyer		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
47	Jonathan Sawyer		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
48	Joseph Tallant		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
49	Elisha Thomas		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
50	Eliphalet Veazie		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
51	Joshua Veazie		27	2	10		4.14. 3	60	5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
52	Thomas Veazie		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
53	Thomas Wiggin		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
54	Gideon Wiggin		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
55	Nehemiah West	June	1	2	5		4. 7. 2	60	5	1.16	6. 8. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.12. 2
56	Eliphalet Woodward	May	28	2	9		4.12.10	36	3	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
57	Thomas Wood		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
58	Solomon Smith		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –
59	Jonathan Severance		27	2	10		4.14. 3	36	3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
60	Phinehas Wiggin		30	2	7		4.10. –	60	5	1.16	6.11. –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. –

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Gilman's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
			1775										
61	William Badger		May 30	2 7		4.10 –	60 5	1.16	6.11 –	2	1.16	3.16	2.15 –
62	Solomon Howard		27	2 10		4.14. 3	36 3	1.16	6.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
63	Levi Chapman		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2 19. 3
64	Gideon Knight		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
65	Moses Bradley		28	2 9		4.12.10	36 3	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
						324.19. 9	14. 7	111.12	450.18. 9				
									1503 11/90 Doll[s]				

[Capt. Gilman was of Newmarket, and Lieut. Moore of Stratham.—Ed.]

[1-133] *Pay Roll of Capt Henry Elkins's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st day of August, 1775*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld. 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stoppages	Paid by S. Hobart
1	Henry Elkins	Capt	May 26	2 11	6£	14. 7. 1	50 4. 2		£14.11. 3	£6 –		6 –	8.11. 3
2	Moses Leavit	1 Lieut	26	2 11	4£	9.11. 5	53 4. 5		9.15.10	4		4 –	5.15.10
3	Richard Brown	2d do	26	2 11	70s	8. 7. 6	55 4. 7		8.12. 1	3		3 –	5.12. 1
4	John Taylor	Sergt	26	2 11	48s	5.14. 8	50 4. 2	1.16	7.14.10	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.10.10
5	James Wedgwood	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	53 4. 5	1.16	7.15. 1	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 1
6	Simon Moulton	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	50 4. 2	1.16	7.14.10	2. 8		2. 8	3.10.10
7	Abraham Libby	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	55 4. 7	1.16	7.15. 3	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 3
8	Joseph Dearborn	Corpl	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	7. 5. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 5. 8
9	Zachariah Towle	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	7. 5. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 5. 8
10	John Marston	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	7. 5. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 5. 8
11	Abner Sanborn	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	7. 5. 5	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 5. 5
12	Simon Leavit	Drummer	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	53 4. 5	1.16	7. 4. 1	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 4. 1
13	Henry Bachellor	Fifer	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	53 4. 5	1.16	7. 4. 1	2. 4	1.16	4 –	3. 4. 1
14	Zacheus Brown	Private	27	2 10	40s	4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
15	Jeremiah Berry		27	2 10		4.14. 3	55 4. 7	1.16	6.14.10	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
16	Nehemiah Chace		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –		2 –	2.18. 5
17	John Dearborn		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
18	Simon Drake		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
19	Samuel Dearborn		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
20	Nathl Berry		27	2 10		4.14. 3	55 4. 7	1.16	6.14.10	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
21	Timothy Dalton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
22	Stephen Dolbeare		27	2 10		4.14. 3	55 4. 7	1.16	6.14.10	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
23	Joseph Freeze		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
24	Jonathan Fogg		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
25	Jonathan Goss		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55 4. 7	1.16	6.12. –	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.16. –

Pay Roll of Captain Henry Elkins's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Traveld. 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S. Hobart
26	Christr Gould	Private	May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	55 4. 7	1.16	6.14.10	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
27	James Hobs		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
28	Joseph Hall		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55 4. 7	1.16	6.12. –	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.16. –
29	Jona Jenness		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55 4. 7	1.16	6.12. –	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.16.
30	Simon Knowles		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55 4. 7	1.16	6.12. –	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.16.
31	Simon Lane		27	2 10		4.14 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –		2. –	2.18. 5
32	Daniel Lamper		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
33	Richard Locke		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55 4. 7	1.16	6.12. –	2 –		2 –	2.16. –
34	Ebenr Loverin		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
35	Levi Lamper		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
36	Edward Moulton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
37	Nathan S. Moulton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	5.16	2.18. 5
38	David Moulton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
39	John Moulton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
40	Jona Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
41	John Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
42	Levi Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
43	David Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
44	Jeremiah Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
45	Samuel Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
46	David Morgan		27	2 10		4.14. 3	55 4. 7	1.16	6.14.10	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
47	Josiah Mason		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
48	Walter Neal		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
49	Daniel Philbrick		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50 4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
50	Simon Page		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53 4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2 –	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8

51	Simon Philbrick			27	2	10	4.14. 3	50	4. 2	1.16	6 14. 5	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
52	Coffin Page			27	2	10	4.14. 3	53	4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
53	Levi Robinson			27	2	10	4.14. 3	55	4. 7	1.16	6.14.10	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
54	William Sanborn			27	2	10	4.14. 3	53	4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
55	Eben[r] Sanborn			27	2	10	4.14. 3	53	4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
56	Ichabod Shaw			27	2	10	4.14. 3	50	4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
57	Eben[r] Tilton			27	2	10	4.14. 3	50	4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
58	Benjamin Tuck			27	2	10	4.14. 3	50	4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
59	James Tuck			27	2	10	4.14. 3	50	4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
60	Jabez Towle			27	2	10	4.14. 3	50	4. 2	1.16	6.14. 5	2	–		2 –	2.18. 5
61	Nathan Towle			29	2	8	4.11. 5	55	4. 7	1.16	6.12. –	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.16. –
62	Joseph Taylor			27	2	10	4.14. 3	53	4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
63	Richard Taylor			27	2	10	4.14. 3	53	4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
64	Joshua Weeks			27	2	10	4.14. 3	53	4. 5	1.16	6.14. 8	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
65	Samuel Seavy			29	2	8	4.11. 5	55	4. 7	1.16	6.12. –	2	–	1.16	3.16	2.16. –
							330.14. 2	14	3. 1	111.12	456. 9. 3	139.16.0				
											1521 $\frac{43}{60}$ Doll[s]					

[Capt. Elkins was of Hampton, Lieut. Leavitt of North Hampton, and Lieut. Brown of Rye.—Ed.]

[1–134] *Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Titcomb's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st August 1775.*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stoppages	paid by S Hobart
			1775										
1	Benjamin Titcomb	Capt	May 26	2 11	£6	14. 7. 2	66 5. 6		14.12. 8	6 –		6 –	8.12. 8
2	Fredrick Mordt Bell	Lieut	26	2 11	80s	9.11. 5	66 5. 6		9.16.11	4		4 –	5.16.11
3	Ephraim Evans	2d ditto	26	2 11	70s	8. 7. 6	66 5. 6		8.13. –	3 10		3.10	
4	John Bergin	Sergt	26	2 11	48s	5.14. 8	76 6. 4	1 16	7.17. –	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.13. –
5	Enoch Chase	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 2	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 2
6	Winthrop Watson	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 2	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 2
7	Eliphalet Cloutman	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 2	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 2
8	James Lucas	Corpl	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	106 8.10	1 16	7.10. 1	2 4	1.16	4 –	
9	Anthony Hanson	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 9
10	Phebens Holden	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 9
11	James Danielson	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	7. 7. 7	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 7. 7
12	Willm Mordant Bell	Fifer	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 9
13	James Horn	Drumr	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 9
14	John Friend	Private	26	2 11	40s	4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
15	Jonathan Simonds		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
16	Phinehas Wentworth		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
17	Zohath Henderson		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
18	Moses Brown		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
19	John Ham		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
20	Amos Howard		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
21	Jonathan Horn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
22	Thomas Meeder		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
23	Edward Dearborn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
24	James Burnham		26	2 11		4.15. 8	76 6. 4	1 16	6.18. –	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. –

25	Daniel Cushing			26	2	11		4.15. 8	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 17. 2	2	1. 16	3.16	3. 1. 2
26	Nathaniel Watson			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
27	John Titcomb			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
28	Jonathan Downing			27	2	10		4.14. 3	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 16. 7	2	1. 16	3.16	3. –. 7
29	Benjamin Roberts			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
30	Ephraim Perkins			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
31	Samuel Meeder			27	2	10		4.14. 3	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 16. 7	2	1. 16	3.16	3. –. 7
32	Thomas Garland			27	2	10		4.14. 3	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 16. 7	2	1. 16	3.16	3. –. 7
33	Nathaniel Foss			27	2	10		4.14. 3	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 16. 7	2	1. 16	3.16	3. –. 7
34	William Eveleth			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2 19. 9
35	Daniel Horn			27	2	10		4 14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
36	Daniel Young			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
37	David Hodgdon			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
38	Cheeney Smith			27	2	10		4.14. 3	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 15. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 19. 9
39	Jeremiah Gould			27	2	10		4.14. 3	106	8.10	1	16	6. 19. 1	2	1. 16	3.16	3. 3. 1
40	Nathan Foss			27	2	10		4.14. 3	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 16. 7	2	1. 16	3.16	3. –. 7
41	Ichabod Tibbits			27	2	10		4.14. 3	106	8.10	1	16	6. 19. 1	2	1. 16	3.16	3. 3. 1
42	Abraham Libbey			29	2	8		4.11. 5	90	7. 6	1	16	6. 14.11	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 18. 11
43	Samuel Hall			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
44	Benjamin Hall			29	2	8		4 11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
45	Thomas Berry			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
46	Elijah Otis			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
47	William Gray			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
48	Paul Buswell			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2		2 –	2. 17. 9
49	Ebenezer Comel			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
50	Andrew Anderson			29	2	8		4.11. 5	66	5. 4	1	16	6. 12.11	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 16. 11
51	Daniel McNiel			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
52	Jonathan Hodgdon			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
53	John Richards			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
54	Thomas Furber			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
55	John Walker			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
56	Edward Rawlins			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
57	Ebenezer Horn			29	2	8		4.11. 5	76	6. 4	1	16	6. 13. 9	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 17. 9
58	Joseph Richardson			29	2	8		4.11. 5	66	5. 6	1	16	6. 12.11	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 16. 11
59	Thomas Tolley		to Cannada	29	2	8											
60	Barzilla Hinds			29	2	8		4.11. 5	90	7. 6	1	16	6. 12.11	2	1. 16	3.16	2. 18. 11

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S Hobart
61	Moses Tibbits	Private	May 29	2 8		4.11. 5	106 8.10	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3 - 3
62	Robert Casson		29	2 8		4.11. 5	90 7. 6	1 16	6.14 11	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.11
63	Aaron Leighton		29	2 8		4.11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6.13. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 9
64	Jacob Hossom		29	2 8		4.11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6.13. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2 19. 9
65	Isaac Watson		29	2 8		4.11. 5	66 5. 6	1 16	6.12.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.16.11
66	Ebenezer Hammock		June 25	1 9		2.12.10	66 5. 6	1 16	4.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
67	Josiah Folsom		May 29	2 8		4.11. 5	66 5. 6	1 16	6.12.11		1.16	1.16	4.16.11
						331.19. 1	20.2. 4	113. 8	465. 9. 5				
									155 11/90 Doll[s]				

[Capt. Titcomb and Lieut. Evans were of Dover, and Lieut. Bell of New Castle.—Ed.]

[1–135] *Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Clough's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
			1775										
1	Jeremiah Clough	Capt	May 24	2 13	£6	14.15. 9	80 6.8		15. 2. 5	6		6 –	9. 2. 5
2	Aaron Sanborn	Lieut	27	2 10	80s	9. 8. 8	91 7.7		9.16. 3	4		4 –	5.16. 3
3	Thomas Lyford	2d ditto	27	2 10	70s	8. 5. –	91 7.7		8.12. 7	3 10		3.10	5. 2. 7
4	Josiah Chase	Serjent	27	2 10	48s	5.13. –	80 6.8	1 16	7.15. 8	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
5	Samuel Chamberlain	do	27	2 10		5.13. –	75 6.3	1 16	7.15. 3	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 3
6	Jonathan Heath	do	27	2 10		5.13. –	85 7.1	1 16	7.16. 1	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 1
7	Charles Glidden	do	27	2 10		5.13. –	85 7.1	1 16	7.16. 1	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 1
8	Jonathan Thomas	Corpl	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	91 7.7	1 16	7. 7. 3	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 7. 3
9	Joseph Clough	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	80 6.8	1 16	7. 6. 4	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 4
10	Samuel Haynes	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	80 6.8	1 16	7. 6. 4	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 4
11	Nathan Taylor	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	91 7.7	1 16	7. 7. 3	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 7. 3
12	Simeon Robinson	Drumr	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	80 6.8	1 16	7. 6. 4	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 4
13	Thomas Warren	Fifer	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	3 3	1 16	6.19.11	2 4	1.16	4 –	2.19.11
14	David Blanchard	Private	27	2 10	40s	4.14. 3	85 7.1	1 16	6.17. 4	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 4
15	Obadiah Clough		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6.8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
16	Elisha Cate		27	2 10		4.14. 3	88 7.4	1 16	6.17. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 7
17	John Curry		27	2 10		4.14. 3	78 6.6	1 16	6.16. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 9
18	Ebenezer Chandler		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6.8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
19	Humphrey Colby		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6.8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
20	Joseph Chandler		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110 9.2	1 16	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
21	Winthrop Clough		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110 9.2	1 16	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
22	Andrew Cummings		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110 9.2	1 16	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
23	Thomas Drake		27	2 10		4.14. 3	75 6 3	1 16	6.16. 6	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 6
24	Shubael Dearborn		27	2 10		4.14. 3	84 7.–	1 16	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Clough's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Traveld (@ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
			1775										
25	Nathan Dearborn	Private	May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	84 7. –	1 16	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
26	John Dearborn		27	2 10		4.14. 3	84 7. –	1 16	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
27	Elkanah Danford		27	2 10		4.14. 3	120 10. –	1 16	7. –. 3	2		2 –	3. 4. 3
28	Ebenezer Eastman		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
29	Jacob Eaton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	104 8. 8	1 16	6.18.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2.11
30	Benjamin Eaton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	104 8. 8	1 16	6.18.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2.11
31	William Forrest		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
32	Jonathan Folsom		June 9	1 25		3.15. 8	62 5. 2	1 16	5.16.10	2	1.16	3.16	2. –.10
33	Robert Forrest		May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
34	Jonathan Foster		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
35	Jeremiah Gibson		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
36	Jacob Garland		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
37	William Glines		27	2 10		4.14. 3	84 7. –	1 16	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
38	Jn° Moody Gilman		27	2 10		4.14. 3	160 13. 4	1 16	7. 3. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 7. 7
39	James Gibson		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3 16	3. –.11
40	Enoch Gibson		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
41	John Glines		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110 9. 2	1 16	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
42	Daniel Gale		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
43	Levi Hunt		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
44	Phillip Hunt		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
45	William Hayes		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
46	John Lary		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
47	Marston Merrill		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
48	Levi Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	72 6. –	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 3

49	John Peterson			27	2	10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
50	John Robinson			27	2	10	4.14. 3	92	7. 8	1 16	6.17. 4	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.11
51	Aaron Rawlins			27	2	10	4.14. 3	100	8. 4	1 16	6.18. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 7
52	Daniel Randall			27	2	10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
53	Pearson Smith			27	2	10	4.14. 3	100	8. 4	1 16	6.18. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 7
54	Simon Sanborn			27	2	10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
55	James Sherburne			27	2	10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
56	Stephen Riggs			27	1		2	91	7. 7	1 16	4. 3. 7				2. 7. 7
57	Joseph Smith			27	2	10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
58	George Sheppard			27	2	10	4.14 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
59	Phinehas Steevens			27	2	10	4.14. 3	120	10. -	1 16	7. -. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 4. 3
60	Eli Simonds			27	2	10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
61	Jonathan Smith			27	2	10	4.14. 3	100	8. 4	1 16	6.18. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 7
62	William Thompson			27	2	10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
63	William Taylor			27	2	10	4 14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
64	Jacob Tilton			27	2	10	4.14. 3	91	7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
65	Joshua Weeks			27	2	10	4.14. 3	80	6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
66	Daniel Ward			27	2	10	4.14. 3	100	8. 4	1 16	6.18. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 7
67	Tone Boston			27	2	10	4.14. 3	85	7. 5	1 16	6.17. 4	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 4
							337. 0. 1	24.10. 5		115. 4	476.14. 6 $1589\frac{7}{90}$	doll^{s}			

[Capt. Clough was of Canterbury, Lt. Sanborn of Sanbornton, and Lt. Lyford of Northfield.—Ed.]

[1-136] *Pay Roll of Capt Phillip Tilton's Company in Col Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	paid by Saml Hobart
			1775										
1	Phillip Tilton	Captn	May 24	2 13	6£	14.15. 9	45 3. 9		14. 19. 6	6		6 –	8.19. 6
2	Jacob Webster	Lieut	24	2 13	80s	9.17. 2	45 3. 9		10. –.11	4		4 –	6. –.11
3	John Tilton	2d Lieut	24	2 13	70s	8.12. 6	55 4. 7		8. 17. 1	3 10		3.10	5. 7. 1
4	David Kelly	Sergt Majr	25	2	48s	4.16. –	45 3. 9	1 16	6. 15. 9	2 8	1.16	4. 4	2.11. 9
5	Thomas Beal	Sergt	25	2 12		5.16. 6	45 3. 9	1 16	7. 16. 3	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 3
6	Moses Blake	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	45 3. 9	1 16	7. 16. 3	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3. –. –
7	Oliver Smith Blake	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	55 4. 7	1 16	7. 17. 1	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.13. 1
8	Jonathan Chase	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	55 4. 7	1 16	7. 17. 1	2 8	1.16	4. 4	3.13. 1
9	John Swett	Corpl	25	2 12	44s	5. 6.10	45 3. 9	1 16	7. 6. 7	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 7
10	Joshua French	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	45 3. 9	1 16	7. 6. 7	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 7
11	Timothy Quimby	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	45 3. 9	1 16	7. 6. 7	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 7
12	David Tilton	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	55 4. 7	1 16	7. 7. 5	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 7. 5
13	William Tandy	Drumr	25	2 12	44s	5. 6.10	45 3. 9	1 16	7. 6. 7	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 7
14	Edward Fifield	Fifer	25	2 12	44s	5. 6.10	45 3. 9	1 16	7. 6. 7	2 4	1.16	4 –	3. 6. 7
15	David Burbank	Private	25	2 12	40s	4.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
16	Jacob Blaisdell		25	2 12		4.17. 2	45 3. 9	1 16	6. 16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
17	Charles Barnard		25	2 12		4.17. 2	90 7. 6	1 16	7. –. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 4. 8
18	Richard Bartlet		25	2 12		4.17. 2	90 7. 6	1 16	7. –. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 4. 8
19	Jeremiah Bean		25	2 12		4.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
20	Reuben Clough		25	2 12		4.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
21	Isaac Colby		25	2 12		4.17. 2	55 4. 7	1 16	6. 17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
22	Jonathan Coss		25	2 12		4.17. 2	45 3. 9	1 16	6. 16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
23	Ephraim Carter		25	2 12		4.17. 2	45 3 9	1 16	6. 16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
24	Parker Cooper		25	2 12		4.17. 2	45 3. 9	1 16	6. 16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11

25	Nathaniel Clarke			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
26	Jonathan Collins			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
27	Joseph Calfe			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
28	Nathaniel Coffin			25	2	12	4 17. 2	50	4. 2	1 16	6.17. 4	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 4
29	Jonathan Davis			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
30	Jonathan Dudley			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
31	Daniel Dollof			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
32	Jn° Fuller			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1 16	3.16	3. 1. 9
33	Thomas Fuller			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
34	John Fifield			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
35	Richard Fitts			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
36	John French			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
37	Enoch Greeley			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3 16	3. –.11
38	Dudley Gilman			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
39	Simon Gilman			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
40	Jonathan Huse			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
41	Samuel Harsey			25	2	12	4.17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	6.17. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
42	Thomas P Huntoon			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
43	Moses Huntoon			25	2	12	4.17. 2	45	3. 9	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. –.11
44	Caleb Huntoon			25	2	12	4.17. 2	121	10. 1	1 16	7. 3. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 7. 3
45	Joseph Leavitt			26	2	11	4.15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 3
46	Benjamin Loud			26	2	11	4.15. 8	50	4. 2	1 16	6.15.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.10
47	Edward Magoon			26	2	11	4.15. 8	50	4. 2	1 16	6.15.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.10
48	Joseph Marsh			26	2	11	4.15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 3
49	Trueworthy Palmer			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3 16	2.19. 5
50	Ebenezer Proctor			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
51	Mark Purmort			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
52	Daniel Quimbey			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
53	Eliphalet Quimbey			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
54	Elab Richardson			26	2	11	4.15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 3
55	Jacob Sillaway			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
56	Jonathan Sleeper			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
57	Alexander Sternes			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
58	Samuel Severance			26	2	11	4.15. 8	45	3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
59	Israel Smith			26	2	11	4.15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 3
60	Nathan Sleeper			26	2	11	4.15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. –. 3

Pay Roll of Captain Phillip Tilton's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Whole Wages	N° Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	paid by Saml Hobart
61	Ebenezer Tucker	Private	1775 May 26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. -. 3
62	Timothy Wells		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. -. 3
63	Jonathan Weed		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. -. 3
64	John Ward		26	2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
65	Daniel Woodman		26	2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
66	Moses Woodman		26	2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
67	Joel Judkins		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. -. 3
68	Levi Colby		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. -. 3
69	John Folsom		26	2 11		4.15. 8	95. 7.11	1 16	6.19. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 7
						358.15. 1	15. 1. 4	118 16	492.12. 5				
									$1642\frac{8}{90}$	doll[s]			

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

[1–137] *Pay Roll of Capt Richard Shortridge's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August, 1775*

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Hobart
			1775										
1	Richard Shortridge	Capt	June 18	1 16	£6	9. 8. 7	57 4. 9		9.13. 4	6		6 –	3.13. 4
2	Zachariah Beal	Lieut	8	1 26	4	7.16. 1	57 4. 9		7.19. 1	4		4 –	2.19. 1
3	Nathaniel Thwyng	2d ditto	18	1 16	70s	5.10. –	57 4. 9		5.14. 9	3		3 –	2.14. 9
4	John Hunking	Sergt	18	1 16	48s	3.15. 4	57 4. 9	1 16	5.16. 1	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	1.12. 1
5	Thomas Chandler	do	18	1 16		3.15. 4	57 4. 9	1 16	5.16. 1	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	1.12. 1
6	Daniel Calef	do	July 1	1 3		2.13. –	49 4. 1	1 16	4.13. 1	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	0. 1.6
7	William Bennet	do	June 27	1 7		3. –. –	49 4. 1	1 16	5. –. 1	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	–.16. 1
8	Benjamin Dame	Corpl	8	1 26	44s	4. 4.10	57 4. 9	1 16	6. 5. 7	2.	1 16	3.16	2. 9. 7
9	John Dennet	do	22	1 12		3. 2.10	57 4. 9	1 16	5. 3. 7	2.	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 7
10	Ebenezer Stackpole	do	24	1 10		2.19. 8	57 4. 9	1 16	5. –. 5	2.	1 16	3.16	
11	George Frost	do	23	1 11		3. 1. 3	51 4 3	1 16	5. 1. 6	2.	1 16	3.16	1. 5. 6
12	William Knight	Drumr	20	1 14	44s	3. 6. –	57 4. 9	1 16	5. 6. 9	2.	1 16	3.16	1.10. 9
13	Richard Nelson	Fifer	July 17	1 15	44s	1. 3. 6	57 4. 9	1 16	3. 4. 3	2.	1 16	3.16	0.17.8
14	Elisha Gunnerson	Private	June 8	1 26	40s	3.17. 2	57 4. 9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
15	Thomas Trickey		20	1 14		3. –. –	56 4. 8	1 16	5. –. 8	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 8
16	Zebulon Willey		20	1 14		3. –. –	56 4. 8	1 16	5. –. 8	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 8
17	Aaron Rawlins		20	1 14		3. –. –	56 4. 8	1 16	5. –. 8	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 8
18	Benjamin Newmarch		July 7	25		1.15. 8	57 4. 9	1 16	3.16. 5	2	1 16	3.16	– 5.7
19	John Hutchins		June 22	1 12		2.17. 2	57 4. 9	1 16	4.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	
20	Mark Brotton		24	1 10		2.14. 3	57 4. 9	1 16	4.15. –	2	1 16	3.16	19. –
21	Joseph Gerrish		23	1 11		2.15. 8	57 4. 9	1 16	4.16. 5	2	1 16	3.16	
22	Joseph Hodgdon		26	1 8		2.11. 5	56 4. 8	1 16	4.12. 1	2	1 16	3.16	
23	Phillip Johnson		24	1 10		2.14. 3	51 4. 3	1 16	4.14. 6	2	1 16	3.16	18. 6
24	Benjamin Dockam		July 1	1 3		2. 4. 3	75 6. 3	1 16	4. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	10. 6
25	Jonathan Huntress		June 30	1 4		2. 5. 8	57 4. 9	1 16	4. 6. 5	2	1 16	3.16	0. 0.3

Pay Roll of Captain Richard Shortridge's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	N° Miles Traveld @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Hobart
26	William Gunnerson	Private	July 3	1 1		2. 1. 5	57 4.9	1 16	4. 2. 2	2	1 16	3.16	0. 4. 6
27	Phillip Durgin		6	26		1.17. 2	54 4.6	1 16	3.17. 8	2	1 16	3.16	0. 9. 1
28	John Rawlins		June 8	1 26		3.17. 2	56 4.8	1 16	5.17.10	2	1 16	3.16	
29	Samuel Davis		8	1 26		3.17. 2	57 4.9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	
30	John Grace		8	1 26		3.17. 2	57 4.9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
31	John Lewis		8	1 26		3.17. 2	57 4.9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
32	Stephen Lang		8	1 26		3.17. 2	57 4.9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	
33	Ephraim Rand		July 7	25		1.15. 8	50 4.2	1 16	3.15.10	2	1 16	3.16	0. 0. 2
34	Christopher Gardner		June 8	1 26		3.17. 2	57 4 9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	
35	John Oaks		8	1 26		3.17. 2	57 4.9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
36	Jeremiah Mason		26	1 8		2.11. 5	51 4.3	1 16	4.11. 8	2	1 16	3.16	0. 7. –
37	David Hill		26	1 8		2.11. 5	51 4.3	1 16	4.11. 8	2	1 16	5.16	15. 8
38	Jonathan Seavey		26	1 8		2.11. 5	51 4.3	1 16	4.11. 8	2	1 16	3.16	15. 8
39	Cyprian Southack		27	1 7		2.10. –	57 4.9	1 16	4.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	
40	Samuel Nudd		26	1 8		2.11. 5	51 4.3	1 16	4.11. 8	2	1 16	3.16	15. 8
41	Samuel Smith		27	1 7		2.10. –	57 4.9	1 16	4.10. 9	2	1 16	3.16	14. 9
42	Nathan Marston		26	1 8		2.11. 5	51 4.3	1 16	4.11. 8	2	1 16	3.16	9. 8
43	Levi Ayers		26	1 8		2.11. 5	56 4.8	1 16	4.12. 1	2	1 16	3.16	
44	Samuel Brotton		20	1 14		3.	57 4.9	1 16	5. –. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 9
45	Benjamin Trusdell		July 13	19		1. 7. 2	57 4.9	1 16	3. 7.11	2	1 16	3.16	–. 8. 2
46	Ephraim Hall		6	26		1.17. 2	50 4.2	1 16	3.17. 4	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4
47	Nicholas Wiggin		June 28	1 6		2. 8. 7	56 4.8	1 16	4. 9. 3	2	1 16	3.16	
48	Simon Gilman		June 29	1 5		2. 7. 2	49 4.1	1 16	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	3.16	
49	Thomas Webster		29	1 5		2. 7. 2	49 4.1	1 16	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	3.16	11. 3
50	Simeon Marshall		29	1 5		2. 7. 2	49 4.1	1 16	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	3.16	

51	Thomas Speed			29	1	5		2. 7. 2	49 4.1	1 16	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	3.16		
52	Elijah Vickery			29	1	5		2. 7. 2	49 4.1	1 16	4. 7. 3	2	1 16	3.16	11. 1	
53	Nicholas Marriner		July	7		25		1.15. 8	57 4.9	1 16	3.16. 5	2	1 16	3.16		0.10. 3
54	John Hilton		June	28	1	6		2. 8. 7	49 4.1	1 16	4. 8. 8	2	1 16	3.16	12. 8	
55	Samuel Shortridge			20	1	14		3. –. –	57 4.9	1 16	5. –. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 9	
56	John Clarke			30	1	4		2. 5. 8	57 4.9	1 16	4. 6. 5	2	1 16	3.16		0. 0 3
57	Lazarus Holmes		July	15		17		1 4. 3	57 4.9	1 16	3. 5. –	2	1 16	3.16		0.11 –
58	Joseph Mace			15		17		1. 4. 3	57 4.9	1 16	3. 5. –	2	1 16	3.16		0.11 –
59	Thomas Ayers			15		17		1. 4. 3	57 4.9	1 16	3. 5. –	2	1 16	3.16		0.17 –
60	John King			15		17		1. 4. 3	57 4.9	1 16	3. 5. –	2	1 16	3.16		0.11 –
61	Thomas Waterhouse		June	30	1	4		2. 5 8	57 4.9	1 16	4. 6. 5	2	1 16	3.16	10. 5	
62	Thomas Middleton			8	1	26		3.17. 2	57 4.9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16		0.17. –
63	Thomas Footman		July	7		25		1.15. 8	54 4.6	1 16	3.16. 2	2	1 16	3.16		5.10
64	Jonathan Weeks		June	8	1	26		3.17. 2	57 4 9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16		
65	John Godfrey		July	1	1	3		2. 4. 3	51 4.3	1 16	4. 4. 6	2	1 16	3.16		
66	Joseph Nelson			15		17		1. 4. 3	57 4.9	1 16	3. 5. –	2	1 16	3.16		– 17. –
	Additional Wages to Benjamin Newmarch	Armour[r]		7		25	20[s]	17.10			17.10					
								190.10. 9	15.3.5	113. 8	319. 2. 2	140.12				7.14. 3
											1063 $\frac{22}{40}$	Doll[s]				

[Capt. Shortridge was of Portsmouth, and Lieut. Thwyng of New Market.—Ed.]

[1–138] *Provisional Return of Col^o John Stark's Regiment from July 1st to Augt 4th 1775 both days included—*

1775	N° Men	Days	Bread Loaves	Pork	Beef	Peas & Beans	Rice gills.	Beer	Milk	Butter	Soap pounds	Vinegar	Fish
July 1st	794	3½	784	867	954½	799	944	58				72 pts	1136½
3^d	825	3½	775	1602½	121 780		254 2384	964 2070	1042				
7th	629	3½	616	713¼	844¼		1520	2107	1553½	227¾	293	9	919
11th	627	3½	623	691	1728½	200	1429	2041	1524½				
14th	636	3½	636	672	1598		2115½	1936	1479½	157⅝	10	10	
18th	641	3½	639	697	1751½	7	2206½	884½	1292½				
21st	637	3½	626	1100	1123	14	2212	913½	1483	157¾	10	10	
25th	612	3½	608	1060	1075½	14	2126½	887	1426				
28	629	3½	631	773¾	801¾	238	1503½	931	1412½	235⅞	9¼	9	764¼
Augt 1	641	3½	636	820¾	1119	262	1975	1129½	1492½		26½	8½	
	6671		6574	8997¼	11897	1524	18670	13921½	12706	1065¼	348¾	46½	2819¾

[1-140 to 174] [*Abstracts from Quartermaster Henry Parkinson's Accounts of Rations issued to Col. Stark's Regiment, showing the number of men present at the several dates.*]

	1775 July 1.	July 2	July 3 to July 7	7th to 10th	11th to 14th	14th to 18th	18th to 21st.	21st to 24th	25th to 28th	28th to Aug. 1	Aug. 1 to 4th
Col. Starks mess	12	10	13	13	13	16	13	13	8	9	12
Capt John Moore's Co.	54	54	46	(1)							
" Gordon Hutchins's "	51	53	53	56	53	63	59	53	50	54	53
" George Reid's "	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	70	68	68	68
" Stiles's "	54	54	56	(2)							
" Henry Dearborn's "	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	63	63	63	63
" Isaac Baldwin's "	58	58	Hale's 56	58	57	57	56	50	50	50	53
" Archelaus Towne's "	56	56	59	(3)							
" Joshua Abbott's "	68	68	66	66	67	67	68	68	68	67	68
" Daniel Moore's "	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	75	76	76	76
" Samuel Richard's "	68	53	53	53	53	54	54		49	55	55
" Elisha Woodbury's "	53	53	54	53	53	53	55	55	56	63	67
" Wm Scott's "	39	39	40	(2)							
" Aaron Kinsman's "	56	56	56	56	56	54	56	60	54	52	51
Moore & Hutchins's Mess	10		13	12	12	12	12	12	9	9	9
Scotts mess	4	Armor	ers &c	6	6	6	8	11	11	12	15
Capt McLaughlin			49	47	48	47	51	53	51	51	51
	794	765	825	629	627	636	641	637	612	629	641

(1) See McLaughlin's Co. (2) Gone to Cambridge. (3) See Mass. Rolls.

[1-140 to 174] [*Abstracts from Quartermaster Joseph Fogg's accounts of rations issued to Col. Poor's Regiment, showing number of men present at the several dates.*]

	June 26	July 1	July 2	3d to 7th	7th to 10th	11th to 14th	14th to 18th	18th to 21st	21st to 24th	25th to 28th	28th to Aug. 1.	Aug 1 to 4th
Capt. Benj. Titcomb	63	2 64	64	65	66	67	68	65	64	64	63	63
" Jona. Wentworth	66	66	67	67	67	67	67	67	64	65	65	65
" James Norris	66	63	63	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	59	58
" Winthrop Rowe	65	67	50	59	62	64	62	61	61	60	61	59
" Samuel Gilman	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	64	62	65	65	65
" Jeremiah Clough	62	66	66	66	65	67	67	68	67	62	63	63
" Winborn Adams		68	68	67	68	70	68	67	65	68	69	69
" Philip Tilton		66	66	68	68	66	66	66	66	57	56	58
" Richard Shortbridge										67	66	66
carpenters from Cambridge							14	12	12	6	10	8
Messes		12	15	35	21	28	31	29	30	29	30	40
	387	539	524	554	544	555	569	562	552	604	607	614

[1-140 to 174] [*Abstracts from Quartermaster Isaac Frye's accounts for rations issued to Col. Reed's Regiment, showing the number of men present at the several dates.*]

Col. James Reed's Reg.	1775 July 1 & 2	3 to 7	7 to 10	11 to 14	14 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 24	25 to 28	28 to Aug. 1	Aug 1 to 4.
Capt Hezekiah Hutchin's Co.	66	64	69	67	64	64	64	64	64	64
" Jacob Hind's "	39	40	41	42	43	43	53	45	46	48
" Levi Spaulding's "	44	44	44	46	46	44	46	46	48	48
" Ezra Towne's "	59	60	58	58	58	52	48	58	56	52
" Jona. Whitcomb's "	66	67	67	65	65	53	64	61	56	54
" Wm Walker's "	56	60	63	58	58	56	54	54	54	54
" Philip Thomas's "	39	41	41	42	42	42	43	39	43	43
" Benjamin Mann's "	59	46	50	54	54	50	48	54	53	53
" Josiah Crosby's "	50	51	54	54	54	54	53	54	54	46
" John Marcy's "	46	46	46	46	49	48	46	46	47	49
Col's Mess	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Other Messes	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	549	545	559	558	559	532	545	547	547	537

[1-175] [*List of Men who enlisted in the Artillery in August, 1775.*]

Charlestown Prospect Hill Augt 10th—1775—

this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Capt now Commanded by Capt William Perkins.

Maj^{o} Hailes Comp^{y} June 5th

Benjn Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb
23^{d} April Douglass rec^{d} 1 months pay the others none

Colo^{n} Starkes Reg^{mt} Capt Baldwin Com^{y}

Georg Bemain June 5 Saml Barreclift 6
23^{d} April Rec^{d} No pay—

Capt Woodbury Comp^{y} June 5

Wm Croston Jacob Hardy Jno Howard
24 of April No pay here—

Capt John Mores Comp^{y} June 6

W^{m} McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores
23^{d} April, Rec^{d} No pay—

Capt Hutchson Comp^{y} [Gordon Hutchins.]

Thos Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Rec^{d} a Months pay—

Capt Abbott Comp^{y}

April 24th None Jno Roberson June 6
May 6th } Rec^{d} James McCay 31 June
May 3^{d} } 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Capt Richards Comp^{y}

23^{d} April No pay Saml Rogers June 6

William Perkins Capt

Caleb Shaw Capt Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg^{t} Inlisted ye 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of July 1775 Rec^{d} one Months pay.

[*Receipt for pay due the men who enlisted in the Artillery, 1775.*]

Benjamin Burley	£2.17.4	Willm McGillbery*	£2.18.8
Alex^{r} Duglass	0.17.4	Alex^{r} Hutchinson	2.18.8
Simon Whitcomb	2.17.4	James Mores	2.18.8
George Bemain	2.17.4	Thomas Mathews	0.18.8

Sam[l] Barreclift	2.18.8	John Robertson	2.17.4
Will[m] Croston	2.14.8	James MacCay	1.12.0
Jacob hardy	2.14.8	Joseph foster	1.16.0
Jn[o] howard	2.14.8	Sam[l] Rogers	2.18.8
*[M[c]Gilvary]			39.10.8

I the Subscriber being Appointed by those Men whose Names are above inserted to Receive there Pay from the time of their inlisting in Newhampshire service untill their inlisting in y[e] artilery Company Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] thirty Nine pound ten shillings and eight pence from Timothy Walker Ju[r] w[ch] I promise to Deliver to each man according to the sum annex[d] to his Name by me

Medford y[e] 12 of August 1775 Benj[m] Burley.

[1-177] [*Artillery Men's Receipts.*]

Charlestown Prospeckt Hill August 12th 1775

We the under Subscribers do Acknowledge by Our Signing to this receipt, rec[d] of Benj[n] Burley the Sum of Money against Our Names it Being the Total Sum of our Demands for our Service in the New Hampshire forces as witness our hands

	£. s. d.		
George Bemain	2.17.4	Alexander hutchenson	2.18.8
W[m] Croston his X mark	2.14.8	Jacob Hardy	2.14.8
James M[c]Cay	1.12.0	John Howard his E mark	2.14.8
Samuel Rogers	2.18.8	James Moors	2.18.8
Joseph foster	1.16.	Alex. Douglass	17.4
Jn[o] Robertson	2.17.4	Sam[l] Barraclift his X mark	2.18.8
Simon Whitcomb	2.17.4		
William M[c]Gilveray	2.18.8	Thomas his X mark Mathews	0.18.8

Rec. of Timothy walker Ju[r] three pound one shilling and four pence in full for my wages from y[e] 25th of April when I inlisted with Cap[t] Woodberry untill Inlisted into y[e] Train ye 9th of June

Will[m] his X mark Nickelson

Sept y[e] 18th 1775 £3.1.4
Test James M[c]Gregore

Rec[d] of Tim[o] Walker J[r] Two Pounds sixteen shillings L. my in full my pay from 28 Day of May to 10 Day of July 1775 Caleb Shaw 2.16.
N. B. Said Shaw came out of C[t] Thomas's Company

Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr Eighteen Shillings & eight Pence L. my in full for my wages from May 23^{d} to June 6th—1775

his
John X Wilson
mark

Test Ja^{s} McGregore

In Dan. Moores Co.

1775 Octr 11 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Four Pounds Eight Shillings L. my each Person in full for our service in Capt Abbott's Company in Coll Stark's Regiment from 24th Day of April 1775 untill we inlisted into the Train July 1 1775

Peter Chandler
Hezekiah Fellows

[1–178] [Aug. 1, 1775, the Committee of Safety ordered Captain Henry Elkins "to March his Company immediately to join the Army at Medford." The following is their receipt for money to provision themselves on their march to Charlestown.]

Hampton August ye 4th 1775

then Reseved of Josiah Moulton the sum of one pound ten shilengs Laful money each man in part for billeting money as solgers of the nu Hampsher forces as witness our Hands

Henry Elkins
Moses Leavitt
Richard Brown
John Taylor
James Wedgwood
Joseph Dearborn
John Marston
Simon Page
Zechariah Towl
Joseph Taylor
Samuel Marston
Simon Leavitt
Joshua Weeks
Levi Lamper
Jeremiah Marston
Timothy Duston
William Samborn
Eben^{r} Samborn
David Marston Ju^{r}
Levi Marston
Walter Neal
Ebenezer Lovring

Hanery Batchelder
Samuel Dearborn
Coffin Page
Richard Taylor
Jonathan fogg
Samuel Stacy
Nathan towl
Simon knowles
Nathaniel Berry
Jonathan Goss
Richard Lock
David Morgan
Joseph hall
Stephen Dolber
Jeremiah Berry
Abraham Libbie
Jonathan Jenness
Chris^{r} Gold
Eb^{r} Tilten
Nathan S. Moulton
Benjamin Tuck
David Moulton

Simon Philbrick
John Dearbon
James Hobbs
Edward B. Moulton
Ichabod Shaw
Jonathan Marston
Jabez Towle
Joseph Freese
Levi Robinson
Abner Sanborn
James Tucke
Daniel Philbrick
John Marston
Simon Lane
Josiah Mason
Simon Moulton
Zaccheus Brown
Daniel Lamprey
Simon Drake
Nehemiah Chase
John Mobs Moulton

[COLONEL TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT, 1775.]

[On the twenty-sixth day of May, 1775, the provincial congress, sitting at Exeter, "Voted, That a Company not exceeding 60 men in the Northwesterly parts of this Colony be forthwith enlisted, to be ready to act as occasion may require." The company was raised by Timothy Bedel, and called the first company of rangers, Timothy Bedel of Bath, captain, Abraham Palmer of Orford, 1st lieutenant, Charles Nelson of Lyme, ensign or 2d lieutenant. Their commissions were issued July 7, and dated June 23, the day they were mustered. The following is a roll of the men as mustered July 29, 1775. —ED.]

[1-182] [*Captain Timothy Bedel's Co., 1775.*]

MENS NAMES	Towns	Age	Date of Inlistment
Thos Crock	Piermont	24	June 16th
Charles Crock	Do	20	16
Uriah Stone	Do	27	16
John Kenady	Moretown[1]	28	19
Ephraim Root	Piermont	24	16
Robert Miller	Moretown	17	16
Richard Collins	Do	21	16
Enos Sawyer	Do	21	17
Nathll Wales	Haverhill	21	15
Robert Kenady	Moretown	25	15
Adonijah Holden	Piermont	26	15
David Arwin	Do	20	15
Benjn Sawyer	Moretown	19	15
Thos Piper	Piermont	22	15
Moses Duty	Moretown	34	15
Jons McConnel	Piermont	27	15
Frances Fenton	Do	31	15
John Lovring	Haverhill	29	16
James Ladd	Do	23	16
Joseph Fifield	Do	24	16
Joseph Hadley	Do	19	16
John Heselton	Do	19	16
Thoms Caprin	Do	18	16

[1] Now in Vermont.

MENS NAMES	Towns	Age	Date of Inlistment
Timothy Curtis	Haverhill	36	June 16th
Amos Davis Jur	Moretown	27	17
David Greenleaf	Bath	21	19
Thos Newman	Do	31	19
Timothy Bailey	Gunthwait[1]	24	19
Jesse Young	Do	24	19
Nethll Young	Do	21	19
Joshua Young	Do	21	19
Richard Bedle	Bath	22	19
Frea Hand	Do	18	19
Luther Richardson	Gunthwait	26	21
Moses Pike	Bath	47	21
John Waters	Do	27	19
David Weeks	Do	27	21
Peter Gilman	Do	26	21
Abial Chase	Do	28	21
John Young	Gunthwait	26	23
Samll Young	Do	27	19
John Dodge	Haverhill	33	19
Thos Simpson	Do	23	23
John Sandburn	Do	27	21
Nathll White	Moretown	23	23
Benjn Martin	Do	22	23
John Beard	Bath	35	23
Robert Paul	Lime	26	15
Ezra Moore	Medford	17	15
Willm Moore	Do	29	15
Moody Freeman	Hanover	22	15
John Freeman	Do	24	15
Nathll Woodward	Hanover	30	15
Amos Rich	Oford	24	15
Jeremiah Phelps	Do	43	17
Constant Bliss	Do	29	15
Elnathan Palmer	Do	25	15
Silvenus Owen	Fairlee	29	15
Zenas Morey	Do	35	15
Nathll Marrill	Newbury	26	21

July 29 1775 this May Certify that the above & Foregoing is a Roll of the Company Inlisted By Capt Timothy Bedle and His Subalturns In the Service of this Coloney & Mustered By order of & Sworne
By Me

Jons Child M. M

[1] Now Lisbon.

[1-183] [*Bedel's Company of Rangers: Receipt for Wages.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies Do hereby severally acknowlege to have received of Israel Morey Esq paymaster of the Wages due to the Said Company for their first Months Service—our said first Months Wages respectively, as witness out hands July 8th 1775

Abrm Palmer 1st Lt
Thomas Caprin
Amos Davis ir
David his X mark Greenleaf
Thomas Newman
Joshua Young Fifer
Richard Bedel
Luther Richardson
Moses his X Mark Pike
John Watters
John Dodge
Samll young Segt
Nathll White
Nathaniel merell
John Sanborn
John Beard
uriah Stone Corpl
Peter Gilman
Abel Chase
Timo Curtis
Thos Simpson Jur
16

Corpl Moody Freeman
John freeman
Robart his X Mark Paul
Nathll Woodward
Elnathan Palmer
Constant Bliss
Zenas Morey
Timo Bedel
Amos Rich Drumr
Chas Nelson
Silvanus owen
Jons mcConnel Sergt
Moses Duty
Richard Collins
Robert miller
Benjamin Martin
William Moor Jr
Ezra Moor
Jeremiah Phelps Sergt
Nathll Wales
Thomas Crook
Charles Crook

John Kanedy
Ephraim Root
Enos Sawyer
Robert Kanedy
Adonijah Holdin
David Weeks
David Erwin
Benjs Sawyer
Thomas piper
Francis Fenton Corpl
John Lovern
James Ladd
Joseph fifield
Joseph Hadley
John haseltine
paid by
Timo Bedle Esqr
Ira Hand
John young Sergt
Jesse young Corporal
Timo Bayley
Nathl young

[1-186]

A Pay Roll for the Staff Officers in Colº Timothy Bedels Corps of Rangers—

Names—	Quality	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	Billeting	Whole Amount	Supplies received of: Colonel Bedel.	Israel Morey Esqr	Suttler E Green	Whole Amount of Stopages	Balance Due	
		1775	1775	mo days										
Timothy Bedel	Colonel	June 6	Decr 31	6 . 26	£12	82. 8 –	1. 3.3	83.11.3	— — –	6 — –	18	6.18 – –	76.13.3	order on the treasury for payment
Thomas Hibbard	Adjt	15	31	6 . 17	110*s*	36. 2.4	1. 3.3	37. 5.7	23. 0.4	2.12 –	3.13.11	29. 6. 3	7.19.4	Thos Hibbard
Nathaniel Wales	Qr Mastr	15	31	6 . 17	110*s*	36. 2.4	1. 3.3	37. 5.7	24. 1.8	2.12	3. 9. 4	30. 3	7. 2.7	Nath Wales
Abner Barker	Surgeon	Aug 29	31	4 . 3	150*s*	30.15.0	— — –	30.15 –	9. 6 –	8. 2	4. 5. 5	21.13. 5	9. 1.7	Abner Barker
James Gould	Sergt Majr	June 15	31	6 . 17	60*s*	19.14	2.3	19.16.3	5.12.2	3. 2.3	7. 7. 5	16. 1.10	3.14.5	pd per order Doc A Barker
						205. 1.8	3.12 –	208.13.8	62. 0.2	22. 8.3	19.14. 1	104. 2. 6	104.11.2	

5 rations pr day to Col Bedel 209 days *a* 3*s* 1-2 paid by the Treasurer— 32.18.1

1 ditto Thomas Hibbard—	200—	7*d* 1-2—	6. 5 –	order on the Treasury for payment — Thomas Hibbard
1 ditto Nathaniel Wales	200—	7*d* 1-2—	6. 5 –	Nat Wales
1 ditto Abner Barker	124—	7 1-2*d*—	3.17.6	Abner Barker
1 ditto James Gould	200—	7 1-2*d*—	6. 5 –	Pd pr order—
			£263.19.3	

Feby 10, 1776—Recd my stopages on this Roll, wages & price of rations

Timo Bedel

Feby 10th 1776 Recd my stopages on this Roll

Ebr Greene

Copy Examd
Per Joseph Gilman

[1-189] *A Pay Roll of Colonel Timothy Bedel's Company in his Regiment of Rangers raised by the Colony of New Hampshire 1775*

NAMES	Quality	Time of Engage[t]	Time of discharge	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	Blanket & Coat	Billet[s]	Sum Total	First m° pay Blanketts & other Supplies rec[d] of			Amount of Supplies	Ballance due
										Col° Bedel	Sutler E Greene	Israel Morey Esq[r]		
		1775	1775	mo dys										
Abraham Palmer	1st Lieu[t]	June 15	Dec[r] 31	6.17	80*s*	26. 5. 4		11.3	26.16. 7	15.18.–	4. –. 8	4.12	24.10. 8	2. 5.11
Charles Nelson	2[d] ditto	15	31	6.17	70*s*	22 19. 8			22.19. 8	8.10.8	1. 2. 4	3.10	13. 3. –	9.16. 8
Samuel Young	Sergeant	19	31	6.13	48*s*	15. 8.10	1.16	9.–	17.13.10	9.12.3		3 –	12.12. 3	5. 1. 7
Jonathan M°Connel	ditto	15	31	6.17		15.15. 3	1.16		17.11. 3	6.18.–	1.10.10	2. 8	10.16.10	6.14. 5
Jeremiah Phelps	do	15	Nov. 15	5. 1		12. 1. 7	1.16	9.–	14. 6. 7	1. 8.6	3.12. 8	3	8. 1. 2	6. 5. 5
John Young	do	23	20	4.28		11.16. 9	1.16	9.–	14. 1. 9	4. 7.–	7. 1	3	7.14. 1	6. 7. 8
Jesse Young	Corporall	19	20	5. 2	44*s*	11. 2.11	1.16	9.–	13. 7.11	1. 4.–	2. 8	2.16	4. 2. 8	9. 5. 3
Moody Freeman	do	15	dec[r] 31	6.17		14. 8.11	1.16		16. 4.11	2.14.2	2. 6. 0	2.16	7.16. 2	8. 8. 9
Uriah Stone	do	16	15	6 –		13. 4. –	1.16	6.9	15. 6. 9	19.2	1. 1.10	2.16	4.17. –	10. 9. 9
Francis Fenton	do	15	Nov. 20	5. 6		11. 8.10	1.16	9.–	13 13.10	2.15.2	16. –	2.16	6. 7. 2	7. 6. 8
Amos Rich	Drum[r]	15	dec[r] 15	6. 1		13. 5. 6	1.16	6.9	15. 8. 3	2.17.–	3.15. 7	2.16	8. 8. 7	6.19. 8
Joshua Young	Fifer	19	Nov 20	5. 2		11. 2.11	1.16	6.9	13. 5. 8	7.4	3. 8	2.16	3. 7. –	9.18. 8
David Arwine	Private	15	dec[r] 31	6.17	40*s*	13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	1.14.8	3. 9	2	3.18. 5	11. –. 3
Timothy Baley	do	19	Nov. 15	4.28		9.17. 4	1.16		11.13. 4	2. –.–		2	4. –. –	7.13. 4
Richard Bedel	do	19	Sep. 10	2.23		5.10. 8	1.16		7. 6. –			2	2	5. 6. 8
Constant Bliss	do	15	dec[r] 15	6 .1		12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1		1. 1. 2	2.12	3.13. 2	10.10.11
Robert Bedel	do	21	16	5.26		11.14. 8	1.16	9.–	13.19. 8	7.13.–	2. 4	2.12	10. 7. 4	3.12. 4
Thomas Crook	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	16.2	11. 4	2.12	3.19. 6	11. 4. 7
Charles Crook	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15 4. 1	1.15.2	1. 3	2.12	4. 8. 5	10.15. 8
Richard Collins	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	1.14.–	3. 9	2.12	4. 9. 9	10.14. 4
Robert Crawford	do	16	16	6. 1		12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1	2. 4.4	1.11. 4	2	5.15. 8	8. 8. 5
Thomas Caperin	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	1.16.–	1.14. –	2.12	6. 2. –	8.15. 4
Timothy Curtis	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	9.10.–	2.15. 4	2.12	14.17. 4	0. 0. 0
Moses Duty	do	15	5	5.21		11. 8. –	1.16	6.9	13.10. 9		1. 4. 1	2.12	3.16. 1	9.14. 8

Pay Roll of Colonel Timothy Bedel's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Quality	Time of Engage[t]	Time of discharge	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	Blanket & Coat	Billet[s]	Sum Total	First m° pay Blanketts & other Supplies rec[d] of			Amount of Supplies	Ballance due
										Col° Bedel	Sutler E Greene	Israel Morey Esq[r]		
		1775	1775	mo dys										
Amos Davies Jn	Private	June 17	Oc[t] 25	4. 9		8.12. –	1.16		10. 8. –	1. 1.–		2.12	3.13. –	6.15. –
John Dodge	do	19	Nov 15	4.28		9.17. 4	1.16	9.–	12. 2. 4	–.18.–	1. 7. 2	2.12	4.17. 2	7. 5. 2
George Capee	do	15	dec[r] 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2.12.2	2. 6. 7	2.12	7.10. 9	7. 7.11
Joseph Fifield	do	16	Nov. 20	5. 5		10. 6. 8	1.16	9.–	12.11. 8	18.–	1.18. 3	2.12	5. 8. 3	7. 3. 5
John Freeman	do	15	dec[r] 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2. 1.4	15. 4	2.12	5. 8. 8	9.10. –
David Greenleaf	do	19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16	9.–	15. 2. 4	1.14.2	1. –. 5	2.12	5. 6. 7	9.15. 9
Thomas Simpson	do	15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16	9.–	15. 7. 8	6. 8.–	12. 9	2.12	9.12. 9	5.14.11
Peter Gilman	do	21	Nov. 21	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	9.–	12. 6. 4	2.18.–	1. 7. 7	2.12	6.17. 7	5. 8. 9
Adonijah Holden	do	15	dec[r] 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2.14.–		2 –	4.14. –	10. 4. 8
Joseph Hadley		16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	3.14.–	13. 6	2.12	6.19. 6	7.17.10
John Hazeltine		16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	1.15.–	19. 5	2 12	5. 6. 5	9.10.11
Ira Hand		19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16		14.13. 4	1. 7.–	3. 5	2 –	3.10. 5	11. 2.11
John Kennedy		19	15	5.27		11.16. –	1.16	9	14. 1. –	3. 1.2	1.14. 4	2.12	7. 7. 6	6.13. 6
John Loveren		16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	9	15. 6. 4	2.12.–	1. –. 2	2.12	6. 4. 2	9. 2. 2
James Ladd		16	Nov 20	5. 5		10. 6. 8	1.16	9	12.11. 8	7.2	5. –	2.12	3. 4. 2	9. 7. 6
Robert Millar		16	dec[r] 31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	3. 4.2	4. 7	2.12	6. –. 9	8.16. 7
Benj[a] Martin		23	15	5.23		11.10. 8	1.16	9	13.15. 8	1.14.–	16. 3	2.12	5. 2. 3	8.13. 5
Ezra Moore		15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	15.–	15. 4	2.12	4. 2. 4	10.16. 4
Will[m] Moore		15	Nov. 15	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	12. 4. 1		13. 5	2.12	3. 5. 5	8.18. 8
Zenus Morey		15	15	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	9	12. 6. 4	18.–	2. –. 9	2.12	5.10. 9	6.15. 7
Nathaniel Merrill		21	dec[r] 31	6.11		12.14. 8	1.16	9	14.19. 8			2.12	2.12. –	12. 7. 8
Thomas Newman		19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16	9	15. 2. 4	2. 7.6	1. 1. 6	2.12	6. 1. –	9. 1. 4
Israel Olmstead		19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16		14.13. 4	4. 1.2	2.10. 1	2 –	8.11. 3	6. 2. 1
Silvanus Owen		15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	1. 7.2	1. 0. 7	2.12	4. 19.7	9.19. 1

Thomas Piper		15	31	6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	3.14.2	2.19. 6	2 –	8. 13.8	6. 5. –
Moses Pike		27	15	3.19	11. 5. 4	1.16	9	13.10. 4	2.10.8	9. 3	2.12	6. –. –	7. 9. 5
Robert Paul		15	31	6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	6.16.–	5. 4. 7	2.12	14.12. 7	6. 1
Elnathan Palmer		15	Nov. 15	5. 1	10. 1. 4	1.16	9	12. 6. 4	3.14.–	1.17. 8	2.12	8. 3. 8	4. 2. 8
Ephrm Root		16	Decr 31	6.16	13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	7.2	15. 9	2.12	3.14.11	11. 9. 2
John Sanborn		16	31	6.16	13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	12.–	3. 4	2.12	3. 7. 4	11.10. –
Enos Sawyer		17	31	6.15	13. –. –	1.16	6.9	15. 2. 9	3. 9.8	6. 2	2	5.15.10	9. 6.11
Isaac Steevens		23	31	6. 9	12.12. –	1.16		14. 8. –	1.13.–	13. 3	2	4. 6. 3	10. 1. 9
Ward Thurston		23	31	6. 9	12.12. –	1.16		14. 8. –			2	2. –. –	12. 8. –
John Waters		19	31	6.13	12.17. 4	1.16		14.13. 4	2.16.2	1. 7. 1	2.12	6.15. 3	7.18. 1
David Weeks		21	Nov. 20	5 –	10. –. –	1.16	6.9	12. 2. 9	1. 9.–	2. 2. 2	2.12	6. 3. 2	5.19. 7
Nathl White		23	Decr 31	6. 9	12.12. –	1.16	9	14.17. –	6. 7.4	7. 4	2.12	9. 6. –	5.10. 1
Nathl Woodward		15	15	6. 1	12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1	1.14.2	13. 5	2.12	4.19. 7	9. 4. 6
Richard Young		15	31	6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16	9	15. 7. 8	13. 1.5	14.10		13.16. 3	1.11. 5
Jona Walker		21	31	6.11	12.14. 8	1.16		14.10. 8	2. 2.–	7.18. 9	2.12	12.12. 9	1.17.11
Joseph Libbey		15	31	6.17	13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2.14.–	12. 5	12	3.18. 5	11. –. 3
Nath Young		19	died	1 –	2. –. –			2. –. –			2 –	2 – –	
					808.11. 2	111.12	15.3.9	935. 6.11	187.12				
1 Ration per Day to Lieut Palmer 200 days					@ 7½			6. 5. –					
1 ditto	Lieut Nelson 200				7½			6. 5. –					
							£	947.16.11					

1st Lieutenant	6.17 @ 80s	26. 5.4
2d ditto	6.17 @ 70s	22.19.8
Serjeants	22.29 @ 48s	55. 2.5
Corp. Drum & fife	33.28 @ 44s	74.13.1
privates	314.23 @ 40s	629.10.8
		£808.11.2
398 rations @ 8-90ths		10.12. 3
		£819. 3.5

[Two more companies of rangers were raised in July, and the three were formed into a battalion, under the command of Col. Timothy Bedel. The following are the rolls of said companies.—Ed.]

[1-190] [*Captain James Osgood's Company, 1775.*]

A Pay Roll of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers, raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined the Northern Continental Army 1775—

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Coats & Blankets	Billeting	Total Amount
			1775		M° d^ys					
1	James Osgood	Captain	July 6	Decr 24th	5 19	6£	33.16. –		0.17.3	£34.13. 3
2	Matthew Thornton Junr	1st Lieutenant	6	21	5 16	4£	22. 2. 8		11.3	22.13.11
5	Jotham Cummins	2^d do	6	21	5 16	70s	19. 7. 4		11.3	19.18. 7
4	Ezekiel Walker	Serjeant	15	24	5 19	48s	12.16. –	1.16	17.3	15. 9. 3
5	Joseph Hatch	do	9	15	5 7	do	12.11. 2	1.16	2.3	14. 9. 5
6	Thomas Crawford	do	9	21	5 13	do	13. –.10	1.16	11.3	15. 8. 1
7	Ebenezer Sandborn	do	12	31	5 20	do	13.12. –	1.16	11.3	15.19. 3
8	Charles Clarke	Corporal	10	2	4 23	44s	10. 9. 9	1.16	2.3	12. 8. –
9	George Kentfield	do	17	31	5 15	do	12. 2. –	1.16	6.–	14. 4. –
10	Daniel Brainard	do	10	21	5 12	do	11.17. 7	1.16	11.3	14. 4.10
11	Supply Walker	do	10	24	5 15	do	12. 2. –	1.16	17.3	14.15. 3
12	William Greenough	Drummer	10	26	5 17	do	12. 4.11	1.16	15.–	14.15.11
13	Ebenezer Greene	Private	20	31	5 12	40s	10.16. –	1.16	11.3	13. 3. 3
14	Stephen Bethel	ditto	9	31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
15	Andrew Nealy	do	11	31	5 21	do	11. 8. –	1.16	1. 1. –	14. 5. –
16	John Ryant	do	11	24	5 14	do	10.18. 8	1.16	9.9	13. 4. 5
17	Solomon Todd	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16	7.6	11.14. 2
18	Hugh Ramsey	do	9	18	5 10	do	10.13. 4	1.16	3.9	12.13. 1
19	Duncan Macgregoire	do	9	31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
20	Moses Luttington	do	11	31	5 21	do	11. 8. –	1.16	2.3	13. 6. 3
21	Thomas Ramsey	do	11	26	5 16	do	11. 1. 4	1.16	15.–	13.12. 4
22	Silas Browne	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16	7.6	11.14. 4

23	Samuel Drew	do	10	31	5 22	do	11. 9. 4	1.16		2.3	13. 7. 7
24	Zebediah Richardson	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16		7.6	11.14. 2
25	Isaiah Bachellor	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16		7.6	11.14. 2
26	John Wallace	do	10	2	4 23	do	9 10. 8	1.16		7.6	11.14. 2
27	Samuel Wallace	do	9	31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16		2.3	13. 8.11
28	Jonathan Crawford	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16		7.6	11.14. 2
29	David Ladd	do	12	2	4 21	do	9. 8. –	1.16		7.6	11.11. 6
30	Caleb Pettingal	do	12	15	5 4	do	10. 5. 4	1 16			12. 1. 4
31	William Abbot	do	13	31	5 19	do	11. 5. 4	1.16			13. 1. 4
32	Dan Biship	do	14	2	4 17	do	9. 2. 8	1.16		7.6	11. 6. 2
33	Benaijah Hall	do	14	15	5 2	do	10. 2. 8	1.16		3.9	12. 2. 5
34	Job Moulton	do	14	31	5 18	do	11. 4. –	1.16		3.9	13. 3. 9
35	John Bedel	do	13	31	5 19	do	11. 5. 4	1.16			13. 1. 4
36	John Lapish	do	13	31	5 19	do	11. 5. 4	1.16			13. 1. 4
37	Philip Grapes	do	14	31	5 18	do	11. 4. –	1.16			13. –. –
38	John Sawyer	do	12	31	5 20	do	11. 6. 8	1.16		11.3	13.13.11
39	James McGlaughlin	do	12	21	5 10	do	10.13. 4	1.16		9.–	12.18. 4
40	Jacob Gates	do	14	31	5 18	do	11. 4. –	1.16		6.–	13. 6. –
41	Enos Bishop	do	12	31	5 20	do	11. 6. 8	1.16			13. 2. 8
42	James Whiting	do	10	20	5 11	do	10.14. 8	1.16		7.6	12.18. 2
43	Thomas Pitts	do	11	23	5 13	do	10.17. 4	1.16		10.6	13. 3.10
44	Thomas Nevins	do	11	2	4 22	do	9. 9. 4	1.16		2.3	11. 7. 7
45	Nathaniel Eastman	do	20	31	5 12	do	10.16. –	1.16		6.–	12.18. –
46	Benjamin Heath	do	10	31	5 22	do	11. 9. 4	1.16		6.–	13.11. 4
47	Leonard Herryman	do	22	31	5 10	do	10.13. 4	1.16		6.–	12.15. 4
48	Jonathan Johnson	do	22	17	4 26	do	9.14. 8	1.16		10.6	12. 1. 2
49	Barnes Hazeltine	do	10	20	5 11	do	10.14. 8	1.16		14 3	13. 4.11
50	Ezekiel Stickeney	do	22	31	5 10	do	10.13. 4	1.16		6.–	12.15. 4
51	John Moore	do	10	20	5 11	do	10.14. 8	1.16		14.3	13. 4.11
52	Joseph Colby	do	8	24	5 17	do	11. 2. 8	1.16		17.3	13.15.11
53	Zepheniah Petty	do	10	31	5 22	do	11. 9. 4	1.16		6.–	13.11. 4
54	Daniel Chandler	do	10	24	5 15	do	11. –. –	1.16		14.3	13.10. 3
55	Jonathan Dresser	do	19	31	5 13	do	10.17. 4	1.16		6.–	12.19. 4
56	Abiel Messer	do	17	31	5 15	do	11. –. –	1.16		6.–	13. 2. –
57	Daniel Emerson Cross	do	22	24	5 3	do	10. 4. –	1.16		17.3	12.17. 3
58	Thomas Spring	do	20	31	5 12	do	10.16. –	1.16		6.–	12.18. –

Pay Roll of Captain James Osgood's Company—concluded.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Coats & Blankets	Billeting	Total Amount
			1775		M° dy^s					
59	Henry Sellingham	Private	July 9	Decr 31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
60	Robert Barkley	do	12	31	5 20	do	11. 6. 8	1.16		13. 2. 8
61	Archibald Sterling	do	17	31	5 15	do	11. –. –	1.16	6.–	13. 2. –
62	John Murray	do	22	deserted	1 –	do	2. –. –	12		2.12. –
63	Peter Stilling	do	22	do	1 –	do	2. –. –	12		2.12. –
							715.10 3	105.12	£23. 3.6	£844. 5. 9
	2 Rations per day to Captain Osgood 172 days at 1s 3									10.15. –
	1 ditto — do to Lieut^t Thornton @ 7½^d			168 days						5. 5. –
	1 ditto — do to Lieut^t Cummins — do			do						5. 5. –
										£865.10. 9

This is a true Roll—James Osgood—

Feby 8th 1776. James Osgood made solemn Oath that he had impartially made this Roll. That the same is Just & true to the best of his knowledge—

before me E Thompson J P—

[Capt. Osgood was of Conway, Lieut. Thornton of Londonderry, and Lieut. Cummings of Plymouth.—Ed.]

[July 6, 1775, the Committee of Safety ordered Capt. James Osgood "to enlist twenty effective Soldiers." The following is a roll of the same.—ED.]

[1-191] [*A muster Role of Capt James osgoods Compeney in Conway in the Provence of new Hampshier*]

mens names	when Listed	Age	Ocupation	Place of Resedence
Capt James osgood				
Ezekiel Walker	July ye 15	30	Mason	Conway
Rewben Currer	July ye 10	45	Husband man	Bow
Gore Kentfield	July ye 17	34	Carpender	Frysburg
Archebeld Starling	July ye 17	23	Labour	Conway
Abiel Messor	July ye 17			
Ephraim Foster	July ye 10	44	Cordwinder	Methuen
Samuel Ardewe	July ye 10	28	Labour	Ware
Barns Hesseltine	July ye 10	21	Labour	Concord
John ordewe	July ye 10	17	Labour	Dunbarton
Stephen Dressor	July ye 17	21	Labour	Fryborg
Zepheniah Pette	July ye 10	30	Labour	Concord
Daniel Chandler	July ye 10	39	Labour	Concord
John moore	July ye 10	24	Labour	Bow
Isaac Bracket	July ye 22	46	Carpender	Barwick
Samuel Stillins	July ye 22	23	Labour	Barwick
Joseph Colby	July ye 8	20	Labour	Conway
John Murrey	July ye 22	25	Labour	Barwick
Samuel Andre	July ye 22	21	Labour	Barwick
Thomas Spring	July ye 20	19	Labour	Conway
John Beary	July ye 24	27	Labor	Rogester

the above men are able Bodied Effective men Mustered & Reviewed by me July 28th 1775 at Conway

Per David Page

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

[1-192] [*Capt. Osgood's Co. Receipt for Wages, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof whereof James Osgood Esqr is Capt for the Defence of the American Colonis Do hereby Severlly Acknowlege to have Receved of Israel Morey Esqr paymaster of the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service our s^d first month wages respectively as witness our hand this 8th Day August 1775.

Mat^w Thornton Junr Rec^d	5. 0.0	John his mark X Riant	2.0.0
Jotham Cumings 2^d Lieu^t	3.10.0	Capt Thornton has Recied	
James Goold First Sargent	2. 8.0	Stephen Bethel 40*s* by his order	
Thos Crawford Sergant	2. 8.0	John Beedel	
Joseph Hatch Sarjant	2. 8.0	Jacob gates	6*s*
Andrew Neele	2. 0.0	Caleb pettingell	
Solomon Todd	2. 0.0	Benajah Hall	40*s*
Duncan m^cGregor	2. 0.0	Job Moulton	40*s*
John wallac	2. 0.0	James m^cLaughlin	40*s*
Thos Nevins Ju^r	2. 0.0	David Davis	40*s*
James Whitting	2. 0.0	James Wesson	40*s*
moses Ludington	2. 0.0	Enos Bishop	40*s*
Thomas Ramsey Corporal	2. 4.0	Henry Sellenham	40*s*
Charles Clark Corporal	2. 4.0	Zebadiah Richardson	40*s*
Danl Brainerd J^r	2. 0.0	Samuel Wallice	40*s*
Isaiah Bachelder	2. 0.0	John his mark X Sawyer	40*s*
thomas his mark X Pitts	2. 0.0	Elez^r Sandborn	40*s*
Silas his mark X Brown	2. 0.0	David Ladd	
Samuel drew	2. 0.0	John his mark X Lapish	40*s*
william greenugh Drummer	2. 4.0	William Abbot	40*s*
Jonathan Crawford	2. 0.0	Dan Bishop	

[1-195] [*Captain Parker's Pay Roll, 1775.*]

Pay Roll of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America—Joined the Northern division of the Continental Army under General Montgomery, 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per M^o	Amount Wages	Coat & Blanket	Billeting	Total Amount
		1775		M^o d^y					
John Parker	Capt	July 6	decem^r 31	5 26	£6	35. 4. –		1. 6.3	£36.10. 3
Asa Pattee	1 Lieu^t	6	16	5 11	£4	21. 9. 4		10.6	21.19.10
Seth Wheeler	2^d do	6	31	5 26	70*s*	20.10. 8			20.10. 8
John Pattee	Serg^t	11	16	5 6	48*s*	12. 9. 7	1.16	10.6	14.16. 1
Daniel Murray	do	11	20	5 10	do	12.16. –	1.16	10.6	15. 2. 6
Aaron Quinby	do	11	20	5 10	do	12.16. –	1.16	10.6	15. 2. 6
Joseph Harvel	do	8	25	5 18	do	13. 8.10	1.16	10.6	15.15. 4
Ebenezer Collins	Corp^l	10	18	5 9	44*s*	11.13. 2	1.16	12.–	14. 1. 2
James Gibson	do	8	31	5 24	do	12.15. 2	1.16	3.9	14.14.11
John Fulton	do	15	18	5 4	do	11. 5.10	1.16	12.–	13.13.10
Alexander Parker	do	11	16	5 6	do	11. 8.10	1.16	10.6	13.15. 4
William Darrah	drum^r	9	17	5 9	do	11.13. 2	1.16	11.3	14. 0. 5
Samuel Parker	Fife	12	28	5 17	do	12. 4.11	1.16	10.6	14.11. 5
Benjamin Bean	Private	12	18	5 7	40*s*	10. 9. 4	1.16	12.–	12.17. 4
William Simpson	do	12	31	5 20		11. 6. 8	1.16	3.9	13. 6. 5
James Thompson	do	8	31	5 24		11.12. –	1.16	15.–	14. 3. –
Stephen Lowell	do	8	16	5 9		10.12. –	1.16	10.6	12.18. 6
Samuel Galt	do	11	6	4 26		9.14. 8	1.16	10.6	12. 1. 2
Thomas Cox	do	17	17	5 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	11.3	12. 8. 7
Thomas Robinson	do	11	6	4 26		9.14. 8	1.16	10.6	12. 1. 2
Ephraim Garvin	do	11	31	5 21		11. 8. –	1.16	3.9	13. 7. 9

Pay Roll of Captain John Parker's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Coat & Blanket	Billeting	Total Amount
		1775		Mo dy					
Asa Pattee	Private	July 8	Sepr 16	2 9		4.12. –	1.16	10.6	6.18. 6
Moses Harriman	do	10	Decr 31	5 22		11. 9. 4	1.16	3.9	13. 9. 1
Samuel Smith	do	9	20	5 12		10.16. –	1.16	13.6	13. 5. 6
John Thing Connor	do	10	18	5 9		10.12. –	1.16	12.–	13. –. –
Jonathan Basford	do	10	Octo 15	3 6		6. 8. –	1.16	7.6	8.11. 6
Joseph Judkins	do	10	14	3 5		6. 6. 8	1.16	18.9	9. 1. 5
John Duston	do	11	Decr 31	5 21		11. 8. –	1.16	10.6	13.14. 6
Robert Wise	do	11	20	5 10		10.13. 4	1.16	15.–	13. 4. 4
David Clough	do	11	20	5 10		10.13. 4	1.16	10.6	12.19.10
Jedediah Jewet	do	12	31	5 20		11 6. 8	1.16	3.9	13. 6. 5
Benjamin Collins	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. –	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Jonathan Worthley	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. –	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
William Powers	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. –	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Thomas Welch	do	11	Novr 30	4 20		9. 6. 8	1.16	18.9	12. 1. 5
Moses Flood	do	14	Decr 31	5 18		11. 4. –	1.16	3.9	13. 3. 9
John Loring	do	11	17	5 7		10. 9. 4	1.16	11.3	12.16. 7
John Kennedy	do	13	31	5 19		11. 5. 4	1.16	3.9	13. 5. 1
Noah Kidder		20	Nov. 30	4 11		8.14. 8	1.16	18.9	11. 9. 5
James McCauly		15	decr 16	5 2		10. 2. 8	1.16	10.6	12. 9. 2
John Hinkson		21	20	5 –		10. –. –	1.16	10.6	12. 6. 6
Edward Smith		15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16	18.9	13. 7. 5
Joseph Stanley		11	16	5 6		10. 8. –	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Henry Tewksbury		10	16	5 7		10. 9. 4	1.16	10.6	12 15.10
Jonathan Richardson		15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8

William Curtis			15	16	5 2		10. 2. 8	1.16	6.9	12. 5. 5
Elijah Blodget			15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8
Oliver Hand			15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8
James Hardy			15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8
Samuel Sargent			15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8
John French			15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8
Prime Wheeler			15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8
William Robinson			12	Deserted Octo° 13			3.12. –		3.9	3.15. 9
Andrew M^c^Allaster			12	13			3. –. –		3.9	3. 3. 9
Mathew Galt			11	13			5. 6. –		3.9	5. 9. 9
Winthrop Clough			10	13			5.16. 2		3.9	5.19.11
Timothy Clough			11	13			2. 7. 6		3.9	2.11. 3
Nathan Clough			10	13			3. 1. 1		3.9	3. 4.10
Samuel Brockelbank			11	13			3. 3. –		3.9	3. 6. 9
Abraham Melvin			11	13			2.19. 6		3.9	3. 3. 3
Joshua Maxfield			11	13			3. 2. –		3.9	3. 5. 9
Jacob Carr			11	13			2.17. 8		3.9	3. 1. 5
John Ordway			11	13			2. 7. 6		3.9	2.11. 3
Joseph Flood			11	13			3. 2. 6		3.9	3. 6. 3
Ebenezer Quinby			11	13			3. 1. 6		3.9	3. 5. 3
James Brown			15				2. –. –	.12		2.12. –
Joshua Bedel			15				2. –. –			2. –. –
										£764. 5. 8
Capt Parker 2 Rations per day 179 days @ 1s 3										11. 3. 9
Lieut^t^ Pattee 1 do – – – 164 – @ 7½^d^										5. 2. 6
Lieut Wheeler 1 do 179 – do										5.11.10
										£786. 3. 9

This is a true Roll (Sign'd) John Parker
Sworn to before the Committee
M Weare Chairman

[Capt. John Parker was of Litchfield, Lieut. Asa Pattee of Enfield, and Lieut. Wheeler of New Ipswich.—Ed.]

[1-197] [*Capt. Parker's Co. Muster-Roll, 1775.*]

A List of Capt John Parkers Company Mustered Sworn & paid their first Months Wages August Second Day 1775—

MENS NAMES	Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	County	time of Enlisting
John Parker Capt		[Litchfield]			
Asa Pettee Lieu^{t}		[Enfield]			
1 William Darrah	18	Litchfield	Husbandman	Hillsbo^{rh}	July 9th
2 Joseph Harvell	22	Do	Do	Do	July 8th
3 Samuel Parker	30	Pembroke	Taylor	Rocking^{m}	July 12th
4 Benjamin Bean	18	Bow	husbandman	Do	12th
5 Andrew McAllester	34	Pembroke	Do	Do	12th
6 William Simpson	18	Do	Trader	Do	12th
7 William Robinson	39	Bow	husbandm^{n}	Do	12th
8 John Thompson	50	Litchfield	husbandman	Hillsbor^{o}	8th
9 Stephen Lowell	19	Do	Do	Do	8th
10 John Loring	34	Do	Do	Do	11th
11 Samuel Galt	21	Pembroke	Do	Rocking^{m}	11th
12 Matthew Galt	19	Do	Do	Do	11th
13 Thomas Cox	28	Do	Weaver	Do	17th
14 Thomas Robinson	44	Do	husbandman	Do	11th
15 Ephraim Garvin	24	Bow	Do	Do	11th
16 Alexander Parker	38	Society Land	Do	Hillsbo^{r}	30th
17 Asa Pettee jr	18	Concord	Do	Rocking^{m}	8th
18 Philip Harriman	29	Do	Do	Do	10th
19 Saml Smith	24	Hopkinton	Do	Hillsb^{o}	9th
20 John Thing Conner	30	Do	Blacksmith	Do	10th
21 Winthrop Clough	27	Weare	husbandman	Do	10th
22 Ebenezer Collins	29	Hopkinton	Do	Do	10th
23 Jon^{a} Basford	26	Henneker	Do	Do	10th
24 Joseph Judkins	44	Hopkinton	Taylor	Do	10th
25 Abra^{m} Melvin	34	Weare	husbandman	Do	11th
26 Samuel Worthen	26	Do	Do	Do	11th
27 Phineas Farren	32	Do	Do	Do	11th
28 David Clough	33	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11th
29 Jedidiah Jewet	32	Do	Do	Do	12th
30 Benj^{a} Collins	35	Weare	Do	Do	11th
31 John Ordway	40	Do	Do	Do	11th
32 Jonathan Worthly	23	Do	Do	Do	11th
33 Daniel Murray	33	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11th
34 William Powers	34	Henneker	Do	Do	11th
35 Saml Brocklebank	35	Weare	Do	Do	11th
36 Jesse Clements	21	Do	Do	Do	11th

37 Ebenezer Quinby	20	Weare	husbandman	Hillsb°	11th
38 Aaron Quinby	41	Do	Do	Do	11th
39 Timothy Clough	35	Do	Do	Do	11th
40 Joshua Maxfield	32	Do	Do	Do	11th
41 John Pettee	36	Goffstown	Do	Do	11th
42 Jacob Carr	21	Weare	Do	Do	11th
43 Samuel Annis	29	Goffstown	Do	Do	11th
44 Moses Flood	27	Weare	Do	Do	14th
45 Noah Kidder	45	Goffstown	Do	Do	20th
46 James Gibson	45	Do	Schoolmaster	Do	8th
47 John Fulton	24	Dunbarton	husbandman	Do	15th
48 James McCalley	28	Do	Do	Do	15th
49 John Hinckson	23	Concord	Do	Rockingm	21st
50 Edward Smith	38	Weare	Do	Hillsboroh	15th
51 Joseph Stanley	30	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11th
52 Nathan Clough	21	Weare	Do	Do	10th
53 Henry Tewkesbury	34	Do	Do	Do	10th

We the subscribers Soldiers in Capt John Parkers Company do hereby acknowlege to have recieved of Wm Parker Esqr the Sums affixed to our Names respectively being in full of our first months wages
August 2d 1775—

James mcCalley	2—	Edward Smith	2—	Nathan Clough	2—
John hinkson	2—	Joseph Stanly	2—	Henary Tuxbury	2—

I John Parker have received of Wm Parker Esqr Six pounds in full of my first months Wages as Capt of Said Company—
Augt 2d 1775—

John Parker

I Asa Pettee have received of Wm Parker Esqr four pounds in full of my first Months Wages as Lieutenant of said Company
August 2d 1775—

Asa Patee

The aforenamed fifty three men were mustered Sworn & paid Augt 2d 1775 Per Wm Parker

---

[1-198] [*Capt. Parker's Co. Receipt.*]

We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esqr by the hand of Timo Walker junr Billeting for five days at nine pence per day Sept 4th 1775. N B said men belong to Cap Jno Parkers Co—

Wm Durrel	Joseph Harvel	James Gibson
Benjamin Bean	Wm Simpson	Jno his × mark Loring, witness
Wm Robertson	James Thompson	Jno Patee
Thomas Robertson	Ephraim Garven	Samuel Gault
Matthew Gault	Thomas Cox	Benja Collins
John Dustin	Edward Smith	Jno Kennison
Asa Patee jr	Wm Powers	Philip Judkins
Aaron Quinbee	Ebenr Quinbee	Henry Tixberry
Joshua Maxfield	Samuel Parker	

25 Men @ 3/9 £4. 13. 9 Copy

We acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esquire paymaster of the billeting money of Cap John Parkers Compy each of us three shilings and nine pence L My for five days to from this to Coos—Concord Sept 4, 1775—

Nathan Clough	John Fulton	James McCalley
Jedediah Jewett	John Patee	Moses Flood
Andrew McAllester	Joseph Flood	Abraham Martin
Noah Kade	Jacob Carr	Jonathan Worthley
Samuel Brockelbank	Jno × Keneday's mark	Ebenezer Collin
Timothy Clough	Winthrop Clough	David Clough
Daniel Murry	Joseph Stanley	Joseph Judkins
John Thing Connor	Samuel Smith	
John Ardway	Asa Patee	

[1-199] [*Capt. Parker's Co. Report.*]

Camp St Johns the 28th Septembr 1775

An Effective Role of Capt John Parkers Company.

Present in Camp

1 Capt John Parker	12 Saml Smith	24 John Hinkson
2 Lt Asa Pettee	13 Abram Melven	25 Edwd Smith
3 Lt Seath Wheeler	14 John Ardway	26 Nathan Clough
4 Doc John Dusten	15 Willm Powers	27 Henry Tewksbury
5 Orderly Sergt Jams Gibson	16 Saml Brucklebank	28 Andw McAlister
	17 Joseph Flood	29 John Kenady
6 Serjt John Pettee	18 Eben: Quimbee	30 John French
7 Serjt Aron Quimbee	19 Timothy Clough	31 Willm Courtiss
8 Willm Robertson	20 Moses Flood	32 Jonathn Richeson
9 Willm Simpson	21 Noah Kidder	33 Elijah Blodget
10 Jams Thompson	22 John Fulton	34 Prime Wheelar
11 Moses Herriman	23 Jams McCalley	35 Saml Parker

On Command at Leporaro—[La Prairie]

Serj^{t} Eben Collens	Matt^{w} Gault	Joseph Standley
Serj^{t} Danl Murry	Ephraim Garven	Jam^{s} Hardy
Serj^{t} Joseph Harvel	Wonthrop Clough	Saml Serjent
Willm Darrah	Jonathan Worthley	Oliver Hand
Benj^{m} Been	Joshua Maxfield	John Cox
John Loren	Jacob Karr	

Onion River—Joseph Judkins

Isle onore [Isle Aux Noix] { Decon Thos Robertson; Saml Gault

---

[1-201] [*Capt. Parker's Co. Date of arrival home, 1775.*]

a List of Capt John Parkers Compney and the Time they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day for there march from Said Canedey

Capt John Parker	Jany 1th [1776]	Joseph Judkens	october 14
Liu^{t} asa Patee	December 16th	John Duston	December 31
Liu^{t} Seth wheeler	December 31th	Robert Wise	Do 27
Serg^{t} John Patee	December 16th	David Clough	Do 27
Serg^{t} Danil more	December 27	Jedeiah Jewett	Do 31
Serg^{t} Aaron Quenbe	De^{m} 28	Benjman Colens	Do 16
Serg: Joseph Harvel	Dec^{m} 25	Jonathan Worthly	Do 16
Cor Ebenzer Colens	Dec^{m} 18	Willm Powers	Do 16
Cor James Gibson	Dec^{m} 31	Thom^{s} Welch	November 30
Corp John fulton	do 18	moses flood	Dec'm 31
Corp Alx^{dr} Parker	do 16	Noah Kidder	Novem 2
Drum Willm Darrah	do 17	Jam^{s} m^{c}Calley	Decm 31
fifer Sam^{ll} Parker	Do 28	John Hinkson	Do 31
Benjman Been	Do 18	Edward Smith	Do
Willm Simpson	Do 31	Joseph Standly	Do
James Thompson	Do 31	Henry Tuxberry	Do
Stephen Lowal	Do 16	John Loren	Do
Sam^{ll} Gall^{t}	Do 6	John Kanedey	Do
Thom^{s} Cox	Do 17	Jonathan Richardson	
Thom^{s} Robertson	Do 6	Willm Curtas	
Ephram garven	Do 31	Elijah Blodget	Do
asa Patee Junr	Do 16	olover Hand	Do
Moses Herriman	do 31	James Hardey	Do
Sam^{ll} Smith	Do 27	Sam^{ll} Sargent	Do
Johnthing Conor	Do 18	John french	Do
Jonathan Basford	october 15th	Prime wheler	Do

Deserted October ^{the} 13[1]

Willm Robertson	Sam^{ll} Burtul Bank	Joseph flood
Andr m^{c}Alester	Abr^{h} melven	Ebenezer Quembe
mathew gallt	Joshew maxfeald	Timothy Clough
Wintrop Clough	Jacob Karr	
Nathan Clough	John Awardey	

[1 These men left without being regularly discharged, when they thought their term of service had expired.]

[COLONEL JOHN STARK'S REGIMENT.

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-202] [*Captain George Reid's Co.*]

October 4th 1775—

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Reids Company in Coll Stark's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands.

Octr 10 1775 James Gray Sergt Major

Robt Barnett
John Nesmith
James Mcluer
Joshua Thompson
Allen Hopkins
Saml Thompson
William Boyd
Peter Cristy
John Mackay
william Rowell
Samuel Eager
Hugh Watt
John Hopkins
William Dickey
Jonathan Holmes
thomas Wilson
Robert his X mark Burke

James Nesmith
William Clyde
James Nesmith 2d
Hugh Alexander
William Moor
John Vance
George mcmurphy
Stephen Chase
John his X mark Head
Martin Montgomery
Abel Senter
Hugh Mountgomery
John Patterson
John morison
Matthew Anderson
Ebenezer McIlvain
Thomas English

James morison
John Livingston
Robert Boyes
William Parker
Robert mac murphy
Robert Adams
James Stinson
Saml Houston
John Campbill
Wm McMurphy
John Ferguson
Henry Parkinson
Robert Mack
James Duncan
John Anderson
Samll his X mark Stinson
Joseph Mack

1775 Octr 16 Recd of Timo: Walker Junr: Seven Pounds Four Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for the Six following Men belonging to my Company being absent which Money I promise to deliver to said Men on Demand—men's Names

John Smith
Alexander Brown

Asa Senter
Peter Jenkins

James Gilmore
Samuel Senter

Geo Reid Capt

Also Rec^{d}: of said Walker eight Dollars for regimental Coats for James Moor & Joshua Reed

Geo Reid Capt

Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o} Walker Jr: one Pound four Shillings L. my in full for a regimental Coat

Richd Cresey

[1-203] [*Captain Daniel Moor's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Danl Moor's Company in Coll Stark's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—

William Towl	Oliver Lyford	Jonathan Fifield
Thomas Baker	Jeremiah Rawlins	Christopher Bartlet
Nathan Batchelor	John Thing	Jephthah Tyler
Moses Merrill	William Towl 2^{d}	Joseph Rawlins
Jeremiah homan	Caleb Morss	Noah his X mark Dollar
Moses McConnell	Isaac Moor's	
Zebadiah Lovejoy	James Moor's	Willm his X mark Fraser
Insley Brown	Jacob Sinkler	
George Evans	Dudley Clifford	Josiah his X mark Batchler
Robert Stinson	Noah Emery	
moses noyes	Nathl Martin	Samuel Wells
Samuel Piper	Danell Cass	Nathan Holt
William Morrill	Moses Roberts	Moses Page
Job Sherburn	Timothy Gorden	Richard Robinson
John Rawlings	Moses Kelsa	Paul Blake
thomas Towl	Nathaniel Molton	Benj^{a} his X mark Norris
Josiah Gorden	Lemuel Stickney	
James Quinby	William Harper	

1775 Octr 17 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr. Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings L. my for the following Persons vizt.

Andrew Cunningham	John Wadleigh	John Buswell
Saml Kelley	Saml Cate	Eliphalet Connor
Ez^{l} Gilman	Benj^{a} Fulsom	Jon^{a} Judkins &
Thom^{s} Hoyt	Andrew Wiggin	Samuel Lawrence

which money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand pr Daniel Moor Capt

[1-204] [*Captain Henry Dearborn's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Dearbon's Com'y in Coll Stark's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^{d} of Tim^{o}

Walker Jr. Four Dollars Each Man in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Jona. Clark
Andrew M^c^Gaffey
Joseph Jackson
Jon^a^ Gilman
James his × mark Rendal
Jacob Morrill
Robert Morrison
Nicholas Brown
Israel Clifford
Thom^s^ his × mark Welch
John Nealley
John Harvey
Jonathan Dow
Chase Whicher
James Garland
Elisha Hutchinson
Jeremiah Connor
Joseph Place
David Mudget
Simon Sanborn
Dudley Hutchinson
David Page
Neal M^c^Gaffey
Joshua Wells
Benjn his × mark Berrey
Samuel Winslow
Peter Sevranc
Theo^s^ Cass
Zeblon Marsh
Clement his × mark Moody
Gideon his × mark Glidden
Moses Lock
Nat^t^ Batchelder
Noah Sinkler
francis Lock
Bennit Lebbee
francis Lock [Jr.]
Andrew Bickford
John his × mark Wolless
Jeremiah his × mark Dow
William Rowell

1775 Octr 16 Rec^d^ of Tim^o^ Walker Junr Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen Men hereafter named vizt

Andrew Field
Josiah Moody
Benj^a^ Judkins
Mark Wilder
John Runnels
Josiah Lebbee
Weymouth Wallis
Abraham Pettingill
John Simpson
Andrew Neally
Jon^a^ Cram
Andrew M^c^clary &
John Dwyer

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Amos Morrill Lieut

[1-205] [*Captain Aaron Kinsman's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt. Kinsmans Company in Coll. Stark's Reg^t^ do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d^ of Tim^o^ Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands—Octr 10, 1775—

Isaac Saltmarsh
Joshua Danford
Joseph Jorden
Samuel Thompson
Saml his × mark Bond
John Folsom
Benj^a^ Cotton
Willm Shattuck
Jonathan Stevens
Oliver Smith
Josiah Meloon

Stephen Webster
William Steel
Seth Spring
Aaron his X mark Putney
James his X mark Putney
Ebenezer Bean
Sherbon Dearbon
Jonathan Flanders for Thomas Flanders
Stephen Dudley
Benj[a] his X mark Kinsman
Nathaniel Fox
Alexander his X mark Smith
Nathaniel Smith
Abraham Drake Jun[r]
James kinniston
David Clark
thomas Rollings
Moses Moulton
Jonathan Currier

Oct[r] 14, 1775 Rec[d] of Tim[o] Walker Jun[r] Twelve Pounds L. my for Regimental Coats for the Ten following Men belonging to my Company being absent viz[t]

Jacob Clark
Joseph Rogers
George Bean
William Gordon
Samuel Sherburne
William Prescot
John Muggett
Nath[l] Dearborn
David Clement &
Josiah Brown

which Money I promise to pay to the above men on Demand

Aaron Kinsman Cap[t]

also Rec[d] of Tim[o] Walker Jr. Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Job Judkins & Sam[l] Peas

Aaron Kinsman Capt.

[1-206] [*Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap[t] Gordon Hutchins's Company in Coll. Stark's Reg[t] do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv[d] of T m[o] Walker J[r] Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire, as witness our Hands—Oct[r] 4th 1775—

W[m] Livingston
John Bean
Simeon Danforth
Robert Livingston
Will[m] Walker
Benjamin Abbott
Daniel M[c]Neill
Hubbard Carter
Alexander Patterson
Joseph S. Webster
Samuel Straw
Thomas Chandler
John Bunton
Ezra Badger
Peter Johnson
Pratt Chase
Levi Hutchins
Micah Flanders
John Palmer
John Stone
Nathaniel Glines
John Holden
James Stone
Wells Davis
Jonathan Roby
Joseph Clough
Jotham Young
John Quimby
Isaac Johnson
Samuel Webster
William Beard
Benjamin Basford
Paul M[c]Ferson
James Palmer
Elisha Corliss
Benjamin Baker
James Burns
Samuel his X mark Patterson
Samuel Eastman

1775 Octr 17 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker J^{r} Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named Viz^{t}

John Gordon	Nathaniel Clement	Nathl Perkins &
Joseph Grace	Joseph Boynton	Elijah Corser
Abraham Kimball	William Perkins	
William Darling	Isaac Cummins	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand

Gordon Hutchins Capt

[1-207] [*Captain Joshua Abbott's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Abots Company in Coll Stark's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—Medford Octr 4, 1775—

Jeremiah Abbott	Barnart harvey	Saml Davis
Abraham Fifield	Moses Johnson	Jonathan Bradley
Andrew Aiken	James Miller	Samuel Beard
Samuel Coser	William Miller	Amos Barns
Jonathan Hunton	Timothy Simons	Nathaniel Burbank
Jacob Carter	Timothy Lunt	David Taylor
John Abbot	Davis woodes	David Burbank
John Bowley	John Elliot	Reuben Abbot
Joseph Conner	Ezra Abbot in the place of	James Aiken
Isaac Davis	Stephen Abbott	Nathaniel Chandler Abbott
Richard flood	Hugh Crombie	Asa his × mark Courser
David Flanders	Jonathan Karr	Stephen Hall
William fifield	Edmund Chadwick	Ephraim Colby
Moses Hall	Edward Evans	
Ezekiel Dimond		

1775 Octr 14 Receiv^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Junr Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L, my for the Thirteen following Men belonging to Capt Abbotts Company who is absent, vizt

Nathan Davis	Eliphalet Rawlins	Moses Burbank
Wm Courser	Andrew Stone	John Davis &
Jon^{a} Currier	Thomas Straw	John Rowen
Silas Call	William Straw	
Moses McFarland	Richard Smart	

which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Saml Atkinson Lieut

[1-208] [*Captain Thomas McLaughlin's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt McLaughlin's Company in Coll Stark's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have recivd of Timo Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promisd us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands—Octr 10, 1775

Nathl Boyd	Benja his X mark George	James Orr
David McQuig	John McfarSon	Hugh Mathes
Abraham Johnson	Thomas Huse	Joseph Mathes
William Patterson	Goffe Moor	Timothy Martin
James Butterfield	John Hunter	Saml Barron
Thomas McClary	Henry his X mark Glover	Lemuel his X mark Harvey
John ONeil	James Gladding	Edmond his X mark Davis
John Calahan	Thomas Cutting	John his X mark Siphors
Calvin Johnson	Caleb Stark	John Mills
John Gregg	John Patten	Joshua Gage
James Gregg	George Emerson	Benjamon Baker
David Mcnight	Edward Bixby	Luke Egar
James Mcferson	Samuel Patten	John Caldwell McNeil
Samuel Caldwell	David Moor	
John Goffe		
Solomon Hutchinson		

1775 Octr 17 Recd of Timo: Walker Junr Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the Eight Men whose names are hereafter named vizt

Alexander Milliken	Charles Emerson	John Turner
George Hogg	Archibald Stark	James McCauley in the place of Arthur Hart
Wm Newman	John Jordan	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand

Thos Maclaughlin Capt

also received of said Walker Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for John Aulds & John McMurphy which I promise to deliver to said men

Thos Maclaughlin Capt

[1-209] [*Captain Samuel Richards's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Richards's Compy in Coll Stark's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have receivd of Timo Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire

Octr 10, 1775,

Timothy Blake
Peter his X mark Butterfield
Jonathan Blake
James his X mark Carr
James Lyons
Stephen Tuttle
David Farmer
Ebenezer Sinkler
Benjamin Taylor
Saml his X mark Smith
Thomas Karr
Thomas Taylor
Jacob Bradbury

James Winn
Joshua Wilson
Austin George
Jon^{a} his X mark Bell
Reuben trusel
James Gibbs
Stephen his X mark Flanders
Plomer Wheeler
Elijah Blake
Philip Felix
Nathaniel Stevens
timothy hutchison
Joel his X mark Emery

Joseph Robeson
Andrew his X mark Newell
William Barnet
Eliezer Emerson
Benjamin Karr
John Little
Elias his X mark Sargent
Samuel anes
Charles m^{c}carty
John Bean
Ezekiel his X mark Wells in the place of Silas Wells

1775 Octr 13 Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Six Pounds L. my for the five following Men belonging to Capt Richards's Company being absent vizt

Jonas Hastings
Wm Kemp
Benj^{a} Tiffany
Jacob Hadley
Eben^{r} Wood

which I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand—

Jesse Karr Ensign

also rec^{d} of said Walker Twenty Eight Dollars for the seven following Men belonging to Capt Richards's Company for regimental Coats—vizt

Edward Wood
Reuben Kemp
Obed McLane
James Lamb
Jacob Flanders
John Flanders &
David Richards

which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Jesse Karr Ensign

[1-210] [*Captain Woodbury's Co. Receipt for pay for Coats.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company in Coll Stark's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr. Four Dollars each man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Uriah Abbott
David Jenness
James Hardy
John Currier
William Bradford
Phinehas goodhue

Benj[a] Hall	James Hall	Jedidiah Hardy
Abner Wheeler	Jonathan Morgan	Oliver Kimball
W[m] Duty	John foster	David Hall
andrew gage	Joseph Harris	Jonathan gage
Cyrus Handy	John Kinkead	Lemuel Rowell
David marden Jun[r]	John Blancher	Jonathan Emerson
Emerson Corliss	Nathan whiten	William Farrington
Elisha Woodbury	Solomon Cole	John his × mark M[c]anell
Luke Woodbury	Stephe Pearson	
Eliphalet Rollins	William perry	Abial Asten
James farmer	Zibe Kimball	Ephraim Kyle
Heman amay	John Jamison	Obadiah Dustin
Israel Rowell	Joshua Heath	Enoch Howard
Joshua Atwood	Merrill Coburn	

1775, Oct[r] 16 Rec[d] of Tim[o] Walker Jr. Thirteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for the Eleven following Persons viz[t]

Richard Cutter	John Kimball	Jon[a] Haseltine
Abner Gage	Jon[a] Woodbury	John Simpson
David Gage	Jesse Watts	Robert Betts
Jesse Hardy	Isaac Barker	

which money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand—also Rec[d] pay for Moses Poor's Coat, who was kill'd in Battle

Elisha Woodbury Cap[t]

[1-211] [*Captain John Hale's Co. Receipt for pay for Coats.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap[t] Hales Company in Coll Stark's Reg[t] do hereby acknowledge that we have rec[d] of Tim[o] Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full compensation for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford October 4th 1775—

Moses Kimball	Noah Pearson	Samuel Symonds
Moses Bayley	Ephraim hadly	Phinehas Kimball
Moses Connor	Duty Stickney	Benj: Stanley
Henry Blake	John Chadwick	Joseph Presbury
Isaac Andrews	Richard Straw	David Brooks
Moses Darling	Tim[o] Clement	Cleaford Chaffe
John M[c]Neail	John Stanly	Jonathan Durant
Robert Taggart	Thomas × Eastman	Joseph Putney
Robert × Cunningham	Daniel Creasy	Jonathan Putney
John putney	Peter Lovejoy	Samuel Bradford
Peter How	Asa Putney	
Enoch Eastman	Moses Jones	

1775 Octr 17. Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr Ten Pounds sixteen shillings L. my. for regimental Coats for the Nine following Persons vizt

Ammi Andrews	Reuben Kimball	Moses Trussel
Andrew Wilkins	John Brown	Thom^{s} Hill
Moses Eastman	Silas Coolidge	Isaac Gates

which money I promise to pay to the above Persons on Demand

John Hale Capt

[1-212] [*Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Co. For Blankets.*]

A List of Capt Gordon Hutchins's Company.

Blankets		
John Holden 1	John Burns 1	Thos Chandler His own 1
Edmund Boynton 1	John Stone 1	Joseph Grace 1
John Bean found his own 1	James Stone 1	John Bunten 1
Nathl Glines 1	Saml Eastman 1	Ezra Badger 1
John Elliot 1	Wells Davis 1	John Morgan 1
George Shannon 1	John Palmer 1	Peter Johnson 1
Joshua Boynton 1	Hubbard Carter 1	*Abraham Kimball 1
Wm Adam Perkins 1	Jon^{s} Robie 1	*Willm Darling 1
John Bean Ju^{r} 1	Joseph Clough 1	Benj^{a} Basford 1
Jotham Young 1	Elijah Cochran His own 1	Elihu Corliss 1
Isaac Cummings 1	Paul McPharson His own 1	Pratt Chase His own 1
*Josiah Corbit His own 1	Cornelius Bean 1	Levi Hutchins 1
Saml Patterson 1	Benj^{a} Baker 1	Nathl Clement 1
Wm Livingston 1	Saml Webster 1	John Quimby 1
Daniel McNeal His own 1	Joseph Stand Webster 1	Micah Flanders 1
Wm Beard His own 1	Charles McCoy 1	Joseph Soper 1
Alexand^{r} Patterson 1	Isaac Johnson 1	Daniel Livermore 1
John Gordon 1	William Walker 1	James Burns 1
James Palmer 1	Robt Livingston 1	Nathaniel Perkins 1
Benj^{a} Abbot 1	Simeon Danford 1	
	Saml Straw 1	

1775 Sepr 20 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker J^{r} Thirty Four Pounds sixteen shillings L. my in full for Fifty Eight Blankets for my Company

Gordon Hutchins Capt

Josiah Corbit Abram Kimball Wm Darling not muster'd by Major Hobart—

[*Against these names are the words, "one months pay."]

[COLONEL ENOCH POOR'S REGIMENT.

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-213] [*Captain Winborn Adams's Co.*]

Medford Octr 4th 1775

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Adams's Company in Coll Poor's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have each Man received of Tim^{o} Walker Jr one Pound Four Shillings L my in full for a Regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire.

Jeremiah Young	Solomon Runels	Ebenezer Chesley
William Smart	Stephen Jones Thomas	Benjamin Johnson
Ephraim Tebbets	Benjamin Small	James Laighton
Samuel Smith	John Drisco	Stephen Noble
Simon Batchelder	James thomas	Vincent Torr
Hatevil Laighton	Winthrop Wiggin	John his X mark Collins
David Rand	Abijah Blasdel	
Robert Leathers	moses Meder	Daniel Shaw
John Starboard	John Shepard	John Sias
John Colbath	Lemuel Nutter	Samuel Sawyer
Samuel Runals	Samuel his X mark Thompson	Thomas Footman
Samuel Demeret		Joseph Bickford
Eli Bickford	Tobias Laighton	Jno Clough
Enoch Green	William Adams	John Neal
Lewis Kinnison	thomas Pollick	
Isaac Tuttle	David Cops	

Edward his X mark Leathers in behalf of his son John

Robert Evans Buzzell in the Place of Joseph Buzzell

Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr. one Pound Four Shillings L my in full for each of the following Persons for the Regimental Coat promis^{d} by the Colony of New Hampshire vizt

Charles Bamford	Daniel Nute	John Glover
James Underwood	Amos Furnel	Jonathan Williams
Peter Stilling	Joseph Rendal	Joseph Smith
Daniel Pinkam	Samuel Yeaton	Enoch Runnels
Thomas Thompson	James Thompson	Thomas Davis
John Williams	Nicholas Tuttle	being Seventeen

in number which I promise to deliver to the above Men

Winborn Adams Capt

also receiv^{d}: Sixteen Dollars for the four following Men vizt: Ezekiel Willey, Saml Hill Clark, John Demeritt, and Micah Davis—

Winborn Adams Capt

also Rec^{d} of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Six Pounds L my for the five following Persons vizt Trueworthy D. Durgan, Eliphalet Durgan, Nathaniel Jenkins, John Buss and Tim^{o}: Davis

pr. Winborn Adams Capt

[1–214] [*Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Wentworth's Company in Coll Poor's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d} of Tim^{o}: Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—Octr 12, 1775

Jason Chamberlin
Jonathan Whitehouse
Ebenezer Horn
Joshua Merrow
William his X mark Stephens
Ebenezer Perkins
Joshua Edgerly
Josiah Durgin
David Doe
Ambros Cole
Francis Roberts
Richard Lord
William his X mark Young
Henry Stacpole
John Philpot
Samuel Palmer
John Hanson
Joseph his X mark Ellis
Peter Grant
John foss
Jonathan Young
George Burnham
Samuel Nute
George Roberts
Benjamin Wentworth
Nathaniel Wentworth
Joseph Kennison
Coningham McCuthen
Andrew Horn
Samuel Merrow
Solomon Laighton
Thomas his X mark Gardner
Saml randel
John his X mark Edwards
Eliakim Miller
James Wentworth
Ephraim Berry
John Gage Ter
Elijah Buzzell
Hatevil Roberts
Abraham Stacpole
James Chamberlin
Daniel his X mark Whitehouse
Ebenezer Chesle
Willaby Goodwin
Joshua his X mark Grant
Gershom his X mark Downs
Enoch Ricker
Saml his X mark Grant
Ezekiel his X mark Ricker in the place of Daniel Cook
Jonathan Clark in the place of Jed^{h} Wentworth

1775 Octr 17 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Nine Men hereafter named vizt

Caleb Horn
Nathl Perkins
Wentworth Ricker
Charles Stagpole
Caleb Wentworth
William Evans
Aaron Stevens
Ephraim Alley &
Stephen Berry

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand

Jon^a Wentworth Capt

[1-215] [*Captain James Norris's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt: Norris's Company in Coll Poor's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Octr 10th 1775
Benj. Sanborn
Benj. Gilman
Winthrop Marston
William Page Junr
Nathaniel Bartlett
Ephraim Drake
Nathaniel Batchelder
John Knowles
Edward his X mark Moody
Jabez French
Eliphalet Norris
Daniel Barber Junr
Joseph Burley
Aaron his X mark Rollins
Benja his X mark Cass
James Gordon
Paul Hall Grant
William Page
Stephen his X mark Levit
Jonathan killey
David Batchelder
Jeremiah Robinson
Jonathan Sanborn
Ebenezer Dow
Ezekiel French
Nathaniel his X mark French
Nathaniel his X mark Hardy
James Norris 3^d
John Morrill
David his X mark Fullerton
Jeremiah Marston
David Marston
Enoch Cate
Reuben Perkins
Samuel Haley
Thos Blans^d Ashton
James his X mark Norris

1775 Octr 16 Receiv^d of Tim^o: Walker Junr Twenty Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Seventeen Men hereafter named vizt

Zeb^n Edgerly
David Fogg
Robert Blake
Abner Moody
Saml Prescott
Elisha Chapman
John Bean
James Sanborn
William Brown
Josiah Towle
Jon^a Rawlins
Enoch French
Dudley Gilman
Nathl Philbrick
Saml Daniels
Saml Nudd &
John Bachelder

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men belonging to Capt: Norris's Company who is absent

pr John Gilman L^t

[1-216] [*Captain Winthrop Rowe's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Rowe's Company in Coll Poor's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o: Walker Jr.

Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire.

Medford October 4th 1775

Philip Burns
Joseph Leach
James Fogg
Jonathan Fellows
Robert Marshall
Josiah Lock
Joseph Batchelder
Noah Robinson
Samuel Longfellow
Joseph Sticknee
Thomas Batchelder
Moses Perkins
Samuel Smith
Moses rawlings
Jeremiah Moulton
Josiah Blake

Daniel Fogg
Samuel Clifford
Ebenr Clifford
John Rawlins
Eleazer Gove
Noise his X mark Parvear
John Glidden
John Smith Sanborn
Caleb Shaw
Jeremiah Sanborn
Cato his X mark Duce
Jonathan his X mark Flood
Ebenezer French

Thomas Creighton
Joseph Dow
Josiah White
Josiah Pevear
Richard his X mark Mace
Spencer Wallis
Hussey Hoag
Joseph Shaw
Jonathan his X mark Miller
Lowell Lang
Eliphalet Lord
Robart Meller
Jonathan Steward
Jesse Prescott

1775 Octr 17 Recd of Timothy Walker Jr. Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Eight following Men belonging to my company absent vizt

Richard Weare
Gideon Marshal
Levi Blake

David Steward
Moses Clark
Reuben Swain

Sherburne Sanborn
& John Stevens

which money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand

Winthrop Rowe Capt

also recd: of said Walker Four Dollars for a Coat for Phinehas Page which I promise to deliver.

Winthrop Rowe Capt

also recd of said Walker Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men vizt

James Beal
John Lane
Aaron Page

Elisha Prescot
Samuel James
Moses Shaw

Daniel Weare
William Muggerige
& Jewett Sanborn

which money I promise to pay to the above Men on Demand.

Winthrop Rowe Capt

[1-217] [*Captain Samuel Gilman's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Gilman's Company in Coll Poor's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Thomas Foss
Eliph^{t} Coffin
Barnabas McBride
Nehemiah his × mark west
Gideon Knight
Edward Mason
James Huse
William Simson
Jonathan Sawyer
Jonathan Heath
Gideon his × mark Wiggin
Willm Badger
James Goodwin
Joseph Been
Eliphalet Neal
Eliphalet Emery
Enoch Heath
John Colcord
Dudley Leav^{t} Chase
Zebulon Doe
Jeremiah Foss
Edward Chase
Ward Cotton Weeks
Phinehas Wiggin
Jona. Stone Dudley
Thomas Hale
Benjamin Knight
Moses Bly
Andrew Nelley in the place of Moses Davis
Sol^{n} Howard
Jonathan Severance
Thomas Wiggin
Joseph Sawyer
James Morrison
David Robinson
Samuel Leavitt
Job Rowell
Joseph Boynton
William Pike
Joseph Clark
John Marvel
James his × mark Kinestone

1775 Octr 4th Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each man whose Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number

Robert Pike, Jonathan Robinson, William Ranton, Joseph Chapman, John Mason, Thom. Hanniford, Levi Chapman, Elisha Thomas, Eliphalet Veasy, Edward Fox, Solomon Smith, Jon^{n} Leavitt, Thos Veasy, Moses Bradley, Eliphalet Woodward, Thomas Wood, Joseph Tallant, Daniel Stevens, Joshua Veasy, Thomas Sperling—which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men— Saml Gilman Capt

[1-218] [*Captain Henry Elkins's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Elkins's Comp^{y} in Coll Poor's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr: Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire
Octr 10. 1775—

Chris^{r} Gold
Stephen Dolbeer
David his × mark Morgan
Daniel Lamprey
Coffin Page
James Wedgwood
Joseph Dearborn
Hanery Batchelder
Samuel Dearborn
John Marston
Simon Leavitt

Peter his X mark Akerman
Daniel Philbrick
Joshua Weeks
Zaccheus Brown
Levi Robinson
Walter Neal
Joseph Taylor
Abraham Libbee
Josiah his X mark Mason
Ichabod Shaw
Nathan Towl
Richard Taylor
Levi Lamper
Jeremiah Marston
William Jackson
David Marston
William Samborn
Ebenezer Samborn
Levi Marston
Jonathan fogg
Jonathan Jenness
James Tuck
Timothy Dalton
John Marston
John mobs moulton
Simon Philbrick
Charles Cimbal in the place of Zach^r Towle
John Harper in the place of Eben^r Tilton

1775 Octr 17, Receiv^d of Tim^o: Walker Junr: Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shillings L my for the Twenty two Men whose Names are hereafter named viz

Jeremiah Berry
Samuel Seve
Simon Page
Eben^r Lovering
John Dearbone
Benj^a Tucke
Samuel Marston
Nathl Berry
Simon Drake
Joseph Freze
Jon^a Goss
James Hobbs
Samuel Hobbs
Joseph Hall
Simon Knowles
Edward Moulton
Nathan S. Moulton
David Moulton
Jon^a Marston
Josiah Moulton
John Taylor &
Abner Sanborn

which money I promise to pay to the above Men on Demand—

Moses Leavitt L^t

[1-219] [*Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Titcomb's Company in Coll Poor's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Timothy Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promis^d us by the Colony of New Hampshire—

Medford Octr 4th 1775—

Elijah Otis
Jonathan hodgdon
William his X mark Gray
Andrew his X mark Anderson
Ichabod Tibbets
Jacob Hossom
Samuel Hall
Benjamin Hall
John Richards
Ebenezer Curmel
Enoch Chase
Anthony Hanson
William Mord^nt Bell
James Horn
James Burnham
Jonathan Horn
Amos Howard
febens Holden
Edward Dearborn
Nathanel Watson
Ephraim Perkins
Thomas Garland

Jonathan Downing
Joseph Richardson
Thomas Furbur
Isaac Watson
Moses Tibbitts
Abram Libbey
Ebenr Hammock
Barzillai Hinds
Robert Casson
John Friend
Moses Brown
Jona Simonds
John his X mark Ham
Zoath his X mark Henderson
Phineas his X mark Wentworth
Nathaniel Foss
William Eveleth
Jeremiah Gould
Cheney Smith
Nathan foss
Daniel Young
Daniel Horn

1775 Octr: 16 Recd of Timo: Walker Jr. Sixty Eight Dollars for Regimental Coats for the seventeen Men whose names are hereafter mentioned vizt

John Bergin
Wintrop Watson
Eliphalet Cloutman
James Lucas
James Danelson
Thoms Meder
Daniel Cushing
John Titcomb
Benja Roberts
Samuel Medar
David Hodson
Thoms Berry
Daniel Mcneal
John Walker
Edward Rawlins
Ebenr Horn &
Aaron Leighton

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand

Benja Titcomb Capt

also receivd of said Walker Four Dollars for Josiah Folsom who is absent

Benja Titcomb Capt

[1-220] [*Captain Jeremiah Clough's Co.*]

We the Subscribers, belonging to Capt Clough's Company, in Coll Poor's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have receivd of Timo Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Octr 4 1775—

William Thomson
Joseph Clough
Daniel Gale
Daniel Ward
James Sherburn
John Curry
Joseph Chandler
Shubel Dearborn
James his X Mark Gibson
John Dearborn
Thomas Warren
Simeon Robinson
William Hayes
Jacob garland
Elisha Cates
Jacob his X mark Eatton
Benja his X mark Eatton
George Sheperd
William forrest
Levi Hunt
Philip Hunt
William Taylor
Eli Simons
Masten Morrill
Ebenezer Eastman
Enoch Gibson
Jeremiah Gibson
Phinehas Stevens
Robert his X mark Forest

Samuel Hanes	Jonathan Thomas	Jonathan Forster
Obadiah Clough	Andrew Cumings	Danil Randel
Nathan Taylor	David Blanchard	John Lary
Levi Marston	Joseph Smith	John Glines
John Robinson	Jacob Tilton	Simon Sanborn
Jonathan folsom	John Peterson	Jonathan Smith
John Moody Gilman	Humphry Colby	Aaron Rolins

Joseph Hunton in the Place of Person Smith
William Connerly in the Place of Thom^{s} Drake
William Chamberlin in the Place of Saml Chamberlin
Abner hoitt in the Place of Nathl Dearbone

1775 Novr 10th Receiv^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr. Four Dollars for a Regimental Coat for Josiah Chase belonging to Capt Clough's Company

Abial Foster

1775 Octr 17 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr Eight Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Seven Men whose names are hereafter named vizt

Jon^{a} Heath	Winthrop Clough	Joshua Weeks
Charles Glidden	William Glines	
Eben^{r} Chandler	Jona Sanborn	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand—

Jer^{h} Clough Capt

[1-221] [*Capt. Clough's Co.*]

A List of men in Capt Clough Company that has not Drawn Blankets—

Charles Glitton	James Gibson	Jonathan Folsom
John Curry	David Blanchard	Person Smith
Saml Hanes	Jed^{h} Gibson	Jonathan Smith
Philip Hunt	Joseph Clough	Willm Haze
Levi Marston	Humphrey Colby	John Moody Gilman
Elisha Cate	Marston Morrill	Joseph Chandler
Nathan Taylor	John Peterson	Levi Hunt
Robert Forrest	Jonathan Foster	Ebenezer Eastman
Jacob Eatton	Daniel Rendal	Thomas Lyford
Aaron Rowlens	Elkina Danford	Obediah Clough
Benjn Eatton	William Taylor	Willi^{m} Glines
Daniel Ward	Simeon Robenson	Enoch Gibson
Simon Samborn	Tone Boston	Nathl Durborn
Eli Simons	Thomas Warren	John Durborn
Willm Forrest	Josiah Chase	Shubal Durborn

Medford Sepr 23^{d} 1775 Rec^{d} of Ichabod Rollins Twenty three Pounds Eight Shillings for Blankets for Thirty Nine men of my Company

Res^{d} By me

Jer^{h} Clough Capt

Medford Octr 13 1775 Res^{d} of Ichabod Rollins Twelve Shillings L. my for one Blanket

Res^{d} By

David Moor

Medford Octr 20th 1775 Res^{d} of Ichabod Rollins Seventy two Shillings L Money for Blankets for Six of my men

Res^{d} By

Jere^{h} Clough

[1-222] [*Captain Philip Tilton's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt: Tilton's Company in Coll Poor's Reg^{t}: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d} of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire—Octr 11 1775

Weare fifield
Reuben Clough
Tim^{o} his X mark Wells
John fuller
Levi Colbey
John French
John fifield
Simon Gilman
Joseph Marsh
Caleb his X mark Richardson
Thos Beal
Israel Smith
Jonathan Weed
David Burbank
Parker his X mark Cooper
Moses Huntoon
Philbrick Huntoon

Oliver Smith his X mark Blake
Jonathan Dudley
Saml Harsee
Thom^{s} Fuller
Eph^{m} Carter
Jon^{a} Cass
Jonathan Chase
David Tilton
John folsom
Trueworthy Palmer
Jeremiah Bean
Jonathan Sleeper
Jacob his X mark Sillaway
Timothy Quimby
Jonathan Huse
Israel Colby
moses woodman
Joel Judkins

Richard Bartlet
Nathaniel Coffin
Edward Magoon
Daniel Woodman
Enoch Greeley
John Sweat
Joseph Calef
Charles Barnard
mark Purmort
Daniel Quimby
Eliphalet Quimby
John his X mark Ward
Benj his X mark Loude
Jacob Blasdel
Joshua French
David Kelley
Moses Blake
Dudley Gilman

1775 Octr 18. Receiv^{d} of Tim^{o}: Walker Junr Fifteen Pounds Twelve

Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen Persons hereafter named viz—

Eben^{r} Proctor	William Tandy	Richard Fitts
Alexander Stevens	Nathl Clarke	Caleb Huntoon &
Samuel Severance	Jon^{a} Collins	Joseph Levitt
Nathan Sleeper	Jon^{a} Davis	
Eben^{r} Tucker	Daniel Dolloph	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Philip Tilton Capt

[1-223] [*Captain Richard Shortridge's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Shortridge's Company in Coll Poor's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis^{d} us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Octr 4th 1775

John Lewis	Benjamin Trusdel	Joseph his X mark Mace
Stephen Lang	George P. Frost	Samuel Nudd
Philip Durgin	Zebulon Wille	Simeon Marshall
Levi Ayers	John King	John Hilton
Nathan Marston	Samuel Smit	Thomas Warteres
Nicholas Wiggin	Thomas Webster	Simeon his + mark Gilman
David Hill	Cyprian Southack	Thos Middleton
Thomas Trickey	John his X mark Clarke	Aron Rawllins
Lazarus Holmes	Nicholas his X mark Marriner	Thomas his X mark Speed
Christopher Gardner	Mark Brotten	John Rawlins
Joseph Nelson	Jonathan his X mark Huntress	Elijah Vickery
Richard L. Nelson	Daniel Calfe	Samuel Davis
John his X mark Oaks	Joseph Gerrish	
Wm Gunnison	Willm Knight	
Jonathan Seavey		
Thomas Ayers		

1775 Octr 16 Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr Four Dollars for a Regimental Coat for Jeremy Mason belonging to my Company & absent

Richard Shortridge Capt

1775 Octr 4 Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr: Four Dollars for each man whose name is hereunto annexed vizt John Hunking, Eben^{r} Stagpole,

Benj^{a} Dame, Ephraim Hall, Elisha Gunnison, John Grace, Ephraim Rand, Philip Johnson, Saml Shortridge, William Bennet, Samuel Broton, being eleven in Number which I promise to deliver to said Men

Richard Shortridge Capt

1775 Octr 4th Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Junr: Three Pounds four Shillings in full for one Months pay for Jon^{a}: Weeks and a Regimental Coat for said Weeks

Zach^{ah}: Beal Lieu^{t}

1775 Oct^{r}: 4 Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Eight Dollars in full for Two regimental Coats for John Hutchins & John Godfrey also Twenty Four Dollars for the Six following Men vizt

Thomas Chandler	Benj^{a} Newmarch	Benj^{a} Dockum &
John Dennet	Joseph Hogsdon	Thom^{s} Footman

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand—

Richard Shortridge Capt

[COLONEL JAMES REED'S REGIMENT.

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1–224] [*Captain Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt H. Hutchins Company in Coll Reeds Reg^{t}: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d} of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis^{d} us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Moses Stevens	Samuel Brown	John Lane 3^{d}
David Currier	Noah his X mark Buswell	Levi Mills
Nathaniel Leavitt		moses Page
Israel Ingalls	William Gross	Biley Smith
Peter his X mark Kent	Jeremiah his X mark Haseltine	William his X mark Severance
Jere Foster	theopilus Grifen	Peter Stevens
Simon Norton	Reuben Heath	asa Stevens
Roberds Hale	Simon Merrill	Thomas Wadleigh
James Goss	Samuel his X mark Heath	Saml Hall
John Lane		William Randall
John Tuck	Samuel Johnson	Ruben Hill
Eben Wells	amos knowles	
Dudley Bayley	Jacob Clifford for myself and John Clifford	

1775 Octr 16 Recd: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Thirty Four Pounds sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the 29 Men hereafter named vizt

John Hills	Zebediah Heath	Peter Severance
Eben^{r} Copps	John Hutchins	Reuben Sanborn
Micah Chaplin	Ephraim Hutchins	Joseph Spillard
Moses Whittaker	Saml Morse	Saml Stevens
Gilbert Bond	Josiah Morse	Jon^{a} Wadley
Benj^{a} Couch	Samuel Morrill	Thom^{s} Wilson
John Emmons	John Morrison	John Wadley
John Griffin	Moses Quimby	Moses Webster &
Samuel Healey	William Shannon	John Farnum
Levi Hildrith	Joseph Smith	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Persons on demand

H Hutchins Capt

[1-225] [*Captain Jacob Hinds's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds's Company in Coll Reeds Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have recd: of Timo: Walker Jr: Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Octr 4 1775—

John Cole
William Farwell
Richard Coughlan
William Hutchins
Nahum Goodenow
Samuel Robbins
Reuben Tarbell
Luther Winslow
Daniel Warner
Ira his X mark Evans
Elijah Elmer
David Glasier
Nathaniel Whetcomb
Elijah Taylor
Israel his X mark Thomas
Daniel Carlile
Moses Belding
Josiah Powers
Jonathan Barrit
John W Mitchel
Henry Chamberlin
Job Warner
Ebenezer Aldrich
Eleazer his X mark Robbins
Jude Hall
Ephraim Stone
Elijah Cooper
Ebenezer Chamberlain
Nathaniel his X mark Pettingil
James his X mark Simonds
John his X mark Meginnis
David Stoddard
David Robins
Jonathan his X mark Thompson
Lemuel his X mark Wentworth
David his X mark Thompson
Caleb Aldrich
Jonathan Wright
Elisha Belding

Ezekiel Davis had a Coat found by the Colony

1775 Octr 9 Received of Timo Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the following Men being absent viz

Samuel How
Nathan Wilbore
Jacob Hinds [Jr.]
David Darby
John White
John Middle
Job Brittain
Oliver Johnson
Caleb Balch
John Ranstead
Ephraim Leonard
Jacob Davis
David Witherby
Thomas Amsden
Benja Minot
Hinds Reed
Aaron Wheeton

the above seventeen Men all joined my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and I do hereby promise to deliver Four Dollars to each of the above men £20.8—

Jacob Hinds Capt

[1-226] [*Enlistment, Captain Jacob Hinds's Co.*]

Capt. Hinds's Company paid Sept. 1775

We the Subscribers do Solemnly and Severally inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liber-

ties of America from the day of our Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and we Hereby promise to submit our selves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as we shall receive from time to time from our Superior officers

John Ranstead
Caleb Balch
Job Warner
Nathan Wilbeer
Ebenezer Aldrich
David Wetherell
Ephraim Leonard
Benjamin Minott
Daniel Warner
Samuel How
David Glasure
Edward West Deserted
Aaron Wheten
Nathaniel Whitcomb
David Thompson
Jonathan Thompson
Ephraim Stone

Sep^{t}: 19th 1775—We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^{d} of Ichabod Rolins Esq Twelve Shillings L my each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my each for one months pay, being inlisted in Capt Hinds's Company in Coll Reeds Regiment

John Ranstead
Job Warner
Ebenezer Aldrich
Benjamin Minott
Daniel Warner
David Glasier
Aaron his mark X Wheaton
Nathaniel Whetcomb
David his mark X Thompson
Jonathan his mark X Thompson

[1-227] [*Captain Levi Spaulding's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Spaulding's Company in Coll Reeds Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis^{d} us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Andrew Bayley
Phinehas Hardy
Isaac Carkin
Thomas Hardy
Isaac Cowan
William his mark X Brown
Richard Hughes
James Pemberton
James Phillips
James Hutchinson
Benjamin his mark X Dike
Job Bayley
Joseph Ellinwood
Samuel Leeman
Richard his mark X Goodman
Nathael Batchelder
William Lee
William Merrill
Samuel Hutchason
William Campbell
Samuel Lowel
Jacob Dutton
Ezra Dutton
Phinehas Barker
Ephraim How
Samuel McMaster
And^{w} Thompson
William his mark X Tuck
Simeon Finch
Ephraim Rollf
William Starrett
Benj^{a} his mark X Stearns
Isaac his mark X Stearns

Rob[t] Glover
Nehemiah Hutchinson
Samuel Currier
Edward Beavins
James Campbell
Jesse Lund
John Rowe
Tim[o] × Macintire
John Osgood
John Johnson
Andrew Shannon
Ephraim his × mark Smith

Andrew Shannon Rec[d] pay in the place of Elijah Wilkins by agreement.

1795 Oct[r] 12 Rec[d]: of Tim[o] Walker Jun[r] Twenty Four Dollars for Six Coats for the Six following men belonging to my Company being absent viz[t]:

John Walker Joshua Chase Jacob Welman Robert B. Wilkens Sam[l] Stiles David Glover which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand Levi Spaulding Cap[t]

[1-228] [*Captain Ezra Towne's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap[t] Town's Company in Coll Reeds Reg[t] do hereby acknowledge that we have rec[d] of Tim[o] Walker Jun[r]: Four dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Supply Wilson
Jeremy Prichard
Archibald White
thomas patterson
Silas Gills
Josiah Stone
Elijah Davis
Elijah Morse
William Scott
Benjamin Cutter
Benj[a] Williams
Jesse Carlton
Daniel Severance
Isaac Stanhope
Daniel his × mark White
Jeremiah Andrews
Farrah his × mark Miller
John Breed
David Elliot
David Avery
Elisha Hubbard
Thomas Morrison
Phinehas Adams
Abel Severance
Samuel Griffin
Ebenezer Bullard
Asa Adams
David Marshall
Ebenezer Severance
Ebenezer his × mark Prat
Stephen Adams
Timothy Stearns
John Eliot
John Steart
Arthur his × mark Churchwood
Josiah Walton
Joseph Felt
Samuel Bredeen
Samuel Mitchel
Jonathan Stevens
Tho[s] Suck[l] Tufton
Daniel Hall
David Melvin
Aaron Oliver
pelatiah Whittemore

1775 Oct[r] 12th Rec[d] of Tim[o] Walker Jr: Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to my Company being absent viz[t]

John Temple
Nath[l] Carlton
Nathan Weston
Ezra Town Jr
Samuel Soper
Levi Adams
Benj[a] King
Peter Brown

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand
Ezra Towne Cap[t]

[1-229] [*Captain Jonathan Whitcomb's Co. List for Blankets.*]

Serg^{t} William Heaton	Present	Joseph Potter*	
Serg^{t} Amos Boynton*		Amasa Parker*	
Serg^{t} Josiah Hastings	Present	William Robertson	Present
Corp^{l} Joseph Hammond [Jr]	do	William Toleman	do
Corp^{l} Eleazer Jordon	do	Moses Tucker	do
Corp^{l} Josiah Burton	do	Eleazer Stoddard	do
fifer Joseph Smith	do	Ebenezer Toleman*	
Drum^{r} Eleazer Cobleigh	do	Benjamin Toleman	Present
Edward Arnold*		Henry Veazey	do
John Barker*		John Whitney	do
Stephen Brigum	Present	Jonathan Wood	do
Samuel Bishop	do	Elisha Walton	do
Andrew Butler	do	Elijah Walton	do
Nehemiah Cummins	do	Benjamin Wheeler	do
Enoch Cummins	do	John Whitney 2^{d}	do
Ezekiel Chase	do	Samuel Follet	do
Stephen Chapman	do	Joshua Ellis	absent sick
Abel Easterbroks	do	Samuel Kempton	" "
Joseph Fassett*		Samuel Wilson	" "
Waitstill Field	Present	Samuel Treadwell	Present
Ephraim Farr	do	Jeremiah Wilson	do
Jonathan Farr	do	Jesse Cheaney on furlough	
Joshua Farr	do	David Braman	Present
Asa Gale	do	Levy Durrant	do
Joshua Harrington	do	Charles Milins	Deserted
Asa Hutchins	do	Parson Newell	Dead
Isaac Hutchins	do	Ebenezer Parsons in the train	
Benjamin Hewes	do	Georg Parkhurst*	Deserted
Nathaniel Hill	do	Samuel Parkhurst	Deserted
Charles Johnson	do	Hezekiah Scot	do
Joseph Kneeland	do	Abraham Griffin in the train	
John Merrill	do	Abijah Whitcomb	
Joseph Medcalf	do		

[Those marked with a * had "Inlisted for Canady." Those noted as "in the train," were enlisted into an artillery company.]

Winter hill ye 11th of Septr 1775

Rec^{d} of Timothy Walker Ju^{r} thirty six pounds twelve shill^{s} in full for Sixty one Men in Capt Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12/ each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben^{r} parsons and y^{e} Remainder is 35=8=0

Elijah Clayes Lieu^{t}

[1-230] [*Captain Whitcomb's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt: Whitcombs Company in Coll Reeds Reg^{t}: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promis^{d} us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Joseph Smith	Joseph Medcalf	Nathaniel Hills
Eleazer Jordan	asa hutchins	David Braman
Jonathan Farr	Moses Tucker	John Harrington for Joshua
Abijah Whitcomb	Joseph Potter	Hollowill merrill
Joshua Farr	Samuel Wilson	Levi Durant
Abel Easterbrooks	Jesse Cheney	Josiah Hastings
Benjamin Toleman	Stephen Brigham	Elisha his X mark Walton
Benjamin Hewes	Josiah Burton	Ezekiel Chase
Samuel Bishop	Silvanus Reed	Eleazer Cobleigh
Eleazer his X mark Stoddard	William Tolman	John Whitney 2^{d}
Isaac Huchins	Nathaniel Cumings	John Whitney
Waitstill Field	Elij. Walton	Henry Veazie
Andrew Butler	Enoch Cumings	
	Jonathan Wood	

1775 Octr 13 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o}: Walker Ju^{r}: Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for the Twelve men hereafter named vizt:

William Eatton	Ephraim Farr	Benj^{a} Wheeler
Joseph Hammond [Jr.]	Asa Gale	Jeremiah Wilson
Joseph Kneeland	Charles Johnson	Joshua Ellis
Saml Treadwell	John Merrill	Samuel Follet

which Money I promise equally to divide to the above named on Demand, said Men belong to my Company and are now absent

Jonathan Whitcomb Capt

[1-231] [*Captain William Walker's Co. List for Blankets.*]

A List of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May 26 1775 Capt Walkers Company

Capt Wm Walker	Moses Chandler	James Harwood
Lieu^{t} James Brown	Abijah Reed	Ichabod Lovewell
Ensign Wm Roby	Elifelet Bailey	Hart Balch
Danl Warner	Eleazer Blanchard	Stephen Blanchard
Francis Putnam	Richd Adams	Jacob Blodget
John Lund	Eben^{r} Fosget	Nehemiah Winn

Wm Ar Hawkins
Medad Combs
Simn Butterfield
Peter Honey
Paul Clogstone Dead
Joel Steward
Philip Abt Roby
Jonathan Harris
Wm Harris Junr
Archl Gibson
Bennn Whitney
Jonathan Danforth
Phinas Whitney
David Adams
Jason Russell Dead
Bennn Bailey
Wm Butterfield
James Gibson
David Marsh
John Snow
Nathan Abbot
Tim'y Darling
Danl Brown
Theodore Stevens
Henry Stevens
Stephen Blanchard Jr.
Henry Lovejoy
Jonathan Gray
Isaac Brown
Abel Danforth
Simeon Hill
Asa Cram Dead
Stephen Chase
Joshua Severance
Israel How
Joseph Greely
Paul Wood
Moses Chamberlin
Jonathan Emerson
Henry Lovewell
Oliver Woods Dead
Nehemiah Wright
Silas Chamberlin
Nehemiah Lovewell
John Lovewell
David Adams Jur.
Wm Harris
Mansfield Taplin

Winter hill ye 11th of Sepr 1775—

Recd of Timothy Walker Jur. thirty seven pound Sixteen Shillg in full for Blankets for Sixty three Men in my company at 12 / each

by me

Wm Walker Capt

[1-232] [*Captain William Walker's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Walker's Compy in Coll Reed's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have recd of Timo Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

John Lund
John Lovewell
Simeon his × mark Butterfield
Peter his × mark Honey
Joel his × mark Steward
Benjamin Whitney
Phinehas Whitney
Benjamin Bayley
Eliphalet his × mark Bayley
Eleazer Blanchard
Richard his × mark Adams
Ebenezer his × mark Fusget
David Marsh
Moses Chamberlin
Jonas Emerson
Nathan Abbot
Timothy Darling
Daniel Brown
Isaac Brown
Simeon hills
James Harwood
Jacob Blodget
Stephen Chase
Nehemiah Winn
Silas Chamberlin
Mansfield Taplin
David Adams
William Harris
Jonathan Danforth
Abel his × mark Danforth
Nehemiah Lovewell
Stephen Blanchard Jr.
Henry Stevens
John Snow
Hart Balch
Fr: Putnam
Abijah Reed
Philip Roby
Joshua Severance

1775 Octr 13 Rec^{d}: of Tim^{o}: Walker Jr. Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Sixteen following Persons vizt

Daniel Warner

William Hawkins	Moses Chandler	Stephen Blanchard
Medad Combs	William Butterfield	Joseph Grealee
Wm Harris Junr	Theodore Stevens	Henry Lovewell
Arch^{d} Gibson	Henry Lovejoy	Nehemiah Wright
David Adams 2^{d}	Ichabod Lovewell	Israel How

which money I promise to pay to the above named Persons on Demand

Wm Walker Capt

[1-233] [*Captain Philip Thomas's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Thomas's Company in Coll Reed's Reg^{t} do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^{d} of Timothy Walker Jr. Four Dollars each man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct^{r}: 4 1775

Jacob Peirce	Thomas Emery	Benj^{a} Lovering
John Demary	Benjamin Beels	Ezekiel Learned
Eben^{r} Ingalls	James Cochran	Richard his X mark Alexander
Samuel Parker	Peter Webster	
obadiah marsh	Benj^{a} Parker	Enos Lake
Ezekiel Demary	Jer Rusell	Henry Davis
Caleb Winn	Thomas his X mark Henderson	Reuben page
David Hale		Dudley Griffin
Thomas Hutchinson	Timothy his X mark Rogers	Daniel Russell
Stephen Adams		Daniel Lake
Simeon Ingalls	Nehemiah Porter	David Davis
Simon Davis	Hezekiah Wetherbee	Leme Page

1775 Octr 15th Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker J^{r} Ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for the Nine Persons hereafter named belonging to my Company, being absent—vizt

Benj^{a} Davis	Jacob Hobbs	Godfrey Richardson
Joseph Wright	John Thompson	Hugh Gragg &
Joel Russell	Isaac Leeland	Benj^{a} Dole

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Persons on demand

Philip Thomas Capt

[1-234] [*Captain Benjamin Mann's Co. List for Blankets.*]

Sar^{t} Abijah Allen
Sar^{t} Jonathan Robbins
Sar^{t} Simeon Ames
Sar^{t} Ebenezer Carpenter
Corp. Samuel Abbott
Corp. Willm Miles
Corp. John Buxton
Corp. Silas Fuller
John Farnum
Benj^{a} Beavins
Elijah Avery
Willm Ball
Ebenezer Carleton
Daniel Collins
Saml Campbell
John Dutton
Nathaniel Farr
Jonathan Foster
John Fish
Isaac Flagg
John Gillson
Adino Goodenow
John Hutchinson
Simeon Hildrith
Jeremiah Holt
Nathaniel Haselton
Simeon Holt
Joseph Hodgman
Joseph Lowell
Asa Lewis
Stephen Lund
Timothy Lowell
Willm Parker
Benj^{a} Randell
Samuel Scripture
John Sloan
John Stroud
Samuel Scripture J^{r}
Thomas Tarbell
Edmund Tarbell
Edmund Taylor
John Thomas
Samuel Wright
George Woolson
Robert Worsley
John Adams
Isaac Barrett
Jacob Blodgett
John Brown
Ebenezer Blood
Joseph Blood
Amos Colburn
Manuel Grace
Reuben Hosmer
Zaccheus Hodgman
Joseph Herrick
Caleb Shaw
Benj^{a} Wright
Levi Rogers
Joseph Slack

Winter Hill Sepr ye 13th 1775

Rec^{d} of Timothy Walker Ju^{r} thirty four pounds four shill^{s} in full for fifty seven mens Blankets in my company at 12/ Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Capt

[1-235] [*Captain Benjamin Mann's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt: Mann's Company in Coll Reed's Reg^{t}: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^{d}: of Tim^{o} Walker Jr. Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Abijah Allen
Jonathan Robbins
Samuel Abbot
William Mills
Silas Fuller
John Buxton
Benjamin his × mark Bevins
Joseph Herrick
Saml Scriptur 2^{d}
Isaac his × mark Barrett
John Dutten
John thomas
Samuel Campbell
Jonathan Foster
John his × mark Sloan
John Hutchinson
Simeon Hildrith
Amos Coburn
Edmund Taylor
Jeremiah Holt
Simon Holt

Timothy Lowell
John his X mark Fish
Isaac Flagg
John farnum
Joseph Hodgman
Joseph his X mark Lowel

Nath[l] his X mark Haseltine
George his X mark Woolson
Elijah his X mark Averil
Daniel Collins
Adine Goodenouf

Sam[l] his X mark Scripture
John Gilson
Asa Lewis
William his X mark Bale
John Adams
Joseph Slack

Oct[r] 12 1775 Rec[d] of Tim[o]: Walker Jr: Four Dollars for each of the following Men being absent viz[t]

Simon Ames
Eben[r] Carpenter
Thom[s] Tarbell
Edmund Tarbel
Stephen Lund

Nath[l] Farr
Eben[r] Carlton
Zac[s] Hogsman
Benjamin Rendall
John Stroud

William Parker
Levi Rogers
Jacob Blodgett
Samuel Wright

I do hereby Promise to deliver four Dollars to each of the above named fourteen Men

Benjamin Mann Cap[t]

[1–237] [*Captain Josiah Crosby's Co.*]

We the Subscribers in Cap[t]: Crosby's Company in Coll Reeds Reg[t]: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec[d]: of Tim[o]: Walker Jr: Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct[r] 12, 1775

Tho[s] Clark
Ebenezer Wakefield
Nurse Sawyer
James Gilman
Joseph Leavitt
Isaac Wright
William Bradford
Lemuel Winchester
Peter Goss
Jabez Holt
Joseph Wallace
Thaddeus Fitch

Joseph Wakefield
Roger Dutton
Joseph Boutwell
Jonas Perry
Nathaniel his X mark Berritt
Thomas Boutell
Samuel Stearns
Jonathan Greele
Jacob Curtice
Stephen his X mark Crosby

Bezaleel Howe
John Greele
Amos Flint
Joel How
Jon[s] his X mark Burnam
Sam[l] X Williams
Robert cochran
Andrew Leavitt
Jonathan his X mark Wilkins
Asa Farnum

1775 Oct[r] 12 Rec[d] Four Dollars of Tim[o] Walker Ju[r]: for each of the

Nineteen following Persons being absent for their regimental Coats promised by the Colony of New Hampshire vizt

John Mills	Benja Davis	Jon^{a} Taylor
David Ramsey	Joshua Abbott	Joshua Pettengill
Josiah Sawyer	Alexander Brown	Nathl Grealey
Elea^{r} W. Kingsbury	Thomas Giles	William Wakefield
Eli Wilkins	Rufus Trask	Jonathan Small
Thomas Powell	Archelaus Kenny	
Joshua Burnham	Solomon Kittridge	

I promise to deliver Four Dollars to each of the above named 19 Men on Demand

Josiah Crosby Capt

NEW HAMPSHIRE TROOPS IN THE QUEBEC EXPEDITION.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

In August, 1775, General Washington conceived the idea of sending a force to attempt the capture of Quebec. Their route was to be up the Kennebec river, thence through the forests of Maine and Canada to the Chaudiere river, and thence down that stream to its junction with the St. Lawrence, about four miles above Quebec.

The detachment was composed of men enlisted for that duty from the troops in the vicinity of Boston, and was placed under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, with Lieut. Col. Roger Enos as second in command. They were relieved from duty in the several organizations to which they formerly belonged, and ordered to Cambridge common on the 8th and 9th of September, where they were organized into two battalions of about eleven hundred men, and remained until the evening of the 13th, when they marched to Medford. They sailed from Newburyport on the 19th, and reached the Kennebec on the day following, landing about three miles below Fort Western, which was on the site of the present city of Augusta. From that place the detachment marched in four divisions, with rations for forty-five days. About the 27th of October, Lieut. Col. Enos, with three companies, became discouraged, and returned to Cambridge. The remainder of the force pushed on through a pathless forest, wading through swollen streams of ice-cold water, and almost impenetrable swamps. Their provisions were exhausted long before reaching the Canadian settlements, their clothes became so dilapidated as to furnish but little protection against the rigor of a Canadian winter, and many were barefoot for days before they reached Quebec on the 8th of November. The sufferings of this band of heroes cannot be expressed, and could have been endured only by a class of men inured to hardship and exposure, and fired with a patriotism which prompts its possessors to win the victory or perish in the attempt. In this detachment were at least eighty-eight New Hampshire men, as shown by the following rolls. New Hampshire had also at the same time three companies, numbering 195 men, in the service in Canada under Col. Timothy Bedel, which did good service at St. John and elsewhere; thirty-three companies, containing 1,264 men, under Col. Wingate, guarding our sea-coast; and at least three regiments, of ten companies each, in Gen. Washington's army in Massachusetts. Notwithstanding this the little state raised on short notice and sent thirty-one companies, containing 1895 men, to Massachusetts, in December, to take the place of some Connecticut troops who were not patriotic enough to remain in the service at that critical time, amounting in all to nearly 5,000 men in the army from this state in December, 1775.

[1–238] *Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel B. Arnold's Detachment*

	MEN'S NAMES	Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	18th Septemr 1775 Received of Saml Brooks Two Month's Wages agreeable to the within Roll
								£ s d
1	Henry Dearborn		Nottingham		7th Starks		Captn	12. 0.0
2	Nathl Hutchins				Do	9th	1 Lieut	8. 0.0
3	Ammi Andrews				Do	16th	Ensign	6. 0.0
4	Jonas Perkins	26	Epping	Yeoman	Do	3d	Serjt	4.16.0
5	Joseph Thomas	32	Deerfield	Joiner	Do	2d	Serjt	4.16.0
6	Sam Cherry	19	Londonderry	Laborer	Do	1st	Serjt	4 16
7	Thomas MCluer	29	Merrimack	Do	Do	9th	Serjt	4.16
8	James Taggart	27	Hillsborough	Do	Do	10th	Corpl	4. 8.0
9	Moses Gilman	20	Epping	Do	Do	6th	Corpl	4. 8.0
10	Timothy Ahren	26	Goffstown	Do	Do	8th	Corpl	4. 8
11	Simeon Sanborn	22	New Salisbury	Mason	Do	4	Do	4. 8
12	Caleb Edson	20	Cockermouth	Joiner	Do	6th	fifer	4. 8.0
13	Moses Martin	21	Rumney	Blacksmth	Do	4th	private	4. 8.0
14	Samuel Hews	21	Lyme	Wheelright		[This	name is cros	sed out.]
15	John Burns	20	New Boston	Joiner	Do	5th	Do	4. 0.0
16	Thomas Tolley	21	Dover	Seaman	11th Poors	5th	Do	4. 0.0
17	John Robinson	24	Suncook	Laborour	Do	7th	Do	4. 0.0
18	Charles MCoy	20	Do	Do	7th Starks	5th	Do	4. 0.0
19	Matthias French	31	Stratham	Joiner	Do	2d	Do	4. 0.0
20	John Bean	20	Canterbury	labourer	Do	5th	Do	4. 0.0
21	Thomas Stickney	21	Pembrook	Do	Do	3d	Do	4. 0.0
22	William Johnson	25	Pelham	Joiner	Do	7th	Do	4. 0.0
23	Thos Frohock	26	Gilmanton	labourer	Do	6th	Do	4. 0.0
24	John Dobbin	23	Bedford	Weaver	Do	9th	Do	4. 0.0

25	Joseph Davis	26	Plimouth	Farmer	Do	6th	Do	4. 0.0
26	William Preston	21	Rumney	Do	Do	4	Do	4. 0.0
27	Enos Runnels	18	Boxford	Joiner	Do	3d	Do	4. 0.0
28	Joseph Smith	22	Plymouth	Farmer	Do	4th	Do	4. 0.0
29	Elkanah Danforth	24	Tamworth	Do	11th Poors	3d	Do	4. 0 0
30	Samuel Sias	30	Nottingham	Do	7 Starks	2d	Do	4. 0.0
31	Winthrop Keniston	25	Epping	Do	Do	3d	Do	4. 0.0
32	Aaron Sergeant	20	Canterbury	Do	Do	3d	Do	4. 0.0
33	Robert Heath	29	Perrystown	Do	Do	10th	Do	4. 0.0
34	Eliphaz Read	22	Rumney	Do	Do	4	Do	4. 0.0
35	John Wier	17	Merrimack	Do	Do	9th	Do	4. 0.0
36	Thos Holmes	22	Derry	Cordwr	Do	1st	Do	4. 0.0
37	Patrick Murphy	26	Bedford	Farmer	Do	9th	Do	4. 0.0
38	John Morgan	24	Dunbarton	Do	Do	5th	Do	4 0.0
39	John Flanders	22	Boscawen	Do	Do	4	Do	4. 0.0
40	John Bickford	20	Chichester	Do	Do	2d	Do	4. 0.0
41	Abraham Kimball	19	Halestown	Do	Do	6th	Do	4. 0.0
42	Edmond Boyinton	22	Canterbury	Cordwainer	Do	5	Do	4. 0.0
43	Jona Norris	18	Suncook	Farmer	Do	3	Do	4. 0.0
44	Amos Heath	27	Coös	Do	Do	4	Do	4. 0.0
45	William Forrest	42	Canterbury	Do	Do	1st	Do	4. 0.0
46	Benj Nealy	24	Meredith	Cordwainer	Do	6	Do	4. 0.0
47	Saml Rowell	20	Derry	Farmer	Do	8th	Do	4. 0.0
48	Bryan Rourk	19	New Salem	Do	Do	7th	Do	4. 0.0
49	John Clark	22	Boscawen	Joiner	Do	4th	Do	4. 0.0
50	Joseph Lovren	25	Kingston	Farmer	7	4	Do	4. 0.0
51	Moses Fellows	20	Halestown	Do	7	10th	Do	4. 0.0
52	Robert Holland	19	Newmarket	Do	7	3	Do	4. 0.0
53	Peter Rosewell Stevens	19	Newbury	Do	7	4	Do	4. 0.0
54	Volentine Sergeant	20	Derry	Do	7	1st	Do	4. 0.0
55	Nathl Martin	19	Derryfield	Do	7	9th	Do	4. 0.0
56	Josiah Allen	18	Pembrook	Do	7	3	Do	4. 0.0
57	James Car	20	Hopkinton	Do	7	10th	Do	4. 0.0
58	Enoch Bayley	18	New Salem	Do	7	7	Do	4. 0.0
59	Patrick Fling	22	Bedford	Sawyer	7	9	Do	4. 0.0
60	John Manhan	24	Do	Farmer	7	8	Do	4. 0.0

Captain Dearborn's Company—concluded.

	MEN'S NAMES	Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	18th Septemr 1775 Received of Saml Brooks Two Month's Wages agreeable to the within Roll
61	Jacob Chase	21	Kingston	Farmer	7	10th	Private.	4. 0.0
62	Willm Taylor	28	Hilsborough	Weaver	7	10th	Do	4. 0.0
63	Moses Kimbal	19	Hamstead	Blacksmth	3d Reeds	1st	Do	4. 0.0
64	John P Hilton	20	Nottingham	Farmer	7 Stark	2d	Do	4. 0.0
65	Willm Willey	19	Gilmantown	Do	7th	6	Do	4. 0.0
66	Joseph Springer	38	Haverhill	Do	7th	6th	Do	4. 0.0
67	David George	20	Derry	Do	7	1	Do	4. 0.0
68	Jona Smith	24	Dunbarton	Do	7th	9th	Do	4. 0.0
69	John McCollum	20	Pembroke	Do	7	3d	Do	4. 0.0
70	David Page	19	Southampton	Do	7	2d	Do	4. 0.0
71	Nehemiah Leavitt	23	Brintwood	Do	7	6th	Do	4. 0.0
72	James Beverley	24	Nottingham	Do	7th	2d	Do	4. 0.0
73	Moses Follingsby	23	Weare	Do	7th	9	Do	4. 0.0
74	Jonn Kay	21	Bedford	Blacksmh	7th	9th	Do	4. 0.0
75	Jona Fogg	19	Raymond	Farmer	7th	3d	Do	4. 0.0
76	Bracket Leavitt	23	Weare	Taylor	7th	10	Do	4. 0.0
77	John Orr	23	Derry	Farmer	7th	1st	Do	4. 0.0
								£323. 4.0

The above is a True List of the Men their Ages Places of Abode &c in my Company in the Detachment under Colo Benedict Arnold—who belong to the New Hampshire Forces—

Attest Henry Dearborn Captain

[1-239] *A List of the Men in Captn Ward's Company in Col^l Benedict Arnold's Detachment—*

NAMES	Ages	Place of abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	1775 September 18th Rec^d of Sam Brooks one Months pay agreeable to the within List
							£ s d
Luther Trowbridge	20	Fitzwilliam	Cordwainer	3 Reeds	Whitcombs	Corp^l	2. 4. 0
Eben Toolman	27	Do	Carpenter	do	Do	Private	2. 0. 0
Edwd Arnold	24	Do		do	Do	do	2. 0. 0
John Barker	19	Do	Husbandman	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Joseph Fasset	19	Do	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Gil Casewell	21	Charlestown	Do	do	Massey^s	do	2. 0. 0
Joseph Parks	25	Salisbury Conec^t	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
John Doole	26	Jaffrey	Cooper	do	Thomas^s	do	2. 0. 0
John Brown	27	N° 5	Husband^n	do	Mans	do	2. 0. 0
Robert Wesley	22	Keene	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Amos Boynton	33	Fitzwilliam	Taylor	do	Whitcombs	Serj^t	2. 8. 0
							£22.12. –

The above is a true List of the men their ages places of abode &c in my Company in the Detachment under Col Benedict Arnold who belonged to the New Hampshire forces. Saml Ward J^r Capt

[1–240] *Pay Roll of Capt Henry Dearborns Company in Colo Arnolds detachment for Canada inlisted out of Colo Starks and Colo Poors Regiments from the time of entry in said Regiments to Sept 1st 1775—*

No	NAMES	Quality	Regiment	Company	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per Mo	Amount of Wages	Coat & Blanket	No miles Travel @ 1d	Whole Amount
					1775	Mo dys		£			
1	Henry Dearborn	Capt	Starks	Dearborn	April 23	4 8	£6	25.12. –		84 7 –	£25.19. –
2	Nathaniel Hutchins 2 mo as ensign	Lieut	do	McLaughlin	do	4 8	4	15. 1. 4		72 6 –	15. 7. 4
3	Ammi Andrews 2 mo as Serjeant	Ensign	do	Hale	do	4 8	3	11.12. –	1.16	80 6. 8	13.14. 8
4	Joseph Thomas	Serjt	do	Dearborn	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	70 5.10	12. 6. 7
5	Jonathan Perkins	ditto	do	Moore	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	60 5 –	12. 5. 9
6	Samuel Cherry	do	do	Reid	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	48 4 –	12. 4. 9
7	Thomas McCluer	do	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4 7	2 8	10. 3. 2	1.16	48 4 –	12. 3. 2
8	Moses Gilman	Corpl	do	Kinsmans	May 8	3 23	2 4	8. 5. 9	1.16	36 3 –	10. 4. 9
9	Timothy Ahern	do	do	Richards	Apl 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16	72 6 –	11. 9. 9
10	James Taggart	do	do	Hale	do 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16	80 6. 8	11.10. 5
11	Simeon Sandborn	do	do	Abbot	do 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16		11. 3. 9
12	Caleb Edson	Fifer	do	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	2 4	8. 5. 9	1.16		10. 1. 9
13	Thomas Frohock	Private	do	do	do	3 23	2	7.10. 8	1.16	75 6. 3	9.12.11
14	Amos Heath	do	do	Abbot	do 14	3 17	40s	7. 2. 8	1.16		8.18. 8
15	John McCullam	do	do	Moore	do 1	4	do	8. –. –	1.16	64 5. 4	10. 1. 4
16	Jonathan Fogg	do	do	do	April 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
17	Aaron Serjeant	do	do	do	do	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
18	John Dobbin	do	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4 7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	48 4 –	10. 9. 4
19	Jonathan Norris	do	do	Moore	do 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
20	David George	do	do	Reid	do	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16	50 4. 2	10.10.10
21	Thomas Stickney	do	do	Moore	May 1	4 –	do	8. –. –	1.16		9.16. –
22	Winthrop Kinnison	do	do	do	do	4	do	8. –. –	1.16	60 5 –	10. 1. –

23	Joseph Loverin	do	do	Abbott	April 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16				10. 5. 4
24	Moses Follensby	do	do	McLaughlin	do	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	72	6	–	10.11. 4
25	Joseph Smith	do	do	Abbott	May 11	3	20	do	7. 6. 8	1.16				9. 2. 8
26	Enos Runnels	do	do	Moore	do 1	4		do	8. –. –	1.16	60	5	–	10. 1. –
27	John Kay	do	do	McLaughlin	Ap 24	4	7	do	8. 1. 4	1.16	48	4	–	10. 9. 4
28	John Orr	do	do	Reid	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16	50	4	2	10.10.10
29	Thomas Tolley	do	Poors	Titcomb	May 29	3	2	do	6. 2. 8	1.16	73	6	1	8. 4. 9
30	John Manhan	do	Starks	Richards	Ap 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16				10. 6 8
31	Edmd Boynton	do	do	Hutchins	May 1	4		do	8. –. –	1.16	74	6.	2	10. 2. 2
32	John Flanders	do	do	Abbot	Apr 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16				10. 5. 4
33	Josiah Allen	do	do	Moore	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16				10. 6. 8
34	Samuel Sias	do	do	Dearborn	May 6	3	25	do	7.13. 4	1.16				9. 9. 4
35	John Robinson	do	do	Abbott	Ap 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16				10. 5. 4
36	Joseph Springer	do	do	Kinsman	May 20	3	11	do	6. –. 8	1.16	60	5	–	[torn] 15. 8
37	William Preston	do	[torn out]	[torn out]	[torn out]	[torn out]		[torn out]	7 torn off	1.16				9.12. –
38	Eliphaz Reed	do							7.13. 4	1.16				9. 1. 4
39	Joseph Davis	do							8. 9. 4	1.16				9. 9. 4
40	Peter R Stevens	do												
41	Patrick Fling	do												
	[Nos. 42 to 46 inclusive, are illegible.]													
47	James Beverly	Private	Starks	Dearborn's	May 4	3	27	40s	7.16. –	1.16.0				9.12. –
48	Robert Heath	ditto	ditto	Hales	April 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16.0				10. 6. 8
49	John Morgan	do	do	Hutchins	do 30	4	–	do	8. 9. 4	1.16.0				9.17. 4
50	Nathaniel Martin	do	do	Moore	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16.0	58	4.	10	10.11. 6
51	William Forrest	do	do	Reid	do 2	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1.16.0	84	7	–	10.13. 8
52	Matthias French	do	do	Dearborn	May 8	3	23	do	7.10. 8	1.16				9. 6. 8
53	James Carr	do	do	Hale	April 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16				10. 6. 8
54	Enoch Bayley	do	do	Woodbury	do	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1.16				10. 6. 8
55	David Lawler	do	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	50	4.	2	10. 9. 6
56	William Taylor	do	do	Hale	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16				10. 6. 8
57	Jonathan Smith	do	do	McLaughn	do 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	72	6	–	10.11. 4
58	Volentine Serjeant	do	do	Reid	do 23	4	8	do	8.10. 8	1.16	48	4	–	10.10. 8
59	Robert Holland	do	do	Moore	May 1	4		do	8. –. –	1.16				9.16. –
60	John Clark	do	do	Abbot	Apl 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	90	7.	6	10.12.10
61	Moses Fellows	do	do	Hale	do 23	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1.16	75	6.	3	10.12.11
62	Thomas Holmes	do	do	Reid	May 4	3	27	do	7.16. –	1.16				9.12. –

Pay Roll of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Quality.	Regiment	Company	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per M°	Amount of Wages	Coat & Blanket	N° Miles Travel @ 1d	Whole Amount
					1775	M° dys					
63	Moses Kimbal	Private	Starks	Hale	Apl 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
64	John Pike Hilton	do	do	Dearborn	May 23	3 8	do	6.10. 8	1.16		8. 6. 8
65	William Johnson	do	do	Woodbury	Apl 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
66	John Robinson	Drummer	Poor	Norris	June 16			6.11. –	1.16	72 6 –	8. 6. –
67	Samuel Hewes	Private	(error)								
68	Abraham Kimball	do	Stark	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7.10. 8	1.16		9. 6. 8
69	John Wyer	do	do	McLaughlin	April 24	4 7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	48 4 –	10. 9. 4
70	Patrick Murphy	do	do	do	do	4 7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16		10. 5. 4
71	John Bicford	do	do	Dearborn	May 8	3 23	do	7.10. 8	1.16		9. 6. 8
72	Benjamin Nealey	do	do	Kinsman	do	3 23	do	7.10. 8	1.16		9. 6. 8
73	Samuel Rowell	do	return	ed sick				6. –. –	1.16	50. 4. 2	8. –. 2
74	William Willey	do	Stark	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7. 0. 8	1.16		9. 6. 8
75	David Page	do	do	Dearborn	Apl 23	4 8	do	8. 0. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
76	Nehemiah Leavitt	do	do	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7. –. 8	1.16		9. 6. 8
77	Brackett Leavitt	do	do	Hale	Apl 23	4 8	do	8. –. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
											£792. 2. 1

This is a True Roll of the Company under my command which marched from Cambridge for Canada September 1775

Henry Dearborn—Captain

Copy examd per Joseph Gilman

[For names lost see next document.]

[1-241] [*Amounts due the Men of Dearborn's Co.*]

	Time of first Inlistment	under whom	What Regt	Pay Receivd	what's Due up to first of Septemr
Henry Dearborn Capt	April 23, 1775		Stark	18. 0.0	7.12.0
Nathll Hutchins Ensn	Do	Mclaughlin	Do	11. 0.0	4. 1.4
Ammi Andrews Serjt	Do	Hale	Do	8.08.0	3. 4.0
Joseph Thomas Do	Do	Dearborn	Do	7. 4.0	3. 0.9
Jona Perkins Do	Do	Moor	Do	7. 4.0	3. 0.9
Samll Cherry Do	Do	Reed	Do	7. 4.0	3. 0.9
Thos McClure Do	24	Mclaughlin	Do	7. 4.0	2.19 2
Moses Gilman Corpl	May 8 —	Kinsman	Do	6.12.0	1.13.9
Timothy Ahern Do	April 23	Richards	Do	6.12.0	2.15.8
James Taggart Do	Do	Hale	Do	6.12 0	2.15.8
Simeon Sanborn Do	Do	Abbot	Do	6.12.0	2.15.8
Caleb Edson Fifer	May 8	Kinsman	Do	6.12.0	1.13.9
Thos Frohock Private	Do	Do	Do	6. 0.0	[Torn.]
Wm Johnston					
Amos Heath	May 14	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	1. 2.8
John McCollom	Do 1	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
Jona Fogg	April 23	Do	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Aaron Serjant	Do	Do	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
John Robinson Drumer	June 16	Norris	Poor	6. 0.0	
John Dobbin Private	April 24	Mclaughlin	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Jona Norris	Do 23	Moor	Stark	6. 0.0	2.10.8
David George	Do	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Thos Stickney	May 1	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
Winthrop Keneson	Do	Do	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
Joseph Loverin	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.–
Moses Follinsby	Do	Mclaughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.–
Joseph Smith	May 11th	abbots	Do	6. 0.0	1. 6.8
Enos Runnels	Do 1	Moor	Stark	6. 0.0	2. 0.0
John Ray	April 24	Mclaughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
John Orr	D– 23	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Thos Tolley	May 29	Titcomb	Poor	6. 0.0	0. 4.0
John Maunhun	April 23	Richards	Stark	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Edmond Bointon	May 1	Hutchins	Do	6. 0 0	2. 0.0
Jno Flanders	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Josiah Allen	Do 23	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Samll Sias	May 6	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	1.13.4
Jno Robinson	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.1
Joseph Springer	May 20	Kinsman	Do	6. 0.0	0.14.8
Wm Preston	Do 4	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	1.16.0
Eliphas Reed	Do 12	Do	Do	6. 0 0	1. 5.4
Jos Davis	Do 6	Do	Do	6. 0.0	1.13.4
Peter Roswell Stephens	April 24	Do		6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Partrick Fling	April 23	Mclaughlin	Stark	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Bryan Roque	Do 28	Woodbury	Do	6. 0.0	2. 4.0
Elkiner Danforth	May 27	Clough	Poor	6. 0.0	0. 6.8
Jacob Chace	April 23	Hale	Stark	6. 0 0	2.10.8
Moses Martin	May 10	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	1. 8.0

	Time of first Inlistment	under whom	What Regt	Pay Receivd	what's Due up to first of Septemr
John Bean	April 23	Hutchins	Stark	6. 0.0	2.10.8
James Beverly	May 4	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	1.16.0
Robert Heath	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
John Morgan	April 30	Hutchens	Do	6. 0.0	2. 1.4
Nath[ll] Martin	Do 23	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
W[m] Forest	Do Do	[Torn out.]	Do	6. 0.0	[Torn out.]
Matthias French	May 8	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	1.10.8
James Carr	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Enoch Bayley	Do Do	Woodbury	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
David Lawler	Do 24	M[c]laughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
W[m] Taylor	Do 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Jon[a] Smith	Do 24	M[c]laughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Sam[ll] Hews					
Volentine Serjeant	Do 23	Reed	Do	6 0.0	2.10.8
Robert Holland	May 1	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.-
John Clark	April 24	Abbot	Do	6· 0.0	2. 9.4
Moses Fellows	Do 23	[Torn out.]	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Tho[s] Holmes	May 4	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	1.16.0
Moses Kimbal	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Abra[m] Kimball					
John Pike Hilton	May 23	Dearborn	Do	6. 0.0	0.12.0
					£146.10.8

The above is a True Roll of the Company that March'd from Cambridge to Quebec with me in the year 1775

Henry Dearborn, Cap[t]

Sworn to before the Committee

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety Novem[r] 8th 1776

To Nich[s] Gilman Esq[r] R. G. Pay Each Person in the foregoing Roll the Sum carried off against his name as due—

M Weare Chairman

We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have receivd of Nicholas Gilman The Several Sums Carry'd of against our names as the Balance Due as witness our Hands—

Jonathan his mark + Fogg

received for John Dobbin per order Math[w] Patten

William Taylor

Jonathan Perkins

Elkanah Danforth

Joseph Smith

James Beverley

Receiv'd for John Pike Hilton 0.12.0

& for my Self 7.12.0

£8. 4.2

Per Henry Dearborn

william Presson
Eliphis his X mark Reed

Jonathan Norris
Moses Kimball
Robart + Hollands mark
Timothy Ahern
Receiv'd for Aaron Sargent 50*s* 8
Thomas Clough
Jn° Robertson

Robert Heath
Received for Thomas Holmes
per order Samuel Cherry
Peter R Stevens

Edmund Boyenton
Thomas Stickney
Enos Runnells
Rec^d for John McCollam per order. Henry Dearborn
Rec'd for Saml Sias per Order £1.13.4

Henry Dearborn

received for Joseph Davis
Per order Per Cutting Noyes
Rec^d for Amos Heath per order 22*s* 8—
Per Sam^ll Little
rec'd for David Lawler
per order—2.9.4
James Underwood
Receiv'd for Matthias French
£1.10.8 William french Juner
Rec^d my wages within mentioned
Jacob Chase
Rec^d for Jonathan Smith
per order.
Per Natha^l Hutchins

Receiv'd for John morgan 2.1.4
& for my Self— 4.1.4

£6.2.8

Per Natha^l Hutchins
Receiv'd for Nath Martin
2.10.8 Per Math^w Patten
receiv'd for Thom^s McClure
2.19.2
& for my Self— 3. 4.0

£6. 3.2

Per Ammi Andrews
received for moses fellows 2.10.8
& for my Self— 3. 0.9

£5.11.5

Joseph thomas
Samuel Chirrey
Receiv'd for Patrick Fling
2.10.8
for Volentine Serjeant 2.10.8
for David George— 2.10.8

£7.12.0

Per Samuel Cherry
Enoch Bayley
Thomas frohock
——— Gilman
Caleb Edson
Rec^d 49*s* 4*d* for Moses Follinsby
Per order Per
John Hogg
Rec^d 55*s* 8 for James Taggart
per order—
Per Ammi Andrews
Rec^d for John Maunhun
per order—
Daniel Moor
Rec^d for John Orr per order
£2.10.8
Per James Betton

[1-242]

A List of the Officers & Privates Belonging to my Company who went to Quebec Last fall under the Command of Col° Arnold, who have Not Received their Pay as Soldiers in the Newhampshire Troops for the Month of June in the year 1775—

Henry Dearborn Capt
Nathanel Huchens Lieu^{t}
Ammi Andrews Ens^{n}
Joseph Thomas Sarg^{t}
Jonathan Purkens D°
Samuel Cherry D°
Thomas McCluer D°
Moses Gilmon Corp^{l}
Timothy Aharn D°
James Taggart D°
Simeon Sanborn D°
Caleb Edson fifer
Thomas Frohock Private
William Johnson D°
Amos Heath
John McCollom
Jonathan Fogg
Aaron Sargent
John Robinson
John Dobbin
Jonathan Norris
David George
Thomas Stickney
Winthrop Kineston
Joseph Lovering
Moses Folinsby
Joseph Smith
Enos Runnels
John Kay
John Orr
Joseph Springer
William Presson
Eliphes Reed
Joseph Davis
Peter Oswal Stevens
Patrick Fling
Bryan Roque
Eleanah Danforth
Jacob Chace
Moses Marten
John Been
James Beverly
Robart Heath
John Morgan
Nathanel Marten
William Forrist
Matthias French
James Carr
Enoch Bayley
David Lolly
William Taylor
Jonathan Smith
Samuel Hews
Volintine Sargent
Robart Holland
John Clark
Moses Fellows
Thomas Holmes
Moses kimbal
Abraham Kimbal
John Pike Hilton
Thomas Tolly
John Maunhun
Edmond Byanton
John Flanders
Josiah Ellen
Samuel Syas
John Robinson Redhead

A True List

Henry Dearborn Capt

October 30th 1776

[1-243]

A Return of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid for the Month of August 1775—

Names	Regiments	Companies	Quality	Companies now in	Wages due
					£ S. D
Moses Kimbal	3d Reeds	1st	Private	Derborne	2 — —
Luther Trowbridge	do	Whitcombs	Corpl	Wards	2. 4.–
Ebenr Toolman	do	do	Private	do	2 — —
Edwd Arnold	do	do	do	do	2 — —
John Barker	do	do	do	do	2 — —
Joseph Fasset	do	do	do	do	2 — —
Gil. Casewell	do	Massey's	do	do	2 — —
Jos. Parks	do	do	do	do	2 — —
Jno Doole	do	Thomas's	do	do	2 — —
Jno Brown	do	Man's	do	do	2 — —
Robt Wessly	do	do	do	do	2 — —
Amos Boynton	do	do	Serjt	do	2. 8 –
Wildair Kedder	do	Town's	Fifer	McCobb's	2. 4 –
Ephraim Stevens	do	do	Private	do	2 — —
Saml Harpur	do	do	do	do	2 — —
					£30.16.–
Henry Derborne	7th Starks	Derbons	Capt	Derborn's	6 — —
Nathl Hutchins	do	9th	1st Lieut	do	4 — —
Ammi Andrews	do	10th	Ensign	do	3 — —
	do	1st 2d 3d 9th	4 Serj'ts	do	9.12 –
	do	4, 6, 8 & 10	4 Corpls	do	8.16 –
Caleb Edson	do	6th	Fifer	do	2. 4 –
	do		61 Privts	do	122 — —
					£155.12 –
John M. Gilman	11th Poors	3d	Private	do	2 — —
Eleazr Danforth	do	3	do	do	2 — —
Thos Tolley	do	5th	do	do	2 — —
Jno Robertson	do	7th	do	do	2 — —
					£8 — —

Cambridge Head Quarters
Septemr 14, 1775

Sir

His Excellc General Washington desires you would give the necessary Directions for the Payment of the New Hampshire Troops to

amount the Money specified on the other Side for the Men detached under Col Amherst

I am very respectfully Sir
Your most Hbble
Serv.

The Hon. General Sullivan — Jos. Reid Secretary

Winter Hill Septem^{br} 14th 1775

Sir I Desire you would Immediately pay off The within mentioned Sums to The Troops now marching to Canady or Send it by Captain Dearborn & you will oblidge your Humble Servant

Jno Sullivan

Ichabod Rollings Esqr

N B all Those who have not been paid up to the month of August ought to be Immediately paid y^{m} as above

Jno Sullivan

Dea^{n} Brooks

S^{r} I Desier that you Wold answer the above Reqest as I Have Not the money

Icha^{d} Rollins

ROLLS OF THE TROOPS ENGAGED IN THE DEFENCE OF PISCATAQUA HARBOR, 1775.

[The fourth provincial congress voted, on the first day of September, 1775, to raise four regiments of minute men by the enlistment of men from the several regiments of militia. The men were to be enlisted for four months, and then others were to take their places. Col. Joshua Wingate, of Stratham, was appointed to take command of the first regiment, with the rank of colonel; Jonathan Burnham, lieutenant colonel; James Hackett and George Gains, majors. The troops were stationed in Portsmouth, New Castle, Kittery, and vicinity, to defend the harbor from any attack that might be made upon it by the enemy from the seaward.

The following are the rolls of the several companies as mustered November 5, giving their several stations :—ED.]

[1-244] [*Colonel Joshua Wingate's Return of the Troops Stationed for Defence of Piscataqua Harbor, November, 1775.*]

A return of the Rifle Men under the Command of Lieu^{t} James Parr, on Great-Island, Novr 5th 1775—James Parr, Lieut.

Serjeants—

John Dougherty
John Doyle

Corporals

Aquilla White
Alex^{r} Crawford

Privates—

George Sands
George Saltsman
William Leek
Charles Cochran
Charles Ford
William McMurry
James Carson
Aaron Wright
Saml Dean
David Clemons
Jacob Lindey
Lawrence Meskill
John Youer
John Stretton
David Reece
Henry Shoot
David Wright
Daniel Mangum
John Thompson
Thos Cook
John McMurtry
John Early
Michael Myles
James Laughlin
William Chesnut
Henry Snebly
John Bornheeter
Hugh Dennison
Samuel Sciley

Andrew Johnston, *Drummer*

[1-245]

Return of Capt Joseph Parsons's Company, on Great-Island, Novr 5th 1775—

Joseph Parsons, Capt William Seavey, 1st Lieu^{t}
Nathan Goss, 2^{d} Lieu^{t}

Serjeants—	*Corporals—*	*Drummer—*
Abraham Libbey	Henry Shopley	Peter Johnson
Alexander Salter	William Rand	
Timothy Berry	Joshua Lock	*Fifer—*
Saml Knowles	Jeremiah Berry	Michael Doulton

Privates—

Joseph Rand	James Seavey	John Lock
Saml Jenness Ju^{r}	Joshua Rand	Edward Randel
Job Brown	Stephen Rand	Jacob Tibbitts
Nathan Towle	Richard Jenness	Thomas Lang
Peter Jenness	Joseph Brown	George Sanders
Nimshi	Wm Yeaton	Abrah^{m} Matthews
Abraham Clifford	Benjamin Marden	John Foss
Edward Varrill	John Rand	Tobias Trundy
James Ryan	Robert Morrison	William Treferrin
Elijah Lock	John Jenness	[Trefethen]

[1-245]

A Return of Capt John Calef's Company on Great-Island Novr 5th 1775—

John Calef, Capt Benjamin Hoit, 2^{d} Lieu^{t}
Robert Stewart, 1st Lieu^{t} Peter Morss, Ensign

Serjeants—	*Corporals—*	*Drummer—*
Benjamin Batchelder	Benjamin Morss	Ezra French
William Richardson	Andrew Bryant	
Charles Collins	Zebadiah Hoit	*Fifer*
Thos Eliot	Thomas Gould	Theophilus Goodwin

Privates

John Darling	Benjamin Fuller	John Colby
James Atwood	Jesse Heath	Samuel Kimball
Caleb Webster	James Randall	Isaac Eastman
Saml True	Saml Goodwin	Peaslee Hoyt

John Richardson	Daniel Goodwin	Timothy Heath
Moses Williams	Nicholas Colby	Elijah Bagley
Jabez Plummer	Timothy Currier	Andrew Whitcher
Amos Clark	Isaac Whitcher	Jonathan Peaslee

[1-245]

A Return of Capt Richard Dowe's Company on Great-Island Novr 5th 1775—

Richard Dowe, Capt — Ezekiel Giles, 2^{d} Lieu^{t}
Jesse Page, 1st Lieu^{t} — Jeremiah Dowe, Ensign

Serjeants—	*Corporals—*	*Fifer*
Benjamin Stone	John Moor Bayley	Percy Dow
Joseph Perkins	David Atwood	
Richard Cheney	Benj^{a} Davis	
Asa Dowe	Abrah^{m} Amey	

Privates—

Isaac Heath	Nathan Webster	John Clements
Pelatiah Bartlett	James Noyes	Nathl Noyes
Joseph Sanders	Dudley Merrill	Abrah^{m} Chase
Elijah Hall	Joseph Knight	Nathl Cheney
John Asten	Joseph Hull	James Grey
Pearly Merrill	Jeremiah Poor	Moses Emery
Daniel Haseltine	Eph^{m} Marsh	Isaac Dow
Phineas Gordain	Dudley Currier	Daniel Stevens
John Hunkins	Isaac Clough	Nathl Simmons
Robert Bradford	John Johnson	David Carlton
Eben^{r} Woodbury	Stephen Dole	Saml Eatton
John Lancaster	Joseph Chandler	Samuel Huse
John Hillsgrove	Daniel Colby	

[1-245]

A Return of Capt Benjamin Butler's Company, on Great-Island, Novr 5th 1775—

Benjamin Butler, Capt — John Gile, 2^{d} Lieu^{t}
Vowell Leathers, 1st Lieu^{t} — Saml Gray, Ensign.

Serjeants—	*Corporals—*	*Drummer—*
Thos McConnell	Jonathan Huckins	George Hutchins
Jonathan Davis	John Follett	
Daniel Chesley	Philip Chesley	
Jonathan Willey	Abner Davis	

Privates

Winthrop Langley	Samuel McConnell	Isaac Chesley
John Kynaston	John Bickford	Ebenr Chesley
John Chesley	Thos Whitehorn	Charles Willey
John Randel	Jonathan Langley	Quick Priest
William Clark	Nathl Hall	Sawyer Chesley
Joseph Langley	Abel Leathers	Andrew Simpson
Asa Gile	Jonathan Crosbie	Saml Clark
Andrew Chesley	John Robinson	Robert Downs
Edward Fox	Joseph Leathers	Robert Bomford
Ebenezer Leathers	Israel Fox	Timothy Gleeson
Abrahm Knight	Levi Robinson	William Watson

[1-246]

A Return of Capt Abraham French's Company, on Great-Island, Novr 5th 1775—

Abraham French, Capt
Richd Hubbard, 1st Lieut
Richd Sleeper, 2d Lieut
Joseph Williams, Ensign

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummer*
Aaron Young	Jacob Peaslee	William Tande
Caleb Siven	Isaac Flanders	
Humphrey Hook	Benjamin Stevens	
Jona Pollard	William Collins	

Privates

Daniel Gilman	Isaac Webster	Samuel French
Daniel Smith	Ephm Winslow	Nathl Felows
Nehemiah Davis	Saml Bussiel	Jotham Sawer
Philip Blasdel	Saml Cammet	Timothy Sanborn
Thos Blasdel	Thos Butman	Ebenr Fiffield
Joseph Tucker	John Stevens	Enos Sanborn
James Thorn	Jeremy Bartlett	Andrew Mac
Stephen Clifford	Israel Dimond	Henry Blasdell
Nathl Flanders	Benja Colby	Scipio
Saml Blasdel	Joseph Brown	
Nathan Bartlett	David Tilton	

[1-246]

A Return of Capt Robert Crawford's Company, on Great-Island, Nov 5th 1775—

Robert Crawford, Capt

Serjeants—Daniel Wadson Timothy Tilton

Privates—

Ephraim Sanborn	Richard Griffy	Ebenezer Colbe
Sherborn Sanborn	Stephen Long	Eli Dow
Abraham Hook	Moses Sleeper	Spencer Bennett

[1-246]

A Return of Capt Titus Salter's Company of Artillery at Fort Washington Novr 5th 1775.

Titus Salter Esq. Capt Danl Evens, 2^{d} Lieu^{t}
Thos Pickering, 1st Lieu^{t} Joseph Leigh, Ensign

Serjeants—	*Corporals*	*Drummer*
Abner Blasdell	Richard Jenkins	George Waters
George Munhull	Th^{s} Jones	
Joseph Day	Nathan White	*Fifer*
	Pelatiah Weeks	Hunking Faxen

John Williams, *Gunner* Richd Colsten, *Gunners Mate*
W^{m} McIntyre, *Coxswain of ye Boats*

Privates

John Shortridge	George Rawlins	James Hight	
Noah Peirce	George Reed	John Varrell	
Daniel Spinney	James Yeates	Jon^{a} Huntress	
Saml Hart	John Akerman*	Wm Green	
William Loud	William Cross	Saml Cotton	
Daniel Loud	Amos Beck	Eph^{m} Davis	
Henry Cate	John Grey	Ed^{d} Ayers	
Joseph Brotten	John Benson	Edmund Furnald	
John Underwood*	Richd Lang	John Clark	
Samuel Hill	Saml Weeks	Saml Slade	
William Waldron	John Sherborne	Benj^{a} Yeaton	
George Waldron	Benj^{a} Cross	Titus Salter Jr.	Oct. 17
George Walton dis^{d} Oct 30.	Mark Loud	John Blaisdell	17
	John Abbott	Benj^{a} Holbrook	25
William Shoars	Joseph Dudley	Benj^{a} Dam—	25
Noah Gilman	Benj^{a} Smart	Danl Strickland—	30
Thos Thurber	Saml Goodwin	John Eliot—	30
Obadiah Marshall	John Hull	Charles Stewart	30
Saml Waters	Saml Jones	George Berry	30
Josiah Clark	Thos Gammon		

* Cashired.

[1-246]

A Return of Capt. Sam[l] Hayes's Company, on Pierce's Island, Nov[r] 5th 1775—

Samuel Hayes, Cap[t] John Cate 1st L[t]
James Mardin 2[d] L[t]

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummer*
George Waterhouse	Daniel Ham	Joshua Holmes
Daniel Rowel	Joseph Hall	
Elijah Seavey	Elisha Blake	
Samuel Foss	Gideon Laighton	

Privates

William Kingman	George Berry	Daniel Bickford
John Babb	Tho[s] Berry	Sam[l] Buzzell
Edward Cater	George Gray	John Buzzell
Sam[l] Berry	Sam[l] Hayes	Aaron Hayes
Nath[l] Berry	Moses Foss	Jonathan Drew
Stephen Foss	Sam[l] Perkins	Ebenezer Young
Jeremiah Foss	John Otis	Ebenezer Spencer
Moses Babb	Levi Danielson	Benj[a] Buzzell

[1-244]

A Return of Cap[t] Thomas Berry's Company, on Pierce's Island Nov[r] 5th 1775.

Thos Berry Cap[t] Tho[s] Johnston 2[d] L[t]
Tho[s] Marston 2[d] L[t]

Serjeants—Nath[l] Haynes, John Rollins

Corporals—John Bickford, William Lucy

Drummer—John Berry

Fifer—Joshua Neal

Privates—

John Parsons	William Mardin	Levi Seavey
Sam[l] Nudd	John Sullivan	Nathan Haynes
William Wallis Jr.	Dennis Sullivan	Robert Rollins
Phinehas Hodgdon	Josiah Weeks	
Sam[l] Dearborn	William Cate	

[1-244]

A Return of Capt Mark Wiggins's Company, on Pierce's Island, Novr 5th [1775].

Mark Wiggin, Capt William French, L^{t}

Andrew French, Ensign

Serjeants—Daniel French, Daniel Truel
Drummer—Saml Piper

Privates

John Foss	Joseph Allen	Edward Burley
John Goss	Josiah Thurston	Eben^{r} Barker
Sergent Whitcher	Benj^{a} Barker	John Mason
Elisha French	Benj^{a} Wiggin	Nathan Weeks
Nathan Piper	William Brasbe	Noah Wiggin
Israel Stockbridge	Noah Jewett	

[1-247]

A Return of Capt Nathl Hobbs's Company, at Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

Nathl Hobbs, Capt Danl Smith 1st Lieut Thos Leavitt 2^{d} Lieu^{t}

Serjeants—	*Corporals*	*Drummer*
Simeon Marston	John Nudd	Benj^{a} Page
Dudley Samborn	Simon Lovering	*Fifer*
Saml Dearborn	Eben^{r} Lovering	Dearborn Fogg
Wm Weeks	Jabez Eaton	

Privates—

Ezekiel Knowles	Taylor Page	Nicholas Felch
Benjamin Foss	Ebenezer Neal	Joseph Page
Benjamin Smith	Joshua Brown	Danl Hook
John Pain	Richd Smith	William Eaton
Abraham Marston	Ebenezer Gove	Levi Eaton
Saml Batcheller	Aaron Rowe	Thos Lovering
Saml Chatman	Saml Greenleaf	Richd Pain

[1-248]

A Return of Capt Henry Elkins's Company, at Pierce's Island Novr 5th 1775—

Henry Elkins, Capt^{t}	James Perkins, 2^{d} Lieu^{t}
William Prescott 1st Lieu^{t}	Wm Blaisdell, Ensign

Serjeants—	*Corporals—*	*Drummer—*
Nathaniel Weare	Michael Tilton	Jeremiah Tuck
Simon Sanborn	Amos Towle	
Redmond Moulton	Nathan Brown	
Joshua Towle	Sam[l] Marston	

Privates—

Caleb Tilton	Josiah Towle	Sam[l] Melcher
Peter Tilton	Thomas Leavitt	Jeremiah Blake
Simeon Towle	Jethro Blake	William Page
Benj[a] Shaw	Joseph Peavey	Thomas Arnold
Sam[l] Drake	Jonathan Godfrey	Richard Philbrook
John Murphy	Jon[a] Leavitt	Jeremiah Swain
Perkins Philbrook	Humphrey Flood	Levi Sanbourn
Edmund Philbrook	John Tilton	Nathan Tilton
Jonathan Towle	John Brown	Jedediah Sleeper
Jon[a] Knowles	Tho[s] Moulton	Reuben Leavitt
Eph[m] Marston	Eben[r] Prescott	Rowling Carr
Sam[l] Shaw	Eaton Green	

[1-248]

A Return of Moses Yeaton's Company on Pierce's Island, Nov[r] 5th 1775—

Moses Yeaton, Cap[t] — Nath[l] Garland 2[d] Lieut.
Sam[l] Wallingford 1st Lieu[t] — Gershom Wentworth Ens[n]

Serjeants—	*Corporals—*	*Drummer—*
Robert Swainson	Sam[l] Roberts	Aaron Stephens
Benj[a] Wentworth	Daniel Whitehouse	*Fifer—*
Bart Wentworth	Joshua Grant	Joseph Varney
Gershom Wentworth J[r]	John Ricker	

Privates—

Benj[a] Tate	Gershom Plummer	Philip Stackpole
Benj[a] Horn	John Roberts	Paul Carr
Caleb Horn	John Roberts Ju[r]	Paul Harford
Daniel Straw	James Roberts Ju[r]	Rich[d] Wentworth
Daniel Hanson	Israel Pierce	Stephen Tibbits
Edward Grant	John Nock	Silvanus Cromwell
Ebenezer Ricker	Jedidiah Wentworth	Tobias Wentworth
Ebenezer Allen	John Tibbits	William Preston
Evan Wentworth	Moses Ricker	William Guptail
Francis Yeaton	Nicolas Carpenter	
Francis Yeaton Ju[r]	Phinehas Ricker	

[1-249]

A Return of Captn Nicholas Rawling's Company at Pierce's Island Novr 5th 1775—

Nicholas Rawlings, Capt
William Chase 1st L^t
John Clark, Ensign

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummers*
Joshua Wingate	James Dearborn	David Smith
Stephen Cate		
Samuel Smith		

Privates.

Andrew Neal	William Scammons	Thomas Calley
Isaac Stockbridge	Reuben Astin	Taylor Clark
Joseph Stevens	Ward Mason	Thos Verrey
Matthew Thompson	John Sinclair	Joseph Norrial
	Josiah Leavitt	Joseph Henderson

[1-249]

A Return of Capt. Cutting Cielly's Company at Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

Cutting Cielly, Capt.
Joseph Morrill, 1st Lieut
Philip Bartlett, 2^d Lieut.
Eben^r Tilton, Ensign

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummers*
Joseph Hodgdon	Joseph Gorman	Thomas Foss
Wm Gill	Thos Odell	*Fifers*
Levi Dam	Andrew Nealey	John Paul
Elisha Prescot	John Wells	

Privates—

Joseph Whitcher	Thomas Lovitt	Jonathan Whitcher
John Randall	Abraham True	Joshua Brown
James Bean	James Brown	Benjamin Griffin
Jonathan Foss	Jon^a Woodman	Dominicus Griffin
Abednego Leathers	John Wells	Matthew Samborn
Eph^m Durgen	Benjamin Grant	Phineas Serjeant
Benjamin Butler	Benjamin Shaw	Stephen Hoit
Josiah Watson	Jonathan Thomas	Benj^a Robenson
Stephen Batcheldor	Benj^a Morgan	John Giles

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. James Hill's Company on Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

James Hill, Cap^{n}
Saml Baker, 1st Lieut.
Saml Gilman, 2^{d} Lieut.
Zebulon Barber, Ensign

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummers*
Joseph Smith	James Gilman	Eliphalet Smith
Josiah Hall Bartlett	Joseph Colcord	
John Foss		

Privates.

Robert Mitchel	Jonathan Folsom	Jacob Durgen
Joseph Neal	David Colcord	Saml Ward
Joseph Pease	John Folsom	John Neal
Edward Folsom	Josiah Burnham	Josiah Burley
Josiah Colcord	Ebenezer Bean	Nathl Cobbey
Levi Pickering	William Hersey	Stephens Lyford
Dudley Hilton	Theophilus Wiggins	Nathl Pease
Hugh McBride	Saml Burley	Broadstreet Gilman
Jonathan Mason	Abrah^{m} Parsons	Zebulon Davis
Aaron Kynaston	David Wiggins	Walter Neal

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Joseph Clifford's Company at Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

Joseph Clifford, Cap^{n}
Moses Shaw, 2^{d} Lieut.

Serjeants	*Corporals*
Jesse Tuck 1st L^{t}	Jeremiah Dearborn
Elijah Tilton 3^{d} D^{o}	Isaac Fellows

Privates—

John Page	Benjamin Dow	Joseph Brown
Philbrook Palmer	Levi Brown	Moses Sanborn
John Batcheldor	Paul Blake	Jon^{a} Pilsbury
Jonathan Prescott	Benj^{a} Eastman	John Smith Sanborn
Benjamin Swain	Jon^{a} Hilyard Shaw	

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. David Copp's Company at Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

David Copps, Capt—
Andrew Gilman, 1st L^{t}
Andrew Wiggin 2^{d} L^{t}
Danl Drew Ensign

Serjeants—	*Corporals*	*Drummers*
John Gilman	Joshua Guppy	Jonathan Hersey
Joseph Malcom	Josiah Page	*Fifer*
Jonathan Hilton	Enoch Thomas	William Berry
Richard Furber	Abner Allen	

Privates—

Thoᵉ Piper	George Fall	David York
Josiah Hersey	John Huggin	Ephraim Ellis
John Lucas	Samˡ Norton	Ephraim Trickey
Garrit Byrn	Benjᵃ Dodge	Joseph Allen
Wᵐ Twombly	Simeon Dearborn	John Allen
Jacob Welch	Jonᵃ Quimby	Asa Fuller
Joseph Hodgdon	Henry Wentworth	John Nichols
John Gilman junʳ	Gideon Johnson	

[1–247]

A Return of Capt. Smith Emerson's Company on Seavey's Island, Novʳ 5th 1775—

Smith Emerson, Capⁿ — Eliphalet Duda, 2ᵈ Lieut.
Elijah Denbow, 1st Lieut. — Micajah Bickford, Ensign

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummers*
John McCreelis	Enoch Runnels	Winthrop Frost
Micah Davis	William French	*Fifers*
Edward Hill	Samuel Jackson	Wille Hill
Richard Hill	Joseph Durgen	

Privates

Joseph Durgen	Samˡ Willey	Thomas Huckings
Isaac Small	Samuel Stevens	William Weymouth
Robert Evens	Ephraim Ham	Gideon Mathews
David Woodman	James Hall	Samˡ Woodman
Stephen Stevens	Solomon Crockett	Edward Woodman jur
John Wiggins	Benjamin Fox	Josiah Kynaston
Benjᵃ Hicks	Samˡ Hill	Sydon Martin
John Glover	Gideon Perkins	William Palmer
Eleazer Watson	Benjamin Jones	Nathaniel Rines
Samˡ Bodge	Ebenʳ Jones	Ebenʳ Burnham
Henry Tufts	Moses Runnels	Ebenʳ Randall
Benjᵃ Jackson	Josiah Durgen jur	Nathˡ Daniels
Job Runnels	David Kelley	Eli Furber
Jeremiah Hutchins	William Stevens	Clement Davis
Ichabod Widden	John Davis	George Shaw

Joshua Burnham
James Giles Bunker
Thomas Randall
Sam[l] Scales
Samuel York
David Glass
Abijah Pinkham

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. David Place's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov[r] 5th 1775—

David Place, Cap[n]
Eben[r] Tibbits, 1st Lieut
John Ham, 2[d] Lieu[t]
George Place, Ensign

Serjeants—
Paul Libby
Reuben Heard
Joshua Courson
John Marden

Corporals—
John Woodman
James Wentworth
Jon[a] French
Benj[a] Taylor

Drummer
Ichabod Rawlings

Fifer
Sam[l] Place

Privates

Daniel Cook
Timothy Ricker
Samuel Goodwin
Moses Furber
George Heard
Amos Spencer
John Rogers
James Rogers
Amos Place
Sam[l] Robertson
John Bickford
Moses Drown
Mesheck Heard
James Coleman

Eben[r] Courson
Moses Hammet
John M[c]Duffee
Anniel Clark
Joseph Berry
Robert M[c]Creelis
Daniel Watson
John Stanton
John Nute
Joseph Plummer
Tho[s] Chamberlain
John Laighton
David Wingate
Jon[a] Richards

Jon[a] Tibbits
Dudley Pike
Amos Hayes
Joseph Thompson
Joseph Richards
John Place
Solomon Clark
John Rawlings
Isaac Wentworth
Benj[a] Furber
Edward Rawlings
James Berry
Sam[l] Roberson
John Bickford

[1-251]

A Return of Cap[n] John Hill's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov[r] 5th 1775—

John Hill Capt[n]
William Babb, 1st Lieu[t]
John Drew, 2[d] Lieut
Isaac Runnels, Ensign

Serjeants
James Danielson
Samuel Hall
Jacob Daniels
Mark Ayers

Corporals
Cunningham M[c]Cushin
Jabez Davis
Nicholas Brown
Robert M[c]Daniel

Drummer none

Fifer none.

Surgeon & Adjut.
Sam[l] Wigglesworth

Timothy Medar Q. Master

David Copps Sarjeant M[r]

Privates

Benjamin Pearl	Isaac Young	George Foss
William Stanton	Isaac Pinkham	Richard Waldron
Michael Falker	Jacob Clark	Mark Foss
John Huckins	John Eliot	Roger Swain
Thos Johnson	Robert Hill	Jonathan Davis
Joseph Holmes	Henry Hill	Joseph Gray
William Hawkins	John Hill	Samuel Styles
Samuel Gray	Thomas Durgen	Nathaniel Foss
James Buzzell	Saml Williams	Joseph Tasker
James Durgen	Nathaniel Wallas	John Nutter
Ralph Hall junr		

[1-252]

A Return of Capt. Alpheus Chesley's Company on Seavey's Island Novr 5th 1775—

Alpheus Chesley Captn — Nathl Hill Ensign
Archelaus Woodman 1st Lieut

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummer*
Joshua Woodman	Abednego Spencer	Thomas Willey
Thos Edgerley	Aaron Chesley	*Fifer*
John Welch	John Johnson	John Footman
Asa Duda	Thos Pierce	

Privates.

Saml Hicks	Saml Chesley	John Dam
Enoch Bunker	Joseph Appleby	Saml Burnam
Benjs Bickford	John Folsom	Lemuel Duda
Robert Kent	Benjs Hall	Trueworthy Davis Durgen
Joseph Bickford	David Durgin	Benjamin Mooney
David Langley		

[1-252]

A Return of Captn Caleb Hodgdon's Company on Seavey's Island Novr 5th 1775—

Caleb Hodgdon, Captain — John Wingate junr 2d Lieut.
Joseph Pinkham 1st Lieut — Moses Hodgdon Ensign

Serjeants	*Corporals*	
1st Serjt Ezra Young	Daniel Meloy	William Evens fifer
Jons Tasker	Aaron Davis	
Saml Tuttle	Ebenr Waldron	
Danl Pinkham	James Johnson	

Privates

Sam[l] Gerrish	Enoch Howard	John Davis
Benj[a] Tuttle	John Twombly	Thomas Gerrish
Aaron Hayes	Ephraim Bickford	Benj[a] Ham
Sam[l] Evens	James James	Edmund Wingate
Isaac Nute	Theophilus Drew	Simon Torr
Tho[s] Moody	Sam[l] Dam	Moses Pinkham
Stephen Medar	Andrew Buzzell	Uriah Hanscomb
Samuel Cook	Aaron Randall	Gershom Ricker
James Dearborn		

[1-244]

A return of Capt. Stephen Hodgdons Company at Kittery Point Nov[r] 5th 1775

Stephen Hodgdon, Capt. Gilbert Warren, 2[d] Lieut.
Samuel Grant, 1st Lieut. James Goodwin, Ensign

Serjeants	*Corporals*
Jeremiah Lord	John Tucker
Moses Wadley	Daniel Hooper
Peter pray	Tristram Heard
William Heard	Nath[l] Guptail

Privates

Moses Bennet	Daniel Goodwin	Samuel Heard
Lazarus Rowe	Nathan Lord	Isaac Hodgdon
Amos Goodwin	Tho[s] Goodwin	David Horsom
Benjamin Hodgdon	Simeon Ricker	Mark Frost
Benjamin Gowel	Josiah Clark	Simeon Haynes
Joseph Nock	Ezekiel Wentworth	Joseph Lord
W[m] Downs	Ichabod Tibbits	Aaron Downs
Drisco Nock	Paul Stanton	Samuel Hodgdon
John Grant	Thomas Downs	Isaac Reed
Nicholas Lord	Elijah Grant	James Hubbard
Stephen Hodgdon jun[r]	Daniel Wise	Sam[l] Bradshaw
Philip Yeaton	Daniel Cooper	

[1-248]

A Return of Lieut. Bragdon's Party at Kittery-Point—Nov[r] 5th 1775—

Thomas Bragdon, 1st L[t] Nehemiah Bane 2[d] L[t]

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummers*
William Babb	Josiah Beale	Tho[s] Bickford
		Post for Express
		W[m] Emerson

Privates

Joseph Card	William Grow	Pelatiah Perkins
Jeremiah Ware	William Smith	Danl Hill
Andrew Rankin	Abraham Bane	Pelatiah Simpson
Benj^{a} Trafton	Saml Donnell	Benj^{a} Simpson
Eben^{r} Cole	John Carlisle	Richd King
Danl Moulton		

[1-248]

A return of Capt. Robert Ford's Company at Kittery-Point—Novr 5th 1775—

Robert Ford, Capt — Eben^{r} Libby, 2^{d} L^{t}
Alex^{r} Gerrish, 1st L^{t}

Serjeants

Joseph Ricker	Thomas Abbot	Nicolas Lord

Privates

Stephen Guptail	Henry Stevens	Andrew Warren
Paul Hamilton	Aaron Clement	Hanson Clark
James Shorey	William Quent	Elias Grant
Richard Hamilton	Nason Lord	William Goodwin
Moses Guptail	Sheldon Hobbs	Silas Grant
Jon^{a} Hamilton 3^{d}	William Neal	James Herl
Eleazer Nock	Caleb Emery	Bial Hamilton jun^{r}
Nathaniel Nock	Jonathan Stephens	

[1-249]

A Return of Capt. Robert Follett's Artillery Men at Kittery Point Novr 5th 1775—

Robert Follet Captn

Nathl Todd	Richard Parsons	Saml Tweed
Wm Bray	Wm Lewis	Simon Frost
Saml Burbank	Richd Sowards	Joseph Banks
Joshua Furnald	John Furness	John Fenix
John Frost	Jacob Nutter	Wm Negro
John Bellamy	Simon Tobey	Cicero Negro
Joseph Dearing	Moses Fothergill	

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Samuel McIntyre's Company, at Kittery-Point, Novr 5th 1775—

Samuel McIntyre Capt. Josiah Bragdon 2^{d} L^{t}
Daniel Littlefield, 1st L^{t}

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Adjutants*
Jeremiah Moulton Eaton	Benj^{a} Sewell	Joshua Traften
Simon Grover	Jon^{a} Setchell	*Post*
Samuel Win	Eph^{m} Kinston	Eben^{r} Simpson
Samuel Shaw	Norton Philips	

Privates

Thomas Rannis	Jerem^{h} Banks	Zeb^{n} Banks
Arthur Came	John Morison	George Roberts
John Staples	Lazarus Jones	Abraham Sayer
Isaac Bouder	John Murlet	Elisha Horn
Jeffry Muchmore	Abraham Morison	Elijah Boston
Henry Sayward	Elisha Hatch	Joseph Hasten
William Hunt	Seth Littlefield	Richd Adams
Joel Jealison	William Chadock	Caleb Goodwin
Saml Grover	Jesse Towns	Jon^{a} Buzzell
Moses Welch	Joseph Eldredge	Thos Jones
Jon^{a} Tuntun	James Horn	Jedidiah Blasdell
Daniel Thompson		

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Noah Littlefield's Company at Kittery-Point, Novr 5th 1775

Noah Littlefield, Capt. John Walker, 2^{d} L^{t}
Daniel Wheelwright, 1st L^{t}

Serjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummers*
Joseph Daniel	Jotham Littlefield	Isaac Buzzell
Samuel Smith	John Burbank	*Fifers*
	Amos Hatch	Benj^{a} Born
	Samuel Butland	

Privates

Nathl Littlefield	James Treadwell	Amos Wormwood
John Cain	Joseph Wilson	Joseph Ingham
John Jacobs	Eli Buckland	Samuel Whitten
Elias Jacobs	Daniel Edwards	Daniel Huff
Josiah Sturt	Isaac Russell jun^{r}	Mark Barter
Joshua Kimball	Enoch Cusens	Israel Whitten

Joseph Wheelwright
James Davis jun^{r}
Eben^{r} Moroson
Benj^{a} Littlefield
Benj^{a} Kimball
Joseph Winn
Jesse Littlefield
Thos Stevens
Stephen Ricker
Moses Hutchins
Israel Huff
Tim^{o} Littlefield
Saml Treadwell

[1-247]

A Return of the Field Artillery Officers & privates under the Command of Doct^{r} Hall Jackson, at Portsmouth, Novr 5th 1775—

Brass Piece No. 1.

William Yeaton L^{t}
Saml Hutchins, Serj^{t}
John Beck jun^{r} Corp^{l}
Henry Bickford
John Milcher
Seth Walker
Richard Woods
Saml Eliot
Shackford Sewards
Richard Kitson
Danl Jackson jun^{r}
John Hooker
George Trefethen

Brass Piece No. 2.

Ebenezer Dearing, L^{t}
Benj^{a} Chandler, Serj^{t}
Ezekiel Pitman, Corp^{l}.
Nathl Pitman
Robt Chandler
John Redding
Andrew Toombs
John Pitman
Mark Chadbourn
Guppy Stoodley
Saml Sherive
Robert Cole Fox
Ichabod Shoares

Brass Piece No. 3.

John Marden, L^{t}
John Gardner, Serj^{t}
Sol^{o} Loud, Corp^{l}
William Hart jun^{r}
John Barnes
Henry Snagg
Cotton Mather Stevens
James Sweat
George Loud
Edmund Loud

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. George Jerry Osborne's Company, at Portsmouth, Novr 5th 1775—

George Jerry Osborne, Capt. David Sweet 2^{d} Lieut.
Wm Blunt, 1st Lieut.

Serjeants

Abijah Holbrook
John Gunnison
Mark Noble
Joseph Holbrook

Privates

Christopher Faxon
Charles Mitchell
Jonathan Edmunds
John Sloper
Henry Lewis
Joshua Haley
Moses Noble
Christopher Gunnison
David Sherburne
Robert Holbrook
Saml Cate jun^{r}
William Lear
Benj^{a} Gerrish
Timothy Watson
Joseph Cotton jun^{r}
Henry Lang
James Clarage
Nathl Babb
Robert Holmes
Arthur Blunt
Kinsley James
Thos Haley
John Savage

[1-247]

A Return of the Officers & Men in Fort Sullivan, Novr 5th 1775—

Eliphalet Daniels Captn	John Paine, 3^{d} Lieut.
Mendum Janvrin Commissary	Richard Wilson, Gunner
Andrew Marshall 1st Lieut	Thomas Palmer Gunners Mate
Jacob Clark, 2^{d} Lieut.	Robert Stockell Drummer.

Nathl Clough, Fifer—

Privates

John Cammell	Alex^{r} Kirkwood	Joseph Redman
Thomas Priest	Patrick Lilless	William Gawen
Archibald Ferguson	William Clarage	Benj^{a} Peverly
James McIntyre	Nathl Woodman	

[1-249]

A Return of Capt Wm Dearing's Carpenters

Eben^{r} Pray	John Winkley	Jon^{a} Vinson
Eben^{r} Farnald	Daniel Billings	Joshua Pray
Saml Pray	Nathl Todd	Saml Odiorn
John Stevens	Wm Todd	

Joel Fernald Blacksmith

[1-252]

This Book contains a true Return so far as has come to my Knowledge, of the Officers & Privates belonging to the different Departments specify'd therein—return'd to me at Seavey's Island Novr 6th 1775—

Joshua Wingate Cor^{ll}—

[On the 30th of November, 1775, Gen. John Sullivan, who was in command of the troops on Winter Hill, near Boston, wrote a letter to the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, from which I extract the following: "I have by command of General Washington to inform you. That the Connecticut forces (Deaf to the entreaties of their own as well as all other officers & regardless of the contempt with which their own Government threatens to treat them on their return) have absolutely refused to tarry till the first day of January, but will quit the lines on the 6th of Decemb^{r}. They have deceived us & their officers by pretending there would be no difficulty with them till they have got so near the close of their term; & now to their Eternal Infamy demand a bounty to induce them to tarry only the three weeks. This is such an Insult to every American that we are

determined to release them at the expiration of their term at all hazards & find ourselves obliged immediately to supply their places with Troops from New Hampshire & Massachusetts Bay." The number asked for from New Hampshire was thirty-one companies, of sixty-four men each, including officers, and they were to serve until January 15, 1776, if required. The Committee of Safety met Dec. 2, and gave orders for enlisting the men ; and the business was prosecuted with the usual impulsive and patriotic vigor of the New Hampshire men of that time. The thirty-one companies were raised and forwarded in due time, and were highly complimented by General Washington. In a letter to Committee of Safety, dated Dec. 8, 1775, General Sullivan says,—" General Washington and all the other officers are extremely pleased & bestow the highest enconiums on you and your troops, freely acknowledging that New Hampshire Forces for bravery & resolution far surpass the other Colonies & that no Province discovers so much zeal in the common cause." There are no rolls of these companies in the state-house, and the editor has been able to find but one elsewhere, that of the second company, which will follow Col. Burnham's return. The troops were mustered by Col. Jonathan Burnham, and the following return was made to the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire.—ED.]

[1–253] [*Winter Hill Companies, December, 1775.*]

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire

To the Honble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

Return of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army December 1775—

		Captains.	Lieutenants.	2d Lieutenants	Serjeants	Corporals	Drumrs & Fifers	Privates
1	Hampton	Henry Elkins	David Page	Ephraim Eaton	3	3	1	54
2	Amherst	Benja Taylor	Nathan Ballard	John Bradford	3	3	2	54
3	Londonderry	Daniel Runnals	Joseph Gregg	Daniel Miltimer	3	3	0	55
4	Kingstown	Jacob Webster	Ezekiel Guile	Abijah Wheeler	3	3	1	51
5	Nottingham	Thomas Bartlett	Daniel Page	Samuel Gray	3	3	1	52
6	Concord	Benja Emery	John Bradley	Moses Eastman	3	3	0	51
7	Merrimack	Augustus Blanchard	David Allds	John Hazelton	3	3	0	63
8	Pembroke	Andrew Bunten	Saml McConnell	Peter Robinson	3	3	0	50
9	Pembroke	Samuel Connor	Matthew Pettingill	Nathl Head	3	3	2	50
10	Stratham	Mark Wiggin	Nicholas Rawlings	William Chase	3	3	2	44
11	Windham	James Gilmore	Samuel Kelley	David Gordon	3	3	2	50
12	Epping	Stephen Clark	Simon Dearborn	Daniel Gordon	3	3	1	51
13	Candia	Moses Baker	Joseph Dearborn	Benja Cass	3	3	1	70
14	Newmarket	Samuel Baker	Zebulon Barber	John Allen	3	3	2	44
*15	Rochester	David Place	Thoms Hodgdon	Aaron Hanson	4	4	2	81
16	Lee	Elijah Densmore	John McCrelus	Eliphalet Duda	3	3	2	54
17	Durham	Alpheus Chesley	Archelaus Woodman	Zaccheus Clough	3	3	2	36
†18	Dover	John Waldron	Ebenezer Ricker	John Goodwin	4	4	2	70
19	Barrington	John Drew	William Babb	George Waterhouse	3	3	2	40
20	Greenland	Greenleaf Clark	David Simson	John Johnson	3	3	1	28
21	Portsmouth	Nathl Odiorne	John Furness	Wm Stilson	3	3	0	27
22	Exeter	Benja Boardman	Porter Kimball	Winthrop Dudley	3	3	2	47
23	New Ipswich	Eleazar Cummings	Henry Forgerson	Ezekiel Goodale	3	3	0	56
24	Rye	Joseph Parsons	William Cooper	Ebenezer Bayley	3	3	0	45

25	Wakefield	David Copps	Andrew Gilman	Saml Wallingford	3	3	2	55
26	Hollis	Noah Worcester	Obadiah Parker	Robt Sever	3	3	0	54
27	Somersworth	Moses Yeaton	Danl Higgins	Moses Yeaton	3	3	1	48
28	Goffstown	Joshua Martin	James Smith	William Ayers	3	3	0	43
29	Hopkinton	Timothy Clements	Joseph Chandler	Amos Gould	3	3	2	49
30	Exeter	Peter Coffin	John Hall	James Sinkler	3	3	2	47
31	Canterbury	James Shepard	Saml Chamberlain	Abraham Perkins	3	3	1	55
		31	31	31	95	95	36	1574
					Total			1895

* James Goodwin, Ensign. † George Waldron, Ensign.

[*From Diary of Jonathan Burton.*]

A List of Capt Taylors Company of Melitia Which Marched from Amherst Decr 8th 1775 to Joyn The Continental Army on Winter Hill—

1 Capt Benjn Taylor
2 Lt Nathan Ballard
3 Lt John Bradford
4 Serj Jon^{a} Burton
5 Serj^{t} Stephen Washer
6 Serj^{t} Moses Barron
7 Corp^{l} Jacob Adams
8 Corp^{l} Joseph Farnum
9 Corp^{l} Annaias M^{c}allister
10 Drum^{r} William Steward
11 fifer William Barker
12 William Abbot Junr
13 William Abbot
14 Ebenezar Averill
15 George Blanchard
16 Benjn Blanchard
17 Abraham Butterfield
18 Abraham Burton
19 David Burnam
20 Ebenezar Chandler
21 Ebenezar Cram
22 Joseph Cram
23 John Case
24 William Crosby
25 Nathan Cole
16 John Dale
27 Benjn Dodge
28 Amos Ellott
29 Ralph Ellenwood
30 Enoch Fuller
31 David Fiske
32 Timothy Gray
33 David Green
34 Fifield Holt
35 Amos Holt
36 William Fogg
37 Benj. Hutchinson
38 Jams Hartshorn
39 John Hartshorn
40 Nathaniel Haseltine
41 William Jones
42 James Jones
43 Timothy Jones
44 David Kimbal
45 Eli Kimbal
46 William Kimbal
47 Samuel Lovejoy
48 Dimon Mussey
49 Samuel Hennery
50 Aaron Nichols
51 Caleb Putnam
52 Abel Prince
53 Elezar Readin
54 Benj Steel
55 Isaac Smith
56 Amos Stickney
57 Thomas Town
58 Benjn Taylor Ju^{r}
59 John Tuck
60 Joseph Tuck
61 Enos Upton
62 John Wallace
63 Archelaus Wilkins
64 Peter Woodbery
65 Zaphaniah Kitrigee

[The diary of Jonathan Burton, referred to above, will be found in the appendix to this volume.—Ed.]

[1–254]

Captain Waldrons return of his Company

The names of the officers and men from Dover inlisted the 3 of July* 1775

Comm^{ssio} Officers, } 1 Timothy Roberts 2 Paul Welland 3 John Heard

Non-Commissioned Officers

Sarjeants	*Corporals*	*Drummer*
Robert Swainson	Thomas Goudy	David Heard
Isaac Horn	William Wille	
Daniel Heard	Moses Rand	*Fifer*
Joshua Corson	Benjamin forst	

*The month in the original seems to have been torn off, and the word July written in a different hand. Captain Waldron commanded a company of the six weeks men who went to Winter Hill in December, and the foregoing may have been a portion of that company.—Ed.

Arter Kennecomb
Samuel Waldron
Jacob Heard
Joshua Alline
Timothy Corson
Samuel Wentworth
Jonathan Tebbets
Nathaniel Hayes
Benjamin Hanson
Discho Wentworth
Spencer Wentworth
Willm Brown
Mark Wentworth
Charles Whitehouse
Josiah Heard
Samuel Ricker
George Roberts
Samuel Heard
John Harford
Samuel Foss
Ebenezer Corson
Joseph Thomson
John Marden
Amos Hayes
Moses Carr
Hugh McBride
William Hart
Paul Harford

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1775.

[1–255] [*Conway Soldiers, June 10, 1775.*]

Enumerated Liste of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10–1775

Capⁿ David Page
Lieuᵗ James Osgood
Ensⁿ Joshua Heath
Benjamin Osgood
Thomas Merell Juʳ
John Webster
William Knox
w Ezackel Walker
w Amos Thomson
Joseph Colbie
Enoch Webster
Ebenʳ Burbanck
w William Abott
Josiah Dollife
William Dollife
John Dollife Juʳ
Joseph Odell
Jonathan Cochran
Ebenʳ Varnam
Benjamin Varnam
John Ares
Thomas Russell
Amos Merall
Enoch Merall
Joab Abbott
Leonard Haraman
William Whett
Antony Emery
Joseph Thompson
Samuel Randell
James Prence
Abiather Esteman
Noah Eastman
Samuel Springer
w William Merell
Daniel Peabody
Thomas King
Archibald Sterling
Joseph Lovees
Benjⁿ Heath
phillip page
Joshua Killey
Jedediah Spring
w Seath Spring
Thomas Spring
Jeramiah page
John Willson
w Samuel Willson
w Isaac Saltmasch
Jeremiah Harrington
w Ebenʳ Smith
w Crestefor Hountos
James Hountos
Robert Hearll
James Hearll
w Samuel Thompson
Joseph Hull
Timothy Walker Jr
w Benjamin Crockett
florence MacColey
John Osgood

Total Number 61

You will finde w. at the beginning of every Mans Name that is gown to the Ware

The A Larm Least Men

Colonel MacMullen Esqʳ Thomas Merall Esqʳ Thomas Chatburn Esqᵣ Byell Lovejoy Esqʳ Capᵗ Timothy Walker Lieuᵗ Hugh Sterling Lieu Neathenal Smath John Dolife Leonard Hearman Abraham Colbie Invaleds 10

A true List

David Page

[Prov. Papers N. H., vol. 7, p. 717]

Muster Roll of Captain Archelaus Townes Co. in yᵉ twenty seventh Regim't of Foot in yᵉ Continental Army Encamp'd.

Archelaus Townes,	Capt [Amherst]	Engaged April ye 28th 1775.	
James Ford,	Lieu.	do.	do.
David Wallingsford	Lieu. [Hollis]	do.	do.

Sargants—	*when engaged*	*Corporals.—*	*when engaged*
Samuel Briton Farr,	May 1, 1775	William Reed	May 2 1775.
Samuel Walker	do.	Caleb Irvon	1
Bray Wilkins	May 2	James Roby	2
Thomas Senter	" 1	Abner Kyes	2
Samuel Whidden, *Drummer.*		Nathan Kendall *Fifer*	

Privates	*1775*	*Privates*	*1775*
Elizer Usher	May 5	Archelus Towne, Jr.	May 1
John Sterns	1	Jobe Gage	5
Jonathan Page, absent without furlow	7	Thomas Knolton	6
Jonathan Dutton	5	Josiah Bruce	8
Stockman Sweat	5	Stephen Goold	4
Asa Knolton	5	Reuben Wheeler	3
Caleb Stevens	5	John Mershall	4
Benjamin Mershall	8	Andrew Richardson	9
Robert Darrah	5	Jacob Perry	15
Jonathan Wilkins	5	Bartholomew Towne	6
Benjamine Morrill	7	Ebenezer Spalding	4
Samuel Allenwood	7	John Seve	2
Adam Patterson	1	Samuel Parker	1
Benjamin Marshall Jr.	1	Samuel Leainson	1
James Davis	1	Nehemiah French	6
Josiah Burrows	1	Joseph French, on furlow sick	9
Joel Bailey	3	Peter Robinson, on furlow	1
William Grimes	3	Jacob Blodgett on furlow sick	3
Moses Barrott	3	Richard Bayly, on command	3
Timothy Pollard	5		August
Jonathan Margery	9	Benjamin Greely, Deceased	15
Samuel How	1	James Winnon	17
Nathan Colburn	4	Benjamin Greely Dy'd Sep 7 1775	

[1–260]

New Castle Novr 6, 1775

Return of What Remains of Capt Jos Parsons Company

1 Lieut Nathaniel Gilman	Sergt Joseph Seavey
2 Lieut Willm Seavey	Corpor. Simon Jonson
Ensn Samuel Woales	do Benjn Lang
Sergt Abraham Libby	Drumr Joseph Marden
do Josiah Hall Bartlett	Fifer Nathaniel Marden

Solomon Varrel
Andrew Sherburn
John Lear
Nath[l] Leah
Henry Shapley
Benoni Rand
Elijah Lock
Nath[l] Berry
James Libby
Sam[l] Marden
Sam[l] Rand
Benj[a] Marden
Joshua Rand
James Seavey
Sam[l] Berry
Joseph Hall
Isaac Ramoch
George Rendall
Nath[l] Tucker
W[m] Trefethen
John Rand
Edw[d] Varrel
Edw[d] Rendell
Nimshi Lock
John Blunt
John Sherburn
Sam[l] Murry
James Seavey
Michael Dalton
Sam[l] Rand
Rich[d] Lock
Mark Rendall
John Foss
John Foy
Sam[l] Knowles
Abraham Matthews
George Saunders
John Grant
John Rand
James Pickering
Levi Pickering
David Wiggin
Smith Capman
Jonathan Folsom
Jeremiah Berry Ju
James Rion
Benj[a] Rendall
George Foss this Day Discharg'd

[The document is superscribed as follows:]

Return of the Part of Cap[t] Parsons Company left at Great Island Dec[r] 6th 1775

[1-261]

Acco[t] of Shoes dl[d] to Col[o] Stark's, Reed's & Poor's Regim[ts] 1775, by Com[y] [Moses] Emerson.

1775		Alexander Scammell B. Maj[r]	
Nov[r]	17	To 1 p[r] Shoes for Jos: Lemmon Gen[l] Sullivan's Serv[t]	o.. 6. –
		Ichabod Rollins Esq[r]	
July	29	To 1 p[r] Shoes for Jn[o] Edwards	£o.. 6. –
Aug	7	To 1 p[r] d[o] for Jacob Cooper	o.. 6. –
		Acco[t] Shoes Delivered Col[o] Jam[s] Reed's Regiment.	
1775		Cap[t] Man's Company	
Aug[t]	12	To 1 p[r] Shoes to Benj[a] Bevins	£o. 6. –
		Cap[t] Philip Thomas Comp[a]	
Sept[r]	25	To 1 p[r] Shoes to Hugh Grey	o. 6. –
		Cap[t] Jon[a] Whitcombs Comp[a]	
Nov[r]	16	To 1 p[r] Shoes to Eleaz[r] Stoddard	o. 6. 8
			£o. 19. 4

Decem[r] 23[d] 1775
Errors Excepted

Moses Emerson Comm[y]

Acco^{t} Shoes dl^{d} to Col^{o} John Stark's Regim^{t}

1775. Capt Joshua Abbott's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	1.	To 4 p^{r} Shoes to yourself @ 6 /	£1. 4. –
	3.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Jno Rines	0. 6. –
	10.	2 p^{r} d^{o} to Jos: Davis & Peter Rowell	0. 12. –
Sep^{r}	30.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Eliphalet Rollins	0. 6. 8
Oct^{r}	1.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to James Aiken	0. 6. 8
	23.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to David Taylor	0. 6. 8
	24.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Rowley	0. 6. 8
	27.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Barnet Harvey	0. 6. 8
	28.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Dennis Wood	0. 6. 8
Nov^{r}	10.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Thomas Straw	0. 6. 8
Dec^{r}	14.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Merrill	0. 6. 8
			£4. 15. 4

1775 Capt Dearborn's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	3^{d}.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to your self	0. 6. –
Sep^{r}	18.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Gideon Glidden	0. 6. 8
	19.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Jonathan Dow	0. 6. 8
	21.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Peter Severance	0. 6. 8
	27.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Jeremiah Dow	0. 6. 8
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to James Beaverly Aug. 11.	0. 6. –
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to Jeremiah Connor d^{o}	0. 6. –
			£2. 4. 8

1775 Capt Richard's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	11th.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Step^{n} Tuttle	£0. 6. –

Capt Woodbury's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	12.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to John Blanchard	£0. 6. –
Dec^{r}	1.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Joseph Grey	0. 6. 8
	5.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Blanchard	0. 6. 8
			£0. 19. 4

Capt McLaughlin's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	7.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to John Clay	0. 6. –
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to Moses Follensby	0. 6. –
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to David Lollier	0. 6. –
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Turner	0. 6. –
	26.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Hunter	0. 6. –
			£1. 10. –

Capt Hale's Company—

July	1.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Noah Pearson	o. 6. –
Oct^{r}	20.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Joseph Bickford	o. 6. 8
			£o. 12. 8

Capt George Reid's Comp^{a}

Dec^{r}	1.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Joseph Pray	o. 6. 8
	5.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Blanchard	o. 6. 8
	6.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Steph^{n} Chace	o. 6. 8
			£1. o. –

Decem^{r} 23rd 1775
Errors Excepted Moses Emerson Comm'y

Acco^{t} Shoes dl^{d} Col^{o} Enoch Poor's Regim^{t}

1775 Capt Titcomb's Company

Sep^{r}	14.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to James Lucas	£o. 6. 8
	18.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Joseph Richardson	o. 6. 8
	20.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Robert Carson	o. 6. 8
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to James Danielson	o. 6. 8
	22.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Andrew Anderson	o. 6. 8
	23.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Cheney Smith	o. 6. 8
Oct^{r}	1.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to James Burnam	o. 6. 8
	11.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Moses Tibbetts	o. 6. 8
	19.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Barzilla Hinds	o. 6. 8
	23.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to James Horne	o. 6. 8
	25.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Pickett	o. 6. 8
Nov^{r}	9.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Staples	o. 6. 8
Dec^{r}	7.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Daniel Young	o. 6. 8
			£4. 6. 8

Capt Richard Shortridge Comp^{a}

Sep^{r}	26.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Jonathan Weeks	o. 6. 8
	27.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to John Hilton	o. 6. 8
			£o. 13. 4

Capt Philip Tilton's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	7.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Nathl Coffin	o. 6. –
Oct^{r}	26.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Dudley Gilman	o. 6. 8
			£o. 12. 8

Capt Winborn Adam's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	8.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Micah Davis	£o. 6. –

Sep^{r}	20.	To 1 p^{r} each to David Copps, Saml Demerett, John Starbord, Wm Smart	1. 6. 8
	21.	1 p^{r} d^{o} each to Joseph Smith, Benj^{a} Small & Thos Pollock——— ——	1. 0. 0
	23.	1 p^{r} d^{o} each to Danl Shaw, John Buss, Thos Footman	1. 0. 0
	24.	1 p^{r} d^{o} each to Jos: Bickford, Samuel Smith	0. 13. 4
	31.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Tobias Leighton	0. 6. 8
Nov.	4.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Saml Rendall	0. 6. 8
	15.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Robt Spencer	0. 6. 8
	16.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Abijah Blazedell	0. 6. 8
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to David Rand	0. 6. 8
		2 p^{r} d^{o} to Jonathan Bowers & Charles Brown of Webbs Regim^{t}	0. 13. 4
			6. 12. 8

Capt Norris's Company

Aug^{t}	4.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Jno Robinson	0. 6. –
	5.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to order Lieu^{t} Gilman	0. 6. –
			£0. 12. –

Capt Saml Gilman's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	11.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to Eliphalet Coffin	0. 6. –
Sep^{r}	27.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Thomas Wiggin	0. 6. 8
	28.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Joseph Clark	0. 6. 8
		1 p^{r} d^{o} to Gideon Knight	0. 6. 8
Oct^{r}	30.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to William Pike	0. 6. 8
			£1. 12. 8

Capt Jonathan Wentworth's Comp^{a}

Aug^{t}	6.	To 1 p^{r} Shoes to John Edwards	0. 6. –
	31.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Ditto	0. 6. –
Sep^{r}	7.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Thomas Gardner	0. 6. –
	21.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Daniel Doe	0. 6. 8
	24.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Henry Stacpole	0. 6. 8
	25.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to Charles Stacpole	0. 6. 8
Oct^{r}	4.	1 p^{r} d^{o} to James Wentworth	0. 6. 8
			£2. 4. 8

Decem^{r} 23rd 1775—.

Errors Excepted Moses Emerson Comm'y

[1-262]

A List of Capt Henry Elkins Company as Inlisted under him for the Defence of Piscataqua Harbour as per Order of Brigadier General Sullivan and Did not pass muster Bearing Date the 23 Day of Novemb^{r} 1775 at Fort Washington

Date when enlisted		when disd	days in Service	miles travel	Rations	wages	
Nov. 11	John Murphy	23	13	27	0. 1. 0	0. 17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	John Dearborn	23	13	26	0. 1. 0	0. 17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	James Johnson	23	13	26	0. 1. 0	0. 17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	John Garland	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Jonathan Quenby	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Jonathan Megoon	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Israel Glines	23	13	120	0. 4. 6	0. 17. 4	1. 1. 10
21	Benjamin Page	23	3	22	0. 0. 10	0. 4. 0	0. 4. 10
22	Caleb Marston	23	2	22	0. 0. 10	0. 2. 8	0. 3. 6
20	Jonathan Blake	23	4	24	0. 0. 11	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 3
20	Jonathan Godfrey	23	4	24	0. 0. 11	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 3
17	Jacob Hains	23	7	10	0. 0. 4	0. 9. 4	0. 9. 8
13	Humphrey Flood	23	11	34	0. 1. 3	0. 14. 8	0. 15. 11
16	Thomas True	23	8	34	0. 1. 3	0. 10. 8	0. 11. 11
16	Aron True	23	8	34	0. 1. 3	0. 10. 8	0. 11. 11
16	James Sanborn	23	8	36	0. 1. 4	0. 10. 8	0. 12. 0
20	Charles Moril	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
20	Jabez Feltch	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
20	Timothy Eaton	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
20	Saml Greenleaf	23	4	36	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4	0. 6. 8
							£12. 0. 7

[1-263]

A List of Capt Henry Elkins's Company

Henry Elkins Capt
Willm Prescott 1st Lieu^{t}
David Page 2^{d} D^{o}
Ephraim Eaton Ensign
Jeremiah Tuck Drummer
Jona. Leavitt Serg^{t}
Jethro Blake D^{o}
Dudley Sanborn D^{o}
Wm Weeks D^{o}
Wm Daverson Fifer

John Philbrook
Nathl Johnson
Saml Shaw
Simeon Shaw
Robert Drake
Nathan Brown
James Sanborn Jr.
Joshua Haines
Nathan Tole
Joseph Brown
Jeremiah Dow
Aseph Eaton
Tristram Eaton
Levi Eaton
Redmond Moulton

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Simon Tole
Sam[l] Marston
Elisha Tole
John Allman
Rowling Carr
Nathan Weare
Joseph Richardson
Ebenezer Blake
Sam[l] Meloon
Benj[m] Beene
Joseph Garland
Nath[l] Sanborn
Theodore Brown
Jon[a] Palmer
Amos Knowles
W[m] Moulton
Jn[o] Tilton
Benj[m] Palmer
Jn[o] Dow
Job Brown
Enoch Brown
Jon[a] Prescott
Nath[l] Marston
Henry George
Nathan Philbrook
John Batchelder
Nicholas Dolbey
Richard Dow
Jon[a] Prescott Jr.
James Lane
Nathan Batchelder
Enoch Sanderson
Jedediah Weeks
Sam[l] Nudd
Timothy Brown
Amos Norton
Sam[l] Fowler
Nicholas Fetch
Simeon Rollings
Joshua Johnson
Benj[m] Foss
Simeon Dearborn Loverain
John Pain
Ezekiel Knowles
Sam[l] Batchelder
Sam[l] Robie
Josiah Dearborn
Taylor Page
W[m] Palmer
Ebenezer Loverain
Sam[l] Batchelder Jr.
Levi Dearborn
Nath[l] Emery
Dan[l] Hooke

Portsm[th] Nov. 23[d] 1775

To the Committee of Safety of the Colony of New Hampshire

—Gentlemen—Agreeable to your Order, I have this Day mustered the within named Persons, they Being good able bodied & effective Men & well accoutered

Jo[s] Cilley Muster master

[1-264] *Return of the Troops in New Hampshire, December 6, 1775.*

	Cap[t]	Lieu[ts]	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Drum[s]	Fifes	Privates	Total
Cap[t] Caleb Hodgdon's Company	1	2		4	3			65	75
Cap[t] Joseph Parson's Company		2	1	3	2	1	1	48	58
Cap[t] Jacob Webster's Company			1	1	2			26	30
Cap[t] Peter Coffin's Company		1		1	1			14	17
Cap[t] Stephen Clark's Company								0	0
Cap[t] David Copp's Company				1				32	33
Cap[t] Henry Elkins's Company		1		1	2			23	27

[1-265] [*Dunbarton Return of Supplies, 1775.*]

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshir

these are to inform you of the number of Guns with ye Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^n^ John Starks Rigiment and Capt Thomas M^c^glathlon [M^c^Laughlin] Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shilling for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Capt Calap Page the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

Robart Hogg one Gun Lost in the Sarvis valued	£1. 16. –
Solomon Hutchinson one Gun valued £2. 14. use	0. 6. –
James Farson one Blanket value	0. 12. 0
Jonathan Smith one Gun value £1. 16 & one Blanket value 12*s* with the use of the Gun is	0. 18. 0
James Gleading one Blanket valued	0. 12. 0
Edmond Davise one Blanket valued	0. 10. 0
Joshawe Geage one Blanket value	0. 10. 0
Thomas huse one Gun valued £1. 16. use	0. 6. 0
in all—	3. 16. 0

Dated December ye 22-1775

John Hogg } Selectmen for
Robt Hogg } Dunbarton

ROLLS AND DOCUMENTS OF 1776.

[2-1] [*North Hampton Recruits.*]

North Hampton January 5th 1776—

This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-hampshire—

Pr us

Nathan Towl	Walter Neal	Henry Batchelder
Jonathan Goss	Joseph Tayler	Coffen Page
Simeon Knowls	Richard Tayler	Jona Fogg
Saml Seavey	Timy Dolton	Joshua Weeks
James Wedgwood	Saml Dearborn	Willm Samborn
Joseph Dearborn	Ebenr Lovring	Ebenr Samborn
John Marston	Jeremiah Marston	Simon Page
David Marston	Saml Marston	Zachr Towl
Levi Marston	Simon Leavitt	Christfor gold
Levi Lamper		

[2-2] [*Captain Turner's Artillery.*]

A Muster Role of the Field Artilery Company under Command Of Capt Geo. Turner as Mustered by Majr Hackett Janry 17 1776—

Ebenezer Dearing 1st Lieut	John Dennett Junr Corpl
John Marden 2d Lieut	John Reding Corpl
Saml Hutchings Sergt	Clemt Jackson Junr Corpl
John Gardner Junr Sergt	Wm Knight Drummer
Benja Chandler Sergt	Robt Stokell Fifer

Wm Cambridge	Enoch Davis	Wm Word
Geo. King Junr	George Jackson Junr	Robert Fernald
Wm Gowen	Saml Yeaton	Rendal Furnald
Geo. Lowd	Ephraim Dennett	Edmund Butler
Wm Hart Junr	Robert Chandler	Henry Snagg
Elliott Dearing	Robert Colefax	Saml Slade
Timo Gerrish	Ichabod Shores	John Underwood
Richd Parsons	Thomas Sherburne Junr	Winthrop Bennett

Theodore Davis	John Melcher	Joshua Lang Huntress
John Griffen	Geo: Trafethren	Thoˢ Priest
Solomon Thompson	Samˡ Sheriff	

[The foregoing were mustered by Major James Hackett, in accordance with a vote of the H. of Rep., Jan. 16, 1776.—Ed.]

[*Militia Regiments, 1776.*]

[Adj. Rep., vol. 2, 1866, pp. 283, 284.]

The Assembly voted to raise two thousand men for "the service" in this year [1776]. The numbers of the several regiments, the colonels of the same, their places of residence, the number of men in the regiment from 16 to 50 years of age, and the number to be furnished by each regiment, are seen from the following table.

No. of Regiment	Colonel.	Place of Residence	No. of men 16 to 50	Proportion for the army.
1	William Whipple	Portsmouth	1561	193
2	Stephen Evans	Dover	1666	207
3	Jonathan Moulton	Hampton	781	97
4	Nicholas Gilman	Exeter	1665	207
5	John Webster	Chester	609	75
6	Matthew Thornton	Londonderry	712	89
7	Josiah Bartlett	Kingston	1120	139
8	Moses Nichols	Amherst	1352	145
9	Daniel Moore	Bedford	1132	140
10	Joseph Badger	Gilmanton	803	100
11	Thomas Stickney	Concord	1345	168
12	David Hobart	Plymouth	378	47
13	Samuel Ashley	Winchester	1080	134
14	Enoch Hale	Rindge	959	120
15	Benjamin Bellows	Walpole	675	84
16	Israel Morey	Orford	347	43
17	Jonathan Chase	Cornish	492	61
	Conway		33	4
			16,710	2,063

[About three hundred men were stationed in the fortifications in Piscataqua harbor. The two following are lists of a portion of them. —Ed.]

[2-3] [*Captain Titus Salter's List.*]

Fort Washington Feby 16th 1776

Sir

please to pay unto Capt Titus Salter or his order the Ballance due unto us on the Mattross company pay Role deliverd in by him & his Receipt Shall be a Sufficient discharge from

Your Most Humble Servants—

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver Generall att Exeter

1 [Blank]
2 Thos Pickerin
3 Dan^{ll} Evans
4 [Blank]
5 Joseph Leigh
6 [Blank]
7 George MarshallJun
8 Joseph Day
9 John Williams
10 Richard mark + Colston
11 Richard Jenkins
12 William McIntyer
13 Pelatiah Weeks^{pd}
14 [Blank]
15 George Waters
16 Hunking Faxson
17 John mark X Sautridge
18 Noah Peirce ^{pd}
19 Daniel mark X Spinney
20 Samuel Hart
21 William Lowd
22 Dan^{ll} mark X Lowd
23 Henry Frost Cate
24 Thomas Jones
25 Joseph Brotten^{pd}
26 [Blank]
27 smuel Hill
28 William walden^{pd}
29 Georg mark X Waldron^{pd}
30 Will Shores^{pd}
31 George Walton
32 Noah Gilman^{pd}
33 thomas thurber
34 obi^{r} Marshall ^{pd}
35 Sam^{ll} Waters Ju^{r} ^{pd}
36 Josiah Clark ^{pd}
37 George X Rawlins^{pd}
38 George Read
39 James yeats
40 [Blank]
41 William Cross^{pd}
42 Amos Beck^{pd}
43 John Gray ^{pd}
44 Joseph Benson^{pd}
45 Richard lang
46 Sam^{ll} Weekes
47 John Sherman
48 Benjamin Cross^{pd}
49 Mark Loud
50 John Abbott
51 Joseph Dudley^{pd}
52 Benj mark X Smart
53 Samuel Goodwin^{pd}
54 [Blank]
55 Samuel Jones
56 Thomas Gammon
57 James Hight
58 [Blank]
59 William Green
60 Samuel Cotton^{pd}
61 Ephraim X Davis
62 Edward mark Ayers^{pd}
63 Edmund Furnald
64 [Blank]
65 John Clark
66 Samuel Slade^{pd}
67 Benj^{a} yeaton
68 John Blasdell
69 Benj X Holebrook
70 Benjamin Dam
71 Daniel Strickland
72 John Elliott
73 Charles Stuart^{pd}
74 George Berry
75 peter mark X Barter
76 Sam^{ll} mark X Down^{pd}
77 Darby Daily
78 Michael Ryan^{pd}
79 Michael Veal^{pd}
80 Samuel Piper^{pd}
81 Jonathan Edmonds
82 John Sloper
83 Sam^{ll} W Cate
84 Solomon Varrell
85 Benjn Grant
86 Israel Hull
[87 to 97 blank]
98 Joseph Banfill P^{d}
99 [Blank]
100 Josiah Parsons
101 [Blank]
102 Solomon Stevens
103 Benjamin Reed
104 Charles mitchell
105 Benj^{m} Lord
106 Benjamin Thompson^{pd}
107 N: furbur
108 Joshua Jones^{pd}

Israel Hull was paid & signed the order Since

Receiv'd (Exeter 22nd Feby 1776) of Nich Gilman Esq the Sum of Forty Six pounds three Shillings & three pence in full of Ballance's due on his Roll number one to the persons whose names are herein mention'd

Titus Salter

[2-4] [*Captain Salter's List.*]

Sir please to pay unto Capt Titus Salter or his order the Respective Sums due unto us Agreeable to his pay Role commencing January 1st 1776 and you'l Oblidge

Your most Humble Servants—

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver Generall att Exeter

Fort Washington
Feby 17: 1776

1 [Blank]
2 Thos Pickerin
3 Danll Evans
4 Joseph Leigh
5 Joshua Grant
6 Joseph Day
7 Richard Jenkins
8 David Cops
9 George Reed
10 Thomas Jones
11 John Abbot
12 Henry Frost Cates
13 John Williams
14 Saml Odiorne
15 thomas thurber
16 James McIntyer
17 Richd Ln Nelson
18 N furbur
19 James Hight
20 Stephen Powers
21 John × Sautridge
22 Josiah Harmond
23 William Lowd
24 Benjamin Reed
25 James yeats
26 Josiah Parsons
27 William Green
28 Benja yeaten
29 Titus Salter Jr
30 Joseph Plaisted
31 Darby × Daily
32 thomas Barns
33 Jonathn × Powers
34 John Whitelock
35 Thomas mehany
36 Thomas Prons
37 John Mills
38 John Sloper
39 Samuel Hart
40 John Clark
41 Jonathan Edmonds
42 Samuel Jones
43 Richard lang
44 Thomas Gammon
45 Samuel Hill
46 Daniel Lunt
47 Daniel Strickland
48 Daniel × Loud
49 John Elliott
50 Peletiah Gunnison
51 James × Hayley
52 Jedediah Priles
53 John × Wall
54 Charles mitchell
55 Daniel × Kief
56 James Seaward
57 Daniel × Davis
58 Thomas waldren
59 Amos Williams
60 John Davis
61 Noah Brottn
62 John Sheperd
63 Samuel hill Clark
64 Benning W Sloper
65 Lazarus Holmes
66 Mark Loud
67 William Moulton
68 Willm Lewis
69 Samuel Orcutt
70 Davies Johnson
71 Andrew railt
72 John Carlil
73 Jas × George (mark)
74 Benaiah Bunker
75 John × Davis
76 Ebenr × Welch (mark)

77 Jotham X Booker
78 D[ll] X Hills
79 David Grant
80 Dan[ll] X Dalys
81 Henry Lunt
82 John Dwyer
83 Mark Broteen
84 Solomon Stevens
85 Daniel X Obryan
86 Jacob Nutter
87 Stephen Whateon
88 J: H. for B:
89 M: B. for H
90 N: G.
91 D B
92 James X Claridge

[2-5] [*Captain Eliphalet Daniels's List.*]

Fort Sulevan March 18th 1776

Nich[o] Gilman Esq[r] Receiv[r] General

S[r] Please To pay Cap[t] Elip[t] Daniels our Resp[e] Sums Due on his Month[y] Role & his Receip[t] Shall Be Our Dischar[ge]

1 [Blank]
2 Andrew Marshall
3 Mendum Janvrin
4 Seth Walker
5 Jacob Nason
6 David Langley
7 John Burbank
8 Sam[l] Burbank for Ach[l] Forgeson
9 Solom. Condon
10 Hezekiah Staple
11 Sol[n] X Clark
12 Samuel Banfill
13 William Cole
14 Fred[k] X Peverly
15 francis Drew
16 Joseph Nelson
17 Moses Brown
18 Alex[r] X Kirkwood
19 Luke Foster
20 John Stacey
21 Samuel harington
22 John Folsom
23 W[m] X Priest
24 Eph[m] X Perkins
25 Robert Fernald
26 Joshua Pray
27 Edward Fernald
28 Joseph fernald
29 Benjamin fernald
30 [Blank]
31 John Chick
32 [Blank]
33 danniel avery
34 Joseph Stevens
35 Step[n] X Ayers for Timothy Carney
36 Benjamin Dam
37 Patrick X Lilless
38 Thom[s] X Preest
39 John Foster
40 Benj[n] X Holebrook
41 Daniel Cate for John Cole
42 Hatevil Dam for John[s] Willing
43 W[m] Claridge
44 [Blank]
45 James Mintier
46 Eben[r] Pray For Nick Everett
47 Ebenezer Wille For Rich[d] Wilson
48 Joseph Shillaber
49 William furnel For W[m] Hacherday
50 Joseph Paul
51 [Blank]
52 Philip Clear
53 Thomas Deverson
54 Edw[d] X Staple
55 John Nelson
56 Winthrop Wille
57 Daniel Knight
58 Thomas Knight
59 William welch
60 John Gunnison Jun[r]
61 William X Ingerson
62 John Fernald
63 Nathaniel Kennard
64 Downing Colbath
65 John X Carter
66 Joseph applebee
67 [Blank]

[2-6] [*Captain Ebenezer Deering's List.*]

Portsm° April 1st 1776

Please to pay to Capt Peirse Long One Months Advance Wages for Each Of us the Subscriber as Artilery Men in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire—

Your Hhl servts

Ebenezer Dearing	Nathaniel Woodman	William Brotten
Saml Hutchings	Ichabod Shore	Wm Cambridge
Shackford Seaward	John Barter	Peter his X mark Musserway
John Gardner Jur	Richard perry	
Henry Meserve	Charles Grace	Timothy Gerrish
Thos Bowler	Pelatiah weeks	Joseph Clark
John Underwood	John Moore	Samuel Morrison
John Hall	Robert Brier	Samuel yeaton
Theodore Fernald	Willm Gouen	Richard Parsons
Robt S Tokell	Joseph Md Fitzgerald	George Loud
George King Junr	John Caverly	John Griffith
Henry moore	Pelatiah Barter	John Tucker
George Jackson inne	Joseph Gerrish	Nicholas Bouffard
Clemt Jackson Junr	Joshua Karswell	archibald Thomson
Solomon Thompson	Thomas Passmore	

Portsm° April 1st 1776

Please to pay to Capn Peirse Long ye Blankett Money for Each of us the Subscribers in the Field Artilery Company in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire—

Your Hhl Servts

[Signatures to this document are the same as the foregoing—Ed.]

Received of The Receiver General Ninety Nine pounds Eighteen Shillings, for One months wages & Twenty four pounds Twelve Shillings for Blankett Money for the Company under the Command of Ebenezar Dearing as per Role, to be Returned, when Swore to—

Exeter April 4th 1776—

Pierse Long

[The regiment of militia under the command of Colonel Thomas Stickney, of Concord, was organized and officered as follows.—Ed.]

[2-7]

Return of the Commissioned Officers in Col° Thomas Stickneys Regiment March 5th 1776

Captains

1 Reuben Kimball
2 James Shepard
3 Peter Kimball
4 Joshua Bailey
5 Jeremh Prescot
6 Ebenr Webster
7 Aaron Adams
8 Benja Bean
9 Isaac Andrews
10 Benja Sias
11 Daniel Flood
12 Willm Emery
13 John Cram
14 Edward Blanchard

1st Lieutenants

1 Joseph Hall
2 Laban Morrill
3 Benj. Jackman
4 Jotham How
5 John McClary
6 Robt Smith
7 David Campbell
8 John Grushe
9 John McCalley
10 John Sanborn
11 Thoa Rowel
12 Joseph Severance
13 David Knowlton
14 Thoa Gilman

2d Lieutenants

1 Richard Harlbut
2 James Glines
3 Winthrop Carter
4 Oliver Dow
5 Benson Ham
6 Andw Pettingill
7 Ezra Tucker
8 Timo Dix
9 Willm Pope
10 Samll Morrill
11 Philip Flanders
12 [Blank]
13 Jona Stanyan
14 Ebenr Kimball

Ensigns

1 Ezekiel Carter
2 Jeremiah Hackett
3 Samuel Ames
4 Joshua Morse
5 Henry McCrellis
6 William Calf
7 Ebenr Harriman
8 Willm Rogers
9 Archibd Taggart
10 Ezekiel Morrill
11 Joseph Currier
12 Moses Clough
13 Jona Cass
14 Wm Samborn

13 Regt of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

Thoa Stickney Colo.

[On the twentieth day of January, 1776, the H. of Rep. "voted to raise one regiment of soldiers forthwith." This regiment, consisting of eight companies, was raised, placed under the command of Col. Timothy Bedel, and ordered to join the "Northern Continental Army." The following are the rolls of the several companies.—Ed.]

[2–9] [*Rolls of the Companies in Col. Bedel's Regiment, 1776.*]

A Pay Roll of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment.

	Quality	Time engag'd	Rate per Month	Two Months Advance Wages
		1776		
Timothy Bedel	Colonel	Jany 22^{d}	£15.0.0	£30.0.0
Joseph Wait	Lt Col^{o}	22	12 – –	
Isaac Butterfield	Major	22	10 – –	
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	22	6 – –	12 – –
Abner Barker	Surgeon	22	7.10–	15 – –
George Eagar	Surg^{ns} Mate	22	4 – –	8 – –
Thomas Hibbard	Adjut^{t}	22	5.10–	11 – –
Nathl Wales	Qu^{r} M^{r}	22	3 – –	6 – –
	Serj^{t} Maj^{r}	22	3 – –	6 – –
				£88.0.0
	Deduct			6 – –
				82 – –
Col Bellows paid Joseph Wait per Receipt				24 – –
ditto—Isaac Butterfield				20 – –
				£126.0.0

Copy ex^{d} J. Gilman

[2–10] [*Captain Joseph Estabrooks's Company.*]

A Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Easterbrooks Company in Col^{l} Bedel's Reg^{t} rais'd by Order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America—joined the Northern Cont^{l} Army—1776

Bounty 40/. Blankets 15 /. . 1^{d} per Mile Billet^{s} and two M^{o} pay Advanced to Officers & 1 d^{o} to Soldiers—

Rec^{d} of John Bellows Esq—

Joseph Easterbrooks Capt.
8£ per M^{o} billet^{s} 2/6. £16. 2. 6 Jos Easterbrooks
Benj Holbrook, Ensign 4£ 8. 0 – Benj Holbrook
Wm Campbell Serj^{t} 4*S*. 5.13. – Wm Campbell
David Currier—ditto— 6. 5. 2 David Currier
Joseph Howe—Private 40*s*—4.17. 6 Joseph × Howe
mark

Sam[l] Perkis	£4.17. 6	Sam Parkhurst
Alpheus Hill Corp[l] 44*s*—	5. 9.10	Alp[s] Hill
Sam[l] Leatherbee Jun Private 40*s*	4.15. 8	Sam[l] Larrabee Ju
Amos Holbrook	4.17. 6	Amos Holbrook
Ch[s] Richards	4.15. 6	Ch[s] Richards Ju
Samuel Larthersbee	4.15. 8	Sam[l] Larrabee
Ebenezer Wright	4.15. 8	Eben[r] Wright
Asa White	4.15. 4	Asa White
Phinhas Dustin	4.16 –	Phin[s] Dustin
Benjamin Lathersbee	4.15. 4	Benj his X mark Larrabee
Moses Wright	4.16 –	Moses Wright
Jonathan Brown	4.15 –	Jon[s] Brown
Cornelius Dunsey	4.15. 3	Com[s] his X mark Dunsey
David Lynds	4.15.10	David Lynds Jun
Jonathan Fuller Serj[t]—a 48*s*	5.13.10	Jon[s] Fuller
Solomon Calkins 40*s*	5. 6. 8	Solomon Calkins
John Adal	4.18 –	John Adal
Benjamin Coats	4.18 –	Benj Coats
Barnabas Strong	4.18 –	Barna[s] Strong
William Larrabee	4.15. 8	W[m] Larrabee
	£138. 4. 5	

The 5 Men following Were Must[d] & paid by Col[l] Morey—

Cornelius Jenks	Samuel Jones
Hugh White	and
John Winter	John Whitten

Copy in substance ex[d] Jos. Gilman

Note Must[d] from the 8th to 19th Jan[y] 1776

[2-11] [*Captain Daniel Carlisle's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Cap[t] Daniel Carlisles C[o] in Col Bedel's Reg[t] 1776—Must[d] & paid by John Bellows Esq[r] Officers 2 M[o] Wages—Non Commiss[d] & Privates 1 M[o] Wages 40/ bounty 15/ Blanket money & 1[d] per mile billeting—Feb[y] 1776—

Daniel Carlisle, Cap[t]	£16. 0. 0
Elisha Whitcomb Lieut[t]	10.16 –
Ephraim Stone ditto	10.16 –
Aaron Smith—Ensign	8. 0 –
	£45.12. 0

Michael Haffron—private—	4.15 —	Tim^y Peirce	4.15
Annanias Tubbs	4.15 —	Wm Temple	4.15
Nath Hills	4.15 —	Eben^r Hills Corporal	4.19
Andrew Nichols	4.15 —	Elkanah Woodcock	4.15
Caleb Thayer	4.15 —	John Butler	4.15
Henry Willard	4.15 —	Elias Taylor	4.15
John Willard	4.15 —	John Rugg	4.15
Brewer Dodge	4.15 —	Isaac Billings	4.15
Wm Temple	4.18. 9	Jeremiah Settswell	4.15
James Shafter	4.18.11	Iran Evans	4.15
Edward Houghton	4.18. 9	Jon^a Wright	4.15
Stephen Chapman	4.17. 6	Henry Chamberlin	4.15
Nat Bacon Fifer 44*s*	5 .1. 6	Joshua Pierce	4.15
Thos Whitcomb—40*s*	4.17. 6	Enos Burt	4.15
Eleazer Jordan 44*s* Corp^l	5. 1. 6	Jos^h Evans	4.15
Isaac Gibbs	4.18. 4	Joel Priest	4.15
Edmund Fisher	4.18.10	Elij^h Taylor Corporal	4.19
Zepheniah Shepardson	4.18. 8	Amasa Wright	4.15
Thomas Gibbs Serj^t 48*s*	5. 6. 4	Bezaleel Grandy	4.15
Abraham Gibbs 40*s*	4.18. 4	Eldad Evans	4.15
Joshua Gibbs	4.18. 4	Caleb Green	4.15
Luke Aldrich Drummer 44*s*	5. 5. 3	Daniel Gates	4.15
Nathan Colburn 40*s*	5. 1. 3	Philip Alexander	4.15
Joshua White	5. 1. 3	Abel White	4.15
Joseph Beman	5. 2. 1	James Clay Junr Serj^t	5. 3 —
James Wheelock	4.18. 2	Solomon Perry	4.15
Dennis Heffron	4.18. 4	Hezekiah Olney	4.15
David Gibbs	4.18. 4	Thomas Amsden	4.15
Jesse Thompson	4.15 —	Timothy Butterfield Serj^t	5. 3 —
Joel Aldrich	4.15 —	Jacob Stone	4.15
Isaac Stone	4.15 —	Jacob Staple	4.15
Wm Farmer	4.15 —	Ebenezer Chamberlin	4.15
Eben^r Aldrich	4.15 —		
			360. 8.11
			360. 8.11
Paid Capt Danl Carlisle for Travel of 45 Men per Rec^t			5. 5. 7
			£365.14. 6

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[2–12] [*Captain Jason Wait's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Capt Jason Waits C^o in Col Bedels Reg^t Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esqr Officers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1

M° Wages 40*s* Bounty 15*s* Blanket money & 1*d* per Mile Billeting Feby 1776

Jason Wait Capt	£16. 0.
Lemuel Sergants L^t	10.16
John Griggs d°	10.16
Thomas Jones Ensign	8
	£45.12.0
Aaron Rice	4.15
Amos Flood	4.15
Robert Little	4.15
William Hardwick	4.15
Elijah Burroughs	4.15
John Collins	4.15
Joseph Taylor	4.15
Lewis Indian	4.15
James Parker	4.15
Timothy Dewey	4.15
Henry Drummer	4.15
Eben Farnham Corp^l	4.19
Ephraim Stearns	4.15
Charles Gillgrist	4.15
Thomas Parker	4.15
Elias Bartlet	4.15
John Joyner	4.15
Josiah Johnson	4.15
Henry Stevens	4.15
Peter Leavins	4.15
William X Saunders (mark)	4.15
Daniel Putnam	4.15
Edmund Hervey	4.15
Zenas Lull	4.15
Aether Matthews	4.15
Joshua Church	4.15
Mathew Patrick	4.15
Zimri X Luce (his mark)	4.15
James Thomson	4.15
Matthew Miller	4.15
Hugh Miller	4.15
Philip Wardner	4.15
Ripley Bingham	4.15
Joshua Mack	£4.15
Thomas Messer	4.15
Saml Huntley	4.15
Josiah Gustin	4.15
Jonah Stow	4.15
Zebulon Crane	4.15
Abijah Benton Drumm^r	4.19
Jehiel Holdridge	4.15
Francis Joiner	4.15
Jonathan Bigsby Serj^t	5. 3
James Martin	4.15
Daniel Stearns	4.15
Josiah Johnson	4.15
Andrew Boynton	4.15
Nathan Delano	4.15
Abner Matthews Cor	4.19
Jonathan York	4.15
James Goodwin	4.15
Jonathan Fuller	4.15
Peter Fuller	4.15
William Aldrich	4.15
Daniel Hibbard	4.15
John Noyce	4.15
Peter Bebee	4.15
Joshua Gustin	4.15
Joseph Lawrace Serj^t	5. 3
Joseph Fay Serj^t	5. 3
Nathan Billings	4.15
Isaac Johnson Junr	4.15
David Johnson	4.15
Elisha Willis	4.15
Benj^a Hall	4.15
Amos Puffer	4.15
Simeon Puffer	4.15
Timothy Hervey	4.15
Joseph Gray	4.15
Billeting	6.16.9
	£381.19.9

[2-13] [*Receipts for Supplies.*]

Charlestown Feby 25th 1776

Rec^{d} of John Bellows Esqr twenty three blankets for the Soldiers by the Apprizement Sixteen pounds two Shillings & sixpence

Jason Wait Capt in Col^{o} Bedels Regm^{t}

Charlestown Feby 25th 1776

Rec^{d} of John Bellows Esqr Nineteen pounds ten Shillings which with Twenty three Blankets Amounting to seventeen pounds five shillings is the Amount of Forty nine Blankets at Fifteen Shillings Each

Jason Wait Capt in Col Bedels Reg^{t}

Charlestown Feby 26th 1776

Rec^{d} of John Bellows Esqr one Shilling & three pence for travel for two men to the place of mustering also one pound ten Shillings for two Blankets also two Hatchets

Jason Wait Capt in Col^{o} Bedels Regm^{t}

[2-14] [*Captain Daniel Wilkins's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Daniel Wilkins Company in Col^{o} Bedel's Regiment, Mustered and paid by John Bellows Esqr Officers 2 M^{o} Wages, Non Commissioned and Privates 1 M^{o} wages, 40*s* Bounty, 15*s* blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting—

Danl Wilkins Capt	£16. 6. 3	Reuben Killicutt	£5. 2. 6
Wm Roby Lieu^{t}	11. 3. 6	Martin Montgomery	5. 2. 6
Jno Mills 2^{d} d^{o}	11. 2. 6	W^{m} McMurphy	5. 2. 6
Wm Bradford j^{r} Ensign	8. 6. 8	James Millar	5. 6. 8
Robt Campbell Serjeant	5.10. 1	Ephraim Clark	5. 3. 4
Jno Calwell McNeal ditto	5.10. 1	Hugh McKeen	5. 1. 3
James Caldwell ditto	5.10. 1	Timothy Martin	5. 2. 3
Benjamin Dike ditto	5. 9. 6	Jno Houston	5. 2. 1
Sutherrick Weston Corporal	5. 5. 3	Aaron Nichols	5. 1. 4
Jonathan Fifield d^{o}	5. 5. 8	Solomon Kitteridge	5. 1. 6
Joshua Abbot d^{o}	5. 5. 6	Stephen Curtice	5. 1. 3
Samuel Stearns d^{o}	5. 5. 3	Lemuel Curtice	5. 1. 3
Thomas Powell Drum^{r}	5. 5. 6	Isaac Palmer Curtis	5. 1.13
Jabez Holt Fifer	5. 5. 6	Jno Allen	5. 1. 4
Andrew Wilkins	5. 1. 3	James Cochrin	5. 1. 6
Jeremiah Lamson	5. 1. 3	Robert Cochran	5. 1. 6
Thomas Melendy	5. 1. 3	Roger Dutton	5. 1. 6
William Brown	5. 1. 3	Obediah Holt	5. 1. 6

Henry Glover	£5. 1. 9	Jn° Willey	£5. 3. 4
Joseph Lovejoy	5. 1. 8	Amos Boutwell	5. 1. 4
Daniel Wilkins	5. 1. 7	Isaac Stearns	5. 1. 6
Sylvister Wilkins	5. 1. 6	Primus Chandler	5. 1. 7
Jn° Robbins	5. 2. 6	Reuben Kemp	5. 2. 6
Lenaford Gilbert	5. 1. 6	Jn° Everton	5. 1. 7
James Hartshorn	5. 1. 6	Alexander Brown	5. 1. 3
James Clark	5. 1. 6	William Alld	5. 1. 8
John Farnham	5. 0.10	Joseph Dickey	5. 1. 8
Thomas Stevens	5. 1. 3	Josiah Warren	5. 2 –
Jonathan Eames	5. 2. 6	Jn° Phelps	5. 1. 6
James Jewell	5. 2. 6	Robert Livingston	5. 2 –
Philip Abbot Roby	5. 2. 1	Samuel Boyd	5. 2 –
Ebenezer Fosgate	5. 2. 6	Thomas M^e^Clary	5. 2 –
Jacob Blodget	5. 2. 6	Jn° M^e^Allester	5. 2 –
George Bemaine	5. 3. 9	Benj^a^ M^e^Allaster	5. 2 –
Joseph Farrar	5. 2. 6	Jn° M^e^Clintock	5. 2 –
Samuel Wood	5. 3. 6	Ezra Tubbs	4.17. 6
William Hamblet	5. 2. 6		
James Harwood	5. 2. 6		£406. 5. 2

Copy in substance

ex^d^ J Gilman

[2–15] [*Captain Ebenezer Green's Co. Receipt for Guns.*]

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Capt Ebenezer Greens Company in Col° Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have rec^d^ of Israel Morey Esqr the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said Firelocks and Accoutrements we the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c

Orford March 2^d^ 1776—

No of the Arms		Fire Arms & Bayonets	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price	NAMES—
429	1 Lieutenant	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Benjamin Grant
558	Nathan Fellows	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Nathan Fellows
451	John Closson	1	3 – –	1	1.10	John Closson
158	Benj^a^ Howard	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Benj^a^ Howard
200	David Rich	1	3 – –	1	1.10	David Rich

No of the Arms		Fire Arms & Bayonets	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price	NAMES—
2479	Jon[a] Stark	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Jon[a] Stark
1618	Amos Ames	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Amos Ames
1418	Samuel Burnham	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Samuel Burham
2173	William Stark	1	3 – –	1	1.10	William Stark
15	John Stewart	1	3 – –	1	1.10	John Stewart
175	Benjamin Smith	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Benj[a] X Smith, mark
9104	Isaac Preston	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Isaac Preston
4506	Zebulon Gay	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Zebulon Gay
4050	Samuel Eaton	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Samuel Eaton
4155	John Arman	1	3 – –	1	1.10	John Arman
1525	Anthony Row	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Anthony X Row
185	Nathan[l] West	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Nathaniel West
702	Samuel Farnham	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Samuel Farnham
574	John Hinkson	1	3 – –	1	1.10	John Hinkson
495	David Sargeant	1	3 – –	1	1.10	David Sargent
979	For these four Guns	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Samuel Gelusha
852	L[t] Grant gave his rec[t]	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Joseph Hatch
419	to be dld to Cap Ebenezer	1	3 – –	1	1.10	David Chamberlain
2213	Greene—	1	3 – –	1	1.10	Stephen Pillum

Am[o] Guns £72.0.0—Bayonet Belts £2.4.0

I acknowlege that I have received the four last mentioned Fire Arms from the hands of L[t] Ben Grant & dld to the said Samuel Gelusha Jos Hatch David Chamberlain and Stephen Pelham agreeable to the marks and numbers above mentioned—

Eben[r] Greene.—

Copy ex J Gilman

Receivd of Israel Morey twenty eight hatchets 4 axes, 4 Tin Kettles and twenty eight pair Snow Shoes for my party of 28 Men and 35 quarts Rum—

Benjamin Grant—

A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's C[o] that found their own Arms.—

L[t] Whites party

Noah Grant—	N° 1	£3 — —	Samuel Tappan—	N° 8—	£1.16 —
Christopher Keyes	2	3 — —	Simon Gillett—	77—	2.10 —
Henry Eaton	0	3 — —	Corp[l] Ephraim Skinner	78—	3 — —
Richard Smith	0	3 — —	Daniel Heustis 1 pistol		18

William Vittum	3	1.16 —	Abner Chamberlain	1 dit-	
John Hearn	4	2. 2 —	to—		18
Corp[l] Moses Head	5	1.16 —	Pearly Rogers	79—	2.14
Allen Hatchet—	6—	1.16 —			
Sarj[t] Abial Stevens—	7—	2. 8 —			£33.14

Copy ex J Gilman

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben[r] Green's Company in Col Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have received of Israel Morey Esq[r] the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following colums for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said Fire Arms and Accoutrements we the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c—

Head Quarters Orford March 5th 1776

No		Fire Arms	Price	Bayonet	Belt	Price	
19	Lieu[t] John White	1	3 — —		1	2s	Jn° White
4777	Abiel Stevens	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Abiel Stevens
250	John Row	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	John Row
435	Moses Chandler	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Moses × Chandler
1395	Israel Glind	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Israel × Glind
1269	Ebenezer Hall	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Ebenezer Hall
157	Thomas Danford j[r]	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Thomas Danford Jun[r]
251	Jon[a] Quimby	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Jon[a] Quimby × mark
510	Stephen Webster	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Stephen Webster
5011	John Glines	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	John Glines
4504	Joseph Chandler	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Joseph Chandler ×
2835	Moses Head Jun[r]	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Moses Head Jun[r] ×
5	Samuel Chase	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Samuel Chase
4	William Hilton	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	William Hilton
3	Aretas Chandler	1	3 — —	1		2s	Aretas × Chandler
18	Jon[a] Philbrick	1	3 — —		0		Jon[a] × Philbrick
39	Joel Woodworth	1	3.12 —		1	2s	Joel Woodworth
26	John Mastin	1	1.19 —		1	2s	John Mastin
817/88	Thomas M[c]Keech Kings Arm London New York	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Thomas M[c]Keech
1/1032	Archibald Harvey K Arm	1	3 — —	1	1	2s	Archibald Harvey
30	Shubal Cross	1	2.14 —				Shubal Cross
41	Nathan[l] Rogers Jun[r]	1	3 — —	1	1	2s4	Nath[l] Rogers Jun[r]
75	Elias Chamberlain	1	2.14 —				Elias Chamberlain
80	Jn° Evans	1	2. 8 —				John Evans
			£70. 7.0			£2.0.4	
	Amount brot forward		72. 0.0			2.4 —	
			£142. 7.0			£4.4-4	

[2-16] [*Captain Green's Co. Pay-Roll, 1776.*]

A Pay-Roll of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under GENERAL WASHINGTON

We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esqr one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters.——

NAMES—	Quality	Time of engagement	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty	Blankets	Miles Travel	Billeting.	Sum Total
		1776							
Ebenezer Greene	Capt	Jany 22^d	160*s*	£16. 0.0			8	– – 8	£16. 0. 8
John White	1st L^t	"	108*s*	10.16.0			53	– 4. 5	11. 0. 5
Benjamin Grout	2^d d°	"	108*s*	10.16.0			9	– – 9	10.16. 9
Benj^a Chamberlain	Ensign	"	80*s*	8. – –			9	– – 9	8 – 9
Joel Woodworth	Serjeant	Feby 1	48*s*	2. 8.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	1	1	5. 3. 1
Abiel Stevens	d°	8	d°	2. 8.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	5. 6	5. 8. 6
Pearly Rogers	Corporal	15	44*s*	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	"	– – –	4.19. 0
Moses Head	d°	3	d°	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 4. 6
Daniel Huestis	d°	Jany 27	d°	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	1	0. 0. 1	4.19. 1
Ephraim Skinner	d°	29	d°	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.19.10
William Bell	Drum^r	28	d°	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	2	0. 0. 2	4.19. 2
Amos Rich	Fifer	27	d°	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	2	0. 0. 2	4.19. 2
Shubal Cross	Private	27	40*s*	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	3	0. 0. 3	4.15. 3
David Chamberlain	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Benjamin Hayward	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	8	0. 0. 8	4.15. 8
Stephen Pelham	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Zebulon Gay	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Joseph Hatch	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
Jonathan Stark	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11

John Stewart	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11
William Stark	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11
Noah Grant	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	8	0. 0. 8	4.15. 8
Isaac Preston	d°	30	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11
Amos Ames	d°	29	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	13	0. 1. 1	4.16. 1
Nathan Fellows	d°	Feby 1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	12	0. 1. 0	4.16. 0
Thomas McKeech	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	28	0. 2. 4	4.17. 4
Anthony Rowe	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
David Sargeant	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
David Rich	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Benjamin Smith	d°	30	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	4	0. 0. 4	4.15. 4
Christopher Kieys	d°	30	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	13	0. 1. 1	4.16. 1
John Bishop	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	35	0. 2.11	4.17.11
Nathaniel West	d°	9	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Samuel Eaton	d°	21	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
William Thompson	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	2	0. 0. 2	4.15. 2
Richard Smith	d°	8	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
Henry Eaton	d°	18	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
John Orman	d°	22	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
John Kinneson	d°	21	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Samuel Farnham	d°	23	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
John Closson	d°	Jany 27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	7	0. 0. 7	4.15. 7
John Herrin	d°	Feby 3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	36	0. 3. 0	4.18. 0
Ebenezer Hall	d°	3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Thomas Danford	d°	3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Jonathan Philbrick	d°	16	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15 0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Stephen Webster	d°	19	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Samuel Chase	d°	14	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Allen Hackett	d°	8	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Joseph Chandler	d°	22	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Israel Glines	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
John Glines	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5

[2-16] [*Captain Green's Co. Pay-Roll, 1776.—concluded.*]

NAMES—	Quality.	Time of engagement	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty	Blankets	Miles Travel	Billeting.	Sum Total
		1776							
Moses Chandler	Private	Feby 1	40*s*	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Aretas Chandler	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Moses Head jun^r	d°	18	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
John Rowe	d°	3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
William Hilton	d°	11	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
Samuel Tappen	d°	13	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
William Vittum	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	60	0. 5. 0	5. 0. 0
Jonathan Quimby	d°	15	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Samuel Galusha	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
Samuel Burhham	d°	7	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	130	0.10.10	5. 5.10
Nathaniel Rogers jun^r	d°	15	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	1	0. 0. 1	4.15. 1
Abner Chamberlain	d°	19	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Joseph Skinner	d°	22	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	120	0.10. 0	5. 5. 0
Moses Danford	d°	23	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Moses Duty	d°	15	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	6	0. 0. 6	4.15. 6
Sewel Chapin	d°	Mar. 8	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
John Martin	d°	Feby 19	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
Frederick Aubree	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.6	0.15.0	0	0. 0. 0	4.15. 0
Ebenezer Mattoon	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	120	0.10. 0	5. 5. 0
Alex^d Shieldhas	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Arch^d Norvie	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	28	0. 2. 4	4.17. 4
Joel Foster	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
Elias Chamberlain	d°	Feby 4	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Simon Gillet	d°	7	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	6	0. 0. 6	4.15. 6
John Evans	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	30	0. 2. 6	4.17. 6
				191.12.–	144.0.0	54. 0.–			400.12.10

[2-17] [*Captain James Osgood's Co., 1776.*]

Pay Roll for Cap James Osgoods C° in Col^l Bedels Reg^t 1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates Also 40*s* bounty, 15*s* Blanket Money & 1^d per Mile billeting—

Rece^d of Israel Morey Esqr

James Osgood Capt 1776		Jany 22^d	16. 8. 4
Samuel Fowler	L^t	22	11. 2. –
John Webster 2^d	L^t	22	11. 4. 4
Charles Hill	Ensign	22	8. 1.10
Jeremiah Abbot	Serj^t	Feby 7th	5. 9. 8
Stephen Webster	d°	7th	5.11. 4
Hubbard Carter—	d°	16	5.11. 4
Edward Carlton—	Corp^l	14th	4. 8. 2
Benj Webster	Corp^l	14th	5. 4.10
Elias Abbot	private	7th	5. 1. 8
Benj Sawyer		8th	5. 1. –
Richd Hazen Osgood		14th	5. 1. 8
Daniel Young		10th	5. 3. 4
Joseph Ordway		14th	5. 3. 4
John Ordway		15th	5. 3. 4
Samuel Dyer		19th	5. 5.10
Joseph Giles		Mar 6th	5. 8. 4
James Foy		7th	5. 8. 4
Ezekiel Eastman		7th	5. 8. 4
Chris^r Hinkley		10th	5.18 –
Jeremiah Smith		10th	5. 8. 4
Aaron Smith		10th	5. 8. 4
Nathan Kinsman		Feby 10th	5. 1. 8
Wm Simons		10th	5. 1. 8
John Beden		19th	5. 5.10
Joshua Danforth		6th	5. – 10
Reuben Middleton		6th	5. 5.10
Joseph Basford		17th	5 – –
Richard Smart		17th	4.17. 2
Joseph Fellows		Mar. 6	5. 0. 4
James Basford		6	5. – –
Jos Lund		13	4.17.11
Samuel Danforth		10	5 – 10
Tim° Foss		Feb 14	5. 1. 1
Benj^a Fifield			5. 1. 8
Ezra Abbot			5. 1. 8
William Hopkins			5. 5 –
Chandler Abbot			5. 1. 8

Philip Abbot		5. 1. 8
Ebenez^{r} Leathers	Feb 8	5. 3. 4
Nathl Walker	7	5. 4. 2
Wm Fahey	Mar 7th	5. 8. 4
Joseph Cass	15th	4.19. 9
Nathan Cass	15th	4.19. 9
Wells Burbank	Feb 18	5. – 10
Benj McAllester	18	4.19. 9
Edward Danforth	18	5 – 4
Israel Webster	18	5 – –
Azel Spauding	Mar 8	4.17. 9
Noah Paine	8	4.16. 8
Matthew Peck	16	4.18. 6
Titus Freeman	28	4.19. 2
Jon^{a} Brown	28	4.19. 2
John Hoit	25	4.18. 6
Zadock Priest	30	4.18. 4
Amasa Wright	31	4.17. 4
Moses Evans	31	4.17. 4
Danl Perkins	31	4.17. 4
Elihu Baxter	Ap^{l} 4	4.16.10
Wm Cutler	10	4.17. 4
Joshua Spear	10	4.16.10
Joseph Kingsbury	11	4.17. 4
Caleb Colton	11	4.18. 4
Charles Scott	11	4.18. 4
Saml Kingsbury	Mar 11	4.17. 4
Robert Colburn	15	4.16. 8
		£363. 1.10

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[2–18] [*Captain Osgood's Co. in part.*]

List of Capt. James Osgoods Party to be paid by himself

		Ballance due			Ballance due
James Osgood	Cap.	£29.18. 9	Jno Moore	Private	8. 1. 7
Ezek^{l} Walker	Serg^{t}	6.10. 8	Jos Colby	ditto	7.19 –
George Kentfield	Corp^{l}	1. 2.10	Zeph^{a} Patee	ditto	9. 4. 8
Supply Walker	ditto	8. 2. 9	Daniel Chandler	ditto	8.17.11
Eben^{r} Green	Private	12.11. 3	Jonathan Dresser	ditto	8.11. 7
Nathl Eastman	ditto	8. 4. 5	Abiel Messer	ditto	7. 9 –
Benjn Heath	ditto	7.13. 6	Daniel Emerson Cross	ditto	1. 4. 2
Leon^{r} Herriman	ditto	5.17. 5	Thomas Spring	ditto	7.12. 5

Jon[a] Johnson	private	7.14. –	Archibald Sterling	private	4. 3. 4
Barnes Haseltine	ditto	10 — 11	Jn[o] Murray	ditto	– – –
Ezek[l] Stickney	ditto	8.19. –	Peter Stilling	ditto	– – –

	£169.19. 2
Cap[t] Osgoods whole Stopages in the Roll	129.— 7
	298.19. 9
Cap Osgoods Rations	10.15 —
	£309.14. 9
deduct Cash rec[d] of receiv[r] Gen[l] or Others by Cap[t] Page & himself due to Cap[t] Osgoods party	57.16 —
	£251.18. 9

Feb[y] 8th 1776 In Committee of Safety. To Nich[s] Gilman Esq[r] Treas[r] pay Cap[t] James osgood the Sum of Two Hundred & fifty one pounds Eighteen Shillings & Nine pence being the wages due to the Persons abovenamed—Soldiers in his Company, and Supplies for the Soldiers Stopt out of their wages—

M Weare Chairman

Feb[y] 10. 1776 Receiv'd the Sum of two hundred & fifty one pounds 18/9 in full for the within— Per James osgood

---

[2–19] [*Receipt, Capt. Osgood's Men.*]

Received of Israel Morey Esq[r] the several sums hereafter Mentioned & prefixed to each Soldiers name being Advance pay bounty Blanket Money bounty & billeting as per Roll (Viz[t])

Matthews Pecks wages two pounds bounty two pounds blanket Fifteen Shillings & billeting Three Shillings & Six pence— Total 4.18.6

	Wages	Bounty	Blankt	Billetng	
Tytus Freeman	2 –	2 –	15*s*	0.4.2	4.19.2
Jon[a] Brown	2 –	2 –	15*s*	"4.2	4.19.2
William Cutler	2 –	2 –	15*s*	"2.4	4.17.4
Joseph Kingsbury	2 –	2 –	15*s*	"2.4	4.17.4
Caleb Colton	2 –	2 –	15*s*	"3.4	4.18.4
Charles Scott	2 –	2 –	15*s*	"3.4	4.18.4
					£34.8.2

Received the Above sums of said Money to deliver to each of the Above-

mentioned Soldiers (which I am to produce Each of their Receipts for) per Charles Hill

The Above Soldiers belonging to Cap[t] Osgoods Company Examined

[2–20] [*Captain Osgood's Men. Receipt for Guns.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap[t] James Osgoods Company in Col[o] Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq[r] the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said fire arms and Accoutrements We the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c Head Quarters Orford March 5th 1776

No. of Arms		Fire Arms	Bayonet	Price	Bayonets Belts	Price
182	Joshua Danford	1	1	3. 0.0	2.4	
58	Samuel Danford	1	"	1.10		
45	Christopher Hennekly	1	"	1.16		
49	Nathaniel Walker	1		2. 2		2.4
40	Daniel Young	1		2.10		
31	Joseph Lund	1		2. 8		
51	John Betton	1		2		
53	Israel Webster	1		2. 2		
29	Edward Danford	1		1.16		
48	Wells Burbank	1		2.10		
50	Joseph Gibbs	1		2.10		
43	Ebenezer Leathers	1	1	3 —		
52	Benjamin M[c]Allaster	1	1	2. 8		
64	John Ordway	1		1.13		
57	Samuel Dyer	1		1. 5		
66	Joseph Ordway	1		2.14		
56	Hubbard Carter	1		1.19		
	Ezekiel Eastman	1	1	3 —	2.4	
113	Ezra Abbott	1	1	3 —	2.4	
9/2	Joseph Basford	1	1	3	2.4	
445	John Webster 2[d] L[t]	1	1	3	2.4	
544	Stephen Webster	1	1	3	2.4	
65	R. H. Osgood	1		2.14	2.4	
80	Azel Spaulding	1		3		
7 Reg[t]						
2[d] 80	Charles Hill	1	1	3		
87	1 Cartouch Box 11*s*	1		3		
	1 Belt N° 26 Reg 4	1		3		
47	Benjamin Fifield	1		2. 5		
82	Elias Abbott	1	1	3		

[*Names of Men who found their own Guns.*]

Memorandum of what Men belonging to Cap Osgoods Company that found their own Guns—

Benjamin Webster	1 Gun	N° 54	Value £2.10.0
Joseph Fellows	1 d°—	55	2. 2*s*–
James Foy	1 d°—	54	1 – –
William Hopkins	1 d°—	56	2.10.0
Timothy Foy—	1 d°—	55	2. 5.0
Aaron Smith—	1 d°—	57	2.14.0
William Simon—	1 d°—	59	2. 5 –
Nason Cass	1 d°—	62	2.10 –
William Fakey	1 d°—	63	2 – –
Jeremiah Abbot	1 d°—	64	3.12 –
Noah Pain	1 d°—	79	3. – –
Joshua Spear	1 d° 1 bayonet	84	3
			£29. 8.0
Am° cost fire arms—bro[t] over—			72.2
d° d° Belts d° — d°			2.2
Total Am[t] Fire Arms & Belts—			£74.4

Copy ex J Gilman

[2-21] [*Captain Osgood's Pay-Roll in part.*]

A Part of a pay Roll of Cap[t] James Osgoods Company in Col[o] Bedels Regiment

We the Subscribers as Soldiers do Acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq[r] per the hands of Ensign Charles Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment) The several sums prefixed to our names including One penny per Mile Computed to head quarters at Orford

Mens Names	Time of Engagement	Ages	Rate per Month	Wages	Bounty	Blanket	Towns names	Miles Travel	Billeting	Sum Total
	1776									
William Cutler Private	April 10	28	40*s*	2.0.0	2.0.0	15*s*	Plainfield	28	0.2.4	4.17. 4
Joseph Kingsbury	11	16	40*s*	2——	2——	15*s*	d[o]	28	2.4	4.17. 4
Caleb Colton	11	27	40*s*	2——	2——	15*s*	Granthem	40	3.4	4.18. 4
Charles Scott	11	18	40*s*	2——	2——	15*s*	Grantham	40	3.4	4.18. 4
John Hoit	March 25	28	40*s*	2——	2——	15*s*	Grafton	42	3.6	4.18. 6
Samuel Kingsbury	11	19	40*s*	2——	2——	15*s*	Plainfield	28	2.4	4.17. 4
Robert Colburn	15	25	40*s*	2——	2——	15*s*	Lebanon	20	1.8	4.16. 8
										£34. 3.10

Examin'd

The above is included in the Roll which amounts to 363.1.10 S G

[2-22] [*Captain Edward Everett's Pay-Roll, 1776.*]

Pay Roll for Capt Edwd Everitts C^{o} in Col^{o} Bedels Reg^{t} 1776—
Rec^{d} of Israel Morey Esq One of the Pay Masters the several sums prefixed to our Names—
2 Months pay to Officers, And one Months pay, bounty 40*s* Blanket 15*s* & 1*d* per Mile billeting to Non Commission Officers & privates

			Sign^{d} by
Edward Everett Capt. Jany 22 16.0.0 billet^{g} 2*s*2		16. 2. 2	Edwd Everit
Eben^{r} Chamberlin L^{t} 21^{d} £10.16*s* billeting 4*s*2.		11. 0. 2	Eben Chamberlain
Joseph Thurber 2 L^{t} 22^{d} £10.16*s*. billet^{g} 2*s*2.		10.18. 2	Joseph Thurber
Amos Webster Ens^{n} 22^{d} £8.0.0 billet^{g} 2*s*6		8. 2. 6	Amos Webster
George Moore Serj^{t} Jany 21st 48*s*40*s*—15*s* & 1*s*2		5. 4. 2	Geo Moore
Paul Weld—d^{o}—Feby 20th 48*s*.40*s*.15*s*. & 2*s*6		5. 5. 6	Paul Wells
Wm Tolton—d^{o}— 11th 48*s*.40*s*.15*s*. & 2*s*6		5. 5. 6	Wm Tarlton
John Tyler—d^{o}— 1st 48*s*.40*s*.15*s*. & 4*s*		5. 7 —	John Tyler
John Cooley Corp^{l} 1st 44*s*.40*s*.15*s*. & 5*s*6		5. 4. 6	John Cooley
John Fifield d^{o} Jan 21. 44*s*.40*s*.15*s* & 1*s*2		5. 0. 2	John Fifield
Jonathan Clark d^{o} Feby 1. 44*s*.40*s*.15*s* & 2*s*2		5. 1. 2	Jon^{a} Clark
Benj^{a} Rollins d^{o}— 17th 44*s*.40*s*.15*s* & 1*s*8		5 — 8	Benj Rollins
George Everitt Drumm^{r} 1st 44*s*.40*s*.15*s* & 2*s*2		5. 1. 2	Geo × Everitt (mark)
Benjamin Sawyer priv^{te} Jany 21. 40*s*. 40*s*.15*s* & 10^{d}		4.15.10	Benj^{a} Sawyer
George Gregg Jany 21st	10^{d}	4.15.10	Geo × Greggs (mark)
Peter Larvey 21st	10^{d}	4.15.10	Peter × larvey (mark)
Ephraim Collins 21st	10^{d}	4.15.10	Eph^{m} Collins
Levi Collins 21st	10^{d}	4.15.10	Levi Collins
David Sleeper 21st	10^{d}	4.15.10	David Sleeper
Ichabod Collins 21st	10^{d}	4.15.10	Ichabod Collins
Saml Allin 21st	1*s*1	4.16. 1	Saml Allen
Sterling Heath Feby 12th	3*s*1	4.18. 1	Sterl^{g} × Heaths (mark)

Andrew Craige	2	3s2	4.18. 2	Andrew Craige
David Craige	1	2s2	4.17. 2	David Craige
Samuel Hodge	7	2s2	4.17. 2	Sam[l] Hodge
David Hodge	18	2s2	4.17. 2	David Hodge
W[m] Cotton	1	2s2	4.17. 2	W[m] Cotton
Isaac Smith	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Isaac Smith
Michael Clark	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Mich[l] Clark
James Ramsey	13	2s2	4.17. 2	James X Ramsey
Thomas Pitts	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Thomas X Pitts
Edw[d] Kendell	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Edward Kendell
Moses Smart	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Moses X Smart's
Nehm[r] Snow	20	2s6	4.17. 6	Nehem[h] X Snow's
Edw[d] Evans Feb[y]	1	40s.40s.15s. & 2s6	4.17. 6	Edw[d] Evans
Joseph Hubbard	2	2s6	4.17. 6	Joseph Hobbart
Nat. Webster	2	2s6	4.17. 6	Nath[l] Webster
Noadi Lynd	3	1s4	4.16. 4	Noadi X Lynd's
John Brown	2	1s8	4.16. 8	John X Brown's
Peter Maloney	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Peter Maloney
Theodore Dame	19	3[d]	4.15. 3	p[d] per Rec[t]
Aaron Hand Jan	21	2s8	4.17. 8	Aaron Hand
David Flanders Feb[y]	11	5s10	5. 0.10	David Flanders
Nich[s] Davis	10	5s10	5. 0.10	Nich[s] Davis
Sam[l] Shaw	1	3s4	4.18. 4	Sam[l] Shaw
Eph[m] Chamberlin	1	4s2	4.19. 2	Eph[m] X Chamberlin
Lemuel Meeder	1	8s4	5. 3. 4	Lemuel Meeder
Eben[r] Blodgett	22	2s6	4.17. 6	Eben Blodget
James Molton	15	1s1	4.16. 1	James Moulton
Tho[s] Lucas	1	2s6	4.17. 6	Tho[s] Lucas
Robert Kanady	1	3[d]	4.15. 8	Rob Kanady
John Hodgdon Jan	26th	1s8	4.16. 8	Jn[o] Hodgdon
Rosel Woodworth	26th	8[d]	4.15. 8	Rosel Woodworth
Ezekiel Keys March	4th	2s6	4.17. 6	Ez[k] Keys
Stephen Keys	1	2s6	4.17. 6	Stephen Keys
Jonathan Edes	1	3s	4.18 —	Jon[a] X Edes
David Nevin Jun Feb[y]	28	3s	4.18 —	David X Nevins
Isaac Powers	26	3s	4.18 —	Isaac Powers
Nahum Powers	17th	2s6	4.17. 6	Nahum Powers
Ezra Gates	2[d]	1s10	4.16.10	Ezra Gates
David Nevins	1	3s	4.18 —	David Nevins
Ezra Gates Jun[r]	7th	1s10	4.16.10	Ezra Gates
Stephen Gates	7th	1s10	4.16.10	Stephen Gates
Jacob Gates	7th	1s10	4.16.10	Jacob Gates

Nat. Burden	Mar 20	5s6	5. 0. 6	Nat. × Burdeens (mark)
James Barnes	Feby 12	2s6	4.17. 6	James Barnes
Jos Leavit	15	6s8	5. 1. 8	Jos × Leavits (mark)
Danl Chamberlin	15	4s2	4.19. 2	Danl × Chamberlin (mark)
Job Judkins	15	4s	4.19 —	Job Judkins
Joseph Wheat	15	9s2	5. 4. 2	Jos Wheat
John Roberts	March 15	7s6	5. 2. 6	John Roberts
			£375.18. 6	

Copy in Substance

ex^d Jos Gilman

[2–23] [*Captain Samuel Young's Co. Receipt.*]

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Capt Samuel Youngs Company in Col Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have received of Israel Morey Esqr the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements to our names prefixed in the several Colums for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and for the use of said fire Arms and Accoutrements we the subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c—

Head Quarters March 19th 1776—

	No of Arms	Fire Arms Bayonet	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price
Fortune Negro	24	1	3.—	1	2
Benajah Blackman	23	1	3.—	1	2
James Rider	20	1	3.—	1	2
Biley Gray	21	1	3 —	1	2
Robert Davis	22	1	3 —	1	2
Eben^r Holloday	25	1	3 —		
Jeremiah Mimell	27	1	2.11		
Haynes French	28	1	2. 8		
James Mimell	14	1	3 —		

Received of Israel Morey Esqr the above fire arms as numbered and appraised in the above colums for the service above mentioned

Orford March 9th 1776.

Benj^a Whitcomb 2 L^t
Saml Young Lieu^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

	No Arms	Fire Arms bayonets	Price	bayonet belts	Price	Names
			£			
John Bishop	32	1	3	1	6*s*	Kings Arm
Uriah Morse	30	1	3	1	6	Ditto
Cyrus Baily	31	1	3	1	6	Ditto
Richard Bedel	29	1	3	1	6	Ditto
L[t] Sam[l] Young	33	1	3			Musket

S Young

Rec[d] the above five fire arms & dld the first four to the above named John Bishop Uriah Morse Cyrus Baily and Rich[d] Bedel and agree that they shall be accounted for as above said

Samuel Young

Jn[o] Martin 501, Kings arm London New York	1— 3 — 1—2*s*	
Danl Wentworth N[o] 82—	1— 1.15.0—	
Amount of the price of Fire Arms—		£45.14.0
The Amount of the price of Bayonet Belts &c—		1.16.0
		£47.10.0

[2-24] [*Captain Samuel Young's Muster Roll.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Samuel Young's Company in Col[o] Timothy Bedels Regiment now in the service of the United Colonies, Montreal Comm[ng]

April 15th 1776.—

NAMES.	age	Station.	Place of Abode	Sums Paid
				£ S D
Samuel Young	28	Captain 1 Lieutenant 2[d] ditto Ensign	Gunthwait	
Richard Minchin	31	Serjeant	Coos	4. 8 —
John Palmer	22	Corporal	New Haven	4. 4 —
Patrick Brislina	28	Private	Boston	4 — —
Ebenezer Coburn	31	ditto	Boston	4 — —
Charles Dorathy	28	ditto	New York	4 — —

NAMES.	age	Station.	Place of Abode	Sums Paid
				£ S D
James Hooper	39	Private	New Haven	4 — —
Joseph Hadley	19	d°	Coos	4 — —
Robert Holland	21	d°	Hampstead	4 — —
Eliphalet Hibbard	27	d°	Windham	4 — —
Peter Johns	23	d°	New London	4 — —
Jacob Kent	21	d°	Weare	4 — —
Abraham Kimball	20	d°	Weare	4 — —
Thomas Wilson	37	d°	Nine Partners	4 — —
John Wheaton	23	d°	New York	4 — —
Edward Wade	21	d°	White Creek	4 — —
John Mitchell	20	d°	Morristown	4 — —
Thomas Miller	38	d°	New York	4 — —
Henry McCan	24	d°	Pollet *	4 — —
Archibald McMullen	29	d°	New York	4 — —
Robert Proctor	21	d°	New York	4 — —
Edmund Robinson	41	d°	New York	4 — —
Lewis Sealia	27	d°	New York	4 — —
John Treadwell	18	d°	Guilford	4 — —
Edward Thomas	24	d°	New York	4 — —
John Gardinear	25	d°	Kender Hook	4 — —
James Derry	25	Drummer	New Lebanon	4 — —
Thomas Hunt	28	Private	German Flatts	4 — —
Thomas Fitzgerald	24	ditto	New York	4 — —

	Captain	1 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer	Privates
Present	1				1	1	1	2
Sick								
Total	1				1	1	1	25

I Do hereby Certify on Honour that the Commissioned and Non Comissioned Officers and Privates who appeared this day under arms, in my Company are really and Bonafide engaged in the service of the

* Pawlet, Vt.

United Colonies from the 15th day of April Instant to receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Roll.—

Sam[l] Young Cap[t]

Montreal 26th April 1776.—Received of Col° Tim° Bedel Twenty seven firelocks at Forty-eight shillings apeice and one drum at thirty shillings for the use of the within Men and which were delivered to them.—

Thomas Hibbard, Adj[t]

Garrison of Montreal April 25th 1776 Mustered in Cap[t] Youngs Company in Col° Bedels Regiment now in the service of the united States, one Captain, one Serjeant one Corporal one drummer and twenty five Privates.—

Jacob Ashmead Mus Mas[t] Pro Tem

Montreal 25th April 1776. Received of Col° Tim° Bedel the sum of seventy nine pounds fifteen shillings for Bounty and Blanket money for the within mustered men they not being mustered by Col° Morey and also for Joseph Sleeper he being mustered in another Roll.—

Samuel Young.—

[2-25] [*Captain Samuel Young's Pay-Roll, 1776.*]

A Pay-Roll of Cap[t] Samuel Young's Company in Co[o] Bedels Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen[l] Washington.—

We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq[r] one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters.——

NAMES—	Quality	Time of engagement	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty & Blankets	Billeting.		Sum Total
		1776				Miles		
Samuel Young	Lieu[t]	Jan[y] 22	108*s*	£10.16.0	0. 0.0	36	£0.3. 0	£10.19. 0
Benjamin Whitcomb	2[d] Lieu[t]	d°	d°	10.16.0	0. 0.0	72	0.6. 0	11. 2. 0
Nathan Wales	Ensign	d°	80*s*	8. 0.0	0. 0.0	20	0.1. 8	8. 1. 8
Zebulon Hunt		Mar. 8	40*s*	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Samuel M[c]Duffe		Feb 15	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	10	0.0.10	4.15.10
William Flanders		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Uriah Morse		27	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	40	0.3. 4	4.18. 4
Enoch Hall		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Jeremiah Merrill		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Fortune Negro		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Billy Gray		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Robert Davis		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Banajah Blackman		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	98	0.8. 2	5. 3. 2
Nathan Caswel		26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	80	0.6. 8	5. 1. 8
Archibald Harvey		Jan[y] 26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	28	0.2. 4	4.17. 4
Stephen Ward		Feb[y] 1	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	48	0.4. 0	4.19. 0
Richard Sanborn		6	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Jacob Beedle		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Solomon Cleaveland		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6

[2-25] [*Captain Samuel Young's Pay-Roll, 1776—concluded.*]

NAMES—	Quality.	Time of engagement	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty & Blankets	Billeting.		Sum Total
		1776				Miles		
Samuel Gilman		Feby 6	4s	£2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	£0.2. 6	£4.17. 6
David Greenleaf		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Willard Hand		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	33	0.2. 9	4.17. 9
Joshua Beedle		22	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Obededom Sanders		6	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	10	0.0.10	4.15.10
Richard Beedle		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Cyrus Baily		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Thomas Newman		Jany 27	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Timothy Baily		31	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
David Ladd		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Josiah Elkins		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
William Wheatly		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
John Sanders		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Jonathan Sanders		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Thomas Manchester		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Asa Baily		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Ebenezer Halliday		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Josiah Burnham		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Joseph Fifield		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Henry Palmer		Feby 8	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
James Rider		Jan 31	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	40	0.3. 4	4.18.11
James Merrill		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Haines French		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
John Calf		26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
Dan Bishop		31	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Daniel Wentworth		26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
John Martin		31	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	6	0.0. 6	4.15. 6
								£241. 3. 5

Copy ex^d

Joseph Gilman

[2-26] [*Lists of Men in the several Companies in Col. Bedel's Regiment, June 24, 1776.*]

A List of Capt Samuel Youngs Company in Colonel Timothy Bedels Regiment.—

Samuel Young Captain		Jonathan Sanders Serjeant	
Benjamin Whitcomb 1 Lieut		James Derry Drummer	
Nathaniel Wales 2d do		Joseph Fifield Corporal	
Frye Bailey—Ensign		Jno Calfe	ditto
Richard Minchin Serjeant		Jacob Kent	do
Josiah Burnham	do	Jno Palmer	do
Enoch Hall	do		

Privates.

Jno Bishop	Thomas Manchester	Thomas Hunt
Joseph Sleeper	Asa Bayley	Thos Fitzgerald
Zebulon Hunt	Ebenezer Holliday	Jno Hodgdon Junior
Saml McDuffee	James Rider	Jno Treadwell
Wm Flanders	James Merril	Samuel Bennett
Uriah Morse	Hains French	Samuel Kentfield
Jere Merril	Daniel Bishop	George Mitchel
Fortune Negro	Daniel Wentworth	Wm Hand
Billy Gray	Jno Martin	Joshua Bedel
Robert Davis	Patrick Brilina	Henry Palmer
Benja Blackman	Ebenezer Colburn	Obed Sanders
Nathan Caswell	Charles Dorothy	Richard Bedel
Archibald Harvey Junr	James Hooper	Cyrus Bayley
Stephen Ward	James Wheaton	Joseph Hadley
Richard Sanborn	Edward Wade	Robert Holland
Jacob Bedel	Jno Mitchel	Eliphalet Hibbard
Solomon Cleveland	Thomas Miller	Peter Johns
Samuel Gilman	Henry McKan	Abraham Kimbal
David Greenleafe	Archibald McMullen	Thomas Wilson
Thomas Newman	Robert Procter	Joseph Dennett
Timothy Bayley	Edmund Robinson	Michael Bowler
David Ladd	Jno Treble	Lucius Knight
Josiah Elkins	Lewis Selia	Benjs Smalley
Wm Wheatly	Edward Thomas	James Rose
Jno Sanders	Jno Gardinear	

A List of Capt Everit's Company in Colonel Bedels Regiment.—

Edward Everit Captain		George Moor Serjeant	
Ebenezer Chamberlain 1st Lieut		Wm Tarlton	ditto
Joseph Thurber—2d Lieut		John Taylor	ditto
Amos Webster—Ensign		Paul Wells Serjeant	

Jn° Cooley	Corporal	Benj^a Rawlins	ditto
Jn° Fifield	ditto	George Everett	Drummer
Jonathan Clark	ditto		

Privates.

Benj^a Sawyer	Edward Evans	Ezekiel Keyes
George Graig	Joseph Hobart	Stephen Keyes
Peter Lurvey	Nathaniel Webster	Jonathan Edes
Ephraim Collins	Noadiah Lund	David Nevins jun^r
Levi Collins	Jn° Brown	Isaac Powers
David Sleeper	Peter Mallery	David Nevins
Ichabod Collins	Theodore Dam	Ezra Gates
Samuel Allen	Aaron Hand	Ezra Gates Junr
Sterling Heath	David Flanders	Stephen Gates
Andrew Craig	Nicholas Davis	Jacob Gates
Samuel Hodge	Samuel Shaw	Nathl Bordeen
David Hodge	Eph Chamberlain	James Barnes
Wm Cotton	Lemuel Meder	Joseph Leavitt
Isaac Smith	Eben^r Blodget	Nathl Chamberlain
Michael Clark	James Moulton	Job Judkins
James Ramsey	Thomas Lucas	Joseph Wheat
Thomas Pitts	Robert Kenady	Jn° Roberts
Edward Kendal	Jn° Hodgdon	Nahum Powers
Moses Smart	Roswel Woodworth	David Craig
Nehemiah Snow		

A List of men engaged in Capt Wilkins Company in Canada.—

Benjamin Heath	Elijah Blodget	James Hardy
George Capee	John Lapish	Adonijah Holden
John French	Ward Thurston	William Simpson
Samuel Wallace	Robert Bartley	

A List of men Engaged in Capt Estabrooks Company in Canada.—

Timothy Curtis	Jonathan Dresser	Stephen Bethel
Israel Olmstead	Robert Paul.	Henry Luttington
Joseph Libbey	Silvanus Owen	Jonathan Richardson
Jn° Haseltine	Jn° Kennady	Jonathan Walker
Thomas Caperen	Oliver Hand	Enos Bishop
Samuel Serjeants	Thomas Piper	Moses Luttington
John Waters	Duncan McGregor	Philip Grapes
George Kentfield		

[2-27]

A List of Capt James Osgoods Company in Col^l Timothy Bedels Regiment Cedars.—

James Osgood Capt	Jn° Webster 2^d Lieu^t
Samuel Fowler 1st Lieu^t	Charles Hill Ensign

Richd Hazen Osgood	Serj^{t}	Edward Carleton	Corporal
Jeremiah Abbott	Serj^{t}	Benj^{a} Webster	d^{o}
Stephen Webster	Serj^{t}	Joshua Danford	ditto
Hubbard Carter	ditto	Robert Colbourn	d^{o}

Simon Stevens	John [torn off].	Jeremiah Smith
Caleb Willard	[Torn off.]	Jno Blackman
Benjamin Sawyer	James Basford	Benj^{a} Kenneston
Jno Robinson	Reuben Middletown	Danl Chandler
James Foye	Christopher Hinkley	Saml Dyer
Wm Fahey	Daniel Young	Jno Thompson
Joseph Basford	Noah Paine	Danl McCillip
William Hopkins	Ezekiel Eastman	Eliphalet Vesee
Richard Pangborn	Philip Abbott	Ja^{s} Robinson
Charles Abbot	Asael Spalding	Wm Lock
Nathaniel Walker	Matthew Peck	Jno Clarke
Timothy Foss	Jonathan Brown	Aaron Putney
Joseph Fellows	Titus Freeman	Winthrop Clark
Joseph Hardnay	Missey Mitchel	
Jno Hardnay	Barnabas Hagetee	[Four names are torn off.]
Saml Danford	Jacob Vandewort	
Joseph Lund	Jno Smith	
Joseph Giles	James Murphy	William Cutler
Ezra Abbott	Elisha Spears	Joshua Spear
Elias Abbott	Wm Bentley	Joseph Kingsbury
Benjamin Fifield	Matthew Occum	Caleb Colton
William Simonds	Nathan Kinsman	Charles Scott
Joseph Cass	Richard Smart	Samuel Kingsbury
Nason Cass	Eben^{r} Lather	Amasa Wright
Benj^{a} McAllester	Wiant June	Elisha Baxter
Wells [torn off].	Thomas Carne—	Jno Wait
Edw [torn off].		

A List of the men in Capt Ebenezer Greens Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Timothy Bedel's Regiment.—

Ebenezer Green	Captain	Isaac Preston	Serjeant
John White	1st Lieu^{t}	Moses Head	Corporal
Benjamin Grant	2^{d} Lieut	Daniel Hustin	ditto
Benjamin Chamberlain	Ensign	Ephraim Skinner	d^{o}
Joel Foster	Q M Serj^{t}	John Hinkson	d^{o}
Joel Woodsworth	Serjeant	Wm Bell	Drummer
Abiel Stevens	ditto	Amos Rich	Fifer

Privates.

Shubal Cross	[Torn] Thompson	Samuel Barnham
David Chamberlain	[A few more names torn off.]	Nathaniel Rogers
Benjamin Howard		Abner Chamberlain

Stephen Pelham
Zebulon Gay
Joseph Hatch
Nathan Stark
[Torn] Stewart
Wm Stark
[Torn] Grant
[Torn] Ames
Nathl Fellows
Thomas McKetch
Anthony Rowe
David Sarjeants
David Rich
Benjamin Smith
Christopher Keyes
[Torn] Bishop
Nathaniel West
Samuel Eaton
John Herron
Ebenezer Hall
Thomas Danford
Stephen Webster
Samuel Chace
Allen Hacket
Joseph Chandler
Israel Glines
Jno Glines
Moses Chandler
Aretas Chandler
Moses Head Junr
Jno Rowe
Wm Hilton
Samuel Toppum
Wm Vettum
Jonathan Quimby
Samuel Galusha
Joseph Skinner
Moses Danford
Moses Duty
Sewal Chapen
Jno Martin
Frederick Obrey
Ebenezer Mattoon
Alexander Shuldhus
Archibald Harvey
Elias Chamberlain
Simon Gillet
John Evans
Jonathan Philbrook
Pearly Rogers
Christopher Springstreet
[A few more names torn off.]

Garrison Montreal April 25th 1776 Mustered the foregoing Company's Viz Capt Greens, Osgood's, Everit's Youngs Easterbrooks and Wilkins's in Colo Bedels Regiment now in the service of the united Colonies agreable to the aforegoing Lists.—

Jacob Ashmead Muster Master
Pro Tem.

A Copy
Attest
Thomas Hibbard Adjt in Colo Bedel's Regt—

Isle aux Noix June 24th 1776. This is to Certify that all the men mustered at Montreal were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty one months advance pay and a Blanket Each. The reason of this certificate is that the muster rolls with other papers during Colo Bedels absence were left with me at the Cedars, and during the time of the seige to save them from falling into the Enemies hands I deposited them said papers with some of my own behind the ceiling of the room I lived in, but the Fort being taken I never had any oppertunity to get them, being within the Enemies lines, so imagine they remain there to this day, all which I declare upon honour.—

Thos Hibbard Adjt

To whom it may Concern
Copy—I G—

[2-28] [*Absentees. Bedel's Regiment.*]

Return of Absentees Belonging to Col° Bedel's Regiment Ticonderoga 22d July 1776.

Names.	Comp.	Age.	Place of Abode.	Left when.	From what place.
Eliphalet Vezey	Captain James Osgood's Co.	25	Stratham	Feb. 4	
John Thompson		26	Berwick	Mar 10	
David McKillop		27	Henrica	14	
James Robinson		28	Pembroke	12	
William Lock		22	Bath	22	
John Clark		19	New Chester	17	
Aaron Putney		20	Dunbarton	15	
Winthrop Clough		23	Henrica	16	
John Blackman		25		Apr. 20	Montreal
Elihu Baxter		26	Norwich [Vt.]		
John Hoit			Grafton		
Jeremiah Satchell	Carlisle's	40	Swanzey	June 29	Crown Point
Daniel Gates		28	Putney [Vt.]	29	Crown Point
Matthew Miller	Waite's	35	Fairlee [Vt.]	May 27	Sorell
Hugh Miller		40	Newbury [Vt.]	27	Do.
Amos Ames	Captain Green's Co.	21	Norwich	6	Quebec retreat
David Rich		20	Strafford	6	Do
Samuel Burnham		30		6	Do
Ebenezer Hall		30	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Stephen Webster		32	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Samuel Chace		28	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Joseph Chandler		22	Moultonborough	28	Sorell
William Vittum		24	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Shubael Cross		28	Orford	July 18	Ticonderoga
John Martin		33	Mooretown	13	Crown Point
Sgt George Moore	Everett's	35	Haverhill	15	Crown Point
Peter Lurvey		38	Piermont	16	Ticonderoga
Theodore Dam		28	Orford	20	Do
Thomas Newman	Young's	30	Bath	15	Crown Point
Jacob Kent		21	West Jerseys	15	Do
Josiah Elkins		30	Haverhill	15	Do
Elisha Flowers	Estabrook's	23	Winchester	May 20	Montreal

N. B. Capt Osgoods Men mentioned above never joined the Regt only Blackman—Samuel Dyer, Benjamin Kenningstone, and Daniel Chandler who are not returned among the absentees were left sick on the Road. I have since heard that several of my men mentioned above have Inlisted again into the Continental Army—

James Osgood Capt

[Captain James Osgood was of Conway, Captain Daniel Carlisle of Westmoreland, Captain Jason Wait of Alstead, Captain Ebenezer

Green of Lyme, Captain Edward Everett of Rumney, Captain Samuel Young of Lisbon, then Concord, Captain Joseph Estabrook of Hollis, and Captain Daniel Wilkins of Amherst.—ED.]

[2-29] [*Colonel Bedel's Regiment. Miscellaneous Receipts, 1776.*]

This day received of Col° Timothy Bedel the sum of Twelve Pounds Lawful Money for the Support of my Company in their march to Haverhill in Coos—

Received by me— James Osgood Capt

Feby 26th 1776.—

Charlestown March 28th 1776. Received of James Osgood Nine dollars on account of my advance pay as a Soldier in the Continental Service as witness my hand— Titus Freeman

Received the within of Col° Bedel.—

James Osgood.—

Charlestown March 28th 1776.—Received of James Osgood Nine Pounds ten shillings L M as bounty & advance pay and Blanket as to serve in the Continental Service in said Osgoods Comp^y as witness our hands— Caleb Willard

Simon Stevens

March 28th 1776—Rec^d the within of Col° Bedel.—

James Osgood

New Haven April 7th day 1776

Received of Colonel Bedel four Pounds fifteen Shillings for the Expence of the baggage I say received by me Joseph Skinner

Saint John's April 5th 1776.—Received of Col° Tim° Bedel Four Pounds fifteen Shillings each for bounty & one months advance Pay and Blanket Money.

Witness our hands.—John Smith.—Elisha Spears.—Barnabas his × mark Hagettee.—James Murphy.—Winant his × mark Junet.—Jacob Van Dan Vart.—Matthew Holcomb.—Thomas his × mark Carney.—John Beckme.—

Copy Attest

Thomas Hibbard

Colchester Sep^t 14th 1776.—

Colonel Timothy Bedel to Stephen Lawrence—D^r To one battoe damaged in the service of his Regiment by damaging Sails & rigging and

destroying of 5 Oars prized at three Pounds New York Currency.—£3. —the above is justly charged & due to me.—

Received the above in full per me.— Stephen Lawrence
Copy

Albany Octo. 14th 1776.—Received of Colo Timo Bedel the sum of Ten Pounds one shilling L Money Received pr me for which I am acccountable.
Copy Abner Barker—

Mount Independance Novr 6th 1776.—Received of Capt James Osgood Two Pounds Lawful money as a bounty for 'listing a Soldier in his Company—

Richard Pangborn.—

£2— Received the within of Colo Timothy Bedel
Copy James Osgood

[2-30]

Charlestown Feby 24th 1776 Received of Jno Bellows Esqr Twenty one Guns with Bayonets also twenty one belts, the Guns a 45/ and the belts @ 5/ each. If not returned to be accounted for according to the Custom of the Army.—

Danl Carlisle Captain of Colo Bedels Regiment

Charlestown February 24th 1776 Recd of John Bellows Esquire Five pounds five shillings & Seven pence for the Travel of Forty five Men of my Company to the place of mustering—

Pr me Danl Carlisle
Copy exd J Gilman

Charlestown Feby 24th 1776 Recd of John Bellows Esqr four pounds Six Shillings & one penny for the travel of fourty nine men of my Company to the place of Mustering per me Jason Wait Capt in Colo Bedels Regmt

Charlestown March 11th 1776 Received of John Bellows Esqr One of the Muster Masters of Colo Bedel's Regiment in the Northern Continental Army six pounds Lawful Money for eight Blankets & Sixteen like money for Eight mens billet

Isaac Butterfield Major

Charlestown March 12th 1776 Recd of John Bellow Esqr One pound twelve shillings & eight Lawful Money for two Blankets and Billet for two men in Capt Waits Company & in Col Bedels Regmt

Isaac Butterfield Majr

Lebanon March 25th 1776 Received of Charles Hill twenty Dollars for bounty & Advance pay which I will be Accountable for

John Hoit

[2-31]

Orford 29th February 1776—

Received of Israel Morey Esqr Twelve pounds as two months advance pay also one pound seventeen shillings and six pence for ration money I say received by me—the ration money is for sixty days @ 7½d per day—

£12 Augustus Hibbard Chaplain
1.17.6

£13.17.6 Copy ex J Gilman

Received of John Bellows Esqr in his capacity as joint Paymaster to Colo Bedels Regiment Twenty four pound Money being two months advance pay— per me Joseph Wait Lieut Colonel

Copy exd J Gilman

March 22d 1776—Received of John Bellows Esqr one of the Muster Masters of Colo Bedel's Regiment Twenty pounds being two months wages Isaac Butterfield Major

Copy exd J Gilman

Orford 22d February 1776

Received of Israel Morey Twenty three pounds L My it being two months advance wages to each of us, Surgeon & Surgeon's mate of Colonel Bedels Regiment—

Received per us—Abner Barker.—
George Eager.—

Copy exd J Gilman

[2-32]

Received March 1, 1776, of Israel Morey Esqr Ten pounds of brown Sugar Four pounds Coffee, twelve pounds Chocolate & Sixteen pounds Loaf Sugar with two bags for the same which I received for the use of the Hospital belonging to Col Bedels Regiment

George Eager Surgeon

Sugar 8. Coffee 1/6. Chocolate @ 2/ } £3.2.8
Loaf Sugar @ 1/6. Bags 2s

Copy J. Gilman

Colo Morey, Sir I should be glad you would muster all the Men that Charles Hill brings to you, and furnish them with provision to march by

the way of Masisqua Bay as soon as possible and supply him with every necessary he shall want, I have let him have £12.0.0 and should be glad you would let him have as much more as he wants for the use of the Service, from your humble servant

Tim° Bedel

N B Capt Osgood sent your mare home by Mr Hill and he says he will settle with you when he comes back.—

For Col° Israel Morey
At Orford.—

[2-33] [*Officers' Receipt. Bedel's Regiment.*]

Orford 8th March 1776

We acknowledge that we have rec^d of Israel Morey Esqr the Several Sums prefix'd to our names being 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jany rec^d of s^d Morey as P. Mast^r to Colonel Bedels Reg^t

	Rations	days		
Timothy Bedel Coll	6*a* 3*s* 9	60	£11. 5.0	Timy Bedel
James Osgood Cap.	3- 1*s* 10½	60	5.12.6	James Osgood
Ebenr Green Capt	3- 1*s* 10½	60	5.12.6	Ebenr Green
John White Lieutt	2- 1*s* 3	60	3.15.-	Jno White
Thos Hibbard Adjt	2- 1*s* 3	60	3.15.-	Thos Hibbard
Geo Eager Sn Mate	2- 1*s* 3	60	3.15.-	Geo Eager
Sam Young Lieut	2- 1*s* 3	60	3.15.-	Sam Young
Benj Whitcomb 2d do	2- 1*s* 3	60	3.15.-	Benj Whitcomb
Nathl Wales Qr Mr	2- 1*s* 3	60	3.15.-	Nat Wales
Amos Webster Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Amos Webster
Abner Barker Surgn	2	60	3.15.-	Abner Barker
Benj Chamberlin Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Benj Chamberlin
Augne Hibbard Chapln	1	60	1.17.6	Per Rect with Advance Wages
Eben Chamberlin Lt	2	60	3.15.-	Eben Chamberlin
Jos. Thurber 2d do	2	60	3.15	Jos. Thurber
Nathl Wales Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Nat Wales
Saml Fowler Lieut	2	60	3.15	Saml Fowler
John Webster 2d do	2	60	3.15.-	John Webster
Edw Everitt Capt	3 1*s* 10½	60	5.12.6	Edwd Everitt
Cha Hill Ensign	2	60	3.15.-	Cha Hill
			£86. 5.0	
Benj Grant 2d Lieut	2 1*s* 3	60	3.15	
			£90. 0.0	

Rec^d of Israel Morey One pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence for Sixty days rations @ 7½^d Per day

March 1, 1776

Benj^a Grant 2^d L^t in Cap Greens C°

March 16th 1776

Recd thirty Seven Shillings & six pence for Sixty days Rations of Lieut Benj Grant omitted when said Grant took the other

Ebenr Green

Copy exd J Gilman

[2-34] [*Return of Officers in Col. Badger's Regiment of Militia, 1776.*]

A Return of the Officers Belonging to the Tenth Regiment of militia within the Colony of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq, as follows (viz)

Field Officers

Joseph Badger Esq—Colonel
Ebenezer Smith Esq Lieut Colonel
Vacant First Major
Bradbury Richardson Esq second major

First Company in Gilmanton—Officers

Nathaniel Willson Captain
Joseph Philbrick, First Lieutenant
Daniel Stevens second Lieutenant
Jonathan Clark Ensign

Second Company in Wolfeborough

not yet Returned

Third Company in Sanbornton Officers

Chase Taylor Captain
Josiah Sanborn First Lieutenant
Jacob Smith second Lieutenant
James Gibson Ensign

Fourth Company in meredith Officers

Joshua Crockitt Captain
John Kimball First Lieutenant
William Ray second Lieutenant
Robert Bryant Ensign

Fifth Company in Barnstead Officers

Richard Sinkler Captain
Jonathan Emerson First Lieutenant
Samuel Pittman second Lieutenant
Benjamin Nutter Ensign

Sixth Company in moultonborough Officers

Nathaniel Ambrose Captain
John Adams First Lieutenant
William Plaistead second Lieutenant
Joseph Richardson Ensign

Seventh Company in New Durham Officers

Robert Boody Captain
Shadrack Allard First Lieutenant
Thomas French second Lieutenant
John Glidden Ensign

Eighth Company in Sandwich Officers

Daniel Beede Jr Captain
Joshua Prescott First Lieutenant
Josiah Bean second Lieutenant
Jacob Weed Ensign

Ninth Company in Middletown. Vacant

Tenth Company in Wakefield Vacant

Eleventh Company in Leavittstown Vacant

twelfth Company in Gilmanton Officers

John Moody Captain
Samuel Ladd First Lieutenant
Simeon Bean second Lieutenant
Noah Dow Ensign—

Thirteenth Company in Tamworth Officers

Stephen Mason Captain
Jonathan Choat First Lieutenant
John Fowler second Lieutenant
Jonathan Burgees Ensign

Fourteenth Company in the Gore Officers

Joseph Roberts Captain
Ephraim Chamberlain First Lieutenant
John Glidden second Lieutenant
Timothy Davis Ensign

Dated at Gilmantown
March 5th A : D : 1776—
Joseph Badger Colonel

To The Honorable the Council and House of Representatives for the Colony of New Hampshire—

[2–35] [*Col. Bellows's Return of Officers in 16th Regiment, March 15, 1776.*]

Agreeable to a Vote Passed in Congress at Exeter Jany 4th 1776— I herewith make return of the Commissioned Officers of the Several Companys in the Sixteenth Regiment of Militia in the Colony of New Hampshire

1st Compy in Charlestown, Abel Walker Captain, Samuel Wetherbe 1st Lieut James Farnsworth 2d Lieut, Bradstreet Spafford Ensign—

2d Company in Walpole Christopher Webber Capt John Janison 1st Lieut Levi Hooper 2d Do Ebenezer Swan Ensign—

3d Compy in Alsted Nathaniel Satwell Prentice Captain, Andrew Beckwith 1st Lieut Edward Waldo 2d Do Oliver Shepherd Ensign—

4th Compy in Claremont Oliver Ashley Capt Samuel Ashley 1st Lieut Asa Jones 2d Do Lemuel Hubbard Ensign—

5th Compy in New Port, Samuel Hurd Captain, Jesse Wilcocks 1st Lieut Ezra Pamele 2d Do Jesse Lane Ensign—

6th Compy in Marlow Samuel Canfield Capt Ruel Royse 1st Lieut William Reed 2d Do Eber Lewis Ensign—

7th Compy in Acworth, William Kyse Captain, Samuel Harper 1st Lieut John Rogers 2dr Do

8th Company in Lemster William Cary Captain, Samuel Nichols 1st Lieut Silas Bingham 2d Do Jabez Beckwith Ensign—

9th Compy in Unity Nathaniel Huntoon Captain, Amos Chase 1st Lieut Moses Thirston 2d Do Simeon Giddens Ensign—

10th Compy in Saville, Samuel Gunison Captain, Benjamin Thurber 1st Lieut William Lang 2d Do George Lear Ensign—

Benja Bellows Junr Colonel

Walpole March 15th 1776—

To the Honble Council or Assembly of the Colony of New Hampshire at Exeter—

[2-36] [*Dover Soldiers in Continental Army, 1776.*]

A List of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover Last Summer into the Continental army & that has Enlisted there the present season

Joseph Richardson	Cheney Smith
Thomas Meader	Daniel Young
Daniel Hodgdon	andrew anderson
Thomas Tolley	William Evely
Zoth Henderson	Phinehas Wentworth
Benjamin Roberts Jr	Jona Horn
Phebeus Holden	Wm Bell
Edward Dearborn	Ebr Horn
James Horn	John Hanson
John Ham	Saml Gerrish Jr
Nat Watson	Jona Whitehouse
Josiah Folsom	Amos Howard Junr

The above men belonged in Capt Titcomb & Capt Wentworths Compys & the Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Three pence Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings & Six pence which Sum youll please to allow John Bm Hanson out of the hundred pounds our Town has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle } Selectmen.
Samuel Head }

Dover april 22 1776—

[2–37] [*Concord Men in Continental Army, 1776.*]

Concord Feby 26th 1776

A return of those Men who were in the Continental Army last year and have engaged to tarry the present year, and the amount of their Poll Tax in the Colony Rate last year—

Jeremiah Abbott	£0. 2. 2
Nathl C Abbott	0. 2. 2
John Kinkson	0. 2. 2
William Straw	0. 2. 2
Andrew Stone	0 –2 –2
William Walker	0 –2 –2
Nathl Eastman Junr	0 –2 –2
Moses Hall	0 –2 –2
	£0–17 –4

Tim^{o} Walker J^{r} } Select Men
Benj^{a} Emery } of Concord

[2–38 & 39] [*Captain Nathan Brown's Co.*]

A Return of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Browns company in Col^{o} David Gilmans regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned.—

1776

April 10th	James Brewster	2. 0		Edward Bean d^{o}	2. 4
	John Aiken	2. 0		Josiah Bean	2. 0
	Joshua Blodget	2. 0		Simon Norton (fifer)	2. 4
	Zack D——	2. 0		Phillip Fowler (Drummer)	2. 4
	Ebenezer McIlvaine	2. 0		Reuben Hall	2. 0
	John Willson	2. 0		Benj^{a} Hoit	2. 0
	Daniel McIlvaine	2. 0		Zachriah Butterfield	2. 0
	Timothy Malloone	2. 0		Jacob Lane	2. 0
	John Todd	2. 0		Samuel Lane	2. 0
	James Mann Serg^{t}	2. 8		William Shannon	2. 0
	Samuel patterson	2. 0		Theophilus Lovering	2. 0
	Joseph Mathes	2. 0		Winthrop French	2. 0
	Robert Houston	2. 0		Josiah Gorden	2. 0
	Hugh Mathes	2. 0		Benj^{a} Whittier	2. 0
April 11th	Moses Cass	2. 0		Hugh Crombie	2. 0
	Benj^{a} Cass	2. 0	April 12th	Eleazer Ferguson	2. 0
	Zack Frees	2. 0		Benj^{a} Swain	2. 0
	Nathan prescut	2. 0		Nathan Blake	2. 0
	Thomas Fernald	2. 0			

	Wadleigh Smith	2. 0		Nath: Blasdel	2. 0
	Elisha Towl	2. 0		Jedutham Farrer	2. 0
	Theo: Stevens	2. 0		James McFarland	2. 0
	Enoch Osgood	2. 0		Edward Moody	2. 0
	David Robinson	2. 0		Moses French	2. 0
	John Shannon	2. 0		Thomas Rowell	2. 0
	Jonathan Randall	2. 0		David Hunt	2. 0
	John Lane (Serg^{t})	2. 8		Josiah Blake	2. 0
	Matthew Bryant Serg^{t}	2. 8		Jeremiah Rawlins	2. 0
				John Archibald	2. 0
	David Perkins d^{o}	2. 8	16th	Samuel Cate	2. 0
	John Lane Corporal	2. 4	17th	Thomas Rollings	2. 0
				Joseph Judkins	2. 0
	Timothy Jewill d^{o}	2. 4		James Sanborn	2. 0

Received per Order of Comm^{e} of Safety—

For John Whidden	2. 0	For Samuel Whidden	2. 0
For Jonathan Woodman	2. 0	For Jno Whidden Junr	2. 0

—rec'd of James Mann)

20th Jonathan Miller	2. 0	James Byons	2. 0
Timothy Gleeson	2. 0	Timothy Wamouth	2. 0

	£144.12
p^{d} the officers as per recipt	13 —
	£157.12
Return of the forgoing made July 4th 1776 my Time and Expence mustering and paying the above forgoing Company—	2.10
	£160. 2. 0

Exeter April 10th 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman four pounds Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages.
£4. James Aiken

Exeter April 11th 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman Six pounds Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages—
£6 Nathan Brown

Exeter April 11th 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman Three pounds Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages—
£3 Thomas Gorden

april ye 11th 1776

the following is a List of a number of men Shown to me by Lt James aken of Capt Browns Company which he Say were not mustered at Exeter—Viz

John Whidden	Sam[ll] Whidden
Jonathan woodman	John Whidden Ju[r]

By me David Gilman Col[o]

In Committee of Safety April 11th 1776—

To Nich[s] Gilman Esq[r]

you are desired to pay the above named men—as others you have mustered.

M Weare Chairman

We the Subscribers do acknowledge that we have Received one months advance pay as witness our hands

April y[e] 18th 1776

John Whidden	Jonathan Woodman
John Whidden Juner	Samuel Whidden

[The foregoing named company, and the one next following, were employed in the defence of Piscataqua harbor. Other companies were also employed in Portsmouth, New Castle, and vicinity, at the same time, the rolls of which have not been found.—ED.]

[2-40] [*Captain Timothy Clement's Co.*]

A Return of Soldiers in Cap[t] Timo[y] Clements Company in Col[n] David Gilmans Regiment Muster'd & paid by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here after Mentioned—

april 15 1776

15	Serg[t] John Blake	2.8.0	15	Joseph Bigford	2.0.0
9	D[o] W[m] Stewart	2.8.0	15	Thomas Storey	2.0.0
15	D[o] Jacob Waldon	2.8.0	15	Moses Darling	2.0.0
9	D[o] Sam[l] Shepard	2.8.0	15	John Chadwick	2.0.0
9	Cop[l] Timo[y] Knocks	2.4.0	15	David Colby	2.0.0
15	D[o] Henry Tuexbury	2.4.0	15	Elijah Smart	2.0.0
15	D[o] Enoch Coffin	2.4.0	15	Nathan Stevens	2.0.0
9	D[o] Abner Keyes	2.4.0	15	Asa Putney	2.0.0
15	Drum[r] John Brown	2.4.0	15	Thomas Putney	2.0.0
1	Fiffer W[m] Barker	2.4.0	15	W[m] Powell	2.0.0
4	Priv[t] Joshua Kindall	2.0.0	9	Andrew Bayley	2.0.0
9	Nathan Abbot	2.0.0	9	John Atwell Jun[r]	2.0.0
9	John Sterns	2.0.0	9	Phinas Hardy	2.0.0
9	David Fisk	2.0.0	9	Noah Hardy	2.0.0
9	Robart Parker	2.0.0	9	Richard Goodman	2.0.0

9	Archelon Towne Junr	2.0.0	9	Zepheniah Kittredge	2.0.0
9	Daniel Gould	2.0.0	12	Stephen Powers	2.0.0
9	Asa Swinerton	2.0.0	13	Richard Hopkins	2.0.0
9	Jonathan Lyon	2.0.0	13	Bray Wilkins Junr	2.0.0
9	Edward Lyon	2.0.0	13	John Godfree	2.0.0
9	Henry Trivet	2.0.0	13	Wm Baal	2.0.0
9	Jonathan Dutton	2.0.0	15	John Evens	2.0.0
9	Ebenez^{r} Odell	2.0.0	15	Wm Frasher	2.0.0
15	Peter Gilman	2.0.0	15	Saml Powell	2.0.0
15	Nathan^{l} Martin	2.0.0	15	John Putney	2.0.0
15	Saml Day	2.0.0	15	Amos Silaway	2.0.0
15	Saml Herbert	2.0.0	15	Henry Clement	2.0.0
15	Saml Davis	2.0.0	15	Silas Coolage	2.0.0
15	Eli Colby	2.0.0	15	Wm Taggart	2.0.0
15	Joseph Sargent	2.0.0	15	Isaac Andrews	2.0.0
15	Moses Clark	2.0.0	15	Jacob Flint	2.0.0
15	Ezekiel Goodwin	2.0.0	15	Saml Symonds	2.0.0
15	Jacob Tucker	2.0.0	15	John m^{c}Neale	2.0.0
15	Wm Powers	2.0.0	15	Moses Steel	2.0.0
15	Thomas Stone Junr	2.0.0	15	Percy Pressey	2.0.0
15	Eliphelet Conner	2.0.0			
15	Paid Lieu^{t} Nathaniel Fifield			4.0.0	
15	Paid Ensg^{n} Ebenez^{r} Perry			3.0.0	
15	Paid Capt Tim^{y} Clements			2.0.0	

Exeter July 4th 1776—

Nahum Baldwin muster & Paymaster

[2-41] [*Captain Clement's Co. Receipt.*]

Extract from Capt Clement's Roll, July 1776.

We the Subscribers Soldiers in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in Col^{l} David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer of said Colony the several Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the First day of July—1776 inclusive—

No	Names	Sum	No	Names	Sum
38	John McNeal	£3. 6. 3	42	Silas Cooledge	£3. 6.3
16	John Evans	3. 3. 2	51	Amos Sillaway	3. 5 –
22	Eli Colby	3. 4 —	59	John Godfrey	3. 7.8
29	Andrew Bayley	3.13 —	66	Bray Wilkins	3. 7.8
32	Nathan Abbot	3.13.10	71	John Atwell	3.13 –
34	Robert Parker	3.13. 0	72	Phineas Hardy	3.13 –
35	Zepheniah Kitteredge	3.13. 0	73	Noah Hardy	3.13 –
37	Moses Steele	3. 6. 3			
					£51.18.1

[2-42] [*Wilton Soldiers, 1776.*]

In obedience to the Honnorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Armey, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen
Nathan Ballards } of Wilton

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben^r Carleton, John Varnum, Jeremiah Holt, Ebenez^r Kingsbury, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc^t according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

[Fuller and Whitney were collectors of taxes. This return was made to obtain an abatement of the taxes against said men.—Ed.]

[2-43] [*Muster Roll of Captain Joshua Abbott's Co., April, 1776.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Abbotts Comp^y in the Fifth Regim^t of Foot in the Continental Army April 1776

Joshua Abbott Capt Engaged Jany 1st Present
Joseph Soper Leiut D° D°
Abial Chandler Leiut D° D°
Ephraim Colby Ensign D° D°

Serjants

William Chamberlain Engaged Jany 1st Present
Andrew Aiken D° D° absent
Isaac Davis Engaged Dec 21st Present

Corporals

Joseph Gorden Jany 1st Present
Jacob Chamberlin D° D°
James Mcgrath D° D°
Seth Spring D° D°

Drum & Fife

Sam^{ll} Pease Sam^{ll} Beard

Privates	Casualties	Privates	Casualties
Moses Hall	Jan 1st Sick Absent	John Merril	Jan 1st Present
John Hale	Dec 19th Present	Jonathan Karr	Do Sick Absent
Hezekiah Colby	Dec 21st Do	Stephen Hall	Do Do Present
Beriah Abbott	Dec 19th Do	Barnet Harvey	Do Do
Jonathan Bradley	Jany 1st Comd	Samll Manual	Do Do
Jonathan Johnson	Jan 1st Do	John Baily	Do Sick absent
William Nelle	Jany 1st Do	Samll Jackman	Decr 1st Do Present
Benjamin Nelle	Do Do		
Aron Hale	Dec 21st Do	Samll Worthin	Nov 26th Do
Charles Greenfield	Dec 21st Do	James Sherburne	Jany 1st Do
Robert Crawford	Dec 17th Do	Phineas Stephens	Dec 4th Present
Calven Johnson	Jan 1st Sick Absent	Moses Abbott	Do Do
Charles Emerson	Jan 1st Present	John Moody Gilman	Jan 1st Do
Peter Cairy	Dec 20th Died April 16th	Jesse Martin	Nov 27th Do
Jonathan Hazelton	Decr 11th Present	Florence Mcauly	Do Do
William Walden	Ditto Do	Thomas Donaly	Do Do
Peter Coffin	Do Do	Thomas Colburn	Decr 6th Do
Joseph Hull	Do Do	Nathaniel Glines	Jan 1st Died Feby 18
Moses Molton	Do Do		
Robert Forest	Jany Do	Peter Chandler	Do Do
Moses Redman	Nov 26th Discharged march 18th	James Aiken	March 1st Do
		Ephraim Fisk	Do Do
John Craige	Dec 25th Present	Patrick Bradshaw	Jany 1st Died Feby 15th
James Moor	Jan 1st Do		
Robert Miller	Do Do	Samll Aiken	Do Present
Timothy Hall	Do Sick Present	William Walker	Do Do
Benjamin Thompson	Do Sick Present	Jotham Young	Do Do
Andrew Stone	Do Do	Jonathan Dudley	Do Sick absent
Nathaniel Nowles	Jany 1st Deserted	John Powel	Do Deserted
John Bailey Junr	Do Present	Joseph Chandler	Do Deserted
Amos Barns	Do Do	Philip Page	Decr 11th Present
Jonathan Currier	Do Do	Timothy Lunt	Jany 1st Dito
Alexander Smith	Do Do	John Callahorn	Do Do

Then Mustered in the Continental Fifth Reg^{t} of Foot Commanded by Col John Stark and Joshua Abbotts Company the Capt Leiuts 1 & Second Ensign 2 Ser^{ts} 4 Corporals 1 Drumer 1 Fifer and 45 Efective Private Men

Allowing the Commision non Commisioned Officers and Private Men to be effective for the inter mediate times as set Down against their Respectiv Names above Mentioned being Certified Effective on the Back of this Roll

also allowing 1 Ser^{t} & 6 Private Men that are absent to pass undisputed being Certified Effective on the Back of this Roll

---

[2–44] [*Captain Abbott's Co. Receipt, 1776.*]

New York April 20th 1776

We the Subscribers have Rec^{d} of Capt Joshua Abbott the whole of our Wages for the Months of February & March for our Service in the Continential Army Re^{d} by us

Joseph Soper L^{t}
Ephraim Colby Ensign
Robert Crawford
Benjamin Nelle
William Nelle
Robert Miller
Abiel Chandler Lieut
Timothy Hall
Jonathan Hazeltine his X mark
James Sherburn
Charles Emerson X
Thomas Colburn
Jesse Martin
Philip Page
Wiliam woldran
Peter coffin
John Craige
Amos Barns
Samuel Manuel
florence m^{c}Coley his mark X
Beriah Abbot
Stephen Hall
Joseph Hall
James moors
John moor
Peter Chandler X
Hezekiah Colby X
Samuel Bean
William Chamberlin
Willm Walker
Jotham young
Phineas Stevens
Jonathan Johnson
Elackanderson his X mark Smith
Jam^{s} M^{c}grah
John his X mark Callahan
Sam^{ll} his X mark Worthin
Samuel Beard
Bernerd his X mark Hervey
Moses Abbott
Jacob Chamberlin
Benjamin Thompson
Aaron his X mark Hale
Joseph moor
Jonathan Currier

New York Apr^{ll} ye 20th AD 1776—

We The Subscribours have Reseived of Cap^{tt} Joshua Abbot The holl of our Wages for the month of febery & march for ouer Sarvce In the Contentel armey Res^{d} By us—

moses moulton
ISaac Davis
Charles his X mark grenfeld
Jonathan Bradley
John Merrill

Arndro his X mark Stone
Timothy Lunt
John Bayley
Samuel Jackman
John Hale
Robeard forrist
James Aiken
Samuel Aiken
And^w Aiken
Moses Hall
Peter Cary
Calvin Johnson
Jonathan Karr
Ephraim Fisk X His mark
Moses his X mark Redmond
Seth Spring

[Captain Joshua Abbott resided in Concord, and there died March 12, 1815, aged 73.—ED.]

[2-45] [*Colonel Poor's Return, July, 1776.*]

A Return of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col° Poors Regiment from the 1st of Jany. Last to this day

Chimney Point July 8th 1776 Names of Deserters	Towns they Belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colony they Belong to	Age	Height Ft. In.	The Day they Inlisted	The Day they Deserted	Companies they Belong to
Jonathan Farley	Perrys Town	Hillsborough	N. Hampr	26	5- 5	Jany 1	Apl 18	Adams.—
Wilson Pringle				27		do 15	Feb. 10	
John Collihs	Durham	Strafford	do	23	5- 5	do 21	Mar. 29	
Josiah Burnam	Newmarket	Rockingham	do	24	5- 9	do 1	do	
William Evans	Exeter	do	do	27	5-10	do 1	do	
Eliphalet Veasey	Stratham	do	do	27	6- 0	do 1	do	
David Rand	Durham	Strafford	do	30	5- 7	do 1	Mar. 26	
Zebulon Willie	Newington	Rockingham	do	27	5- 8	do 1	Apl 28	
William Crown	Durham	Strafford	do	22	5- 8	do 1	do	
William Adams Fifer	Do	do	do	30	5- 7	do 1	June 30	
Patrick Campbell Drummr				31	5- 8	do 15	Apl 21	
Joseph Thresher	Raymond	Rockingham	N. Hampr	19	5- 6	Jan. 15	Feb. 4	Clough
James Marston	Brintwood	do	do	28	5- 3	Jany 1	Mar. 27	Tilton
Nason Lord	York	York	Mass. Bay	28	5- 8	do 1	do	
Benja Willie	Lowden	Rockingham	N. Hampr	23	5- 6	do 1	do	
James Mulliken	Dunston	Cumberland	Mass. Bay	29	5- 6	do 1	do	
Jethro Smith	Massabesec	York	do	23	5- 8	do 1	Jany 1	
Zebn Doe	Newmarket	Rockingham	N. Hampr	28	5- 6	do 1	do	
Andw Wiggin	do	do	do	22	5- 8	do 1	do	
Stephen Grover	Rolls Town	Lincoln	Mass. Bay	22	5-10	Decr 24	Feb. 16	Titcomb
Thos Murphy	Pownalborough	do	do	31	6- 0	do 11	Mar. 25	
Gowen Riggs	Cape Ann	Essex	do	25	5- 7	do 12	do 29	
Solomon Hopkins	New Castle	Lincoln	do	28	5- 8	do 12	do	
William Murphy	Pownalborough	do	do	25	5- 6	do 11	do	
Robert Cochran	New Castle	do	do	27	5- 9	do 18	do	
Jno Ham	Barrington	Strafford	N. Hampr	24	5-10	do 20	Apl 26	
Peter Thomas	Pownalborough	Lincoln	Mass. Bay	26	5- 9	do 20	do 20	
Saml Rowell	Derry	Rockingham	N. Hampr	22	5- 8	Nov. 29	do	

[2-45] [*Colonel Poor's Return, July, 1776—concluded.*]

Chimney Point July 8th 1776 Names of Deserters	Towns they Belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colony they Belong to	Age	Height Ft. In.	The Day they Inlisted	The Day they Deserted	Companies they Belong to
Ambros Thurston	Gilmantown	Strafford	do	20	5- 5	Mar. 29	Jan. 25	Titcomb
Jno Carroll	Portsmouth	Rockingham	do	28	5-11	Nov. 28	Feb. 5	
Edwd West	Brintwood	do	do			Jany 4	Jany 5	Wentworth
Jona Dennis Clark	Berwick	York	Mass. Bay	18	5- 0	Dec	Jany	
Benja Hall	Lee	Strafford	N. Hampr	20	5- 0	Jany	Feby	
Benja Johnson	Eliza Town	New Jersey	New Jersey	40	5- 0	do	Jany	
Peter Dego, Negro				30	5- 9	Dec	Feby	
Joshua Lock	Rye	Rockingham	N. Hampr	23		do	do	
Charles How	Portsmouth	do	do	20		Feby	Mar 29	
Jno Campbell	Somersworth	Strafford	do	40		do	April	
Thomas Towl	Epping	Rockingham	do	24	5- 9	Jany 1	Mar 28	Norris
Stephen Leavitt	do	do	do	22	5- 7	do	do	
Jerh Robenson	do	do	do	26	6- 0	do	Apl 3	
Josiah Calley	do	do	do	23	5- 8	do	Jan 9	
David Jewell	Almsbury	Essex	Mass. Bay	22	5- 8	Feby 1	May 11	
William Barnard	do	do	do	22	5- 8	Dec 9	Apl 30	Shortridge
Moses Crommit	Durham	Strafford	N. Hampr	30	6-	Jany 1	Jany 15	Bell
Ebenr Leathers	Nottingham	Rockingham	do	24	5- 6	do 1	Feb 3	
James White	Durham	Strafford	do	46	5- 6	Mar 2	Mar 5	
Jno Peach	Marble Head	Essex	Mass. Bay	20	6- 0	Jany 1	Apl 30	
Thos Wooldridge	do	do	do	19	5- 6	do 2	do	
Amos Dennis	do	do	do	20	5- 6	do 1	do	
Jno Bridle	do	do	do	21	5- 3	do 1	do	
Robert Spencer	Durham	Strafford	do	22	5- 9	do 1	do	
William Richards	Southborough	Worcester	do	20	5-10	do 1	do	

[The fact that these men were reported as above, is not conclusive evidence that they were in all cases actually deserters. I have found some cases where men were reported as deserters at the expiration of their furloughs, who subsequently returned, and did years of good service. Chimney Point was near Crown Point, on Lake Champlain.—Ed.]

[2-45] [*Return of the Sick in Col. Poor's Regiment, July, 1776.*]

A Return of the Sick Absent of Col° Poors Regiment from the 1st of Jany Last—to this Day—

Names of the Sick Absent	Towns they belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colonies they Belong to	Age	Height	Colour of their Eyes	Colour of their Hair	Compy they Belong to
Ephraim Southack	Portsm°	Rockingham	N Hamp^r		5 0	Dark	Dark	Adams
Thos Foss	Newmarket	D°	D°		5 9	Black	Black	Adams
John Dutch	Durham	Strafford	D°		5 9	Light	Light	Adams
Abraham Gile	Cohass	Grafton	N Hamp^r	21	5 6	Light	Light	Clough
Moses Martin	Romney	D°	D°	20	5 6	Dark	Dark	Clough
Solomon Farley	Bow	Rockingham	D°	19	5 6	D°	D°	Clough
Thos Coburn	Pierce Town	Hillsborough	D°	23	5 0	D°	D°	Clough
Jack Robinson	Andover	Essex	Mass^s Bay	30	6 0	Black	Black	Tilton
Levi Chatman	Newmarket	Rockingham	N Hamp^r	21	5 8	Light	Dark	Tilton
David Page	South Hampton	D°	D°	21	5 9	D°	Light	Tilton
Danl Woodman	Kingstown	D°	D°	24	5 9	D°	D°	Tilton
Saml Hearsey	Sandown	D°	D°	27	5 7	Dark	Dark	Tilton
William Edwards	Situate		Mass^s Bay	18	5 6	Light	Light	Tilton
NathanLongfellow	Rolls Town	Lincoln	Mass^s Bay	45				Titcomb
Jn° Sergeant	Lond^n Derry	Rockingham	N Hamp^r	16				Titcomb
Moses Stephens	Hampstead	D°	D°	18				Titcomb
Enoch Wentworth	Somersworth	Strafford	N Hamp^r	23				Wentworth
John Hancock	Methuen	Essex	Mass^s Bay	30	5 10			Norris
Thos Knowlton	Lond^n Derry	Rockingham	N Hamp^r	26	5 7			Norris
Jn° Gilman Jr	Exeter	D°	D°	22	5 10			Norris
James Gorden	Epping	D°	D°	36	5 10			Norris
James Turner	Andover	Essex	Mass^s Bay	47	5 10	Blue	Light	Shortridge
Jn° King	Portsmouth	Rockingham	N Hamp^r	20	5 7	D°	D°	Shortridge
David Hill	Eastown	Strafford	D°	21	5 7	Black	Black	Shortridge

[*Return of the Sick in Col. Poor's Regiment, July, 1776—continued.*]

Names of the Sick Absent	Towns they belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colonies they Belong to	Age	Height	Colour of their Eyes	Colour of their Hair	Compy they Belong to
Job Church	Newbury	New Essex	Mass[a] Bay	24	5 8	Black	Black	Shortridge
Aaron Leighton	Madbury	Strafford	N Hamp[r]	28	5 6	D°	Dark	Bell
Asa Whitmore	Salem	Essex	Mass[a] Bay	30	5 0	D°	D°	Bell
Andrew Pettrow	Marblehead	D°	D°	30	5 3	D°	D°	Bell
Robert Deverin	D°	D°	D°	35	5 6	Blue	Sandy	Bell
Jn° Farrow	D°	D°	D°	60	5 1	Light	Light	Bell
Simpson Boden	D°	D°	D°	40	5 1	Blue	Brown	Bell
Sam[l] Parsons	D°	D°	D°	30	5 3	Black	Black	Bell

Chimney Point July 8th 1776
Enoch Poor Col° 8th Reg[t]—

[COLONEL ISAAC WYMAN'S REGIMENT, JULY, 1776.]

[The Continental Congress, in June, 1776, made a requisition for a battalion of troops from this state, to be sent to reinforce the army in Canada. Said requisition was received by the legislature of this state June 14, and in the afternoon of that day, in committee of the whole, the following resolution was passed: "That there be forthwith raised and equipped in this Colony a Regiment of seven hundred and fifty men including officers.—and that each non-commissioned officer and soldier receive a bounty of Six Pounds." In House of Rep., June 20, Colonel Isaac Wyman, of Keene, was appointed to take command of this regiment, and on the 22d the same body voted that the place of rendezvous be at "Haverhill on Connecticut River." The field and staff officers were as follows:

Colonel, Isaac Wyman, Keene.
Lt Col., Joseph Senter, Moultonborough.
Major, Stephen Peabody, Amherst.
Surgeon, Calvin Frink, Swanzey.
Adjutant, Isaac Temple, Alstead.
Quarter-master, William Russell.
Paymaster, Noah Emery, Exeter.

The following are the rolls of the companies.]

[2-46] [*Captain William Harper's Co.*]

A Roll of the Officers and Soldiers of Cap[t] William Harper's Company in Col Wyman's Regiment Destined for Canada as Mustered and paid by Samuel Dudley Esq[r] Mustermaster and Paymaster of said Company viz. To the Commissioned Officers two Months advance pay—and to the Noncommissioned Officers and Soldiers one Months pay and Bounty according to orders of the Committee of Safety.

[Mustered July 16, 1776.—Ed.]

	Names	Quality	Pay
1	William Harper	Capt	£16. 0.0
2	Benjamin Mooney	1st Lieu^{t}	10.16.0
3	Robert Peaslee	2^{d} Lieu^{t}	10.16.0
4	Elisha Prescutt	Ensign	8. 0. 0
5	Thomas Rollins	private	9.18.0
6	Joseph Judkins	Do	9.18.0
7	Jonathan Flood	Do	9.18.0
8	Samuel Smith	Do	9.18.0
9	Furnald Walles	Do	9.18.0
10	Timothy Warmouth	Do	9.18.0
11	Jeremiah Rollings	Do	9.18.0
12	Jonathan Miller	Do	9.18.0
13	Ephraim Dudley	Do	9.18.0
14	John Steel	Do	9.18.0
15	Eliphalet Rawlins	Do	9.18.0
16	Winthrop French	Do	9.18.0
17	Theophilus Loverin	Do	9.18.0
18	Moses Steel	Do	9.18.0
19	John McNeill	Do	9.18.0
20	Silas Cooledge	Do	9.18.9
21	Amos Sillaway	Do	9.18.0
22	Phinehas Hardy	Do	9.18.0
23	Bray Wilkins	Do	9.18.0
24	Robert Parker	Do	9.18.0
25	Eli Coleby	Do	9.18.0
26	John Evans	Do	9.18.0
27	Noah Hardy	Do	9.18.0
28	Nathan Abbot	Do	9.18.0
29	James Chesley	Do	9.18.0
30	Archiabah Thomson	Do	9.18.0
30	Andrew Bailey	Do	9.18.0
31	Zephaniah Kittredge	Do	9.18.0
32	Dennis Sullivan	Do	9.18.0
33	John Godfrey	Do	9.18.0
34	William Gowen	Do	9.18.0
35	John Atwell	Do	9.18.0
36	Robert Stockell	Do	9.18.0
37	Timothy Gleason	Do	9.18.0
38	Benjamin Hoit	Do	9.18.0
39	Timothy Mullone	Do	9.18.0
40	Thomas Dollof	Do	9.18.0
42	Jonathan Kelley	Do	9.18.0
43	Josiah Meloon	Do	9.18.0
44	Paul Blake	private	9.18.0
45	James Wadley	Do	9.18.0
46	Jeremiah Smart	Do	9.18.0
47	Chase Fogg	Do	9.18.0
48	Joseph Perkins	Do	9.18.0
49	Enoch Dow	Do	9.18.0
50	Jonathan Judkins	Do	9.18.0
51	Daniel Glidden	Do	9.18.0
52	Jeremiah Neal	Do	9.18.0
53	Levi Hoit	Do	9 18.0
54	Moses Folsom	Do	9.18.0
55	Daniel Veasey	Do	9.18.0
56	Noah Dollof	Do	9.18.0
57	Solomon Smith	Do	9.18.0
58	Philip Johnson	Do	9.18.0
59	John McMahone	Do	9.18.0
60	Edward Wells	Do	9.18.0
61	Joseph Eaton Kenniston	Do	9.18.0
62	Ephraim Alley	Do	9.18.0
63	Prince Robinson	Do	9.18.0
64	Daniel Torrey	Do	9.18.0
65	John Abbot	Do	9.18.0
66	Israel Graves	Do	9.18.0
67	Simon Gilman	Do	9.18.0
68	Oliver Smith Lyford	Do	9.18.0
69	James Marston	Do	9.18.0
70	John Tucker	Do	9.18.0
71	Zachariah Freese	Do	9.18.0
72	Ebenezer Swain	Do	9.18.0
73	Noah Marsh	Do	9.18.0
74	John Smith Sanborn	Do	9.18.0
75	Theophilus Rundlett	Do	9.18.0
76	Daniel Tilton	Do	9.18.0
77	Samuel Lawrence	Do	9.18.0
78	Michael Parks	Do	9.18.0
79	William Moore	Do	9.18.0
80	Ebenezer Waldron	Do	9.18.0
81	Isaac Reed	Do	9.18.0
82	John McGoon	Do	9.18.0
83	Nathan Smith	Do	9.18.0
84	Abel Morrel of Capt Josiah Chandlers Co.	Do	9.18.0
			£837.12.0

Sum total of the Roll bro't over	£837.12. 0
Paid Capt Harper for travel of his Comp^{y} as pr his receipt	35. 5.10
To paid Capt Parker as p^{r} his receipt extra wages for his Serjt^{s} & Corporals &c	2.16. 0
Ch^{t} & exp^{t} of mat^{y} & pay^{s} the Comp^{y}	3. 6. 0
	876.19.10

August 10th 1776 I the Subscriber being appointed Muster Master To Capt William Harpers Company have mustered & paid said Company According to the within Roll They all being good able bodied & Effective men well accounted

Saml Dudley

Copy examin'd
J Gilman

[Captain Harper was of Brentwood, Lieut. Mooney of Durham, and Ensign Prescott of Sanbornton.—ED.]

[2-50] [*Captain William Stillson's Co.*]

A Roll of Capt William Stilsons in the Northern Army in the Continental Service as mustered & paid by Cap^{tn} Ezekiel Worthen Muster Master & paymaster of said Company. Mustered July 4th 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting.	Sum Total
William Stilson Capt	£16. 0.0	0.8.0	£16. 8.0
Jacob Waldron Lieut.	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
Thomas Stone Serj^{t}	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
William Morrill Do	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
Thomas Warren Do	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
John Chadwick Corp^{l}	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
John Brown Do	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Jonathan Elliott Do	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Josiah Moulton fifer	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Philip Fowler Drummer	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Daniel Wentworth private	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Jeremiah Haselton	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Moses Stevens	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Joseph Chase	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Cotton Webster	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Jacob Flint	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Henry Clemente	£9.18.0	0.8.6	£10. 6. 6
Joseph Sargent	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
James Mills	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Zachariah Butterfield	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ebenz McElvin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Zaccheus Dustin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Jedediah Witham	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Joseph Bigford	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Paul Down	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Cottle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Symonds	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ebenez Ransom	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Stephen Hodgedon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
John Davis	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Carter Gilman	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Winthrop Pickering	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
James Ryan	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Tuttle	9·18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Silvanus Cromwell	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Joseph Redmon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Stephen Davis	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Benjamin Redmon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
John Frost	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Lamb	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Thomas Putney	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Edward Armes	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Stocker	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Renton	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Pass [key] Pressey	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Jacob Tuttle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Moses Clark	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ezekiel Goodwin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
		£20.7.4	504.15. 4
Deduct for John Davis			10. 6. 6
			494. 8.10
To mustering and paying said Comp' travelling expence &c			2.10.—
			496.18.10

July 1776 Conformity to the appointment of the Honble Councill & house of Representatives I have Mustered the Above & aforegoing mentioned Soldiers in Col° Wingate's Regiment for Canada & paid them the several sums set against their names in this Roll the all being good Able bodied men

sign^d Ezekiel Worthen

Copy examined
Per J : Gilman

[Capt. Stilson was of Hopkinton, and Lieut Waldron of Warner. —Ed.]

[2–59]
part of Capt Stilsons Company

Stephen Hoit 1st Lieut	10.16.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
John Palmer	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Josiah Whittridge	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Proby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Francis Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Clements	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Moses Connor	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Ebenezer Coleby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Stanley	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Heath	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Benoni Tucker	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Enoch Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
John Cambell	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Stanley	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Ebenezer Eaton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Hastings	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Putney	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Thomas Bickford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Abner Coleby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Putney	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
			£214. 1. 0
This entered by S Cutts Esqr on the Roll—To the Charges & expences of mustering & paying			10
			£214.11. 0
paid by Worthen			496.18.10
Total			711. 9.10

Colony of New Hampshire July 18th 1776

having been appointed by the Committee of safety of Said Colony Mustermaster & paymaster of the bounty & first Months Wages & billiting of part of the above mentioned Company I have mustered them & Found them able bodied Effective men & well accoutred and have paid them as entered above

Timothy Walker Junr

Copy exd J Gilman

[2-54] [*Captain James Shepherd's Co. Receipt.*]

Boscawen July 2d 1776

We the Subscribers (being inlisted Soldiers under the Command of Capt James Shepherd in the Continental army) do hereby acknowledge that we have receivd of Timo Walker Jr Seven Pounds Eighteen Shillings L my as a Bounty & Forty Shillings L my for one Months advancd pay each Man also Five Shillings L my each Man for Billeting to No 4—as witness our Hands—

Benjamin Huntoon B.
Philip Flanders B.
James Johnson B.
Jonathan foster B.
Robert his mark X Wise B.
Test Ebenr walston
Salisbury
Saml his mark X Scribner B
Cutting Stevens B.
Ezekiel Lunt B.
Stephen Colby B.
Jeremiah Eastman B.
Brittain
Josiah Scribner B.
Test. E Gerrish
Daniel his mark X Giles B
Nathan Rowe B.
Stephen Haines B.
James grief (Gerrel)
moses cross of Bow B.
David Carter B.
David Emerson B.
John foss B.
Peter R Stevens B

Test Samll Davis
William his mark X Courser B.
Timothy Eastman B.
Thomas Courser B.
Perry's Town
Cornelius Bean B.
Jonathan Stevens B.
Ephraim his mark X Davis B.
John his mark X Davis B.
Ezra Blasdel B.
Solomon huntress B.
Samuel Hanes B.
Nathaniel Glines B.
William Forest B.
John Bean B.
William his mark X Rinds B.
William Simons B.
Shubal Dearbon B.
John Dearbon B.
Jonathan Smith B.
timothy somes B.
matthew scales B

Tes[t] Daniel Sanborn	
Jonathan his X mark Morrison	
Samuel Mackres	B.
Thomas his X mark Crosby	B.
Ezekiel his X mark Danforth	B.
Ebenezer Bean	B.
Amos his X mark Norton	B.
Tes[t] Mary Goss	
William Phillips	B.
George Kenfield	B.
John Stevens	B.
Samuel Cook	B.
John Riant	B.
Silas his X mark Fox	B.
Tes[t] E Gerrish	
Perry's Town Abraham his X mark Peaslee	B
moses Johnson	B
Friend Little	B
John Jackman	B.
Abraham tittcomb Sweate	
James Urann	B
Jn° Robertson	B
Joseph Farnum Jun[r]	B
Benjamin Heath	B.
Isaac Fitts	B.
Jedediah his X mark Danforth	B.
Tes[t] A. Foster	B.
Joseph magoon	B.
Joseph Dearbon	B.
Joseph Flanders	B.
Thomas Grifen	B.
John his X mark Ross	B.
Elisha Cummings	B.
Benjamin Basford	B.
George Sheperd	B
william Shaw	B
Moses Randel	B
Josiah	B.
Paid Enoch Gerrish for Thom[s] Beatte £10,3 & took a rec[t]	
James Russ	B.
John Peirce Sweat	B

State of N. H. July 1776 Having been appointed by the Council & assembly of s[d] Colony Muster master & paymaster of the Bounty & first months Wages & Billeting of the above mentioned Company—I have muster[d] them & found them able bodied effective men & well accoutered and have paid them as entered above

Boscawen July 8th 1776

Rec[d] of Enoch Gerrish thirty three Dollars which promise to be accountable to him for p[r] me—

Thomas Bedel

allow[d] 5/ for Billeting to N° 4—

Rec[d] of Tim° Walker J[r] Sixteen Pounds L my for Two Months advance Pay and five Shillings L my for Billiting to N° 4—

James Shepard

Rec[d] of Tim° Walker J[r] Ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings each for Two Months advance Pay £10.16—also five Shillings each for Billeting to N° 4—

Sam[ll] Davis
Enoch Gerrish

Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker J^{r} Thirty Pounds Nine Shillings L my for Three Men vizt Enos Bishop John Lapish & Stephen Bethel for one Months advance Pay & Bounty & Billeting to N° 4—

Enoch Gerrish

Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr Eight Pounds L my for Two Months advance Pay also five Shillings L my for Billeting to N° 4—

John Bean

paid Capt Shepherd for Wages & Billiting	£16. 5 -
Lieu^{ts} Davis & Gerrish for D^{o} each £11.1	22. 2
Ensign Bean for D^{o}	8. 5
paid 79 Privates for Wages Billeting & Bounty each Man £10.3—	801.17.0
	£848. 9.0

[Capt. Shepherd was of Canterbury, and Lieut. Gerrish of Boscawen.—Ed.]

[2-56] [*Captain James Shepherd's Co.*]

A Roll of Capt James Shepards Company in the Northern Army in the Continental Service as Mustered & paid by Timothy Walker Junr Mustermaster & Paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billiting	Sum Total to each man
James Shepard Capt	£16. 0.0	£0.5.0	£16.5.0
Samuel Davis 1st Lieu^{t}	10.16.0	0.5.0	11.1.0
Enoch Gerrish 2^{d} Lieu^{t}	10.16.0	0.5.0	11.1.0
John Bean Ensign	8. 0.0	0.5.0	8.5.0
Benjamin Huntoon private	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Philip Flanders	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Johnson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jon^{a} Foster	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Robert Wise	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Samuel Scribner	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Cutting Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezekiel Lunt	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Stephen Call	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jeremiah Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Josiah Scribner	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Daniel Giles	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Nathan Rowe	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0

MENS NAMES.	Advance wages & bounty	Billiting	Sum total to each man
Stephen Haynes	£9.18.0	£0.5.0	£10.3.0
James Gerrel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Cross	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
David Carter	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
David Emerson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Foss	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Peter Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Courser	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Timothy Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Courser	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Cornelius Bean	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jonathan Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Abraham Peaslee	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Johnson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Friend Little	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Jackman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Scales	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John P Sweat	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Abraham T Sweat	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Uran	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Robertson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Enoch Bishop	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Lapish	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Stephen Bethel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Farnum	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Benj^{a} Heath	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Isaac Fitts	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jedediah Danford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Megoone	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ephraim Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezra Blasdel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Sol^{m} Huntress	9.18.0	0.3.0	10.3.0
Samuel Haynes	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Nathl Glines	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Forrest	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Rinds	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Simonds	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Shubael Dearborne	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Dearborne	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jonathan Smith	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Timothy Jones	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty.	Billiting	Sum total to each man
Jonathan Morrison	£9.18.0	£0.5.0	£10.3.0
Samuel Macress	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Crosby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezekiel Danford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ebenezer Bean	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Amos Norton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Phillips	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
George Kenfield	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Sam[l] Cook	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Riant	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Silas Fox	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Pearse	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Flanders	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Griffin	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Ross	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Elisha Cummings	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Benj[a] Basford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
George Shepherd	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Shaw	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Rendall	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joshua Boynton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Bedel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Russ	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Copy Ex[d] J. G.			848.9.–
To the expences & Charges of Mustering & paying &c this charge entered by S Cutts—Esq[r]			5.2.0
			853.11.0
	£9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3.0
			863.14.0

Exam[d] J G—

Colony of New Hampshire July 2[d] 1776—

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said Colony Mustermaster & paymaster of the bounty & first Months wages & Billiting of the above Mentioned Company I have Mustered them & found them able bodied effective men & well Accoutred and have paid them as entered above Timothy Walker Jun[r]

Copy ex[d] J Gilman

[2-60] [*Captain John Drew's Co.*]

Muster & pay Roll of Men raised for Canada out of Col° Evans & Col° Badgers Regiments mustered & paid by Otis Baker Esqr

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
John Drew Captain	£16. 0.0	0.8.4	£16. 8.4
Samuel Copp Lieu^t	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
Daniel McNeill 2 Ditto	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
John Davis Ensign	8. 0.0	0.8.4	8. 8.4
James Danielson 1st Serj^t	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
Ephraim Berry 2^d Do	8.0	0.8.4	0.16.4
James Goodwin 3^d Do	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
Josiah Wiggin 4th D°	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
William Gray Corporal	0. 4.0	0.8.4	0.12.4
Tristram Heard Do	0. 4.0	0.8.4	0.12.4
William Knight Drummer	10. 2.0	0.8.4	10.10.4
Joseph Runnels private	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Welch	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Elijah Davis	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Shaw	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Parshley	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj^a Welch	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Aaron Rendal	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Robert Evans Russell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
James Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj^a Hall	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John York	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Asa Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Folsom	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Smart	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Young	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Moore	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Carswell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Drown	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Hugh Tucker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Abner Coffin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Clark Quimby	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Heard	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Barber	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Stephen Harman	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
Jonathan Yetton	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Robert McCrellis	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Pitman	9.18.0		9.18.0
Anthony Fling	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Hall	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
David Kelly	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Asa Duda	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Meshech Heard	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Cook	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ephraim Trickey	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Walker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Tobias Ricker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Henry Durgin	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Jonathan Sharp	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
James Gerrish	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Cook	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Stevenson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Smith	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jeremiah Tibbets	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj^{a} Tate	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Straw	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ephraim Roberts	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Wallingford	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Tobias Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Crown	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Samuel Williams	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Hayes	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Willm Chandler Peavy	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Job Allerd	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jesse Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Henry Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Powel	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Horn	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
paul Gerrish	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Cook Junr	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Richard Colmely	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Allen	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Folsom Junr	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Stephen Burleigh	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
William Burleigh	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Eastman	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Ham	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Chase Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	9.18.0
Timothy White	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Buzzell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Grant	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Micah Davis	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18 –
Samuel Rogers	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Wille	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jeremiah Pindar	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18 –
John Clough	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
James Kielle	9.18.0	– – –	9.18 –
Benjamin Hodgdon	9.18.0	– – –	9.18.0
			£912.14.8
To the charges of mustering & paying as p^{r} Acc^{t} Ent^{d} on Roll per S Cutt			6.12
			919. 6.8

Examin'd p^{r} Committee of safety

State of Newhampshire August 29th 1776

I the subscriber appointed by the State aforesaid A Muster Master have mustered and paid the within Company agreeable to said Roll The all being good able bodied effective men and well Accoutred

Otis Baker

Charlestown July 27th 1776

Rec^{d} of Mr Elijah Grout Nine Hatchets

Rec^{d} p^{r} John Drew Capt

Copy Ex^{d} Jos Gilman

[Captain Drew was of Barrington.—Ed.]

[2-64] [*Captain Samuel Wetherbee's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Wetherbes Company in Colo Isaac Wymans Regiment in the Service of the United Colonies to Join the Northern Army

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S–D	
James Campbel	Acworth	£9.18.0	9	– 9	£9.18. 9
Lasell Silsby	Do	9.18.0	8	– 8	9.18. 8
John Duncan	Do	9.18.0	8	– 8	9.18. 8
Jonathan Rogers	Do	9.18.0	8	– 8	9.18. 8
Jedediah Smith	Do	9.18.0	8	– 8	9.18. 8
Peter Ewins	Do	9.18.0	8	– 8	9.18. 8
John Lane	Newport	9.18.0	21	1. 9	9.19. 8
Jesse Bailey	Do	9.18.0	21	1. 9	9.19. 9
Abraham Buell	Do	9.18.0	22	1.10	9.19.10
Jesse Kelsey	Do	9.18.0	20	1. 8	9.19. 8
Peter Labere Junr	Cornish	9.18.0	22	1.10	9.19.10
Nathaniel Holden	Do	9.18.0	11	– 11	9.18.11
Joel Rice	Do	9.18.0	11	– 11	9.18.11
Oliver Cook	Claremont	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Samuel Adkins	Do	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Ebenr Matthews	Do	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Charles Higby	Do	9.18.0	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Thomas Gustin Junr	Do	9.18.0	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Amariah Ainsworth	Do	9.18.0	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Benja Clarke	Do	9.18.0	10	– 10	9.18.10
Garshom Tuttle	Wethersfd	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Samuel Allen	Do	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Bennoni Tuttle	Do	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Uzel Hurd	Lemster	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Asaph Braynard	Do	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Timothy Nichols	Do	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Thomas Slovell	Do	9.18 –	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Freegrace Booth	Do	9.18 –	—	——	9.18
Benja Young Smith	Westmoreld	9.18 –	—	——	9.18
Asahel Johnson	Do	9.18 –	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Jesse Nott	Do	9.18 –	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
John Avril	Do	9.18 –	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Joshua Gilman	Walpole	9.18 –	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Hezekiah Clark	Do	9.18 –	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Pearl Parker	Do	9.18 –	14	1. 2	9.19. 2

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S–D	
Moses Witt	Walpole	9.18 –	15	1. 3	£9.19. 3
Peter Lovejoy	Do	9.18 –	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
David Stoel	Do	9.18 –	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Cleaford Chaffe	Do	9.18 –	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Joel Burrougs	Do	9.18 –	17	1. 5	9.19. 5
David Adams	Gilsum	9.18 –	26	2. 2	10. 0. 2
David Howard	Marlow	9.18 –	23	1.11	9.19.11
Elisha Gustin	Do	9.18 –	23	1.11	9.19.11
Joseph Howard	Do	9.18 –	23	1.11	9.19.11
Nathan Huntley	Do	9.18 –	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Elisha Mack	Gilsum	9.18 –	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
John Lewis	Marlow	9.18 –	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Isaac Griswold	Gilsum	9.18 –	29	2. 5	10. 0. 5
Stephen Bond	Do	9.18 –	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
David Abraham	Do	9.18 –	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Nathaniel Rust	Alstead	9.18 –	16	1. 4	9.19. 4
Nathan Hatch	Do	9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Joseph Brown	Do	9.18 –	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Martin Beckwith	Marlow	9.18 –	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Nathaniel Brown	Alstead	9.18 –	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Roswell Shepherd	Do	9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Simon Baxter	Do	9.18 –	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Seth Putnam	Charlestown	9.18 –	23	1.11	9.19.11
Joel Bailey	Newport	9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Barnabas Sinkley	Unity	9.18 –	10	– 10	9.18.10
David Weed Jur	Do	9.18 –	16	1. 4	9.19. 4
John Huntoon	Do	9.18 –	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Hilton Huntoon	Do	9.18 –	9	– 9	9.18. 9
Moses Gary	Do	9.18 –	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Samuel Gunnison	Saville	9.18 –	21	1. 9	9.19. 9
Daniel Grindle	Do	9.18 –	20	1. 8	9.19. 8
Moses Lancaster	Acworth	9.18 –	8	– 8	9.18. 8
Samuel Rementon	Charleston	9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Ezekiel Wells		9.18 –	50	4. 2	10. 2. 2
Ebenezr Carpenter	Keene	9.18 –	28	2. 4	10. 0. 4
Jonathan Heaton	Surry	9.18 –	26	2. 2	10. 0. 2
William Stanwood	Keene	9.18 –	18	1. 6	9.19. 6
Aaron Willson	Do	9.18 –	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Isaac Clark	Do	9.18 –	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
John Swan	Do	9.18 –	28	2. 4	10. 0. 4
Thomas Wilder	Do	9.18 –	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S–D	£
John Blake	Keene	9.18 –	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
James Hall	Do	9.18 –	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Jesse Whealer	Do	9.18 –	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Justus Dart	Surry	9.18 –	18	1. 6	9.19. 6
Samuel Osgood	Keene	9.18 –	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Joshua Ellis	Do	9.18 –	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Peter Coval	Bratl°	9.18 –	40	3. 4	10. 1. 4
Jonathan Willard		9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Joseph Powers		9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Whitcomb Powers		9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Seth Putnam Junr		9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
John Hart		9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Ebenezer Putnam		9.18 –	—	——	9.18 —
Eliakim Nims	[Sullivan]	9.18 –	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1

	£896.11. 9
Capt Wetherbes 2 Months Advance wages	16 — —
Lieu^t Kilburns Advance wages & bounty	10.16. 0
Lieu^t Howletts Advanc Wages & bounty	10.16. 0
Ensign Hubbard's Advance wages & bounty	8
	£942.11. 9
Time & expenses mustering & paying	7. 9. 2
	£950. 0.11

State of New Hampshire Aug^st 20th 1776

I the Subscriber being appointed by the Council & Assembly as Muster Master to Capt Saml Wetherby's Company have Mustered & paid off the same agreeable to the Above Roll & hereby Certify they were able bodied & Effective men well Accoutred & Equip'd

Elijah Grout

Copy ex^d Joseph Gilman

[Captain Wetherbee was of Charlestown, Lieut. Kilburn of Gilsum, and Lieut. Howlett of Keene.—ED.]

[2-68] [*Captain Joseph Dearborn's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap[t] Joseph Dearborns Company in the Continental Service Against Canada as Mustered and paid by John Dudley Esq[r] Muster Master and Paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total to each man
Joseph Dearborn Cap[t]	£16. 0.0	£0.6.3	£16.6.3
David Weatherspoon Lieu[t]	10.16.0	6.3	11.2.3
Matthias Haines private	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
William Litch	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Webster	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Jeremiah Richardson	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Jeremiah Towle	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Thomas Wells	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Dinsmore	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel White	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Anthony Towle	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Gideon Currier	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Knowles	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Richard Payne	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Knowles Jun[r]	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Josiah Wells	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Roberts	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Thomas Warson	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Warson	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Nathan Lane	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Israel Griffin	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Benjamin Cass	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Elijah Pollard	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Sanborn Serj[t]	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Moses Cass private	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
John Prescutt	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Peter Mooers	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Joshua Moore	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Zebulon Winslow	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Jacob Bagley	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Robert Willson	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Benaiah Coleby	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
David Hill	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Enoch Rowel	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
John Morrison	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Peter Severance	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3

MENS 'NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total to each man
Joshua Young	9.18.0	£– 6.3	£10.4.3
Samuel Winslow	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Mooers	9.18.0	– 6.3	10.4.3
Enoch Coleby	9.18.0	– 6.3	10.4.3
Jacob Clifford	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Obadiah Hall	9.18.0	– 6.3	10.4.3
Benjamin Hall	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
James Aiken	9.18.0	– 6.3	10.4.3
James Bell	9.18.0	– 6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Lynn	9.18	0.6.3	10.4.3
Hugh M'Afee	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Macfarland	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John M'Clellan	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
David Taylor	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Hills Junr	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ezekiel Morse	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Batchelder	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Leavitt	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ezekiel Knowles	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
James Willson	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
James Macfarland	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Vance	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ebenezer Collins	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Hills	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Asa Dearborn	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
			£629.19.3

To extra wages paid 4 Serjeants viz William Leach Enoch Rowel Caleb Atwood and Moses Sanborn 8*s*	1.12.–
4 Corporals Viz. Anthony Towle Benaiah Coleby Ezekiel Knowles and Asa Heath at 4*s*	0.16 –
David Hills Drummer at 4*s*	4
To mustering payn^{g} off and giving Marching orders to one Capt and Lieu^{t} and fifty nine privates being 12 Days on that service at 6*s*	3.12
Horse hire 72 Miles at 2^{d}	12
Expences 24*s* Making Roll & return 6*s*	1.10
	£638. 5.3

Received the Above by Orders on the Treasurer at Sundry times

John Dudley

[Captain Dearborn and Lieut. Witherspoon were of Chester.—Ed.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Men raised for Canada out of Coll° Daniel Moores Regiment Mustered & paid by Moses Kelly Esqr July 22^d 1776.

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Timothy Worthley 2^d Lieu^t	£10.16.0	£0.5 –	£11. 1 –
William Hogg private	9.18	5 –	10. 3
Benjamin Felch	9.18	5 –	10. 3
Moses Flood	9.18	5 –	10. 3
Daniel Bailey	9.18	5 –	10. 3
Ezral Clemmant	9.18	5 –	10. 3
Saml Eastman	9.18	5	10. 3
Joseph Emmonds	9.18	5	10. 3
Joseph Kimball	9.18	5	10. 3
Seth Thompson	9.18	5	10. 3
William Quinby	9.18	5	10. 3
Solomon Towle	9.18	5	10. 3
Enoch Sweat	9.18	5	10. 3
Saml Page	9.18	5	10. 3
Phinehas Fanin	9.18	5	10. 3
Caleb Atwood serj^t	9.18	5	10. 3
Jere Page	9.18	5	10. 3
Thomas Eastman	9.18	5	10. 3
Asa Heath Corpora^l	9.18	5	10. 3
Paul Dustin	9.18	5	10. 3
			£203.18.0
The above men under Lieu^t Worthley marched to Join Capt Dearbons Company			
Mustering and Paying the above Men			1.17
			£205.15.0

August 22^d 1776

I the Subscriber agreeable to appointment of the Council And Assembly have Mustered the within Named persons, Soldiers gone in Col° Isaac Wymands Regiment to Canada and paid them the several and respective sums Set against their Names in this Roll They being all good able bodied and Effective men

Moses Kelly
Muster Master

Copy ex J Gilman

[Lieut. Worthly was of Weare. The foregoing was a portion of Capt. Dearborn's Co.—ED.]

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

[2–72] [*Captain Joseph Chandler's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of the men Mustered in Cap[t] Joseph Chandlers Company in Col[o] Wymans Regiment by Thomas Bartlett Muster Master for said Company

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages bounty &c	Travel Money	Sum Total
Joseph Chandler Cap[t]	Epping	£16. 0.0	£0.6.3	£16. 6.3
William Wallace Lieu[t]	Northwood	10.16	– 6.3	11. 2.3
Lieu[t] Moses		11. 4.4	0.0.0	11. 4.4
William Gill Serg[t]	Epping	0. 8.0	0.0.0	0. 8.0
John Robertson Drumr	Nottingham	10. 2.0	– 6.3	10. 8.3
John Bickford private	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
William Knight	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
John Chesley	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Zack Cook	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Paul Lambert	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Burnham	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Francis Trickey	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nicholas Brown	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
John Willey Jun[r]	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nathaniel Hall	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Andrew Neally	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Hill	Northwood	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nicholas Dudley Hill	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Shurborn Dearborn	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Simon Batchelder	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Stephen Hoit	Do	9.18	0.6.3	10. 4.3
David Norris	Do	9.18	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Nathaniel Dearborn	Epping	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Job Sherborn	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Dudley Clifford	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Thomas	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Enoch Docchum	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Dockum	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Burnham	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Gould French	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Paul H Grant	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Abel Morrill	Do	— — –	6.3	— 6.3
Josiah Brown	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
				£325.10.1
Ch[e] & expence Mustering & paying				4. 2
				£329.12.1

State of New Hampshire Augst 10th 1776

I the Subscriber being Appointed by the Council & Assembly for that purpose have mustered the Above Company & paid them as Set down they being Able bodied & Effective men well Accoutred

pr Thomas Bartlett Muster master

Copy in Substance J : Gilman

[2-74]

Account of Men Mustered & paid by Otis Baker belonging to Capt Chandlers Company

MENS NAMES	Bounty & wages	Travel	Snm Total	Patd by Colo Bartlett
John Sinkler	£- — -	£- -	£— — -	329.12.1
Jeremy Gould	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Benjamin Blake	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Andrew Wiggin	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Edmund Tibbets	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
John Lucas	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Thomas Hanscomb	9.18 -	8.4	10. 6.4	
John Emerson	- —	- -	— — -	
John Shepherd	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
William Lucas	9.18 -	8.4	10. 6.4	
Ithiel Clifford	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4	
			£92.17.0	92.17.0
				422. 9.1

Errors excepted pr

Otis Baker

Copy exd J Gilman

A pay Roll for what is due to the Non Commissioned Officers in Captain Joseph Chandlers Company

NAMES	Rank	Sum Due
Theophilus Coleby serj^{t}		£0.8.0
Abel Morrill	Serj^{t}	0.8.0
Benjamin Hill	Serj^{t}	8
Simon Batchelder	Corporal	4
Nicholas Brown	Corporal	4
Andrew Nealley	D^{o}	4
Ezekiel French	D^{o}	4
		£2.0.0

This may Certify that the above named persons were serjeants and Corporals in the late Capt Joseph Chandlers Company in Col^{o} Wymans Regiment and that they not being Appointed before they marched Received only privates pay for the first months advance pay of the Muster master

p^{r} Lieu^{t} William Wallis

Copy ex^{d} J Gilman

[2–75] [*Captain Joseph Parker's Co.*]

Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Parker's Company raised out of Col Enoch Hales Regiment. Joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga Mustered & paid July 18th 1776 by Enoch Hale Muster & pay Master

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
Joseph Parker Capt	£16. 0.0	£–4.10	£16.4.10
Daniel Rand Lieu^{t}	10.16.0	4	11.0. 0
David Hunter 2 d^{o}	10.16.0	4	11.0. 0
John Taggart Ensign	8. 0.0	4	8.4. 0
Zebediah Johnson Serj^{t}	9.18.0	4.6	10.0. 6
Simeon Bullard d^{o}	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
John Anger d^{o}	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
Ebenezer Hickson d^{o}	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Sotdiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
John Morse Corp[l]	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
Isaac Presson d°	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Allen Breed d°	9.18.6	4.10	10.2.10
Jonas Adams d°	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Whitcomb Powers private	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Peter Shattuck	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Nathaniel Stratton	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
James Chandler	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
John Thomas	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Allen Breed Jun[r]	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Nathan[l] Melvin	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
John Melvin	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Levi Spaulding	9.18.0	4 10	10.2.10
Ephraim Forster	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Jon[a] Wheat	9.18–	4.10	10.2.10
Stephen Adams	9.18–	4.10	10.2.10
Simeon Hildrich	9.18–	4.10	10.2.10
Leonard Parker	9.18–	4.10	10.2.10
James Milliken	9.18–	4.00	10.2. 0
Robert Smith	9.18–	4.00	10.2. 0
George M[c]Clurg	9.18–	4.00	10.2
Robert Swan	9.18–	4.00	10.2
Joseph Babb	9.18–	4.00	10.2
William Scott	9.18–	4.00	10.2
James Wilson	9.18–	4.00	10.2
Rob[t] M[c]Clurg	9.18–	4.00	10.2
Serjeant Page	9.18–	4.00	10.2
John Graham	9.18–	4	10.2
Alexan[r] Robb	9.18–	4	10.2
William Russel	0.18–	4	10.2
Jeremiah Russel	9.18–	4	10.2
Reuben Paige	9.18–	4	10.2
Samuel Parker	9.18–	4	10.2
John Handsom	9.18–	4	10.2
Ezra Annis	9.18–	4	10.2
David Hale	9.18–	4	10.2
Peter Thomson	9.18–	4	10.2
John Tozer	9.18	4	10.2
Peter Webster	9.18	4	10.2
Abel Jewit	9.18	4	10.2
John Symonds	9.18	4	10.2

NAMES.	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
Wm Greenwood	9.18	4	10.2
Jonathan Morse	9.18	4	10.2
James Chandler	9.18	4	10.2
Thomas Alden	9.18	4	10.2
William Strongman	9.18	4	10.2
Gardner Towns	9.18	4	10.2
John Stanley	9.18	4	10.2
John Smiley	9.18	4	10.2
John Dole	9.18	4	10.2
Benja Dole	9.18	4	10.2
Robt Gilmore	9.18	4	10.2
Richard Alexander	9.18	4	10.2
George Clark	9.18	4	10.2
William Smiley	9.18	4	10.2
Hugh Gregg	9.18	4	10.2
John Townsend	9.18	4	10.2
Jona Blodget	9.18	4	10.2
Isaac Proctor	9.18	4	10.2
Abel Woodward	9.18	4	10.2
Benja Goodenough	9.18	4	10.2
Peter Tozer	9.18	4	10.2
Jeremiah Andrews	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Josiah Stone	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Elijah Mansfield	9.18	4.6	16.2. 6
After Kirkwood	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Aron Oliver	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Joshua Forster	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Samuel Griffin	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
William Prieste	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
David Townsend	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Benjamin Ryan	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Leonard Brigham	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Francis Fuller	9.18	4 –	10.2
Ezekiel Mixer	9.18	4 –	10.2
David Perry	9.18	4 –	10.2
Henry Bemus	9.18	4 –	10.2
James Phillips	9.18	4 –	10.2
Moses Mason	9.18	4	10.2
John Smith	9.18	4	10.2
Thomas Emery	9.18	4	10.2
Ephraim Adams	9.18	4	10.2

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
Nath[l] Emerson	9.18	4	10.2
Robert Mann	9.18	4	10.2
Reuben Walton	9.18	4	10.2
	9.18	4	10.2
			£956.9.0

Ex[d] J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

July 1776 Pursuant to the order of the Council & Assembly I have Mustered and paid the Officers and Soldiers Made up in the Above Roll, they being all Ablebodied and effective men—

Enoch Hale Muster and Pay Master Samuel Dudley Esq[r] 956. 9—
paid the extra wages to the Serjeants Corporals Drummer & Fifer 2.16

£959.5—

Copy Ex[d] J. Gilman

[Captain Parker was of New Ipswich, Ensign Taggart of Peterborough.—Ed.]

[2-79] [*Captain William Barron's Co.*]

Muster and pay Roll of Cap[t] William Barrons Company in Col[o] Isaac Wymans Regiment raised for Canada—Mustered & paid by Nahum Baldwin July 16th 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
William Barron Cap[t]	£16. 0.0	£16. 0.0
John Lund 1st Lieu[t]	10.16.0	10.16.0
Jonathan Burton 2 Do	10.16.0	10.16.0
James Gilmore Ensign	8. 0.0	8—
Nath[l] Haselton Serj[t]	10. 6	10. 6
Richard Whitney 2[d] D[o]	10. 6	10. 6
Abijah Reed	10. 6	10. 6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
Benja Vickery	10. 6	10. 6
Wm McCleur Corporal	10. 2	10. 2
John Fletcher Do	10. 2	10. 2
Josiah Parker Do	10. 2	10. 2
Ephraim French serjt	10. 2	10. 2
Reuben Cumming Drumr	10. 2	10. 2
John Field fifer	10. 2	10. 2
George Bemaine private	8. 0	8. 0
William Hardwick Do	8. 0	8—
Aron Boucell Do	9.18	9.18
Caleb Stevens	9.18	9.18
Eleazer Readings	9.18	9.18
Benjamin Stearns	9.18	9.18
Ebenezer Rea	9.18	9.18
William Cowin	9.18	9.18
Benjamin Bailey	9.18	9.18
Charles Butterfield	9.18	9.18
William Butterfield	9.18	9.18
Abraham Hale	9.18	9.18
John Cunningham	9.18	9.18
John Combs	9.18	9.18
Timr Harrington	9.18	9.18
Robert McKnighte	9.18	9.18
Jacob Wendall	9.18	9.18
John Vickery	9.18	9.18
Abijah Usher	9.18	9.18
Thomas McCleur	9.18	9.18
Abijah Perry	9.18	9.18
Henry Stevens	9.18	9.18
Ephraim Baker	9.18	9.18
Jona Greely	9.18	9.18
William Parkhurst	9.18	9.18
Phinehas Farrington	9.18	9.18
Caleb Putnam	9.18	9.18
Asa Pierce	9.18	9.18
Archelaus Putnam Junr	9.18	9.18
Archelaus Kenney	9.18	9.18
Isaac Peabody	9.18	9.18
Abraham Barton	9.18	9.18
Geo Wilson	9.18	9.18
Robert Gibbs	9.18	9.18
Thomas Goodridge	9.18	9.18

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
Thomas Blanchard	9.18	9.18
Thomas Killicut	9.18	9.18
Israel Ingalls	9.18	9.18
Medad Combs	9.18	9.18
Levi Lund	9.18	9.18
Thomas Harris	9.18	9.18
Peter Honey	9.18	9.18
James Jewett	9.18	9.18
Wm Stewart	9.18	9.18
John Manahan	9.18	9.18
Theodore Stevens	9.18	9.18
John Burns	9.18	9.18
Samuel Harris	9.18	9.18
Jonathan Lamson	9.18	9.18
John Loyd	9.18	9.18
Benja Clark	9.18	9.18
Wm Small Junr	9.18	9.18
Robert McPharson	9.18	9.18
		£668. 6.0

To my time and expences mustering and paying the above men	£1.10	
To 2 Journeys to Exeter for Orders & Making Return—	1.10	3
		£671. 6.0

Copy exd J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire Amherst July 16th 1776

Pursuant to an Order from the Honble Council & Assembly I have Mustered & paid The Above Company they being all able bodied & Effective men

Nahum Baldwin Muster & pay Master

Exeter March 27th 1777 The Above Roll is right Caste & amounts to Six hundred & Seventy one pounds six shillings

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Josiah Gilman Junr

in bhalf of the Comtee

Copy exd J Gilman

[Captain Barron and Ensign Gilmore were of Merrimack, Lieut. Burton of Wilton.—Ed.]

[2-80] [*Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.*]

Colony of N Hampshire Portsm° July 20th 1776

Return of One Hundred & fifteen men Raised from the First Regiment of Foot for sd Colony, by an Order from Majr General Folsom to reinforce the Army at Crown Point

vizt

Inlisted with Captn Harper

Sol° Smith junr	Jeremiah Neal	Dennis Sullivan
Jeremiah Rollings	William Moore junr	John Poor
Eliphalet Rollings	Furnal Wallace	John McMahone
Jonathan Hoit junr	Philip Johnson junr	

Inlisted with Capt Stilson

Winthrop Pickering jur	James Ryan	William Goings
Joseph Redman	Edwd Arms	Samuel Lamb
Benja Redman		

Inlisted with Captn Drew

Stephen Harmon

Inlisted with Capt Marston

Thomas Marston

Inlisted with Deacon Knowles, the Captain not Chosen

Scipio Martin (a black)

Inlisted with Captn Arnold (includg sd Captain) & passd Muster & Marched for Crown Point - - 94

115 Men

Josh Wentworth, Lieut Col°

COLONEL JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[The retreat of our army from Canada caused considerable alarm on the frontier, and, a larger reinforcement seeming to be needed to check the advance of the enemy, the council and house met in committee of the whole on the second day of July, and voted to raise another regiment of 750 men for that purpose. The number to be raised from each militia regiment was apportioned on the next day, and on the fourth of July Colonel Joshua Wingate, of Stratham, was appointed to take the command. Samuel Connor was appointed lieutenant colonel, and Moses Baker major. July 17 the committee of safety directed Col. Wingate to "repair to Charles Town on Connecticut River," and take charge of such companies as he might find there, and proceed to join the northern army wherever it might be found.

The field and staff officers were as follows:

Field and Staff.

Colonel, Joshua Wingate, Stratham.
Lt. Col., Samuel Connor, Pembroke.
Major, Moses Baker, Campton.
Surgeon, Samuel Wigglesworth, Durham.
Adjutant, James Underwood, Litchfield.
Chaplain, Rev. Nathaniel Porter, New Durham.
Paymaster, Joseph Bass, Portsmouth.
Quartermaster, Timothy White.
Surgeon's Mate, Samuel Moore.

The following are the rolls of the companies:—ED.]

[2–81] [*Captain David Quinby's Co.*]

Col° Wingates July 1776

The Roll of the men raised for Canada belonging to Col° Josiah Bartlett's Regiment Mustered and paid by me as followeth Viz.

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
David Quinby Cap[t]	£16. 0.0	£0.6.8	£16. 6.8
Jacob Webster 1st Lieu[t]	10.16.0	0.6.8	11. 2.8
John Eastman 2 do	10.16.0	0.6.8	11. 2.8
Ezekiel Gile Ensign	8. 0.0	0.6.8	8. 6.8
William Richardson serj[t]	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
John Plumer D°	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Oliver Smith Blake D°	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Thomas Chales D°	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Isaac Heath Corp[l]	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Sargent Wells D°	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Moses Stevens D°	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Ezekiel Merril D°	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Joseph Williams private	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Worth	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Jeremiah Dudley	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Quinby Jun[r]	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Benjamin Williams	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Annas Campal	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Barnet Thorn	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel French	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jacob Morril	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
James Proctor	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ephraim Winslow	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Pollard	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Joshua Chase	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Davis	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Moses Hunt	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Michael Carew	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Peaslee Hoit	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Darling	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Andrew Mace	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Welch Jun[r]	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
William Collins Jun[r]	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Joseph Tucker	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Reuben Stevens	£9.18	£6.8	£10. 4.8
Stephen Flanders	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Straw	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Huse	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Moses Jackman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Enoch Heath	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Zebulon Getchel	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ephraim Gile	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Heath	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Henry Elkins	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Phinehas Sargent	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Wadleigh	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Currier	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Sherburne Tilton	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Daniel Watson	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Jeremiah Folsom	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Daniel Gilman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ezekiel Pollard	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Jeremy Smith	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Phinehas Ash	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Kimball	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Richard Hoyt	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jeremiah Bean	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
David Flanders	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
James Huse	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Richard Heath	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Joseph Harryman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Levi Hills	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Humphry Nichols	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Nehemiah West	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Thomas Fuller	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Abraham Darling	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Edmund Moulton	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Quinby	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Nathaniel Daniels	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Bickford	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
David Rand	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Wiggin	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Blake	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Solomon Wheeler	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Chase	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Jacob Blasdel	£9.18	£6.8	£10. 4.8
Stephen Thurston	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Fifield	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Thomas Wadleigh Jun[r]	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
To Lieu[t] Jacob Webster p[r] receipt for fifer & Drummer	8		8.0
			£815.18.0

Those added to Londonderry or Nesmith Company

Richard Dow Jun[r] 1st Lieu[t]	£10.16		10.16
Joshua Swan	9.18		9.18
Joseph Sanders	9.18		9.18
Peter Youring	9.18		9.18
Thomas Currier	9.18		9.18
Phinehas Dow	9.18		9.18
Dudley Merrill	9.18		9.18
Richard Kelly Jun[r]	9.18		9.18
John Hardey	9.18		9.18
Daniel Ladd	9.18		9.18
Daniel Crosby	9.18		9.18
David Messer	9.18		9.18
John Lankster	9.18		9.18
Jonathan Hesseltine	9.18		9.18
Timothy Duston	9.18		9.18
Adam Cole	9.18		9.18
Joseph Parry	9.18		9.18
Abner Wheeler	9.18		9.18
Asahel Smith	9.18		9.18
			£189. 0.0

Colony of New Hampshire Exeter July 9th 1776

Credit as followeth viz

1st By Order on the receiver General for	£940. 0.0
2[d] By Ditt[o]	169.18.8
	£1109.18.8

August 10th 1776.

I the Subscriber agreeable to Appointment of the Council and Assembly have Mustered the within named persons Soldiers gone in Colo Joshua Wingates Regiment to Canada & paid them the several & respective sums Set against their names in this Roll they all being good Able bodied & Effective men

sign'd Saml Philbrick Muster Master

[2-86] [*Captain James Arnold's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Bounty & Advance wages to Capt James Arnolds Company in Colo Joshs Wingates Regimt for Ticonderoga 1776

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
James Arnold Capt	£16. 0.0	8.4	£16. 8.4
Joshua Grant 1st Lieut.	10.16.0	8.4	11. 4.4
John Clark 2d Do	10.16.0	8.4	13. 6.4
Mark Noble Ensign	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
David Cops 1st Serjt	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Mark Bratton 2d Do	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
John Caverly 3d Do	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Mark Pitman 4th Do	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Lazarus Holmes 1st Corporal	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Samuel Orcutt 2d Do	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Luke Forster 3d Do	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Dennis Johnson 4th Do	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
James McIntyre Drummr	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Joseph Plaistead Fifer	10. 2 0	8.4	10.10.4
Thomas Savage Private	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Hart	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Mark Akarman	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Palmer	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Goodwin	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
John Bell	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Plaistead	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Josiah Beary	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Benjs Peaverly	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Pickett	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
David Remick	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Jennis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Solomon Thompson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Mark Snider	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Elias Parcher	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Libbey	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Warner	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Enoch Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Timothy Watson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Richard Ward	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Sam[l] White Cate	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Priest	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Lord	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Nath[l] Mendom	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Winkol	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Huntriss	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Furnell	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Noble	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Jackson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Childs	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Hayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Rollings	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Dayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Charles Mitchel	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Walls	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Gammon	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Sloper	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Sampson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Cate	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Pomp White	9.18	8 4	10. 6.4
Benaiah Bunker	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Berry	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Welch	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Richard White Lang	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jerediah Pribble	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Edmonds	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Clark	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel OBryant	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Derby Dayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Edward Burley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Perry	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jon[a] Powers	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Walden	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Sam[l] Rollings	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Mills	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Sam[l] Lear	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Arch[l] Campbell	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Gideon Hunt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Boston Underwood	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Seaward	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Walton	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Rand	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Abraham Weeks	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jam[s] McIntyre	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Paul Goodwin	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Charles Howe	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenez[r] Janvrin	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Seth Shackford	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Hatevil Nutter	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Pearson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj[a] Seawards	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Neil	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Leavitt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj[a] Leavitt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Clark	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Calley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Feazy	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Monwel Petegrence	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
			£982.11.4
12 Days Attendance @ 6/			3.12
Hors hire & expences to Exeter			12
p[d] M[c]Intyre Drummer—			12
A New Drum 44/ 3[d] p[d] Smith for Ferralds Gun 5 /6			2.10.9
			£989.18.1

Portsmouth July 20th 1776 pursuant to my Order from the General Court I have mustered the Above Company Who are able bodied Effective men & well Accoutred & have paid them the Advance wages Bounty & travel as above

signed Sam Sherburne Muster & pay Master

[2–90] [*Captain Daniel Emerson's Co.*]

A Roll of Capt Daniel Emerson Junrs Compy in Colo Wingates Regiment in the Continental Service As Mustered & paid by Asa Davis Muster Master July 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty
Daniel Emerson Junr Capt	£16. 0.0	Isaac Flagg	9.18
William Merril 1st Lieut	10.16	Elias Dickey	9.18
Obadiah Parker 2d Lieut	10.16	Edmund Tarbell	9.18
Moses Grimes Ensign	8. 0	Thomas Emerson	9.18
Samuel Abbot Serjt	10. 6	Nicholas Youngman	9.18
Oliver Elliot Do	10. 6	John Youngman	9.18
John Caldwell Do	10. 6	Thomas Patch	9.18
Sam Hill Do	10. 6	Joseph Stevens	9.18
Stephen Hadley Drumr	10. 2	Daniel Blood Junr	9.18
Josiah Fisk Fifer	10. 2	Ebenezer Townsend	9.18
John Loring private	9.18	Jesse Worcester	9.18
Ichabod Eastman	9.18	Enoch Noyes	9.18
Ephraim Chandler Chase	9.18	Elijah Noyes	9.18
Micajah Chase	9.18	Saml Phelps	9.18
Thomas Searls	9.18	Ralph Emerson	9.18
Timothy Pollard	9.18	John How	9.18
Joshua Chase	9.18	Lemuel Wright	9.18
Amos Kenny	9.18	Oliver Lawrence Junr	9.18
Saml Caldwell	9.18	Benja Farley Junr	9.18
Thomas Caldwell	9.18	Nathl Patten	9.18
Richard Marshall	9.18	Solomon Pearce	9.18
John Pollard Junr	9.18	Josiah Blood	9.18
Ebenezer Pollard	9.18	John Ball	9.18
James Dickey	9.18	John Dutton	9.18
David Ames	9.18	Samuel Squire	9.18
James SimpsonThompson	9.18	Samuel Elliott	9.18
James Piper	9.18	John Swallow	9.18
William Darrah	9.18	Nathan Hall Junr	9.18
William Parker	9.18	Samuel Smith	9.18
Reuben Barnes	9.16	Joshua Davis	9.18
James Thompson	9.18	William Miels	9.18
Isaac Stevens Junr	9.18	Oliver Hodgman	9.18
Benja Lewis	9.18	Henry Hall	9.18
Joseph Blanchard	9.18	James Scripture	9.18
			£681. 4.0
		Pd for the Corporal	16
			£682. 0.0

State of New Hampshire July 16th 1776 I the Subscriber being appointed by the General Court Muster Master & pay Master of said Company to muster & pay them their first Months wages & Bounty have Accordingly Mustered them and find them Effective Able bodied men well Accoutred & have paid them as above Set Down but as they had not Chosen their Corporals before they marched I paid sixteen Shillings more into the hands of Lieut Parker to be paid them when Chosen for which I have his receit

Signd Asa Davis

[2-93] [*Captain John Nesmith's Co.*]

The Roll of a Company raised for Canada service from Colo Thorntons and Colo Bartletts Regiments Mustered & paid by me as followeth Viz

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & advance to the Soldiers	Billeting
John Nesmith Capt	£16. 0.0	6.3d
Richard Dow 1st Lieut	0. 0.0	6.3
Alexander Grahams Lieut	10.16	6.3
Samuel Cherry Ensign	8. 0.0	6.3
Robert Dinsmore serjt	10. 6.0	6.3
David Davidson Do	10. 6.0	6.3
Joshua Swan Do	0. 8.0	6.3
Solomon Todd Do	10. 6.0	6.3
John McCay Corporal	10. 2.0	6.3
David Messer Do	4.0	6.3
Jedediah Hardy Do	10. 2	6.3
William Dickey Do	10. 2	6.3
Michael George Drummer	10. 2	6.3
Timothy Duston fifer	4	6.3
John McClurg Private	9.18	6.3
Joseph Mash	9.18	6.3
Samuel Thompson	9.18	6.3
Timothy Down	9.18	6.3
Matthew Anderson	9.18	6.3
John Anderson	9.18	6.3
William Rogers	9.18	6.3
Robert McClure	9.18.0	6.3
James Ewins	9.18	6.3
James Boyes Junr	9.18	6.3
John Orr	9.18	6.3
Samuel Rowel	9.18	6.3

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & advance to the Soldiers	Billeting
John Humphrey	9.18	6.3
John Cox	9.18	6.3
Edward Cox	9.18	6.3
John Anderson Junr	9.18	6.3
Thomas White	9.18	6.3
Ephraim White	9.18	6.3
Joseph Mack	9.18	6.3
James Moor	9.18	6.3
Samuel Eyers	9.18	6.3
John Vance	9.18	6.3
John Ramsey	9.18	6.3
David George	9.18	6.3
William Dickey	9.18	6.3
Jonathan Gregg	9.18	6.3
Hugh Alexander	9.18	6.3
Abner Andrews	9.18	6.3
Peter Jenkins	9.18	6.3
Alexander Craig	9.18	6.3
William Coleby	9.18	6.3
Patrick Fling	9.18	6.3
William Adams	9.18	6.3
James Boyes Junr	9.18	6.3
Jonathan George	9.18	6.3
John Job	9.18	6.3
Allen Hopkins	9.18	6.3
Nathl Hemphill	9.18	6.3
James Gilmore	9.18	6.3
Nicholas Vickstrom	9.18	6.3
Samuel Dinsmoor	9.18	6.3
Hugh Graham	9.18	6.3
James Foster	9.18	6.3
John Campbell	9.18	6.3
Charity Kilket	9.18	6.3
William Hardy	9.18	6.3
Daniel Gage	9.18	6.3
Jonathan Griffin	9.18	6.3
Joseph Corliss	9.18	6.3
Zebulon May	9.18	6.3
Abijah Asten	9.18	6.3
Joseph Sanders		6.8
Peter Youring		6.8
Thomas Currier		6.8
Phinehas Dow		6.8

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & advance to the Soldiers	Billeting
Dudley Morrel		6. 8
Richard Kelly		6. 8
John Hardy		6. 8
Daniel Ladd		6. 8
Daniel Corlis		6. 8
John Lankester		6. 8
Jonathan Heselton		6. 8
Adam Cole		6. 8
Joseph Perry		6. 8
Abner Wheller		6. 8
Asahel Smith		6. 8
	£611.16	£22.14. 7
	25. 7.11	2.13. 4
To the Chg[e] & expences of Mustering & paying	5.17.11	25. 7.11
	£643. 1.10	

This Company Mustered the 11 Day of July and marched the 22[d] Day of the same Month

Per John Bell

Muster Master & pay Master

August 10th 1776 The Subscriber appointed Muster Master & pay Master by the Council & Assembly hereby Certifies that he has mustered & paid the persons named in the foregoing Roll the sums set against their respective names and that they are good able bodied & Effective men well Accoutred

Sign[d] John Bell

[2-97] [*Captain Samuel Nay's Co.*]

A Roll of Capt Samuel Nays Company in the Northern Army in the Continental Service as mustered & paid by Capt Ezekiel Worthen Muster Master & pay Master of Said Company Muster'd July 10th 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Samuel Nay Capt	£16. 0.0	7.6	£16. 7.6
Caleb Tilton Lieu^{t}	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Thomas Leavitt Lieut	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Dudley Sanborn Ensign	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Tim Blake Lock Serj^{t}	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Moses Blake Serj^{t}	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Thomas Shepherd Corp^{l}	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
David Moulton Corp^{l}	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
Bradbury Green Drum^{r}	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
Theophilus Colby private	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Colby	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Rowel	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
William Clough	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Levi Flanders	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Ezekiel French	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Asa Marten	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Ward	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan perkins	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Hilliard Shaw	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Chandler	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Levi Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ebenezer Gove	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel George	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Henry George	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nehemiah Chase	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Aaron True	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jeremiah Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Gill	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Creighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Beckman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Swain	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Mobs Moulton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
James Hobbs	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Marston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Drake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Cæsar Loney			
John Moulton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Lamprey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Murphy	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Micajah Morril	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Palmer	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Cesar Small	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Edmund Philbrick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Paul Long	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Zaccheus Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Simon Philbrick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Hobs	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Godfrey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Long	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Robert Marshal	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Phillip Burns Corp[l]	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Benjamin Hilyard	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Melcher Ward	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elisha Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Rowland Carr	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elisha Prescut	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Davidson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.3
Humphrey Flood	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Arnold	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Rawlins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Woodman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elijah Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Perkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Gookin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Timothy Dalton Corp[l]	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Levi Marston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benj[a] Smith	9.18	7.6	10. 5.8
Walter Neal	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Marston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Lovering	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Marston Jun[r]	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Coffin Page	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ezekiel Knowles	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Taylor	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Foss	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Napthan Porter	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
			£800.17.6

October 24th 1776 The Above Roll Amounting to eight Hundred pounds seventeen & six pence is right Cast & well Vouched

Examd signd Jos Gilman
one of the Committee on Acctt

1776 July 10th The State of New Hampshire to Ezekiel Worthen Dr

To Cash paid Capt Saml Nay & his Company Advance wages bounty & Billeting @ pr the within Roll £800.17.6
To Mustering & paying said Company Traveling Expences &c— 2.10

£803. 7.6

July 10th 1776 Agreeable to the Appointment of the Honble Council & House of Representatives I have Mustered the Above & foregoing Named persons Soldiers gone in Colo Wingates Regiment for Canada & paid them the several sums set against their names in this Roll they all being good Able bodied men

Signd Ezekiel Worthen

[2-101] [*Captain Simon Marston's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of the men mustered in Capt Marstin's Company by Thomas Bartlett Muster Master for the men raised in Colonel Gilmans Regiment

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
Simon Marstin Capt	Deerfield	16. 0.0		0.6.3	16. 6.3
Zebulon Barber 1st Lieut	New Mt	10.16		6.3	11. 2.3
Andrew McGaffey 2d Lieut	Epsom	10.16		6.3	11. 2.3
Wm Bennet Ensign	Exeter	8. 0.0		6.3	8. 6.3
James Rundlet Drumr	Do	9. 0.0	0.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Clark Junr Fifer	Nott'g	9. 4	18	6.3	10. 8.3
Simeon Marshal privt	Exeter	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Edward Eastman	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Wadleigh	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Eleazer Ferguson	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Creighton	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Levi Robertson	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
David Fogg	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Seth Fogg	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Simon Drake	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Thomas Webster	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
Simon Gilman	Exeter	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Moses Leavit	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abraham Sherrif	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Elijah Vickery	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Kinsley H James	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Daniels	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Simeon Palmer	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Dutch	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Cushing	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Stillings	New Mar^{tt}	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
David Robertson	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Gilman	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benj^{a} Stevens	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jacob Folsom	Do	9	18.	6.3	10. 4.3
John Neal	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Ward	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Zebulon Doe	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Watson	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Moody	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Harsey	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Smith	Epping	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Drown	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Barber	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Daniel Croas	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Clark	Notting^{m}	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abel Leathers	Epping	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Thurston	Deerfield	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
George Wallis	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abraham True	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Farril	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Garsham Marsh	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Brown	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Rand	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Griffen	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Leavitt	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Leavitt	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Blue	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Folsom	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Towl	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
William Prescott	Raymond	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Wells	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Wm McCrellis	Epsom	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Neal McGaffey	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjs Kenniston	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Joshua Atwood	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Joseph Bickford	Chichester	9	18	0.0	9.18.0
Nathl Kenniston	Epsom	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Philbrick	Chichester	9	18	0.0	9.18
Thomas Mason	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jeremiah Garland	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Reuben Cram	Do	9	18	0.0	9.18.0
Nathaniel Chase	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Green	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Richard Sargent	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Gilman	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
					£760.19.9
Cash paid Capt Marstin for the Advance wages for the Serjeants & Corporals & Drummer					2.12
					763.11.9

pr Thomas Bartlet Muster master

Capt Marstins Compy Marchd July 22d 1776

State of new Hampshire August 10th 1776

The subscriber appointed by the Colony of New Hampshire A Muster Master have mustered & paid the within Company Agreeable to said Roll They all being good Able bodied Effective men &

pr Thos Bartlet

[2–104] [*Captain William Humphrey's Co.*]

A Roll of Capt William Humphreys Company in the Northern Army in the Continental service as mustered & paid by Samuel Ashley Esqr Muster master & paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total
William Humphrey Capt	£8. 0.0	0.3.3	£8. 3.3
William Symonds 1st Lieu^t	5. 8.0	2.6	5.10.6
Israel Whipple 2^d Lieu^t	5. 8.0	3.3	5.11.3
Moses Belding Ensign	4. 0.0	2.6	4. 2.6
Seth Alexander Serj^t	10. 6.0	3.4	10. 9.4
Benj^a Ellis D^o	10. 6.0	2.1	10. 8.1
Samuel Cummins D^o	10. 6.0	3.2	10. 9.2
Nathaniel Blanchard D^o	10. 6.0	1.6	10. 7.6
Joseph Metcalf Corporal	10. 2	2.6	10. 4.6
James Heaton D^o	10. 2	2.6	10. 4.6
Dan Whipple D^o	10. 2	3.4	10. 5.4
Uriah Temple Fifer	10. 2.0	1.6	10. 3.6
John Wooley Drummer	10. 2	3.4	10. 5.4
Robert Newton Private	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Joseph Latham	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Nathaniel Oak	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
James Franklin	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Nathaniel Smith	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Henry Miles	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Zachariah Field	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Waitstill Elger	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Joshua Whittemore	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Elihu Field	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Jon^a Phiney Holmes	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Christopher Askin	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Asa Bond	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Zebulon Streeter	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Jonathan Wood	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Joseph Day	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Wm Carpenter	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amasa Parker	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Enoch Cumings	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Levi Rug	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Naboth Betison	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
William Moore	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Josiah Prime	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Nathan Heaton	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Benjamin Follet	£9.18	2.6	£10. 0.6
Abraham Griffin	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
John Rine	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Wyatt Gunn	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Samuel Fuller	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Daniel Willson	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Nathan Carpenter	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Joseph Thatcher	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Henry Ellis	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Amos Hicks	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Asa Hicks	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Azariah Comstock jr	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Oliver Garnsey	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Amos Garnsey	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Simpson Hammond	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Ebenezer Peters	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
James Tilson	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
John Garnsey jr	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Moses Comstock	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Dan Freeman	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
John Pratt	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
James Wheeler	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Joseph Medcalf jr	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Thomas Metcalf	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Elijah Watson	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Gustavus Bingham	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amasa Coburn	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
John Peacock	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Jacob Thompson	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Josiah Powers	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Ebenezer Porter	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Joseph Pettes	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amos Patridge	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
William Flagg	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Benj[a] Stone	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Nathaniel Sanger	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Benjamin Minot	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Simeon Cobb	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Manasseh Sawyer jr	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
William Day	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Simeon Dagget	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
William Martin	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Thomas Nelson	9.18	1.6	9.19.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Aaron Brown	£9.18	1.6	£9.19.6
Seth Gilbert	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Benjamin Thompson	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Asa Wilcox	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
			£828.10.10
To the charges & expences mustering & paying			5.15. 4
			£834. 6. 2

Colony of New Hampshire Augt 1776.

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said Colony Muster Master & pay Master of the bounty & first months wages & Billeting the Above Mentioned Company I have mustered them & found them able bodied Effective men & Well Accoutred & have paid them as Entered Above

sign^{d} Saml Ashley

1776 The State of New Hampshire to Samuel Ashley——Dr

To raising mustering paying & giving marching Orders to Capt Wm Humphreys Comp^{ny} of Col^{o} Wingates Regiment being 12 Days in that Service— @ 6*s*	3.12
To expences in the service—	1.10
To Horse hire fifty Miles—	8. 4
To Cash paid the Company as per Muster Roll	828.10.10
To making Out the Roll & returning it	5
Sep^{t} 13th To cash returned into the treasury—	119.15.10
	954. 2. 0

The Above C^{r}

By Cash rec^{d} of the Treasurer	940	
By Ditto of Esqr Giles & Col Wyman	14.2	
	954.2	

Exeter Sep^{t} 1776 Errors Excepted

Samuel Ashley

The Above Acc^{t} is right Cast & well Vouch'd

J Hurd for the Committee

In the House of representatives Sep^{t} 13th 1776

The within Account being read & Considered Voted that the same be Allowed & passed

P White Speaker

In Council Sep^{t} 14th 1776 read & Concurred

E Thompson Secty

[2-104] [*Captain William Barron's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of Men raised for Canada Out of Col° Daniel Moores Regiment Mustered & paid by Moses Kelly Esqr all Mustered July 22nd 1776

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum total
William Barron Capt	Lyndeboro'	£16. 0.0	5	16.5
Whitefield Gilmore 1st Lieu^t	Bedford	10.16	5	11.1
Stephen Bartlett 2^d Lieu^t	Pembroke	10.16	5	11.1
David Scobey Ensign	N Boston	8	5	8.5
David Gregory Drum^r	Bedford	10. 2	5	10.7
George Orr private	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Fugard	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Patrick Murphey	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Steel	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jonah Tirrell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Wm Carr	Do	9.18	5	10.3
George Little	Goffstown	9.18	5	10.3
Joshua Bell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Man	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Houston	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Timothy Johnson	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Fyence	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Todd	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Matthew Kennedy	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Brown	Francestown	9.18	5	10.3
John Nichols	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Montgomery	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Brown	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Butterfield	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Reynolds	Lyndeboro'	9.18	5	10.3
Isaac Day	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Stevens	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Barnum	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Savage	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Rowe	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Phillip Fletcher	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Reuben Bachelder	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Peter Russel	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asahel Styles	Do	9.18	5	10.3

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum total
Hezekiah Hamblet	Lyndeboro'	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Allinwood	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Carkin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Boffee	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Butterfield	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Josiah Wood	Goffstown	9.18	5	10.3
Tobias Butler	N. Boston	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Patterson	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Langdell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Haselton	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Clark	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Spiller	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Abner Hogg	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Alexander Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Patterson	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Jameson	Dunbarton	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Huse	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Mills	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asa Burnham	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jacob Sargeant Coleby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Nathan Carr	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Coleby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Kimball	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Lakeman	Do	9.18	5	10.3
David Frye	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Hagget	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Levi Carter	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asa Foster Junr	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Head	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jonathan Elliot	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Ephraim Garvin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Kelly	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Stickney	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jeremiah Abbott	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas English	Society [land]	9.18	5	10.3
William Knox	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Eliphalet Connor	Do	9.18	5	10.3

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum total
Samuel McConnel	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
John Lawder	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Quinby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Cook	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Eliphalet Norris	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Knox	Do	9.18	5	10 3
Phedrias McCutten	Do	9.18	5	10 3
John Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Knox	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Martin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Martin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Beten	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Norrise	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Jenness	Do	9.18	5	10.3
				£960.6
P^d Capt Barron the extra pay for 4 Serjeants 4 Corporals & 1 Fifer They not being Appointed when mustered				2.12
				962.18
Small Roll				204.18

August 22nd I the Subscriber agreeable to Appointment of the Council & Assembly have Mustered the within named persons Soldiers gone in Col^o Joshua Wingate's Regiment to Canada & paid them the several & respectives sums Set against their names in this Roll They all being Able bodied & Effective men

Sign^'d Moses Kelly Muster Master

The Amount of the Roll	962.18
The Charge & expences of Mustering & paying &c p^r Acc^t	8.14.8
	971.12.8

[2-108] [*Captain Joseph Badger's Co.*]

Muster & Pay Roll of men rais'd for Canada out of Col° Evan's & Col° Badgers Regiments mustered & paid by James Knowles Esqr

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
Joseph Badger Junr Capt	£16. 0.0	7.6	16. 7.6
Elijah Dinsmore Lieu^t	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Samuel Wallingford 2nd Ditto	18	7.6	1. 5.6
John Parsons Ensign	8. 0.0	7.6	8. 7.6
James Hobbs Junr 1st Serj^t	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
William Ray 2nd Ditto	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Micah Davis 3^d Ditto	8.0	7.6	15.6
Ebenezer Blake 4th Ditto	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Chase Wiggin Corporal	4.0	7.6	11.6
Bradbury Sinkler ditto	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
David Whitehouse ditto	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Richard Sinkler Drum^r	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Joshua Sinkler Fifer	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
John Allen private	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Ebenezer Garland Junr	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Pinkham	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Morris	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Rawlings	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Timothy Ricker	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Leighton	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Tristram Heard	9.18		9.18.0
Jacob Leighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Peavey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Watson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Eleazer Rand	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John McDuffee	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Allard	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ephraim Berry	9.18		9.18
James Goodwin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Perkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Roger Swain	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Hanscom in the room of Isaac Hall	9.18	7.6	10 .5.6
Benjamin Hawkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Gray	9.18		9.18.0
Samuel Gray	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay and bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum total
Stephen Dudley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Clough	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Avery	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Currier	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Gilman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jabez James	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan James	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Huckins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Dow	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Mastin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Magoon	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Maloon	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Drake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonas Carter	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Cooley	9.18	7.6	10 5.6
Benjamin Burleigh	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Gilman Ethridge	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Glidden	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Larrey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Scribner	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Fullington	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Piper	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Rogers	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Jones	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Akins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Meeder	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Berry	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Parshley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Otis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Felker	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elijah Otis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Moses Babb	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Chadwick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Roberts	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Miles Ford	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Furness	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Benjamin Wille	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Cornelius Denbo	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Edward Leathers	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elias Critchet	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Jenkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Nock	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
George Horn	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Moses Pinkham	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Andrew Johnson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Aron Leighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Williams	9.18		9.18.0
James Davis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
James Rawlings	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Hayes	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Gershom Plummer	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Barker	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Wingate	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Banfill Parshley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Emerson in the room of John Pearl	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Scip Martin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Francis Blake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Winthrop Durgin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jeremiah Richardson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Robert Tibbets	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
			£963.8.6

Cash paid Jonathan Bickford as Corporal being Mustered by Major Philbrook	4
	963.12.6
To the expences & Charge of Mustering & Enlisting as p^{r} Acc^{t} herewith	9. 2.7
	972.15.1

State of New Hampshire Augst 29th 1776 I the subscriber Appointed by the State Aforesaid A Muster Master Have Mustered & paid the within Company Agreeable to said Roll They all being Able bodied Effective men & well Accoutred

Sign^{d} James Knowles

[2-112] [*Colonel Joseph Badger's Letter, July, 1776.*]

To the Honble The Committee of safety for the Colony of Newhampshire

Gentlemen—Pursuant to orders from Nath^{ll} Folsom Esq Maj^{r} General I have proportioned the men sent for on the several Companys in my Regiment and the officers have Returned the Names of the men and as sent for Except two wanting from Leavitt's town, and two from Middletown, and as there is no Militia officers Chosen there I applyed to the select men and Committee of safety and they say that their men are so many gone in the warr that they cant Raise any more as to Leavitts town, if there should be Danger of Indians I think they are Exposed as they are the out side and the select men Dont Incline to spare any out of their town, and so I shall Come four short of the Number sent for which I hope you^{l} please to abate as Leavitts town, Tamworth and Sandwich are frontier towns, as my Regiment is so Extensive for Land I have ordered my men to be muster^{d} next frieday at Gilmantown, and to Come prepared to march forward as they shall have orders there is Between fifty and sixty that are to pass muster who are to have Liberty of Choosing their officers they have Unanimously agreed upon their Capt and first Lieu^{t} if they Can have Incouragement they will Equip themselves and go with the men, the men will be all muster^{d} on frieday and Ready to march and Wait your further orders I am Gentlemen Your Hon^{r} most obed^{t} Hum^{bl} Ser^{t}

Joseph Badger Colonel
of the tenth Regiment
of Militia in the Colony
of New hampshire

Gilmantown July ye 15th 1776

[2-114] [*Colonel Badger's Return, July, 1776.*]

Colony of New hampshire }
Strafford ss } Gilmantown July 23^{d} 1776

Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under My Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows (viz)

Mustered by

James Knowles Esq and Marched in Capt Badgers Company

Joseph Badger Ju^{r}	Stephen Huckins	Stephen Scribner
John Parsons	Nathaniel Dow	John Fullerton
Francis Blake	William Ray	John Piper
Winthrop Durgan	John Marston	William Rogers

Bradbury Sinkler	Ebenezer Blake	John Folsom
Richard Sinkler	Jonathan Meegoon	Stephens Burley
Jeremiah Richardson	Samuel Meeloon	William Burley
Stephen Dudley	John Drake	William Eastman
Robert Tibbitts	Jonas Carter	Chase Wiggin
David Clough	John Cooley	Jonathan Buzzell
Joshua Sinkler	Benj^a Burley	John Barker
John Avery	Stephen Gilman Ethridge	Jonathan Smith
Thomas Currier		Jonathan James
Jonathan Gilman	John Glidden	
Jabez James	Jonathan Lary	

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in the same Company

Ephraim Roberts	John Powell

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in Capt Drews Company

Joseph Runnils	Jesse Wiggins	John Wentworth
John York	Henry Wentworth	Benjamin Horne
William Chandler	Josiah Wiggins	Richard Colomy
Peavey	Job Allard	

Benj^a Mooney Listed with Capt Harper
Samuel Winslow gone with Capt Marston

Mustered by Coll Walker and gone with Capt Shepard

Moses Randal	Samuel Mackeriss	Jonathan Morrison
Jonathan Smith Ju^r	Thomas Crosbey	Timothy Somes
Ezekiel Danford	Jonathan Smith	Elisha Cummins

Marched with Capt Badger	44
Marched with Capt Drew	10
Marched with Capt Shepard	9
D^o with Harper	1
D^o with Marston	1
	65

There is Eight wanting of the Number Required which are

from Leavitts town two
from Tamworth two
from Middletown three
from Sandbornton one

The Reasons are as follows (viz)

Leavitts town having no officers nor selectmen nor Committee of safety I applyed to Thos Parsons Esq who said that they were so Exposed being the frontier town that he thought it would not be safe to spare any men out of that town, and Did not think he could possibly Raise any

The Capt of Tamworth writes to me that the state of their town, is that they have fourteen men now in the service and but twelve men at home fit for Duty but with Great Difficulty he had obtained one man who appeared on muster Day but on hearing his Complaint and the Captains Letter by advice of Dea^{e} Knowles the muster master I released him.

The Select men of Middletown were Desired to Raise five men that being their proportion, and they made Return that there were so many of their men now in the service that they had Done all in their power and could Raise but three and on muster Day one of the Select men came with two of the men and said that the third was taken sick and Like to Remain so there was but two mustered

The Capt of Sandbornton says that they have twenty six men now in the service but notwithstanding he Raised the men sent for but Co^{ll} Walker the muster master put by one by Reason he was so small and the Capt prays he may be Excused from Raising another to supply his place by Reason it would be attended with so much Difficulty

Co^{ll} Evans Taxed me Publickly at Concord for obtaining an order for my men to march, by misrepresenting the Number of my Company but if I Did it was what was Impossible for any one to avoid for if I Remember I wrote that my Company would Consist of Between fifty and sixty men, and at that time I had Return of five men from Wakefield five from New Durham, one from middletown, and one from Tamworth, that they would appear on muster Day but afterwards ten of them Enlisted with Capt Drew and one proved sick and one I Released which no man Could foresee, which twelve men added to forty four now Gone would make fifty six which would I think agree very near what I wrote, Notwithstanding all Coll Evans parade about the superourity of his Regiment and of the ancient town of Dover when we met at Concord it was in the power of my men to have Chosen Every officer but when the Capt was Chose I spoke to my men and Desired that they would Consent that Coll Evans men should Nominate the two Lieutenants which they Unanimously agreed to had Coll Evans^{s} men been more in Numbers than mine I believe it is the opinion of the Gentlemen spectators that he would not have advised as I Did, I would not have been so troublesome but as my Character Laboured I thought it necessary to sett the matter Clear I am your Honours most ob^{t} Hum^{bl} ser^{t}

Joseph Badger

To the Honourable the Committee of safety for the Colony of New hampshire

COLONEL PIERSE LONG'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[In committee of safety, August 7, 1776, "The Committee taking into consideration the necessity of completing the Battalion now at Portsm° in order to make them Continental Troops, gave the following Captains orders to compleat their companies, Viz: Caleb Hodgdon, Ebenezer Dearing, Timothy Clements, John Calfe, Nathan Brown, now down there; Mark Wiggin, John Brewster, & Peter Coffin to raise companies." This action was taken in consequence, also, of the prospect of an attack on the forts by the enemy from the seaward. The five companies mentioned above were filled up, three new companies enlisted, and on the twenty-fifth of September Colonel Long was ordered to take command of them. They were called "Matross Companies," and were organized into a battalion on the continental basis, and stationed for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor until November 23, when they were ordered by General Ward to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, and marched for that post in February following.

Field and Staff Officers.

Colonel, Pierse Long, Portsmouth.
Lt. Col., Hercules Mooney, Durham.
Major, Caleb Hodgdon, Dover.
Adjutant, James McClure.
Surgeon, Hall Jackson, Portsmouth.
Surgeon's Mate, James Howe.
Quartermaster, George Gains, Portsmouth.

[2-117½] [*Colonel Long's Staff Pay-Roll.*]

A Staff Role for part of a Regiment Already Raised und^r the Comm^d of Pierse Long 1777.

Officers Names	Quality	Time Entered	Time made up to	Whole Time	Wages per mo	Amt Wages
		1776	1776			
Pierse Long	Colo	Sept 19th	Decr 7,	2 mo 18 days	£15	£39. 0.0
Hercules Mooney	Lt Co	do	do	do	12	31. 4.0
Caleb Hodgdon	Major	do	do	do	10	26. 6.0
James McClure	Adjutant	do	do	do	8	20.16.0
James How	Drs Mate	27th	do	2 mo 10 days	5.8s—	12.12.0
					£50.8s—	£129.12.0

January 6th 1777 The Above is a True Roll

per Pierse Long Co

Memo Major Gains Acted as Quarter Master from 19th of Sept until the Court Set—

Should The General Court pay Each Officer One months Wages from the Seventh of Decr 1776. To Jany 7th 1777. The amt will be as follows — — — Vizt — — —

Pierse Long — — Co 1 months pay	£15.0.0	
Hercules Mooney—Lt Co do	12.0.0	
Caleb Hodgdon—Majr do	10.0.0	
James McClure Adjutant—do	8.0.0	
James How — — Docm Mate—do	5.8.0	
		50.8.0
		180.0.0

A True Role Jany 6th 1777

Pierse Long Co

Exeter January 7th 1777—

This Roll is right Cast—Examd by the Committe on Claims

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Jany 7th 1777—

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G

Pursuant to a vote of Council & assembly pay this Roll of Collo Peirse Longs Staff Officers amounting to one Hundred & Eighty Pounds being up to the seventh of January 1777—

M. Weare Prest

[The following are the rolls of Col. Long's regiment, with the exception of Capt. Ebenezer Deering's company, which has not been found :—Ed.]

[2-118] [*Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

Newcastle August ye 23, 1776.

We the Subscribers do Acnoledge to have Recd of Caleb Hodgdon the Sum of fifty two Shillings lawful money it being one month advance wages and two dolers as blanket money for listing with him in the Continental Service for twelve months if not discharged Sooner

John Butler	Timothy Gerrish	Isaac his X mark nute
John his X mark Dore	John Mooney	Matthew Melcher
	James Edgerley	

Robart his X mark Husse
Ebenezer Hanson
Henry Bell
Patrick Tobyne
Jonathan his X mark Dore
Benjamin his X mark Pinner
Sam Chesley
Samuel Tuttle
dudley adams
Joseph Adams
Daniel Paul
Samuel Bickford
Ichabod Butler
James Boyce
Michael Ryan
Eliakim Bickford
Ebenezer Crommel
William Brotten
James Downs
Jotham Nute
James Ryan
Samuel Todd
James his X mark Ricker
John Starbord
Stephen Runels
John young
Thomas the X mark Rines
Ebenezer Adams
William Brassbridge
Amos his X mark Kenney
John Neal
Samuel Stacpole
Simeon Rawlins
Ephraim Tebbets
Timothy Corson
Samuel Wentworth
Richard hogsdon
William Butler
David Nason
Josiah Chase
John Taylor
Nathan Roberts
Samuel his X mark Roberts
Tobias his X mark Ricker
Isaac Pridham
John his X mark Collins
Hanson Hodgdon

[Captain Hodgdon was promoted to major September 19, and this company was subsequently commanded by Captain Abraham Perkins.—ED.]

[2-119] [*Captain Mark Wiggins's Muster Roll.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Mark Wiggins's Company in Coll. Long Regiment Mustered By Benjamin Barker muster master

	NENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
1	Mark Wiggin	Capt	Stratham	Augst 22th
2	Ezekiel Worthing	Lieut	Epping	August 30
3	Thomas Brackett	Lieut	Greenland	do
4	Alexand Gerrish	Serjt	Berwick	Oct 21
5	Thomas Robinson	do	Epping	Sept 30
6	Walter Wiggin	do	Stratham	do
7	John Goss	Corporal	D:	do
8	Saml Elkins	do	Epping	do
9	Benja Wiggin	do	Stratham	do
10	Nathan Blake	do	Epping	do
11	Simon Wiggin	Fifer	Stratham	do
12	Nicholas Mason	Drummer	D:	By Corl N: Gilman
13	James Gordon	Private	Epping	Augst 27th
14	Joseph Thirston	do	Stratham	Sept 30th

	MENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
15	Jon^{a} Allen	Private	Stratham	Sep^{t} 30th
16	Josiah Allen	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
17	Joseph Sparks	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
18	Robert Rawlins	d^{o}	Durham	d^{o}
19	Joseph Dolloff	d^{o}	Epping	d^{o}
20	Nicholas Marriner	d^{o}	Stratham	d^{o}
21	Moses Sanburn	d^{o}	Kingston	d^{o}
22	Joel Judkins	d^{o}	Epping	d^{o}
23	Stephen Leavitt	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
24	Joseph Jenness	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
25	Judah Hackett	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
26	Benj^{a} Fox	d^{o}	Raimond	d^{o}
27	James Fulinton	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
28	Gordon Burleigh	d^{o}	Epping	d^{o}
29	Josiah Sanburn	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
30	Saml Fogg	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
31	Josiah Brown	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
32	Saml Cram	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
33	Theo' Norris	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
34	John Robinson	d^{o}	Meredith	d^{o}
35	Elisha French	d^{o}	Stratham	d^{o}
36	Simon Winslow	d^{o}	Epping	d^{o}
37	Elijah French	d^{o}	Stratham	d^{o}
38	Henry Kennison	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
39	Daniel Rawlins	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
40	John Leavitt	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
41	Richd Dolloff	d^{o}	Exeter	d^{o}
42	Joel Lord	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
43	Leonard Weeks	d^{o}	Stratham	d^{o}
44	Robert Crimbal	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
45	Elijah Wiggin	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
46	Andrew Cate	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
47	Joseph Dolloff	d^{o}	Exeter	d^{o}
48	William Lucy	d^{o}	Greendlan	d^{o}
49	Ezekiel Holman	d^{o}	Raimond	d^{o}
50	Thomas Lord	d^{o}	Stratham	d^{o}
51	Wheeler Burleigh	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
52	Benj^{a} Perkins	d^{o}	Exeter	d^{o}
53	Nathaniel Wadleigh	d^{o}	Epping	d^{o}
54	Saml Kennison	d^{o}	D:	d^{o}
55	Saml Hambleton	d^{o}	Lond^{n} Derry	Novr 8th
56	Jedediah Weeks	d^{o}	Durham	D^{o} 4th
57	Saml Johnson	d^{o}	Greenland	Octr 30th

	MENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
58	William Chelsea	Private	Exeter	Nov. 5th
59	Jerry Hardy	d°	Nothm West	D° 13th
60	William Perkins	d°	Concord	D° 5th
61	David Ela	d°	Londn Derry	Decr 3d
62	James Parker	d°		Octr. 21st
63	Joseph Kennison	d°	Exeter	Sept 30
64	Jeremiah Robinson	Sergent	Epping	Dec 8th

Benjamin Barker Muster master

			£	
Coll Long from Septr 19. to Decr 7th is 2 M° 18 ds @			15	39 — —
Lieut Coll Mooney—	d°—	d°	12	31. 4 —
Majer Hodsdon—	d°—	d°	10	26 — —
Adj McClure—	d°—	d° supposed at		14. 6 —
James Howe Surgeons Mate				14 — —
				£124.10 —

[2–120] [*Captain John Brewster's Co.*]

Muster and pay roll of Captain John Brewsters Company in Coll Pierse Long's Continental Battalion, Muster'd & paid by Otis Baker Esqr on the third Day of September 1776—

NAMES	Months advance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
John Brewster Captain	8.0.0		£8. 0.0
Paul Nute Lieut	5.8.0		5. 8.0
Jacob Daniel 2 Lieut	5.8.0		5. 8.0
John Bergin Ensign	4.0.0	s	4. 0.0
John Demerit Sergeant	2.8.0	£0.12.0	3. 0 –
Enoch Burnum Sergt	2.8.0	0.12.0	3. 0.0
Stephen Berry Serjt	2.8.0	0.12 –	3. 0.0
James Butler Serjt	2.8.0	0.12 –	3. 0 –
Benjamin Hoit Corporal	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 –
James Colman Corpl	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 –
James Tuttle d°	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 –
Stephen Roberts d°	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 –
Anthony Nutter Rollins Drummer	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 –

NAMES	Months advance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
John Cutt Fifer	2.4.0	£0.12.0	£2.16 –
Samuel Richards	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12 –
Moses Rollins	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Amos Spencer	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Henry Buzzel	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
David Daniels	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Charles Ricker	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Thomas Gerrish	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Conner Pitman	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Thomas Clemons	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Thomas Cook	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Daniel Jackson	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Reuben Ricker	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
James Critchet	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
John Whitehouse	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Andrew Tuttle	2 – –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Stephen Henderson	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12.0
John Richards	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Amos Place	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
George Ricker	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Charles Whitehouse	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Edward Peavy	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Robert Heard	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Michael Sudrick	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Isaac Libbey	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Abraham Runals	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Thomas Kynaston	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
William Hart	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
John Wille	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Amos Hayes	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
William Roberts	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Daniel Foss	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Ephraim Daniels	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Richard Door	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Jacob Hossom	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
John Tuttle	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Jonathan Daniels	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Lemuel Perkins	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Philip Tibets	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Gilbert Perkins	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Robert Cole	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
John Whitehouse jun[r]	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Benjamin Furbush	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –

NAMES	Months advance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
Abner Young	2.0 –	£0.12 –	2.12 –
Abraham Morrison	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Israel Huckins	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12.0
Solomon Harford	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12.0
Joseph Daniels	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Theophilus Drew	2.0 –	0.12 –	2.12 –
Reuben Chesley	2.0 –	0.12.0	2.12 –
			£179.0.0

This Roll amounting to One hundred & Seventy nine pounds is well vouched and right Cast—

Exam[d] by the Committee on Claims.—

Joseph Gilman

[2–121] [*Captain Hodgdon's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of the Company commanded by Captn Caleb Hodgdon from the 7th day of August to the 19th day of September; and from that time to Decem^r the 7th 1776 commanded by Captn Abraham Perkins—in Col^o Pierce Long's Regiment—Station'd at New Castle.

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	Place of Abode	Time of Entry	Rate per Month	Whole Time		Amount of Wages	Blanket	Travel 1^d p^r Mile			Total Am^o	Advance Wages Receiv'd	Bal^e
				1776	£	M	Days			M.		d			
	Caleb Hodgdon Promoted Septemr 19th	Captn	Dover	Augt 7	8.0.0	1	12	11. 4. 0		15	1s	2	11. 5. 3		11. 5. 3
1	Abraham Perkins	Capt	Sanbornton	Sep^t 19	8.–.–	2	18	20.16. –		80	6s	8	21. 2. 8		21. 2. 8
2	Tobias Laiton	Lieu^t	Durham	Sep^t 19	5.8.–	2	18	14. 0.10		15	1s	3	14. 2. 1		14. 2. 1
3	Samuel Stagpole	Lieu^t	Dover	do	5.8.0	2	18	14. 0.10		15	1s	3	14. 2. 1	2.12.0	11.10. 1
4	John Starboard	Ensign	Durham	Sep^t 19	4.–.–	2	18	10. 8. 0		15	1s	3	10. 9. 3	2.12.0	7.17. 3
5	John Neal	Sergent	Madbury	Sep^t 19	2.8.0	2	18	6. 4.10	– 12 –	15	1s	3	6. 6. 1	2 – –	4. 6. 1
6	Ebenezer Adams	do	Newington	do	2.8.–	2	18	6. 4.10	0.12.0	8		8	6. 5. 6	2 – –	4. 5. 6
7	Samuel Tuttle	do	Dover	Oct^o 17	2.8.0	1	20	4. 0. 0	– 12 –	15	1s.	3	4. 1. 3	2 – –	2. 1. 3
8	Simeon Rawlins	do	New Britton	Sep^t 19	2.8.0	2	18	6. 4.10	– 12 –	75	6s	3	6.11. 1	2. 0.0	4.11. 1
9	Timothy Corson	Corporal	Rochester	do	2.4.0	2	18	5.14. 4	– 12 –	23	1s	11	5.16. 3	2 – –	3.16. 3
10	Joseph Adams	do	Newington	Nov 5	2.4.0	1	2	2. 6.11	– 12 –	6		6	2. 7. 7	2 – –	0. 7. 7
11	Ebenezer Hanson	do	Dover	Sep^t 19	2.4.0	2	18	5.14. 4	– 12 –	15	1s	3	5.15. 7	2 – –	3.15. 7
12	David Nason	do	Berwick	Sep^t 19	2.4.0	2	18	5.14. 4	– 12 –	15	1s	3	5.15. 7	2 – –	3.15. 7
13	Henry Bell	Drummer	New Castle	Sep^t 19	2.4.0	2	18	5.14. 4	– 12 –				5.14. 4	2 – –	3.14. 4
14	Isaac Pritham	Private	New Castle	Sep^t 19	2.0.0	2	18	5. 4. 0	0.12.0				5 4. 0	2. 0.0	3. 4. 0
15	James Ricker	do	Somersworth	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0	0.12.0	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
16	Stephen Runels	do	Lee	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
17	Samuel Wentworth	do	Rochester	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6

18	Ephraim Tibbets	do	Dover	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	15	1s	3	5. 5. 3	2. 0.0	3. 5. 3
19	Richard Hodgdon	do	Newington	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	0.12.0	8		8	5. 4. 8	2 – –	3. 4. 8
20	Jotham Nute	do	Dover	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0	– 12 –	15	1s	3	5. 5. 3	2 – –	3. 5. 3
21	Matthew Malham	do	Durham	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	15	1s	3	5. 5. 3	2 – –	3. 5. 3
22	Amos Kinney	do	Somersworth	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
23	Josiah Chase	do	Stratham	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	3. 3. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
24	Hanson Hodgdon	do	Dover	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	15	1s	3	5. 5. 3	2 – –	3. 5. 3
25	John Taylor	do	Stratham	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
26	Nathan Roberts	do	Somersworth	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
27	Thomas Rhymes	do	Berwick	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
28	William Butler	do	Do	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
29	Samuel Roberts	do	Somersworth	do	do	2	18	5. 4. 0	0.12.0	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2. 0.0	3. 5. 6
30	Tobias Ricker	do	Somersworth	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2. 0.0	3. 5. 6
31	James Ryan	do	Durham	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
32	John Collins	do	Durham	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
33	John Butler	do	Berwick	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2 – –	3. 5. 6
34	Isaac Nute	do	Dover	do	do	2	18	5. 4. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 5. 6	2. 0.0	3. 5. 6
35	Eliakim Bickford	do	Durham	Sept 20	do	2	17	5. 2. 8	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. 4. 2	2 – –	3. 4. 2
36	William Broton	do	Kittery	do	do	2	17	5. 2. 8	– 12 –	2		2d	5. 2.10	2 – –	3. 2.10
37	Samuel Todd	do	Kittery	do	do	2	17	5. 2. 8	– 12 –	2		2d	5. 2.10	2 – –	3. 2.10
38	James Edgerly	do	Durham	Sept 23	do	2	14	4.18. 8	– 12 –	18	1s	6	5. –. 2	2 – –	3. –. 2
39	Wm Brasbridge	do	Newington	do	do	2	14	4.18. 8	– 12 –	8		8	4.19. 4	2 – –	2.19. 4
40	John Young	do	Lebanon	do 24th	do	2	13	4.17. 4	– 12 –	24	2s		4.19. 4	2 – –	2.19. 4
41	John Door	do	Lebanon	do	do	2	13	4.17. 4	– 12 –	24	2s		4.19. 4	2 – –	2.19. 4
42	Robert Hussy	do	Do	do	do	2	13	4.17. 4	– 12 –	24	2s		4.19. 4	2 – –	2.19. 4
43	Michael Ryan	do	Durham	do	do	2	13	4.17. 4	– 12 –	18	1s	6	4.18.10	2 – –	2.18.10
44	Samuel Chesley	do	Durham	Oct 1	do	2	6	4. 8. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	4. 9. 6	2 – –	2. 9. 6
45	Patrick Tobyman	do	Do	do	do	2	6	4. 8. –	– 12 –	18	1s	6	4. 9. 6	2 – –	2. 9. 6
46	Benja Pinner	do	Do	Oct 3	do	2	4	4. 5. 4	– 12 –	18	1s	6	4 6.10	2 – –	2. 6.10
47	Jonathan Door	do	Lebanon	do 9th	do	1	28	3.17. 4	– 12 –	24	2s		3.19. 4	2 – –	1.19. 4
48	Dudley G. Adams	do	Newington	do 18	do	1	19	3. 5. 4	– 12 –	8		8	3. 6. –	2 – –	1. 6. –
49	Saml Bickford	do	Durham	do	do	1	19	3. 5. 4	– 12 –	15	1s	3	3. 6. 7	2 – –	1. 6. 7
50	John Mooney	do	Lee	do 26	do	1	11	2.14. 8	– 12 –	18	1s	6	2.16. 2	2. 0.0	0.16. 2
51	Timothy Gerrish	do	Durham	do 26	do	1	11	2.14. 8	– 12 –	15	1s	3	2.15.11	2 – –	–.15.11
52	James Boyce	do	Berwick	do 31	do	1	7	2. 9. 4	– 12 –	18	1s	6	2.10.10	2 – –	–.10.10

[*Captain Hodgdon's Co.—concluded.*]

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	Place of Abode	Time of Entry	Rate per Month	Whole Time	Amount of Wages	Blanket	Travel 1d p' Mile	Total Am°	Advance Wages Receiv'd	Ball°
				1776	£	M Days			M. d			
53	Ichabod Butler	Private	Berwick	Oct° 29	2.0.0	1 8	2.10. 8	– 12 –	18 1s 6	2.12. 2	2 – –	–.12 2
54	Daniel Paul	do	Somersworth	Nov' 6	do	1 1	2. 1 4	– 12 –	18 1s 6	2. 2.10	2 – –	–. 2.10
55	Eben' Cromwell	do	Durham	do 25	do	12	–.16. –	– 12 –	15 1s 3	–.17. 3	2 – –	
56	James Downs	do		do	do	Desert[d]		– 12 –			2 – –	
								30. 4.0		£	107. 4.–	£207. 4. 7

State of New Hampshire New Castle Decem' 7th 1776 The above is a True Roll

Abraham Perkins Captain

These may certify that the above Roll agrees with my Muster Roll, respecting Mens Names, places of Abode and Time Muster'd

Per George Gains Muster Master

Exeter Jan' 7, 1777. The above Roll (the Ballance of which amounts to Two Hundred & seven Pounds four shillings & seven pence) is right cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of [torn] advance Wages and Blanket Money—

N. B. pay advanced Ebenezer Cromwell who [torn] in the Service one Month, the Ballance to be charg'd to him in the next Roll is Twenty [torn] Nine Pence.

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims [torn]

In the House of Representatives, Jan' 7th 1777. The above roll was Sworn to by Capt Abraham Perkins [Torn]

State of New Hampshire. Jan' 7th 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esq' receiver General Pursuant to a Vote of Council & assembly pay the within Roll of Capt Abraham Perkins (after a Balance in the hands of Major Caleb Hodgdon of Eighty Three pounds four shillings is deducted) amounting to One Hundred and Twenty four pounds and Seven pence—

M Weare President

[2–122] [*Captain Wiggins's Co.*]

A Pay Roll for a company Commanded by Capt Mark Wiggin in Coll Pierce Long's Regiment at portsmouth in the state of New Hampshire from the 22d of August to the 7th of December 1776

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	when wages Commenced	place of Abode	Distance travelled	Amount of travel @ 1d per mile	wages per month	months pay and Blanket money Rec'd	Time in Service		Amount of Wages due	Total Sum of wages & travel due
						£ s a	£ s d		mons	Days	£ S a	£ S d
1	Mark Wiggin	Capt	Augst 22nd	Stratham	9	9	8.0.0		3	15	28. 0.0	28. 0. 9
2	Ezekiel Worthen	1st Lieut	Augst 30th	Epping	21	1.9	5.8.0		3	7	17. 9.1	17.10.10
3	Thomas Brackett	2nd Lieut	Do	Greenland	9	9	5.8.0		3	7	17. 9.1	17.10.10
4	Alexnd Gerrish	Serjt	Octr 21st	Berwick	15	1.3	2.8.0	3. 0.0	1	16	1. 5.7	1. 6.10
									Discharged			
5	Thomas Robinson	Do	Sept 30	Epping	21	1.9	2.8.0	3. 0.0	2	7	2.19.2	3.10.11
6	Walter Wiggin	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.8.0	3. 0.0	2	7	2.19.2	2.19.11
7	John Goss	Corporal	Do	Do	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2	7	2.14.4	2.15. 1
8	Samuel Elkins	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2	7	2.14.4	2.16. 1
9	Benja Wiggin	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2	7	2.14.4	2.15. 1
10	Nathan Blake	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2	7	2.14.4	2.16. 1
11	Simon Wiggin	Fifer	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2	7	2.14.4	2.15. 1
12	Nichl Mason	Drummer	Do	Do	9	9	2.4.0	2.16.0	2	7	2.14.4	2.15. 1
13	James Gordon	Private	Augst 27th	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	3	10	4.13.4	4.15. 1
14	Joseph Thirston	Do	Sept 30	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
15	Jonathan Allen	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
16	Josiah Allen	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
17	Joseph Sparkes	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
18	Robert Rawlins	Do	Do	Durham	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 6
19	Joseph Dudley	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
20	Nichl Marriner	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
21	Moses Sanborn	Do	Do	Kensington	20	1.8	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 0
22	Joel Judkins	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1

[*Captain Wiggins's Co.—concluded.*]

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	when wages Commenced	place of abode	Distance travelled	Amount of travel @ 1d per mile	wages per month	months pay and Blanket money Rec'd	Time in Service		Amount of Wages due	Total Sum of wages & travel due
						£ s a	£ s a		mons	Days	£ S d	£ S d
23	Stephen Leavitt	Private	Sept 30	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
24	Joseph Jenness	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
25	Judah Hacket	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0 0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
26	Benjᵃ Fox	Do	Do	Ramond	25	2.1	2.0.0	2 12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 5
27	James Fullenton	Do	Do	Do	25	2.1	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 5
28	Gordon Burley	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
29	Josiah Sanborn	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
30	Samuel Fogg	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
31	Josiah Brown	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
32	Samuel Cram	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
33	Theo Norris	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
34	John Robinson	Do	Do	Meredith	60	5.0	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.14. 4
35	Elisha French	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
36	Simon Winslow	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
37	Elijah French	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
38	Henry Kenniston	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
39	Daniel Rawlings	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
40	John Leavitt	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
41	Richard Dolloff	Do	Do	Exeter	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 6
42	Joel Lord	Do	Do	Do	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 6
43	Lenord Weeks	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
44	[Torn out.]	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
45	Elijah Wiggin	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
46	Andrew Cate	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
47	Joseph Dolloff	Do	Do	Exeter	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 6

48 William Lucy	Do	Do	Greenland	5	5	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2. 9. 9
49 Ezekiel Holman	Do	Do	Brentwood	25	2.1	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 5
50 Thomas Lord	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
51 Wheler Burley	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 1
52 Joseph Kennison	Do	Do	Exeter	16	1.4	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 8
53 Benj Perkins	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
54 Nath[l] Wadly	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
55 Samuel Kennison	Do	Do	Newmarket	14	1.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 6
56 Samuel Hambleton	Do	Nov 8th	Lon[d]Derry	45	3.9	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	3	2. -.-	3. 9
57 Jedidiah Weeks	Do	Nov 4th	Durham	20	1.8	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	3	2. 4.-	0. 5. 8
58 Samuel Johnson	Do	Octr 30th	Greenland	5	5	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	8	2.10.8	0.11. 1
59 William Chelsea	Do	Nov 5th	Exeter	16	1.4	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	2	2. 2.8	0. 4. 0
60 Perry Hardy	Do	Nov 13	Nottingham west	50	4.2	2.0.0	2.12.0		24	1.12.-	0. 0. 0
61 William Perkins	Do	Nov 5	Concord	50	4.2	2.0.0	2.12.0	1	2	2. 2.8	6.10
62 David Ela	Do	Dec 3d	Lon[d]Derry	35	2.11	2.0.0	2.12.0				2.11
63 James Parker	Do	Octr 21st				2.0.0	2.12.0	Desarted	oct y[e] 22		
64 Jerimiah Robinson	Sargent	Decemr 7th	Epping	21	1.9	2.8.0	3. 0.0				

balance £200.0.11 Ex[d]

State of New Hampshire Decr 7th 1776 Then Capt Mark Wiggin Appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll By him Subscribed Before H Wentworth Just[e] Peace

Advance Wages & Blanket Money—£161.8.0 ex[d] A true Role Pr Mark Wiggin Capt

Wee the Subscribers do testify that the mens names that has made a mark We saw them make it Ezekiel white
Thomas

Ports June y[e] 6 AD 1777

Commissioned Officers			62.18. 2	1070 Mileage	4. 9. 2
3 Serjeants	6	@ 48s	14. 8. -		319.11. 7
Corporals fife & Drum	13. 12	@ 44s	29. 9. 7	61 Blankets @ 12s	36.12. 0
privates	104. 5	@ 40s	208. 6. 8	Officers travel for Subsistance	3. 3
				advance Wages to David Ela James Parks & Jeremiah Robinson	6. 8. 0
					362.14.10

This may certify that the within agrees with my Muster Role Respecting Mens Names and Places of aboad their time of Mustering Benjamin Barker Muster Master

Exeter 7th Jan[y] 1777. The within Roll the balance of which amounts to Two hundred pounds & Eleven pence is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of One Months Advance Wages & the Blanket Money—

N B Pay advanced to two men who have not been one month in the Service viz

Jeremiah Robinson a Serjeant £2. 6. 3 Perry Hardy a Private 0. 3.10

To be charged to them in the next Roll £2.10. 1

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Jan[y] 7th 1777 to Nicholas Gilman Esqr R General Pursuant to a Vote of Council & Assembly pay the Balance of the within Roll of Capt Mark Wiggin Amounting to one Hundred & Thirty Seven pounds, Sixteen Shillings & Eleven pence— M Weare President

[2-123] [*Captain John Calfe's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt John Calfe's Company in Colnl Pierce Long's Regiment in Continental Service Stationed at New Castle, at the Entrance of Piscataqua Harbour in the State of New Hampshire From the time of Engaging in the Service to the 7th day of December 1776.

No	MENS NAMES	Stations.	when Mustered	Rate per Month	Place of Abode	No of miles Traveled	Amount of Travel	Time in Service		Blanket money Recevd	Amount of wages and Travel	Advanced pay Received	Remains Due
								months	Days		£ S d	£ S d	£ S d
1	John Calfe	Capt	Augst 7th	160s	Hampstead	32	2s8	4			32. 2. 8		32. 2. 8
2	William Cooper	Lieut	Do	108s	South Hampton	25	2s1	4			21.14. 1		21.14. 1
3	Meshech Bell	Lieut	Do	108s	New Castle			4			21.12. 0		21.12. 0
4	Benjamin Batchelder	Ensign	Sept 19th	80s	New Town	28	2s4	2	18		10.10. 4		10.10. 4
5	Amos Stevens	Sargent	Do	48s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2	18	12s	6. 7. 5	2.0.0	4. 7. 5
6	Richard Goss	Do	Sept 10th	48s	Rye	6	6	2	27	12s	6.19. 1	2.0.0	4.19. 7
7	Benjamin Randall	Do	Do	48s	New Castle			2	27	12s	6.19. 1	2.0.0	4.19. 1
8	John Smith	Do	Sept 25th	48s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2	12	12s	5.16. 9	2.0.0	3.16. 9
9	Enoch Richardson	Corporal	Sept 10th	44s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2	27	12s	6.10. 1	2.0.0	4.10. 1
10	Samuel Knowles	Do	Do	44s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	6. 8. 1	2.0.0	4. 8. 1
11	Abraham Carter	Do	Do	44s	New Town	28	2s4	2	27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
12	Theophilus Goodwin	Do	Do	44s	Do	28	2s4	2	27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
13	Moses Hunt	Fifer	Do	44s	Hawke	28	2s4	2	27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
14	John Rawlings	Private	Do	40s	Greenland	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.16. 8	2.0.0	3.16. 8
15	Peter Grant Junr	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2	27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0
16	Jonathan Goodwin	Do	Do	40s	New Town	28	2s4	2	27	12s	5.18. 4	2.0.0	3.18. 4
17	Elisha Thomas	Do	Do	40s	North Hampton	10	s10	2	27	12s	5.16.10	2.0.0	3.16.10
18	Peter Abbott	Do	Do	40s	Kingston	24	2s	2	27	12s	5.18. 0	2.0.0	3.18. 0
19	Nathanael Tucker	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
20	Nathan Clough	Do	Do	40s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2	27	12s	5.18. 1	2.0.0	3.18. 1
21	William oliver	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2	27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0

22	William Griffis	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2	27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0
23	Thomas Foy	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
24	Samuel Libby	Do	Do	40s	Do	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
25	Joshua Lock	Do	Do	40s	Do	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
26	William Goudy	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2	27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0
27	John Ellison	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0
28	Samuel Perry	Do	Do	40s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18. 8	2.0.0	3.18. 8
29	Nathanael Lear	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2	27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0
30	James Libby	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
31	Moses Atwood	Do	Do	40s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18. 8	2.0.0	3.18. 8
32	John Clark	Do	Do	40s	Do	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18. 8	2.0.0	3.18. 8
33	Samuel Johnson	Do	Do	40s	Do	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18. 8	2.0.0	3.18. 8
34	Stephen Sawyer	Do	Do	40s	Do	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18. 8	2.0.0	3.18. 8
35	Benjamin Libby	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 7	2.0.0	3.16. 6
36	John Brasbury	Do	Do	40s	Newington	7	s7	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 7
37	George Saunders	Do	Do	40s	Epping			2	27	12s	5.18. 6	2.0.0	3.18. 6
38	Thomas Blasdell	Do	Do	40s	Greenland	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.16. 8	2.0.0	3.16. 8
39	William Walles	Do	Do	40s	Do	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.16. 8	2.0.0	3.16. 8
40	Levi Walles	Do	Do	40s	Do	8	s8	2	27	12s	5.16. 8	2.0.0	3.16. 8
41	John Marden	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
42	Aaron Lord	Do	Do	40s	Berwick	12	1s	2	27	12s	5.17. 0	2.0.0	3.17. 0
43	Moses Williams	Do	Do	40s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2	27	12s	5.18. 8	2.0.0	3.18. 8
44	Seco Barnard	Do	Do	40s	Hopkinton	60	5s	2	27	12s	6. 1. 0	2.0.0	4. 1. 0
45	James Kiniston	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3. 16.6
46	Benjamin Fairly	Do	Sept 12th	40s	Goffs Town	52	4s4	2	25	12s	5.17. 8	2.0.0	3.17. 8
47	Job Foss	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	25	12s	5.13.10	2.0.0	3.13.10
48	Scipio Brown	Do	Sept 16th	40s	Kingstown	24	2s	2	21	12s	5.10. 0	2.0.0	3.10. 0
49	William McKim	Do	Sept 19th	40s	Exeter	18	1s6	2	18	12s	5. 5. 6	2.0.0	3. 5. 6
50	Michael Worthen	Do	Do	40s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2	18	12s	5. 6. 1	2.0.0	3. 6. 1
51	John Richardson	Do	Do	40s	Hampstead	32	2s8	2	18	12s	5. 6. 8	2.0.0	3. 6. 8
52	Richard Black	Do	Sept 23d	30s	Kittery	1	s1	2	14	12s	4.18. 9	2.0.0	2.18. 9
53	James Rendall	Do	Sept 24th	40s	New Castle			2	13	12s	4.17. 4	2.0.0	2.17. 4
54	Joseph Jewell	Do	Sept 25th	40s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2	12	12s	4.18. 1	2.0.0	2.18. 1
55	John Blasdell	Do	Do	40s	Kingston	24	2s	2	12	12s	4.18. 0	2.0.0	2.18. 0
56	John Lear	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	12	12s	4.16. 6	2.0.0	2.16. 6
57	William Varrell	Do	Do	40s	Do	6	s6	2	12	12s	4.16. 6	2.0.0	2.16. 6

[*Captain John Calfe's Co.—continued.*]

No	MENS NAMES	Stations	when Mustered	Rate per Month	Place of Abode	No of miles Traveled	Amount of Travel	Time in Service		Blanket money Recevd	Amount of wages and Travel	Advanced pay Received	Remains due
								months	Days			£ S d	£ S d
58	James Rendall Junr	Private	Sept 25th	40s	New Castle			2	12	12s	4.16. 0	2.0.0	2.16. 0
59	Richard Lock	Do	Sept 19th	40s	Rye	6	56	2	18	12s	5. 4. 6	2.0.0	3. 4. 6
60	Noah Sherburne	Do	Sept 27th	40s	New Castle			2	10	12s	4.13. 4	2.0.0	2.13. 4
61	Edward Tredwick	Do	Sept 30th	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
62	Samuel Card	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
63	Edward Card	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
64	John Rand	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
65	Stephen Lawrey	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
66	William Trundy Junr	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
67	Peter Grant	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
68	John Trefethren	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	12s	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
69	John Norton	Do	Octr 2d	40s	Sheeps Cut	90	756	2	5	12s	4.14. 2	2.0.0	2.14. 2
70	Henry Foss	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2	5	12s	4. 6. 8	2.0.0	2. 6. 8
71	Samuel Odiorne	Do	Octr 6th	40s	Do			2	1	12s	4. 1. 4	2.0.0	2. 1. 4
72	Andrew Whitcher	Do	Octr 10th	40s	New Town	28	254	1	27	12s	3.18. 4	2.0.0	1.18. 4
73	William Gould	Do	Do	40s	Do	28	254	1	27	12s	3.18. 4	2.0.0	1.18. 4
74	Elias Talton	Do	Octr 5th	40s	New Castle			2	2	12s	4. 2. 8	2.0.0	2. 2. 8
75	Levi Woodman	Do	Octr 19th	40s	Nottingham	30	256	1	18	12s	3. 6. 6	2.0.0	1. 6. 6
76	Joshua Neal	Do	Octr 11th	40s	Greenland	8	58	1	26	12s	3.15. 4	2.0.0	1.15. 4
77	William Trundy	Do	Octr 10th	40s	New Castle			1	27	12s	3.16. 0	2.0.0	1.16. 0
78	Paul Rendall	Do	Octr 11th	50s	Do			1	26	12s	3 14. 8	2.0.0	1.14. 8
79	Samuel Goudy	Do	Octr 21st	40s	Do			1	16	12s	3. 1. 4	2.0.0	1. 1. 4
80	Peter Barter	Do	Octr 30th	40s	Portsmouth	3	53	1	7	12s	2. 9. 7	2.0.0	0. 9. 7
81	Joseph True Eaton	Do	Octr 19th	40s	Hawke	28	254	1	18	12s	3. 6. 4	2.0.0	1. 6. 4

82	Henry Langmaid	Do	Octr 21st	40*s*	New Castle			1	16	12*s*	3. 1. 4	2.0.0	1. 1. 4
83	Nathaniel Jordan	Do	Do	40*s*	Do			1	16	12*s*	3. 1. 4	2.0.0	1. 1. 4
84	Robert Martin	Do	Do	40*s*	Do			1	16	12*s*	3. 1. 4	2.0 0	1. 1. 4
85	John Sargent	Do	Octr 25th	40*s*	Londonderry	36	3*s*	1	12	12*s*	2.19. 0	2.0.0	0.19. 0
86	Michael Veal	Do	Novr 6th	40*s*	Portsmouth	3	*s*3	1	1	12*s*	2. 1. 7	2.0.0	0. 1. 7
													343.9. 8

A True Roll per John Calfe Capt

	mo	dys			
Commissioned Officers					85.12.0
Serjeants	10	14	@	48*s*	25.18. 4
Corporals & fifer	14	15	@	44*s*	31.18 –
privates	179	16	@	40*s*	359. 1. 4
1127 miles @ 1[d]					4.13.11
					£507. 3. 7
82 Blankets @ 12*s*					49. 4 –
Officers Travel in Lieu of Subsistance					0. 7. 1
					£556.14. 8

State of New Hampshire. Portsm[o] Decemb[r] 5th 1776

Then Capt John Calf appeared and made Solemn oath to the Truth of the within Mustrole by him Subscribed

Before H. Wentworth Just[e] Peace

These may Certify that the Within Agrees with my Muster Role Respecting Mens Names, Age Time musterd, And place of Abode, with no other Exception But Capt Calf and the Lieut[s] Cooper and Bell, not Appearing to be Muster'd before me Untill the 10th of September 1776—

p[r] George Gains Muster Master

Exeter Jan[y] 3 1777.—

The within Roll of Capt John Calfe's, the Ballance amount[s] to Three Hundred and forty Three Pounds Nine shillings & eight pence, Examined by the Committee of Claims & is right Cast.—

Josiah Gilman Jun[r] in behalf of the Com[tee]

[2–124] [*Captain Brewster's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Capt John Brewster in Colonel Pierse Longs Regiment at New Castle in New Hampshire from August 7th to December 7th 1776. Inclusive—

N° of Men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay Commenc^d	N° of Days in the Service	Advance pay Received	Place of Abode	N° of Miles	Travil att 1*d* per Mile	Blanket Money Receivd	Total Sum to Decemb^r ye 7th	Ballance Due
1	John Brewster	Captain	August 7th	121	8.0.0	Rochester	23	1.11	0. 0.0	32. 7. 3	24. 7. 3
2	Paul Nute	Lieut	Ditto	121	5.8.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0. 0.0	21.16. 8	16. 8. 8
3	Jacob Daniels	D°	Ditto	121	5.8.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0. 0.0	21.17. 6	16. 9. 6
4	John Bergin	Ensign	Ditto	121	4.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0. 0.0	16. 4. 7	12. 4. 7
5	James Butler	Serjent	Sepr 3^d	95	2.8.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
6	John Demeret	Ditto	Septr 3^d	95	2.8.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5. 1
7	Stephen Berry	Ditto	Ditto Do	95	2.8.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
8	Enoch Burnham	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.8.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
9	Benj^a Hoyt	Corporil	Do Do	95	2.4.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.17. 3
10	James Tuttle	Ditto	Do Do	95	2 4.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	7.—. 3	4.16. 5
11	James Colman	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.4.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.16. 3
12	Stephen Robberts	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.4.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	8.—. 3	4.16. 5
13	John Cutt	Fiffer	Novr 8th	95	2.4.0	Portsmouth	2	0.0 2	0.12.0	2. 2. 8	
14	Antony N. Rollings	Drumer	Septr 3^d	95	2.4.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.17. 3
15	Sam^ll Richards	Private	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
16	Moses Rollings	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
17	Amos Spencer	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
18	Henry Buzzel	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
19	David Daniels	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
20	Charles Ricker	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
21	Thomas Gerrish	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
22	Conner Pitmon	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9

23	Thomas Clements	Ditto	Sept[r]	3[d]	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
24	Thomas Cook	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0 12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
25	Daniel Jackson	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
26	Reuben Ricker	D°	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
27	James Critchet	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
28	John Whitehouse	D°	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
29	Andrew Tuttle	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
30	Stephen Henderson	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
31	John Richards	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
32	Amos Place	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
33	George Ricker	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
34	Charles Whitehouse	D°	Do	Do	not Joined	2.0.0	Dover			0.12.0		
35	Edward Pevey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0 0	N. Durham	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6. 9. 7	4. 9. 7
36	Robert Heard disch[d] Nov[r] 14th	Ditto	Do	Do	71	2 0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	4 15. 9	2.15. 9
37	Michael Sudrick	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
38	Isaac Libbey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
39	Abraham Runels	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	N. Durham	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6. 9. 7	4. 9. 7
40	Thomas Keniston	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6. 9. 7	4. 9. 7
41	William Hart	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Portsmouth	2	0.0. 2	0 12.0	6. 6.10	4. 6.10
42	John Willey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
43	William Robberts	Ditto	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
44	Daniel Foss	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
45	Amos Hayse	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.9	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
46	Ephraim Daniels	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
47	Richard Door	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
48	Jacob Hossom	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
49	Gilbert Perkins	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
50	John Tuttle	Ditto	Do	—	95	2.0 0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
51	Jonathan Daniels	Ditto	Do	—	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0 12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
52	Lemuel Perkins	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
53	Phillip Tebbets	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0 2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
54	Benj[a] Furbush	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
55	Abner Young	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
56	Robert Cole	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
57	John Whitehouse Ju[r]	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
58	Abraham Morison	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7

[2–124] [*Captain Brewster's Co.—concluded.*]

N° of Men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay Commenc[d]	N° of Days in the Service	Advance pay Received	Place of Abode	N° of Miles	Travil att 1*d* per Mile	Blanket Money Receivd	Total Sum to Decemb[r] y[e] 7th	Ballance Due
59	Israel Huckings	Private	Sept[r] 3[d]	95	2.0.0	Madbury	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
60	Solomon Hartford	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
61	Joseph Daniels	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
62	Theophilus Drew	Ditto	Do Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	20	0.1. 8	0.12.0	6. 8. 4	4. 8. 4
63	Ruben Chesley	Ditto	Nov[r] 9	28	2.0.0	Madbury	22	0.1.10	0.12.0	1.19. 2	

Portsm° Decem[r] 4, 1776 John Brewster	£320.15. 9
Advance Wages & Blankets p[d] by O. Baker — Ex[d]	179. 0. 0
Charge Mustering & paying	3. 9. 0
	£503. 4. 9

	mo	dys			
Commissioned Officers				91.19. 3	
Serjeants	12	20	@ 48*s*	30. 8. 0	
Corporals fife & Drum	16	24	@ 44*s*	36.15. 2	
privates	148	29	@ 40*s*	297.18. 4	
mileage				4.13. 9	
				£461.14. 6	
59 Blankets @ 12*s*				35. 8 –	
Officers Travel in Lieu of Subsistance				0. 6.10	

1125 Miles to Soldiers @ 1[d]	4.13. 9
Paid Otis Baker Muster & pay Mast[r]	3. 9 —
	£505.12. 1
deduct	4.13. 9
	500.18. 4
Add for Charles Whitehouse	2. 0. 0
	£502.18. 4

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Portsmouth Decem[r] 4th 1776
Then Cap[t] John Brewster Personally appearing made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Muster Roll—
Before me Sam[l] Penhallow Justice Peace

Exeter Jan[y] 7th 1777. The within Roll amounting to Three hundred & twenty pounds fifteen Shillings & nine pence is right cast— Exam[d] by the Committee on Claims— Joseph Gilman

These may Certify that the within Agrees with my Muster Roll respecting Men's Names & Time Muster'd by me—
otis Baker

[2–125] [*Captain Nathan Brown's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of the Compney Commanded by Capt Nathan Brown In Co[ll] Perse Longs Regiment at New Castle In New Hampshire from the time of takin out orders to y[e] 7th of Dec[r] 1776

N° of men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	when pay commenced	Place of abode	N° of Days in the Service	advance pay Rec[d]	Blanket money Rec'd	N° of miles	travel at 1[d] per Mile	Total Sum to Decembr y[e] 7th	Balance Dew
1	Nathan Brown	Captain	August 7th	Poplin	120	- - -	- — -	30	0.2. 6	32. 2. 6	32. 2. 6
2	Moses Barnard	Lieuten[t]	Ditto Do	Dearfield	120	- - -	- — -	41	0.3. 5	21.15. 5	21.15. 5
3	Mathew Bryant	Ditto	Sept[r] 19	Poplin	78	- - -	- — -	30	0.2. 6	14. 3. 4	14. 3. 4
4	timothy tilton	Ens[g]	Oct[r] 7th	Sandown	60	- - -	- — -	30	0.2. 6	8. 2. 6	8. 2. 6
5	Zach[r] Cleford	Serj[t]	Sept[r] 19th	Candia	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	0.3. 4	6. 8. 2	4. 8. 2
6	Josiah Blake	Ditto	Ditto Do	Kensington	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	6. 6. 6	4. 6. 6
7	Israel Ingalls	Ditto	Nov[r] 7th	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12 0	30	0.2. 6	2.10. 9	0.10. 6
8	Benjamin Bell	Ditto	Sep[r] 19th	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0			6. 4.10	4. 4.10
9	Josiah Allen	Corporil	Sep[r] 19		78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	0.3. 4	5.17. 8	3.17. 8
10	David Dunkin	Ditto	Do 27th	Kittery	70	2.0.0	0.12.0	1	0.0. 1	5. 2. 9	3. 2. 9
11	Luke Shepherd	Ditto	Nov[r] 4th	Kittery	33	2.0.0	0.12.0	2	0.0. 2	2. 8. 6	0. 8. 6
12	Will[m] Shannon	Ditto	Novr 15	Chester	22	2.0.0	0.12.0	35	0.2.11	1.15. 2	— — —
13	Hukin Faxson	Fiffer	Octr 1st	Portsm[o]	66	2.0.0	0.12.0	3	0.0. 3	4.16.11	2.16.11
14	Sam[ll] Fogg	Drumer	Septr 13	Raimon	84	2.0.0	0.12.0	33	0.2. 9	6. 5.11	4. 5.11
15	Benj[a] Swain	Private	Do 13	Kensington	84	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5.13. 8	3.13. 8
16	Josiah Bean	Ditto	Do 19	Poplin	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	5. 6. 6	3. 6. 6
17	Benj[a] Hoyt	Ditto	Do 19	Exeter	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 5. 8	3. 5. 8
18	Sam[ll] White	Ditto	Do 19	Raimon	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	33	0.2. 9	5. 6. 9	3. 6. 9
19	William Gregory	Ditto	Do 19	Rye	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	4	0.0. 4	5. 4. 4	3. 4. 4
20	James Mullen	Ditto	Do 19	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0			5. 4 —	3. 4 —
21	William Hoit	Ditto	Do 19	Exeter	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 5. 8	3. 5. 8
22	Aaron Burbank	Ditto	Do 19	Epsom	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	48	0.4. 0	5. 8 —	3. 8 —

[*Captain Nathan Brown's Co.—continued.*]

No of men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	when pay commenced	Place of abode	No of Days in the Service	advance pay Recd	Blanket money Recd	No of miles	travel at 1d per Mile	total Sum to Decembr ye 7th	Balance Dew
23	Daniel Silley	Private	Septr 19	Hawk	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	28	0.2. 4	5. 6. 4	3. 6. 4
24	William Neal	Ditto	Do 19	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0			5. 4 —	3. 4 —
25	John Shannon	Ditto	Do 23	Ditto	74	2.0.0	0.12.0			4.18. 8	2.18. 8
26	Josiah McGoon	Do	Do 23	Kingston	74	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 0. 4	3. 0. 4
27	Samll Stuart	Ditto	Do 30	Poplin	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.11.10	2.11.10
28	Benja Brown	Ditto	Do 30	Poplin	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.11.10	2.11.10
29	Richard Critchet	Ditto	Do 30	N Markt	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	12	0.1 —	4.10. 4	2.10. 4
30	David Sanborn	Ditto	Octr 1st	Sandown	66	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.10. 6	2.10. 6
31	David Hunt	Ditto	Do 2d	Ditto	65	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4. 9. 6	2. 9. 6
32	Benja Straw	Ditto	Do 3d	Ditto	64	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4. 7.10	2. 7.10
33	Noah Greeley	Ditto	Do 5th	Brintwd	62	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	4. 4. 4	2. 4. 4
34	John Trefethern	Ditto	Do 7th	N Castle	60	2.0.0	0.12.0			4 — —	2. 0. 0
35	Cyrplus Mars	Ditto	Do 11th	Berwick	56	2.0.0	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	3.16. 2	1.16. 2
36	Lazarus Row	Ditto	Do 11th	Ditto	56	2.0.0	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	3.16. 2	1.16. 2
37	Charles Skinner	Ditto	Do 14th	Nov Scotia	53	2.0.0	0.12.0	100	0.8. 4	3.18. 8	1.18. 8
38	Eleazer Forgerson	Ditto	Do 15	Kittery	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 9.10	1. 9.10
39	Moses Long	Ditto	Do 15	Sandown	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	3.11.10	1.11.10
40	Richard Samborn	Ditto	Do 15	Do	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	3.11.10	1.11.10
41	Jona Patch	Ditto	Do 16	Kittery	51	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 8.10	1. 8.10
42	Samll Patch	Do	Do 16	Ditto	51	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 8.10	1. 8.10
43	Nelson Grant	Ditto	Do 24	Berwick	43	2.0.0	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	2.18.10	0.18.10
44	Richard Yeaton	Ditto	Novr 5	N Castle	32	2.0.0	0.12.0			2. 2. 4	0. 2. 4
45	William Bennet	Ditto	Novr 7th	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2. 2. 6	0. 5. 6
46	Thomas Colket	Ditto	Septr 19	Candia	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	0.3. 4	5. 7. 4	3. 7. 4
47	Green Tilton	Do	Novr 7	Hawk	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	28	0.2. 4	2. 2. 4	0. 2. 4
48	John Sleeper	Ditto	Do 7	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2. 2. 6	0. 2. 6

49	Jeremiah Woodman	Do	Do	7	Poplin	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2. 2. 6	0. 2. 6
50	Paul Lambert	Do	Do	16	Exeter	21	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	1. 9. 8	
51	Thomas Shannon	Do	Do	23	Chester	14	2.0.0	0.12.0	36	0.2.11	1. 1. 7	
52	James Wooster	Do	Decemr	6	Bristol		2.0.0	0.12.0	100	0.8. 4	0. 9. 8	
												£180.16. 1

Errors Exceptd Nathan Brown

	mo	days			
Commissd Officers					75.12. 9
Serjeants	8	24	@	48s	21. 2. 4
Corporals fife & Drum	11	23	@	44s	25.17. 8
privates	72	24	@	40s	145.12. 0
Mileage					4.17. 3
					£273. 2.—
add for advance wages to James Worster 29 Days @ 40s					1.18. 8
48 Blankets @ 12s					28.16 —
Mileage to officers in lieu of Subsistance					10.11
					£304. 7. 7

State of New Hampshire Portsmo Novr 6th 1776 Then Capt Nathan Brown Appeared and made Solemn oath to the within Mustrole by him Subscribed to be Just & True Before H Wentworth Justs Peace

These may Certify that the Within Agrees with my Muster Role Respecting mens Names, Age Time Muster'd, and place of Abode With no Other Exception Than Capt Browns Coming before me to be Musterd the 19th Sept Moses Barnard the 17th ditto And Timothy Tilton the 7th of November— pr George Gains Muster Master

Exeter January 7th 1777. The within Roll of Capt Nathan Browns the ballance of which is One hundred & Eighty pounds Sixteen Shillings & One penny is right Cast—Vouchers have been produced for the payment of One Months advance Wages & blanket money—N. B. pay advanced to Three men Viz Paul Lambert— 0.10.4
James Wooster— 1.10.4
Thomas Shannon— 0.18.5

£2.19.1

to be Charged them in the next Roll—
Examin'd by Committee on Claims Jno Taylor Gilman

State of New Hampshire—Janry 7th 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver General Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly pay the Balance of the Roll of Capt Nathan Brown Amounting to Eighty four Pounds Twelve shillings & one penny— M Weare President

[2-126] [*Captain Timothy Clement's Co.*]

The Pay Rool of Capt Timothy Clement's Company in Col° Peirce Longs Regament in the Continental Service at New Castle From the time of taking out Orders to ye 7th of Decr 1776—

N° of men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when Mustered	N° of days in ye Service	at what pr month	advance wages Rec^d	Blanket Money Rec^d	N° of Miles	Places of Abode	Travil at 1 penny pr Mile	Whole amount of wages & travil	Remains due
1	Timothy Clements	Capt	7th august	121	8. 0.0			56	Hopkinton	4*s* 8	32. 4. 8	32. 4. 8
2	Nathl Fifield	1st Leiut	7th august	121	5. 8.0			60	Weare	5*s*	21.17. 0	21.17. 0
3	Ebenezer Perrey	2nd Leiut	7th august	63	5. 8.0			72	Wilton	6*s*	11.12. 9	11.12. 9
					Untill	the	16th	da	y of Octr and	then di	scharged	
4	Henry Tuexberry	Ensign	7th august	63 as Ensn	4. 0.0							
	advanced to	2 Lieu^t	10th Octobr	58 as Lieut	5. 8.0			60	Weare	5*s*	19. 1. 9	19. 1. 9
5	Robert Clark	Sargent	10th Septr	30 as Sargt	2. 8.0							
	advanc^d to	Ensign	10th Octobr	58 as Ensn	4. 0.0	2.0.0	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8	10. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
6	Moses Darling	Private	10th Septr	30 as Private	2. 0.0							
	advanced to	Sargent	10th Octobr	58 as Sargt	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12*s*	56	Hopkinton	4*s* 8	6.17. 6	4.17. 6
7	Abner Keyes	Sargent	10th Septr	88	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	7. 5. 9	5. 5. 9
8	Edmuhd Chapman	Do	29th Octr	38	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8	3. 0.10	1. 0.10
9	William Taggart	Sargent	13th Septr	39 as Sargt	2. 8.0							
	advanc^d to Quart^r	Mast^r Sargent	22d Octr	46 as Q Mstr Sargt	2 14.0	2.0.0	12*s*	75	Hillsborough	6*s* 3	7. 9. 6	5. 9. 6
10	Josiah Towl	Corp^l	10th Septr	88	2. 4.0	2.0.0	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8	6.10. 9	4.10. 9
11	Ebenezer Ball	Do	1st Novr	36	2· 4.0	40*s*	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	2.17. 9	0.17. 9
12	Dudley Gilman	Do	10th Septr	88	2. 4.0	40*s*	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8	6.10. 9	4.10. 9
13	John Shaw	Drumer	1st october	67	2. 4.0	40*s*	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8 p^s	4.18. 5	2.18. 5
14	Samuel Odiorne	Fifer	10th Septemr	88	2. 4.0	40*s*	12*s*	3	Portsmouth	1*s* 3 p^s	6. 7. 4	4. 7. 4
15	Joseph Palmer	Private	29th october	39	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8 p^s	2.13. 8	0.13. 8
16	John Dutch	Do	10th Sept	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	17	Derham	1*s* 5 p^s	5.19. 9	3.18. 9
17	Noah Wedgewood	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	14	New Market	1*s* 2 p^s	5.18. 6	3.18. 6
18	Jabesh Felch	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	16	Seabrook	1*s* 4 p^s	5.18. 8	3.18. 8
19	Nichalus Felch	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	16	Do	1*s* 4 p^s	5.18. 8	3.18. 8

20	Thomas Nuton	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	25	Hawk	2*s* 1 p^{s}	5.19. 5	3.19. 5
21	Andrew McEntire	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	New Boston	5*s*	6. 2. 4	4. 2. 4
22	John McDonnald	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Do	5*s*	6. 2. 4	4. 2. 4
23	John Herrinton	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	36	LondonDerry	5*s*	6. 0. 4	4. 0. 4
24	Joseph Chapman	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
25	William Kelley	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
26	James Wayouth	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
27	Samuel Veasey	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
28	Joseph Bean	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
29	Nathaniel Persons	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
30	John Clarke	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
31	Joseph French	Do	10th	88	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.19. 0	3.19. 0
32	Simeon Hains	Do	26 Sepr	72	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	4.17. 8	2.17. 8
33	Nathan Steavens	Do	13 Sepr	85	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	50	Concord	4*s* 1 p^{s}	5 17. 6	3.17. 6
34	Samuel Powel	Do	13th	85	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	New Boston	5*s*	5.18. 4	3.18. 4
35	Joseph Taggart	Do	13th	85	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	75	Hillsborough	6*s* 3 p^{s}	5.19. 7	3.19. 7
36	Larnard Cumings	Do	13th	85	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	5.18. 4	3.18. 4
37	Stephen Powers	Do	13th	85	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Do	5*s*	5.18. 4	3.18. 4
38	Richd Shearman	Do	13th	85	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	3	Portsmouth	3 p^{s}	5.13. 7	3.13. 7
39	Reuben Martain	Do	14 Sepr	84	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Weare	5*s*	5.17. 0	3.17. 0
40	Jacob Martain	Do	14th	84	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Do	5*s*	5.17. 0	3.17. 0
41	Samuel Martain	Do	14th	84	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Do	5*s*	5.17. 0	3.17. 0
42	William Gould	Do	14th	84	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	64	Henniker	5*s* 4 p^{s}	5.17. 4	3.17. 4
43	Daniel Blaisdell	Do	14th	84	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	56	Hopkinton	4*s* 8 p^{s}	5.16. 8	3.16. 8
44	Ebenr Currier	Do	16 Sepr	82	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.11. 0	3.11. 0
45	Gordon Freese	Do	16th	82	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.11. 0	3.11. 0
46	David Page	Do	16th	82	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.11. 0	3.11. 0
47	Simon Dearburn	Do	16th	82	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^{s}	5.11. 0	3.11. 0
48	James Selley	Do	19 Sepr	79	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	19	Salsbury	1*s* 7 p^{s}	5 6.11	3. 6.11
49	Jacob Hunt	Do	19th	79	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	16	Saebrook	1*s* 4 p^{s}	5. 6. 8	3. 6. 8
50	John Crown	Do	19th	79	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	0	New Castle	0	5. 5. 4	3. 5. 4
51	Richd Hopkins	Do	19th	79	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	5.10. 4	3.10. 4
52	David Fisk	Do	19th	79	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Amherst	5*s*	5.10. 4	3.10. 4
53	Willm Powel	Do	19th	79	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	New Boston	5*s*	5.10. 4	3.10. 4
54	Timothy Brown	Do	21 Sepr	77	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	16	Seabrook	1*s* 4 p^{s}	5. 4. 0	3. 4. 0
55	Jonathan Selley	Do	21st	77	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	16	Do	1*s* 4 p^{s}	5. 4. 0	3. 4. 0
56	Joseph Peirce	Do	23 Sepr	75	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	5. 5. 0	3. 5. 0

[*Captain Clement's Co.—concluded.*]

N° of Men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when Mustered	N° of days in ye Service	at what pr month	advance wages Rec^d	Blanket Money Rec^d	N° of Miles	Places of Abode	Travil at 1 penny pr Mile	Whole amount of wages & travil	Remains due
57	David French	Private	26 Sepr	72	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	5. 1. 0	3. 1. 0
58	John Marden Johnson	Do	1st october	67	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8 p^e	4. 11. 0	2. 11. 0
59	Levi Morrell	Do	22 octr	46	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^e	3. 3. 0	1. 3. 0
60	Enoch Spauldwin	Do	25 octr	43	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	3. 2. 4	1. 2. 4
61	Abner Clough	Do	25th	43	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Epping	1*s* 8 p^e	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
62	Joseph French	Do	25th	43	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^e	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
63	Jabesh French	Do	25th	43	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^e	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
64	James Sanburn	Do	25th	43	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	20	Do	1*s* 8 p^e	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
65	Isaac Shadduck	Do	1st Novr	36	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	1 *s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
66	Nathl Wheat	Do	1st	36	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Do	5*s*	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
67	Caleb Farley	Do	1st	36	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Do	5*s*	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
68	Arculus Towns	Do	1st	36	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Amherst	5*s*	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
69	Caleb Brown	Do	1st	36	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	70	Rabey	5*s* 10 p^e	2. 13. 10	0. 13. 10
70	Samuel Woster	Do	4th Novr	33	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	60	Hollis	5*s*	2. 9. 0	0. 9. 0
71	Thomas Veazey	Do	5th Novr	32	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	80	Fryburge	6*s* 8 p^e	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4
72	Isaac Clements	Do	12th Novr	25	*a* 40*s*	40*s*	12*s*	56	Hoppinton	4*s* 8 p^e	1. 18. 0	0. 0. 0
	A true Roal Tim^o Clement Capt										£	296. 18. 6 Ex^d

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

New Castle, Janu^a ye 6th 1777 We the subscribers Certify that we saw the several marks made to each of ye above names as witness our hands.

Henery Tuxbury, michell ——

Commissioned Officers			83.15. 7
Robert Clark Serjeant & Ensign			10. 2. 8
Moses Darling private & Serjeant			6.12.10
	M°	d^ys	
2 Serjeants	4	6 @ 48*s*	10. 1. 7
Willm Taggart Q M Serjt & Serjt			7. 5. 2
Corporals Drum & fife	12	7 @ 44*s*	26.18. 3
58 privates	138	10 @ 40*s*	276.13. 4
2519 Miles @ 1^d			10. 9.11
			£431.19. 4
68 Blankets @ 12*s*			40.16. 0
Officers Travel money in lieu of Subsistance			1. 0. 8
			£473.16. –

Exeter January 7th 1777. The within Roll amounting to Two Hundred Ninety Six pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the whole of Advance Wages & Blanket Money—

Exam^d by the Committee of Claims Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Portsm° Decemr 5th 1776. Then Capt Timothy Clement^s appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the within mustrole by him Signed

Before H Wentworth Just^s Peace

These may Certify that the Within Agrees with my Muster Role, Respecting mens Names, Age, Time Muster'd and place of Abode, With no other Exception, But Capt Clements, his Two Lieut^s & Ensign not Appearing to be Musterd before me, Untill the 10th of Septr 1776—

pr George Gains Muster Master

[The muster and pay-rolls of Col. Long's regiment for the march to Ticonderoga will be published in the rolls of January, 1777.—Ed.]

[2-127] [*Captain Josiah Russell's Co. of Rangers.*]

A Musterroll of Capt Josiah Russells Company of Rangers who Signe'd an Inlistment 24th of Sep^{t} 1776, The time they ware Mustered and the Money Each of them Rec^{d}—

When Mustered	MENS NAMES	Half Months Pay	Blanket Money	Sum Total
		£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
	Capt Josiah Russell	3 12 —	— 0 —	3 12 —
	Lieu^{t} Dan^{ll} Chase	2 12 —	— 0 —	2 12 —
	Ens^{n} Josiah Stone	2 7 —	— 0 —	2 7 —
1776 Octr 5th	William Paine	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Benjamin Comings	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Zebediah Fitch	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Cate	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Sam^{ll} Fitch	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
7th day	David Huggins	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Thos Hall Junr	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	John Chase	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
8th day	Abijah Hall	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Robert Dunlap	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Hall	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Benjn Thompson	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Thos Stafford	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Edward Hall Junr	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Joseph Vinson	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Elias Gates	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
9th day	Stephen Cady	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	John Weld	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Wellman Ju^{r}	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Josiah Stone	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
14th day	Stephen Manning	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Colburn	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Asa Colburn	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Thomas West	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
15th day	Sam^{ll} Fairfield	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Littlefield Nash	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Perley Roberts	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Sam^{ll} Williams	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Isaac Williams	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Jesse Carpenter	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Asa Gallup	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
16th day	Lem^{ll} Smith	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Simeon Cory	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Josiah Russell 3^{d}	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Chase—

1776		
Octr	To paid 50 Men one half Months pay & blanket money as per the within Roll—	S3.15 —
	To paid Capt Russell for Blanket money for 4 Men mustered by Charles Johnston Esqr	2. 8 —
	To mustering & paying the within men	2.10 —
		£88.13 —
1777		
Jany 28	ballance due to the State—	4. 8 —
		£93. 1 —

Cr

1776		
Septr	By Cash receiv'd from the Treasurer—	£93. 1 —

Exeter January 28th 1777.

Errors Excepted

Per Jonth Chase

The Balance of this Acct paid by discounting £3-5 due to Coll Chase on his Acct for Mustering Capt Russells Comy and 23s pd by him to the Treasry

Exeter January 28th 1777. The above Account is well Vouched and right Cast, the ballance due to the State is four pounds Eight Shillings—

Examin'd by Committee on Claims—

Josiah Gilman Junr

[Captain Russell was of Plainfield. He was appointed captain of the second company of rangers September 14, 1776.—Ed.]

COLONEL THOMAS TASH'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[A special convention of the council and assembly was held September 14, 1776, to consider the matter of raising more men to reinforce the army in New York, at which it was "Voted, That there be raised in this state one thousand men officers included, to reinforce the army of the United States of America at New York, to be divided into two Regiments, eight Companies to a Regiment, to be in the service until the first of December next unless sooner discharged." September 17, Thomas Tash, of Durham, an old French War officer, was appointed to the command of the first regiment, the field and staff officers of which were as follows:

Colonel, Thomas Tash, Durham.
Lt. Col., Joseph Welch, Plaistow.
Major, William Gregg, Londonderry.
Surgeon, John Cook.
Adjutant, Joseph Smith.
Q. Master, Jonathan Chesley, Barnstead.

The following are the rolls of the several companies.—ED.]

[2-129] [*Colonel Tash's Staff Roll, September, 1776.*]

Col° Thomas Tash's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in September 1776 and sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers a bounty of six pounds to each Non Commissioned Officer & private one penny per mile travel and one penny in Lieu of baggage Waggons

Staff Roll

	Advance	Travel	Amount
Thomas Tash Colonel	£15. 0.0	— — —	15. 0.0
Joseph Welsh Lt Col	12. 0.0	2. 8.4	14. 8.4
William Gregg Major	10. 0.0	— — —	10. 0.0
John Cook Surgeon	7.10 0	2.10.0	10. 0.0
Joseph Smith Adjutant	5.10.0	2. 8.4	7.18.4
Jonathan Chesley Quarter master	5.10	2.13.4	8. 3.4
	£55.10.0	10. 0.0	£65.10.0

The Above is a true Roll

Thos Tash Col^{o}

Copy ex^{d} p^{r} Josiah Gilman Junr

[2–129] [*Captain Nathan Sanborn's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Nathan Sanborns Company in Col^{o} Tash's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York

NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 300 miles	Sum total
Nathan Sanborn Capt	Deerfield	8.0.0	2.10.0	10.10
Porter Kimball L^{t}	Brintwood	5.8.0	2.10	7.18.0
Thomas Gordon Ensign	Do	4.0.0	2.10	6.10.0
John Shepard private	Notting^{m}	6.0.0	2.10	8.10.0
John Wells	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Whitaker	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Gray		6	2.10.0	8.10.0
John Follet		6	2.10.0	8.10
Andrew Chesley		6	2.10.0	8.10
John Brown		6	2.10	8.10
Sawyer Chesley		6	2.10	8.10
Abner Davis		6	2.10	8.10
Thomas George		6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Foss		6	2.10	8.10
Zephaniah Butler		6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Johnson	Northwood	6	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Morrill	Do	6	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 300 miles	Sum total
Hibberd Morrill		6	2.10	8.10
John Johnson		6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Durgin		6	2.10	8.10
John Bickford		6	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Folsom	Deerfield	6	2.10	8.10
Pattin Simpson	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Judgkins		6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Chase		6	2.10	8.10
Moses Chase		6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Sawyer		6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Chase		6	2.10	8.10
George Seavey		6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Jones		6	2.10	8.10
William Simpson		6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Prescott		6	2.10	8.10
John Simpson		6	2.10	8.10
Tristram Folsom		6	2.10	8.10
Chase Paige		6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Hardy		6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Ward	Brentwood	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Ward	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Morrison		6	2.10	8.10
Richard Tandy		6	2.10	8.10
Levi Thing		6	2.10	8.10
Abner Burbank		6	2.10	8.10
Edmund Pilsbury		6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Rundlet	Deerfield	6	2.10	8.10
John Woodbury	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Samborn	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Scribner	Poplin	6	2.10	8.10
Curtiss Bean	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Brown	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Smith		6	2.10	8.10
Nathan Clough		6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Rowel		6	2.10	8.10
		294 – –	130. 0 –	
Officers Wages—		17.8 –		£441. 8.0

State of New Hampshire

Nottingham Septem^{r} 20th 1776

Pursuant to the Order of the Honble Council & Assembly I have mus-

tered & paid the Above Officers & Soldiers they being all able bodied Effective men

(sign'd) Thos Bartlet Muster & paymaster

This Roll amounting to Four hundred forty one pounds eight Shillings is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd Joseph Gilman one of the Committee on Accounts

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-132] [*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Daniel Gorden's Company in Col^l Tash's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York mustred September ye 20th 1776—

NAMES	Place of abode	Advance & Bounty	Billiting	Total
		£	£ S	£ S
Daniel Gordon Capt	Epping	8.0	2.10	10.10
Zebulon Gilman Lieu^t	Exeter	5.8	2.10	7.18
Jon^a Norris Ensign	D°	4.0	2.10	6.10
Paul Brown Fifer	Epping	6 –	2.10	8.10
Joseph Burleigh Priv^te	D°	6 –	2.10	8.10
Edward Moody		6 –	2.10	8.10
Simon Dearborn		6 –	2.10	8.10
David Perkins		6 –	2.10	8.10
Benj^a Barber		6 –	2.10	8.10
Eben^r Dow		6 –	2.10	8.10
Thos Stevens		6 –	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Calley		6 –	2.10	8.10
Joseph Prescot		6 –	2.10	8.10
John Prescot		6 –	2.10	8.10
Joseph Gale		6 –	2.10	8.10
Josiah Norris		6 –	2.10	8.10
Richard Robinson		6 –	2.10	8.10
Jeduthan Farrah		6 –	2.10	8.10
Job Sherburn		6 –	2.10	8.10
Winthrop Dow		6 –	2.10	8.10
Eben^r Osgood		6 –	2.10	8.10
Zebulon Dow		6 –	2.10	8.10
Josiah Edgerly		6 –	2.10	8.10
Thomas Clough		6 –	2.10	8.10
Jon^a Calley		6 –	2.10	8.10
Saml Haley		6 –	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Place of abode	Advance & Bounty	Billiting	Total
		£	£ S	£ S
James Drake	Epping	6 –	2.10	8.10
Dole Parson	Exeter	6 –	2.10	8.10
Josiah Rollins Junr	D^{o}	6 –	2.10	8.10
Jeremiah Foss	New^{ket}	6 –	2.10	8.10
John Medor	D^{o}	6 –	2.10	8.10
Walter Bryant Junr		6 –	2.10	8.10
John Mason		6 –	2.10	8.10
Reuben Doe		6 –	2.10	8.10
Jon^{a} S : Dudley		6 –	2.10	8.10
Zebulon Davis		6 –	2.10	8.10
Elisha Thomas		6 –	2.10	8.10
Jona^{n} Burleigh		6 –	2.10	8.10
Dudley Smart		6 –	2.10	8.10
Lewis Kenistone		6 –	2.10	8.10
Jon^{a} Robinson		6 –	2.10	8.10
Rufus Ewers		6 –	2.10	8.10
Theo^{s} Wiggins		6 –	2.10	8.10
Benjn Pinner		6 –	2.10	8.10
Nathl Colby		6 –	2.10	8.10
Walter Neal		6 –	2.10	8.10
Caleb Thurstin	Exeter	6 –	2.10	8.10
Benjn Connor		6 –	2.10	8.10
Dudley Watson		6 –	2.10	8.10
David Jewett		6 –	2.10	8.10
James Gorden		6 –	2.10	8.10
Samuel Smith		6 –	2.10	8.10
Daniel Barker		6 –	2.10	8.10
Jona Woodman		6 –	2.10	8.10
Abraham Brown		6 –	2.10	8.10
Saml Moody		6 –	2.10	8.10
John Nealey Junr		6 –	2.10	8.10
		6 –	2.10	
				£483.18

This Roll amounting to Four Hundred Eighty three pounds Eighteen Shillings is well vouched & Right Cast

Examined Joseph Gilman

Septem^{r} 30th 1776 The State of New Hampshire to Thomas Bartlet	D^{r}
To Cash paid Captain Gorden's Company	£483.18.0
To Cash paid Capt Sandborn's Do	441. 8.0
To 10 day Service mustering Sd men	3. 0.0
To horse hire twice to Exeter once to Newmarket twice to Deerfield Twice to Epping once to Brintwood & Poplin—	1. 4.0
To Expences myself & horse—	1.10.3
To makeing muster Roll for Capt^{s} Gorden & Sanborn Companys	0. 6.0
To a Journey to Exeter myself & horse to make returns of the Rolls—	0. 9.0
To Cash paid for Expenses—	0. 9.6
	£931.17.9
Supra C^{r}	
Octob^{r} 30th 1776 By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer	£926.10.0
By an Order on the Treasury for	5. 7.9
	£931.17.9

Errors excepted p^{r} Thom^{s} Bartlet—

[2-134] [*Captain Jonathan Robinson's Co.*]

Muster Roll for Seventy four Men including Officers inlisted by Col^{o} William Whipple by Order of the General Court for the State of New Hampshire into the service of the American States to reinforce the Army at New York Mustered & paid off by Joshua Wentworth (first Regiment) September 1776—

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Jonathan Robinson Capt	8 – –	2.10	10.10
David Jewell 1st L^{t}	5.8 –	2.10	7.18
John Weeks 2nd D^{o}	5.8 –	2.10	7.18
James Down Soldier	6	2.10	8.10
Henry Moore	6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Cate	6	2.10	8.10
James Foster	6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Thurston	6	2.10	8.10
30			

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Ebenezer Barker	6	2.10	8.10
Walter Weeks	6	2.10	8.10
Matthew Thompson	6	2.10	8.10
Israel Stockbridge	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Chase	6	2.10	8.10
John Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
Ward Mason	6	2.10	8.10
Reuben Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
William Marden	6	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Veasy	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Wingate	6	2.10	8.10
John Mason	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Cate	6	2.10	8.10
Andrew Neil	6	2.10	8.10
Dudley Chase	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Piper	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Boynton	6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
John Foss	6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Veasy	6	2.10	8.10
Robert Kimball	6	2.10	8.10
Sergeant Witcher	6	2.10	8.10
William Chase	6	2.10	8.10
William Stevens	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Place	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Trickey	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Dame	6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Crosbie	6	2.10	8.10
John Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
Francis Jenness Junr	6	2.10	8.10
Job Brown	6	2.10	8.10
James Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
William Cate Junr	6	2.10	8.10
Nimshy Lock	6	2.10	8.10
Josep Seavy	6	2.10	8.10
Jacob Tibbets	6	2.10	8.10
Simeon Towle	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Webster	6	2.10	8.10
Michael Dalton	6	2.10	8.10
William Yeaton	6	2.10	8.10
John Odiorne	6	2.10	8.10
Reuben Lock	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Philbrook	6	2.10	8.10

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Josiah Lang	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Seavy	6	2.10	8.10
Nathan Marston	6	2.10	8.10
Sam[l] Capm[r] Dearborn	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Henderson	6	2.10	8.10
Benj[a] Goodwin	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Goodwin	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Scales	6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Applebee	6	2.10	8.10
Hanson Clark	6	2.10	8.10
William Scammons	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Mason Jun[r]	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Connar	6	2.10	8.10
James Libby	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Dockum	6	2.10	8.10
Jon[a] Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Brackett	6	2.10	8.10
Benj[a] Dockum Jun[r]	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Dearborn	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Whittin	6	2.10	8.10
Levi Dearborn Jun[r]	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Sherburne	6	2.10	8.10
Nath[l] Marston	6	2.10	8.10
	426	185	629.16.0

Inlisted from the first Regm[t]	71	
Ditto from Col[o] John Langdons Comp[y]	3	
	74	
Charges mustering 74 Men Viz,		
Express to Notify each Captain		£0.12.0
One Days expence at M[rs] Chases Stratham		1. 5
One Days do at do		1. 2.8
2 Days Horse hire		16
Mustering 74 Men		12
		4. 7.8
		629.16
		634. 3.8

Mem^{r} Cash rec^{d} of Col^{o} Whipple payment & Chg^{s} for 74 men	666. 0
	634. 3.8
Ballance p^{d} Col Whipple	31.16.4

These may Certify that at the request of Col^{o} William Whipple I mustered & paid off the 74 Men Specified in this Roll agreeable to the same & Ordered them to Hartford in Connecticut & that they were able bodied Effective men & well Equipt with fire Arms

Portsmouth Sepr 1776

(Sign'd) Joshua Wentworth Muster Master

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The men were enlisted Sept. 23. Capt. Robinson was of Stratham.—Ed.]

[2-137] [*Captain John Calfe's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire

Muster & pay Roll of the soldiers raised in Col^{o} T Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^{d} State

John Calf Capt	£10. 8.4	James Flood	8.8.4
Ezekiel Balknap L^{t}	7.16.4	Nemijah Kelly	8.8.4
Benj^{a} Taylor Ensign	6. 8.4	Samuel Little	8.8.4
Joseph Welch Major	2. 8.4	Jesse Heath	8.8.4
Joseph Smith Adjutant	2. 8.4	Job Rent	8.8.4
Aaron Young	8. 8.4	John Atwood	8.8.4
Moses Huntoon	8. 8.4	Noah Johnson	8.8.4
Thos Philbrick Huntoon	8. 8.4	Edmond Davis	8.8.4
Samuel Bean	8. 8.4	Thos Cotton	8.8.4
Bezaleel Beede	8. 8.4	Asa Heath	8.8.4
Jethro Sanborn	8. 8.4	Joseph Eaton	8.8.4
John Hubart	8. 8.4	Ebenezer Tucker	8.8.4
James Thorne	8. 8.4	Nathan Hunt	8.8.4
John Gilman	8. 8.4	Barzillai Colby	8.8.4
Jacob Ordaway	8. 8.4	Jacob Clark	8.8.4
Joseph Bean	8. 8.4	Roger Serjeant	8.8.4
Henry Blasdel	8. 8.4	Caleb Hobs	8.8.4
Trueworthy Palmer	8. 8.4	Daniel Chase	8.8.4
Barnard Elliot	8. 8.4	Jacob Hobs	8.8.4
Edward Greely	8. 8.4	Thomas Faver	8.8.4
Nathaniel Kimbal	8. 8.4	Nathaniel Brown	8.8.4
Alexander Stevins	8. 8.4	Nathan Jones	8.8.4

Isaac Clifford	8.8.4	Josiah Davis	8. 8.4
Joseph Brown	8.8.4	Samuel March	8. 8.4
Jonathan Johnson	8.8.4	John Carlton	8. 8.4
Oliver Noys	8.8.4	John Morse Baly	8. 8.4
Timothy Noys	8.8.4	Nathan Webster	8. 8.4
Benj^{a} Stone	8.6.4	Peasly Merril	8. 8.4
Nathl Noys	8.8.4	Joseph Perkins	8. 8.4
James Noys	8.8.4	Timothy Swan	8. 8.4
John Johnson	8.8.4	Richard Kimbal	8. 8.4
Stephen Dole	8.8.4	Obadiah Eastman	8. 8.4
Jess Sawyer	8.8.4	Timothy Serjeant	8. 8.4
Cornelius Clough	8.8.4	Samson Wheeler	8. 8.4
Moses Sweat	8.8.4	Thomas Dow	8. 8.4
Samuel Blasdel	8.8.4	Dudley Currier	8. 8.4
Caleb Sever	8.8.4	Henry Sanders	8. 8.4
Daniel Little	8.8.4		
			£618.13.0
To the Ch^{ges} & Exp^{s} of Muster^{s} & paying the Company			3.17
			622.10.0

Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list Viz. To the Captain L^{t} & Ensign One Months wages each. To each Noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty. & to Officers & Soldiers £2.8.4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men

Test Jacob Gale Muster & paymaster

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Officers Wages	24.13—	
Travel 72 @ 48/4—	174 —	
		£198.13—
70 Bounties at 6£		420. 0
		£618.13—
Charge Must^{s}—		3.17
		£622.10—

[Capt. Calfe was of Hampstead, and there died Oct. 30, 1808.—Ed.]

[2-139] [*Captain William McDuffee's Co.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the Officers and Soldiers raised Mustered & paid by Stephen Evans in the second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire to Join the Continentel Army in New York per Order dated 16 Day of Septem^r 1776

Allow'd 320 Miles Travel to New York

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
William McDuffee Capt	8 – –	2.13.4	10.13.4
James Lebby L^t	5.8 –	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Daniel Pinkham Ensign	4	2.13.4	6.13.4
William Kelly private	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Twombly	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Hodgdon	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Anthony Hanson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Thomas Cushing	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Cushing	6	3.13.4	8.13.4
Zaccheus Bunker	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Merrow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Waldron	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Allen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Watson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Mills	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Garling	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Thomas Garling	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ephraim Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Tuttle	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Tacker	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Demerit	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Brown	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Hodgdon	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Morrison	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Stephen Starboard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Heard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathan Lord	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Paul Welch	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Holmes	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jediah Gutridge	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Sherley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Furbish	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Lord	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Clark	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Ellis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Daniel Watson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Solomon Perkins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Nute	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Palmer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Garlings	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ebenezer Twombly	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Wentworth	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Wentworth	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Randel	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Plumer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Edward Rollings	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Wingate	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josep Wingate	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Perl	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Robertson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Chamberlain	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Moses Hamet	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Wallingford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joshua Allen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Friend	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
	312.0 –	£146.13.4	476. 1.4

Errors excepted per Stephen Evans

Officers Wages 17.8.0		
54 d° Soldiers travel 144	£161. 8.0	
52 Bounties	312. 0.0	
Mustering	3.12.	
	£477. 0.0	
Capt McDuffees Compy brought Over		£476. 1.4
Deduct Joseph Allens Billeting		2.13.4
To the Chg^{s} & expences of muster^{s} & paying		£473. 8.0
This Roll & Capt Emery's per Acc^{t}		3.12
		£477. 0.0

Octr 23^{d} 1776 The Above Roll Amounting to Four hundred Seventy Three pounds Eight Shillings & four pence is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acct^{s}

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-141] [*Captain Smith Emerson's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of the Officers & Soldiers Raised Mustered & paid by Stephen Evans in the Second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire to Join the Continental Army in New York per Order Dated 16th day of Septm 1776

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Smith Emerson Capt	8	2.13.4	10.13.4
Joseph Thomas Lieut	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
John Church Ensign	4	2.13.4	6.13.4
Andrew Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Jackson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Wille	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Dame	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Gideon Garling	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Enoch Runnels	6	2.13.4	8.13.5
John Sias	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josiah Kenniston	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eli Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Small	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Wiggin	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Applebee	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ebenezer Bennick	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Durgin	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Philip Fowler	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joshua Dow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Yeaton	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Spencer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Dow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Pike Burnham	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eliphalet Neal	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Chesley Quarter master		2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Rogers	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jabes Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Dealen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josiah Fuller	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Simeon Starboard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Dudley Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Gray	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Hawkins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Foss	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Hutchins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
George Foss Junr	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Styles Junr	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Perley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathaniel Church	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Slooper	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Ham	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathaniel Foss	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Young	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Robert McDonald	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nicholas Chesley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eliphalet Taylor	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Robert Evans	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
	264 - -	128 -	£409. 8.0

Errors excepted per Stephen Evans

Octo^{r} 23^{d} 1776 The Above Roll amounting to

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

Officers Wages—	£17.8.0	
Billeting 49 Men—	128 - -	
		145.8.0
bounties to 44 @ 6£		264 - -
		£409.8.0

Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acc^{ts}

[2–143] [*Captain Daniel Runnels's Co.*]

Muster and pay Roll of the men raised in Col[l] Thorntons & Websters Regiments in the State of New Hampshire to serve at New York in Capt Daniel Runnels's Company in Col[l] Thomas Tash's Regiment Septem[r] 26th 1776—

MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Daniel Runnels Cap[t]	8.–	2.8	10. 8
Sam[l] Hazeltine Lieu[t]	5.8	2.8	7.16
Sam[l] Buswell Ens[gn]	4.0	2.8	6. 8
Ichabod Robie	6.0	2.8	8. 8
James Sharley	6	2.8	8. 8
Jeremiah Conner	6	2.8	8. 8
Caleb Smith	6	2.8	8. 8
Gilman Dudley	6	2.8	8. 8
John Beary	6	2.8	8. 8
Jon[a] Dearborn	6	2.8	8. 8
Nicholas Gilman	6	2.8	8. 8
Derben Heth	6	2.8	8. 8
William Anderson	6	2.8	8. 8
Moses Turner	6	2.8	8. 8
William Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
William Moore	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam[l] Peirce	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Presbey	6	2.8	8. 8
William Wilson Ju[r]	6	2.8	8. 8
Simon Towl	6	2.8	8. 8
Jon[a] Underhill	6	2.8	8. 8
Jacob Hills	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam[l] Hoit	6	2.8	8. 8
Benj[n] Hazeltin	6	2.8	8. 8
John Colby	6	2.8	8. 8
James Richardson	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Wason	6	2.8	8. 8
John Clifford	6	2.8	8. 8
John Sargeant	6	2.8	8. 8
Peter Hazeltine	6	2.8	8. 8
Alexander Shirley	6	2.8	8. 8
Daniel Whitcher	6	2.8	8. 8
Bracket Towl	6	2.8	8. 8
John Shurley	6	2.8	8. 8
David Mills	6	2.8	8. 8

MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Sam[l] Morss	6	2.8	8. 8
James Hazerd	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam[l] Dunlap	6	2.8	8. 8
Josiah Derbon	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam[l] Thompson	6	2.8	8. 8
Pierce Gage	6	2.8	8. 8
Richard Hall	6	2.8	8. 8
Zibah Kimbal	6	2.8	8. 8
John Williams	6	2.8	8. 8
John m[c]gown	6	2.8	8. 8
John Tarbox	6	2.8	8. 8
James Sprage	6	2.8	8. 8
Abiel Cross	6	2.8	8. 8
Arthur Darrah	6	2.8	8. 8
Henry Campbell	6	2.8	8. 8
James Moorland	6	2.8	8. 8
John Morrison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Cochran	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
George Orr	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Caldwell	6	2.8	8. 8
David Morrison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Furguson	6	2.8	8. 8
William Moore	6	2.8	8. 8
Jon[a] Holmes	6	2.8	8. 8
John Stuart	6	2.8	8. 8
James Furguson	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Hobbs	6	2.8	8. 8
Andrew Robinson	6	2.8	8. 8
John Turner	6	2.8	8. 8
Humphry Holt	6	2.8	8. 8
Nathan Plummer	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam[l] Fisher	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Boyd	6	2.8	8. 8
Matthew Dickey	6	2.8	8. 8
Elijah Town	6	2.8	8. 8
Stephen Donald	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Archibald	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Wallace	6	2.8	8. 8
John Gilmore	6	2.8	8. 8
James Campbel	6	2.8	8. 8

MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Peter Robinson	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam[l] Spear	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Morison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Hughes	6	2.8	8. 8
William Eayers	6	2.8	8. 8
			£688. 4

State of New Hampshire Septem[r] 26th 1776

Pursuant to orders from the Council & Assembly of said State, I have mustered the Persons named in the before going Roll they being good able Bodied Effective men & well accoutred, & have paid them the sums set against their respective names—

John Webster

1776 The State of New Hampshire to John Webster

Sep[r] 26th	D[r]
To two Journeys to Exeter for Orders &c &c	£1.4.0
To my time & Expence in Mustering & paying the Company—	2.0.0
To paid for drawing muster Roll	3
	3.7.0

Exeter Novem[r] 19th 1776,

Receiv'd of the State of New Hampshire Six hundred & Eighty Eight pounds 4*s* Also three pounds Seven Shillings in full for the Sums advanced and for the charge thereof, to the above mentioned Company—

John Webster—

[2-147] [*Captain William Prescott's Co.*]

Muster Roll of a Company Raised out of Co[l] Jonathan Moultons Regiment of militia to Join the army at New York in Co[l] Tashs Regiment—

NAMES	Advance Pay to Offs Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	NAMES	Bounty	Billeting
William Prescut Cap[t]	£8. 0	£2.10	John Blasdel Private	6 –	£2.10
Abraham Sanborn			Jonathan Leavit	6 –	2.10
Lieut	5. 8	2.10	William Doyle	6 –	2.10
Benj[n] Clough Ens[gn]	4. 0	2.10	Abraham Marston	6 –	2.10
Moses Shaw Serj[nt]	6 —	2.10	Jerem[l] Palmer	6 –	2.10
Joseph Leach d°	6 —	2.10	Simon Lovering	6 –	2.10
Sam[l] Wedgwood d°	6 —	2.10	Benj[a] Mason	6 –	2.10
Benj[n] Batcheler d°	6 —	2.10	Joseph Fogg	6 –	2.10
Joshua Towle Corp[l]	6 —	2.10	Jacob Fowler	6 –	2.10
Henry Batchelor Jun[r]			Sylvanus Eaton	6 –	2.10
d°	6 —	2.10	Benj[a] Brown	6 –	2.10
Edward B. Moulton			David Eaton	6 –	2.10
d°	6 —	2.10	Reuben Swain	6 –	2.10
Eben[r] A Lovering d°	6 —	2.10	James Fogg	6 –	2.10
David Hobbs Drum[r]	6 —	2.10	Caleb Shaw Jun[r]	6 –	2.10
Cato Moulton Fifer	6 —	2.10	Jon[a] Prescut	6 –	2.10
John Allman Priv[t]	6 —	2.10	David Stuart	6 –	2.10
Richard Mace	6 —	2.10	David Shaw	6 –	2.10
John Garland	6 —	2.10	Joseph Brown 3[d]	6 –	2.10
Elisha Moulton	6 —	2.10	Joseph Shaw	6 –	2.10
Robert Bragg	6 —	2.10	Jewet Sanborn	6 –	2.10
Joseph Pevere	6 —	2.10	Henry Jewel	6 –	2.10
Nathan S Moulton	6 —	2.10	Moses Colby	6 –	2.10
Jeremiah Tuck	6 —	2.10	Obadiah French	6 –	2.10
James Tuck	6 —	2.10	Nath[l] Wells	6 –	2.10
Robert Fowler	6 —	2.10	Eben[r] Neal	6 –	2.10
Eben[r] Prescut	6 —	2.10	Timothy Huntington	6 –	2.10
Richard Philbrick	6 —	2.10	Levi Blake	6 –	2.10
Levi Sanborn	6 —	2.10			
John Tilton	6 —	2.10		168 –	£70. 0
Benj[n] Sweat	6 —	2.10	To Cha[s] & Expen[s]		
Jerem[h] Swain	6 —	2.10	Mus[s] & pay[s] the		
			Com[y]	3	171 —
	173. 8	£72.10			
	12.10				241. 0
					245.18
	245.18				
					486.18

State of New Hampshire Hampton Septem^{r} 21st 1776

Pursuant to the Order of the hon^{ble} Council & assembly of said State I have mustered & paid the above officers & Soldiers they being all able bodied effective men

Jon^{a} Moulton muster & paymaster

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Moulton

Sep^{t} 1776	To Cash paid the within Roll	£486.18
Decr 10th	To ditto p^{d} the Treasurer per Rec^{t}	14.12
		£501.10

Exeter December 14th 1776 Errors Excepted

Jonathan Moulton

[2-152] [*Captain Jonathan Robinson's Co. Receipt for Bounty, etc.*]

We the Subscribers Severally Acknowledge to have Receiv'd of William Whipple & Josh^{a} Wentworth Esq^{rs} Six Pounds as Bounty & Two Pounds ten Shillings Lawf^{l} money Billeting, allowd by the Honble General Court of the State of New Hampshire to the Soldiers raised to reinforce the army at New York.

Portsmouth Septr 23^{d} 1776—

James Downs Berwick
Henrey moore
Stephen Cate
James foster Greenland
Josiah Thirston
Ebenezer Barker
Walter weeks
Matthew Tomsn
Israel Stockbridge
Edward Chase
John Leavitt
ward mason
Reuben Leavitt
W^{m} his mark X Marden Greenl^{d}
Tes^{t} Benja Barker
Eliphelet Vesey
Jos^{a} Wingate
John Mason
Samuel Cate

Jon^{a} his mark X Crosbie
Tes^{t} Jno Weeks
John his mark X Kineson
Test J^{no} Weeks
Francis Jenness Junr
Job his mark X Brown Rye
Joseph Jenness
James kinnison
W^{m} his mark X Cate Junr
Test. Joseph Jenness
Nimshi his mark X Lock
Tes^{t} Joseph Jenness
Joseph his mark X Seavy
Tes^{t} Joseph Jenness

Tes^{t} David Simson
Nathan Marston
James Chapman
Joseph his mark X Henderson
Tes^{t} Nich^{s} Rowlings
Benj^{a} his mark X Goodwin
Tes^{t} Josh^{a} Wentworth
Daniel Goodwin
Joshua his mark X Scates
Tes^{t} Josh^{a} Wentworth
Thomas applebee
Hanson his mark X Clark
Tes^{t} Josh^{a} Wentworth
William Scamons
Edward Mason junr
Samuel Connor

Andrew nell
Dudley L Chase
Samuel Piper
Samuel Boynton
Josiah Leavitt
John Foss
thomas Veasey
Robert his X mark Crimbal
Tes^{t} Benj^{a} Barker
Seargeant Whitcher
William Chase
William Stevens
Joseph Place
Joseph Trickey
Samuel Dame

Jacob Tebbets
Simeon Towle
Richd Webster
Mikel Dalton
W^{m} his X mark Yeaton
Tes^{t} william Seavey
John his X mark Odiorne
Tes^{t} william Seavey
Reuben Lak
Samuel Philbrook Green^{d}
Josiah Lang d^{o}
Saml his X mark Seavy

James his X mark Libbey
Tes^{t} G Gains
Bemain Dockum
Jon^{a} his X mark Kenniston
Tes^{t} J^{no} Weeks
Benj^{a} his X mark Dockum jun
Tes^{t} J^{no} Weeks
Joshua Brackett
Dn^{l} Dearborn
Richd Whittier
Levi Dearborn
Samuel Sherborne
Nathanael Marston Jun

Rec^{d} of Wm Whipple & Josh Wentworth Eight Pounds L My one months advanc'd pay in the Service of the American States.

Portsm^{o} Sep^{t} 23^{d} 1776—

Jonathan Robinson

Rec^{d} of Wm Whipple & Josh^{a} Wentworth five Pounds Eight Shill^{gs} L My one months advanc'd pay in the service of the American States

Portsm^{o} Sepr 23, 1776—

Daniel Jewell

Rec^{d} of Wm Whipple & Josh Wentworth five pounds eight Shill^{gs} L My one month advanc'd wages in the service of the American States

Portsm^{o} Septr 23rd 1776

John Weeks

Rec^{d} of Wm Whipple & Josh Wentworth Seven Pounds ten Shill^{gs} L My for my owne & my two Lieutenants Billiting

Sep. 25, 1776—

Jonathan Robinson

COLONEL NAHUM BALDWIN'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[This regiment was raised in accordance with a vote of a special joint convention of the Council and Assembly, held September 14, 1776, for the purpose of reinforcing the army in New York. On September 17 the Assembly appointed Nahum Baldwin colonel, Gordon Hutchins lieutenant colonel, and Nathaniel S. Prentice major. Prentice did not serve. Colonel Baldwin was of Amherst, Colonel Hutchins of Concord. The regiment was in the battle at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776, and was dismissed early in December of that year.

The officers were,—Colonel, Nahum Baldwin, Amherst; Lieutenant Colonel, Gordon Hutchins, Concord. Who the field officers were does not appear.—ED.]

[2-154] [*Captain Philip Putnam's Co.*]

Colonel Nahum Baldwins Regiment Raised in September 1776 & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny pr Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon

Captain Philip Putnams Company

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Philip Putnam Captain	£8.0.0	2.1.8	10.1.8
Henry Field Lieu[t]	5.8	2.1.8	7.9.8
William Low Ensign	4	2.1.8	6.1.8
Thomas Town	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Joseph Wallis	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Taylor	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Elijah Averil	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Wilkins	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Daniel Smith	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
James Rea	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Stephen Farnum	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Richard Town	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Cochran	6	2.1.8	8.1.8

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
John Grimes	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Joel How	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Smith	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Cochran	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Abel Prince	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Francis Lovejoy	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Moses Pearson	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Aron Upton	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Reuben Boutel	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Hartshorn	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Ebenezer Carlton	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Abner Styles	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Isaac Peabody Junr	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Thomas Russel	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Dale	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Ezra Johnson	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jacob Blanchard	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Cram Junr	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benj^{a} Parker	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Simeon Holt	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Joseph Cram	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Cummings	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Arbuckle	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Alld	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Samuel Gibson	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Alex^{r} McCalley Junr	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Ebenezer Parker	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Samuel Roby	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Reuben Proctor	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Isaac Bowers	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John Learny	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
John M Quig	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
David M Questen	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Isaae Calle	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Muster'd by Abiel Abbot Muster Master	264	97.18.4	£379.6.4

Exeter 19th October 1776 The within Roll of Captain Philip Putnams Company Amounting to Three hundred Seventy nine pounds six Shillings & four pence is well Vouched & right Cast

Examined by Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acc^{ts}

[Captain Putnam was of Wilton, Ensign Low of Amherst. The company was raised in the 6th regiment of militia, formerly commanded by Edward G. Lutwyche.—ED.]

[2-156] [*Captain William Read's Co.*]

1776—Colonel Baldwin Reg^{t} Continued

Capt William Reads Company

Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master. 43 men per receipt

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travelling	Sum Total
William Read Captain	8.0.0	89.11.8	89.11.8
Samuel Spalding Lieu^{t}	5.8		5. 8
Joel Lund Ensign	4.0.0		4. 0.0
Thomas Wasson	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Daniel Wyman	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Oliver Hill	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Benjamin Handen Emerson	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Samuel Darent	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Nathaniel Hardy	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Jonathan Burbank	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Enos Hadley	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Henry Haes	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Parey Hardy	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Ichabod Eastman	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Silas Adams	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
James Blanchard	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Peter Honey	6.0.0		6. 0 0
John Wright Junr	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonathan Butterfield	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Lovewell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Oliver Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nehemiah Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Woods	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Timothy Blood	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Joel Boynton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Asa Lovejoy	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Blood	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benj^{a} Boynton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Dow	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Goodhue	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Bayley Junr	6.0.0		6. 0.0

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travelling	Sum total
Nathan Coburn	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Thomas Conton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Isaac French	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Noah Jewet	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Platt	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Ebenezer Wheeler	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Ephraim Pairce	6.0.0		6. 0.0
William Connet	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonas Lessly	6.0.0		6. 0.0
William Tinney	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Jewet Junr	6.0.0		6. 0.0
David Sanderson	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benjamin Fobant	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Reuben Barritt	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonathan Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Hodgman	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Elishua Withington	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nathan Dutton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Andrew Elliot	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nathaniel Tarbell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Tarbell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benjamin Muzzy	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Andrew Russel	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Thomas Kemp	6.0.0		6. 0.0
	312.0.0	114.11.8	£443.19.8

Wilton Sep^{t} 26th 1776

Abiel Abbot Muster & paymaster

Exeter 19th October 1776

The within Roll of Captain William Reads Company Amounting to Four hundred Forty three pounds Nineteen shillings & eight pence is well Vouched & right Cast

Examined Joseph Gilman

One of the Committee on Acct^{s}

[This company was raised in the 6th militia regiment.—Ed.]

[2-158] [*Captain Abijah Smith's Co.*]

Muster & pay Roll of Captain Abijah Smiths Company for New York Inlisted out of Col° Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia and Mustered by him Septr 21st 1776

NAMES	1 Mo pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	Amount
Abijah Smith Captain	8 – –	£1.18.4	9.18.4
James Crumbie Lieu^t	5.8	1.18.4	7. 6.4
Robert Fletcher Ensign	4 –	1.18.4	5.18.4
Danl Goodenough private	6 –	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonah Herington	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Newell	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Steel	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Danl Severance	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Carlton	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jon^a Ingals	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Paige	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Samuel Chaplain	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Joseph Kidder	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Gideon Powers	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ebenezer Severance	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Maynard	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Supply Willson	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jason Hemingway	6.0.0	1.18.4	7,18.4
Hugh Dunlap	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Joseph Wright	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benj^a Cutter	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Danl Emery Junr	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Little	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Alpheus Brigham	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Abel Easterbrook	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Amos Knight	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Whitney	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Stephen Twitchel	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Swan	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Willard Hunt	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Moses Kenny	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Eli Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Moore	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Knowlton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Amos Skinner	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4

NAMES	1 Mo pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	Amount
Sam[l] Averet	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Francis Town	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nath[l] Thomas	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Houston	0.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Solomon Rand	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Lemuel Page	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonathan Ball	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Wood	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nehemiah Town	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Paige	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Kidder	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ozias Palmer	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonas Dutton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Brown	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Stephen Peirce	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Isaac Appleton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Cutter	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ephraim Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jon[a] Kenney	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nath[l] Stone	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Robert Smith	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Richardson Emery	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nathaniel Holmes	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Dan[l] Cunningham	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Morrison	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Mitchel	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
W[m] Keene	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
William Milliken	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Richard Thompson	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
	£378.– –	126.10.0	£521.18.0

To raising mustering paying & giving Marching Order to Above Company 15 Days @ 6*s*	4.10
Horse hire & other expences to No 4 &c	3. 9
Errors excepted Enoch Hale	£529.17.0

Note 6 :3.0 of the Charges was for mustering & paying Cap[t] Parkers Company in Col[o] Wymans Regm[t]

State of Newhampshire Hillsborough ss

September 1776 pursuant to the Order of the Council & Assembly I have Musterd & paid The Officers & Soldiers made up in the within Roll they being all able bodied effective men

sign[d] Enoch Hale Muster & paymaster

[Lieut. Crombie was of Rindge, Ensign Fletcher of Temple.—Ed.]

[*Captain John House's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Cap[t] John Houses Company in Col[l] Baldwins Regiment. We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of Benj[a] Bellows jun[r] Esq[r] one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums prefixed to our Names

NAMES	Quality	Towns names	advance Wages & Bounty	miles Travel.	Billeting	Sum Total
John House	Captain	Hanover	8.0.	287	2. 7.10	10. 7.10
James Gould	Lieut[t]	Cockerm[th]	5.8	308	2.11. 4	7.19. 4
Benjamin Hickcox	Do	Campton	5.8	326	2.14. 4	8. 2. 4
Thomas Blake	Serg[t]	Hanover	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Charles Mann	Private	Chester	6	253	2. 2. 2	8. 2. 2
Jonathan Conant	Do	Do	6	253	2. 2. 2	8. 2. 2
Daniel Hough	Do	Lebanon	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Briant Brown	Do	Cornish	6	266	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Nathaniel Bartlet	Do	Do	6	D	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Deliverance Woodward	Do	Do	6	D	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Moses Brown	Do	Hanover	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Lemuel Payne	Do	Do	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Nath[l] Ruggles	Do	Do	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Beniah Green	Do	Pomfret	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Amos Thompson	Do	Plimouth	6	314	2.12. 4	8.12. 4
Nathaniele Messenger	Do	Norwich	6	290	2. 8. 4	8. 8. 4
Gershom Morse	Do	Do	6	291	2. 8. 6	8. 8. 6
Adrian Hatch	Do	Do	6	288	2. 8.	8. 8 –
Daniel Waterman	Do	Do	6	289	2. 8. 2	8. 8. 2
Daniel Wheeler	Do	Plim[o]	6	314	2.18. 4	8.12. 4
David Durgee	3 Serg[t]	Plimouth	6		2.12. 4	8.12. 4
Junia Ingraham	Priv	Dorchester	6		2.10 —	8.10 –
Daniel Fuller	Fifer	Hanover	6		2. 7.10	8. 7.10
Jacob Lovejoy	Drum	Cockerm[th]	6		2.11. 4	8.11. 4
John Slap Junr	Pri	Lebanon	6		2. 6. 8	8. 6. 8
William Dower Junr	D	Do	6		2. 6. 6	8. 6. 6
Sluman Lathrop	2 Corp[l]	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4

NAMES	Quality	Towns names	advance Wages & Bounty	miles Travel.	Billeting	Sum total
John Dunbar	Priv	Harford	6		2. 5. 8	8. 5. 8
Samuel Woodworth		Hanover	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Robert Mason	D	D	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Jonathan Stearns	4 Cor.	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Thomas Edy	Pr	D	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Zadock Brown	Do	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Ebenezer Bliss	Do	Lebanon	6		2. 6. 8	8. 6. 8
Samuel Gains	4 Ser	N holdern[e]	6		2.13	8.13
William Humphrys	P	D	6		2.13	8.13
John Whitten	Do	Do	6		2.13	8.13
Jonathan Hall	D	Rumney	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Aaron Stimpson	D	Norwich	6		2. 7. 6	8. 7. 6
Curtis Cady		Cornish	6		2. 4.	8. 4 –
Henry Hall	D	Rumney	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Isaiah Batchelder	D	Do	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
John Clefford	D	Do	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
David Perkins	D	Campton	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
John Watkins	D	Pomfret	6		2. 7.	8. 7
Ebenezer Brewer	D	Cornish	6		2. 4.	8. 4
Moses Foss	D	Thornton	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Joseph Hatch	D	Do	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Ezekiel Elliot	D	Do	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Andrew Neele	D	Do	6		2.15. 8	8.15. 8
Jabez Church	3 Corp	Campton	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Carr Chase	P	D	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
William Hobbart	D	D	6		2.13. 8	6.13. 8
Samuel Holmes	1 Corp[l]	D	6		2.13. 8	8.13. 8
Asa Hatch	P	Alstead	6		2. 1. 4	8. 1. 4
Elijah Brownson	D	Norwich	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
Timothy Bush	2 Serg[t]	D	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
John Hobson	P	D	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
Abel Webster		Plimouth				
Nehemiah Hardy		Do				
						£491.11.10

The above persons are able bodied & effective men mustered & paid by me

Benjamin Bellows jun[r] Muster Master.

[2-165] [*Captain Samuel McConnell's Co.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the bounty & travelling Money of the Men rased muster'd & Paid by Col° Daniel Moor out of his Regiment to March to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th Day of September A D 1776

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED.	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Sam[l] M[c]Connel Cap[t]	8.0.0	2.5	10. 5
Oliver Holmes Lieu[t]	5.8.0	2.5	7.13
James Duncan Ensign	4.0.0	2.5	6. 5
William Caldwell	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Robert Burns	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Riddle	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
James Mann	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Barnabas Kane	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Patten	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Lane	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Nath[l] Ambrose	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Job Abbot	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Joshua Tylor	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Nathaniel Head	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Piper	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Webster	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Robert Moore	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Silas Wells	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Rowel	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Ladd	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Abraham Wells	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Currier	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Issachar King	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Coleby	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Stuart	6	2.5	8. 5
Ichabod Hersee	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebenezer Hacket	6	2.5	8. 5
Amos Emery	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebenezer Coston	6	2.5	8. 5
John Ray	6	2.5	8. 5
John Russ	6	2.5	8. 5
Enoch Harvey	6	2.5	8. 5
Ephraim Hadley	6	2.5	8. 5
John Follensby	6	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Stuart	6	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Selly	6	2.5	8. 5

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Joseph Coleby	6	2.5	8. 5
Thomas Cram	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Huse	6	2.5	8. 5
David Clough	6	2.5	8. 5
James Dickey	6	2.5	8. 5
William Anderson	6	2.5	8. 5
Benjamin Rolf	6	2.5	8. 5
William M^c^Ferson	6	2.5	8. 5
James Grimes	6	2.5	8. 5
James Alexander	6	2.5	8. 5
John Huntington	6	2.5	8. 5
John Jordan	6	2.5	8. 5
Elijah Cochran	6	2.5	8. 5
John Gardner	6	2.5	8. 5
Daniel M^c^Neill	6	2.5	8. 5
Lessly Gregg	6	2.5	8. 5
Thomas M^c^Neill	6	2.5	8. 5
John Gregg	6	2.5	8. 5
Amos Whittemore	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Wilkins	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Henry	6	2.5	8. 5
Ezra Dutton	6	2.5	8. 5
Asa Dutton	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebenezer Gardner	6	2.5	8. 5
Josiah Woodbury	6	2.5	8. 5
Thamar Woodard	6	2.5	8. 5
Hezekiah Duncklee	6	2.5	8. 5
Nathaniel Woodbury	6	2.5	8. 5
Nicholas Besom	6	2.5	8. 5
Benjamin Senter	6	2.5	8. 5
John Wakely	6	2.5	8. 5
Daniel Hackett	6	2.5	8. 5
Ephraim Moors	6	2.5	8. 5
Trueworthy Ladd	6	2.5	8. 5
John Dickey	6	2.5	8. 5
David Nichols	6	2.5	8. 5
W^m^ M^c^Master	6	2.5	8. 5
Hugh Montgomery	6	2.5	8. 5
William M^c^Duffee	6	2.5	8. 5
Robert Hopkin	6	2.5	8. 5
Plomer Wheeler	6	2.5	8. 5
David Forster	6	2.5	8. 5
Caleb Emery	6	2.5	8. 5

MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Robert Richardson	6	2.5	8. 5
Andrew Bunton	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Simson	6	2.5	8. 5
Aaron Whittemore	6	2.5	8. 5
Daniel Rogers	6	2.5	8. 5
	486.0.0	189 – –	£692.8.0

A True Roll of the men Mustered & paid by me

Daniel Moore Muster master & paymaster

To my expences & charge of mustering & paying the men Contained in the Above & foregoing Roll	5.15
	£698.3.0
By an order on the receiver General	693.0.0
By ditto in full this day	5.3
	£698.3.0

Exeter Octr 21st 1776 Errors Excepted

Pr Daniel Moor

[Captain McConnell was of Pembroke.—Ed.]

[2–169] [*Captain John Houghton's Co.*]

A Roll of John Houghton's Company in Col^o Baldwins Regiment, for N York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sep^t 22nd 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
John Houghton Captn	£8.0.0	1.13.4	9.13.4
Daniel Ashley Lieut	5.8.0	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Waitstill Scott Ensign	4.0.0	1.13.4	5.13.4
John Alexander private	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Daniel Smith	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
William Dodge	6	1.13.4	7.13.4

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
Ebenezer Scott Junr	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Philip Goss Junr	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Whitney	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nehemiah Healy	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Marble	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Basset	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathl Chase	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Daniel Shearman	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Allis Thayer	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Amariah Curtiss	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Cook	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Kingsley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David Barney	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abiel Knop	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Barnard Hicks	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Bishop	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Gideon Burnham	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Edmund Goodenow	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Cobb	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Franklin	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Houlton	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Caleb Aldrich	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ephraim Leonard	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
William Britain	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Chamberlin	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Howard	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Justus Chapin	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abiel Crane	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Robinson	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Josiah Hastings	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Farr	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Sylvanus Bayley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David Stone	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David French	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ezekiel Powers	6	1.13.4	7 13.4
Jonathan Cresey	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Farwell	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Isaac Farr	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Thomas	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Aron Burnham	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Barret	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abner Bliss	6	1.13.4	7.13.4

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
David Bill	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Wascot	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Caleb Ellis	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Dickson	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ziba Hall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Hall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Israel Ide	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Lebourvue	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Obadiah Blake Junr	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Eddy	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Kimball	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Wright	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Benedic Webster	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Penticost Stanley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Wright Brown	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Hammond Junr	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Benjamin Hammond	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Farr 3^{d}	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
	378 — —	110 — —	£505. 8.0
To Raising Mustering paying & Giving Marching Orders To the Above Company 5½ Days @ 6*s*			1.13
To Horsehire & expence			1.16
			£508.17.0

State of New Hamp^{r}

Swanzey Sept 22nd 1776

Pursuant to an Order from the Honble Council & Assembly I have mustered & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

Sign^{d} Joseph Hammond Muster & pay master

Exeter March 20th 1777

Examind by the Committee on Claims

Joseph Gilman

In the House of representatives March 22nd 1777

The within Roll was Sworn to by Col^{o} Joseph Hammond

Attest N Emery C L D R

	508.17.0
To Cash p[d] the Treasurer as pr Rec[t]	1. 3
	510. 0.0
By Cash rec[d] of the Treasurer	510. 0.0
	Joseph Hammond

[Captain Houghton was of Keene, Lieut. Ashley of Winchester, and Col. Joseph Hammond of Swanzey.—Ed.]

[2-172] [*Captain Benjamin Emery's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap[t] Benj[a] Emerys Comp[ny] in Col[o] Baldwins Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep[t] 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col[o] Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Benj[a] Emery Cap[t]	£8.0.0	2.10.0	10.10
Joshua Morse Lieut	5.8.0	2.10	7.18
Aaron Kinsman Ensign	4.0.0	2.10	6.10
William Clements private	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Israel Glines	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Samuel Gerrish	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezra Badger	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
John Carter	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Jon[a] Currier	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Simeon Coleby	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ephraim Kinsman	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
William Stickney	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ralph Cross Jun[r]	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezekiel Stickney	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Peter Kimbal	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Sam[l] Ames	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Samuel Courser	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Bitfield Plumer	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Moses Manuel	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Burwash	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Webster	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Edward Eastman	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Andrew Bohonan	6.0.0	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Simeon Jackson	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Sargent Morrill	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Joshua Weeks	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Pallet	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Sylvanus Mores	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Sanborn	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ozzom Lock	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Wallice	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
William Darling	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezekiel Straw	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Gideon Gould	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Jacob Carter	6	2.10	8.10
Nath[l] Kimbal	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Murrey	6	2.10	8.10
William Godfrey	6	2.10	8.10
Serjeant Currier	6	2.10	8.10
Benj[a] B Darling	6	2.10	8.10
Elias Gould	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Smith	6	2.10	8.10
Nahum Newton	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Whitney	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Patterson	6	2.10	8.10
Isaac Patterson	6	2.10	8.10
Jesse Rolfe	6	2.10	8.10
James Gibson	6	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Kimbal	6	2.10	8.10
Bruce Walker	6	2.10	8.10
Benj[a] Simpson	6	2.10	8.10
Noah West	6	2.10	8.10
Moses Burbank	6	2.10	8.10
Isaac Chase	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Goodin	6	2.10	8.10
Abner Flanders	6	2.10	8.10
Moses Garland	6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Bohonen	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Fifield	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Fifield	6	2.10	8.10
Sam[l] Thompson	6	2.10	8.10
Solomon Gage	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Connor	6	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Ralph Cross	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Elliot	6	2.10	8.10
			£551.18
Gordon Hutchins L[t] Colonel			
To my time & expences in mustering			2.10
			£554. 8
& paying the above Company & sending Expresses to the Several Captains in my Regmt			4.10
			£558.18

State of New Hampshire Sep[t] 20th 1776

The Subscriber being Appointed by the Council & Assembly as Muster master & Paymaster have Mustered the Above Company & paid them as set down They being all Able bodied & Effective men & well Accoutred

Exeter 2nd April 2

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Sign[d] Thomas Stickney

Amount £558.18.0—

Joseph Gilman

[Captain Emery and Ensign Kinsman were of Concord, and Lieut. Morse of Hopkinton. Joseph Patterson was severely wounded at the battle of White Plains October 28, 1776.—Ed.] [See 2-186.]

[2–175] [*Captain John Moody's Co.*]

Col° Baldwins Regiment

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of Capt John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badgers & part of Col° Stickneys Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N York 1776

MENS NAMES	Wages pr month & bounty	Total paid each
John Moody Captain	8.0.0	10.13.4
Josiah Sanborn Lieu^t	5.8.0	8. 3.4
Benjamin Jackson Ensign	4.0.0	6.13.4
Thomas Flanders private	6.0.0	8.13.4
Nathaniel Badger	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Sibley	6.0.0	8.13.4
Robert Bryent	6.0.0	8.13.4
Benjamin Sinkler	6.0.0	8.13.4
Edward Wells	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
Jonathan Page	6.0.0	8.13.4
Benj^a Atkinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Josiah Emery	6.0.0	8.13.4
James Cates Junr	6.0.0	8.13.4
Enoch Cates	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Huse	6.0.0	8.13.4
Gideon Robinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Pearson Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Mudget	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Tasker	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Lord	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Walton	6.0.0	8.13.4
Moses Miles	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Plaisted	6.0.0	8.13.4
Samuel Gilman Junr	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Dow	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Rollins	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Hillyard	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Loverin	6.0.0	8.13.4
Samuel Davis	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
Elisha Hutchinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Lemuel Rand	6	8.13.4
Benjamin Hutchins	6	8.13.4
Benj^a Kimball	6	8.13.4
Ephraim Hacket	6	8.13.4

MENS NAMES	Wages pr month & bounty	Total paid each
Samuel Osgood	6	8.13.4
David Bean	6	8.13.4
Joseph Mudget	6	8.13.4
Aaron Hartshorn	6	8.13.4
William Tilton	6	8.13.4
Stephen Wells	6	8.13.4
Nathaniel Rollins	6	8.13.4
Eliphalet Rollins Junr	6	8.13.4
Joseph March	6	8.13.4
Eleazer Bickford	6	8.13.4
William Muzzay	6	8.13.4
Samuel Corlis	6	8.13.4
Daniel Drew	6	8.13.4
Thomas Baker	6	8.13.4
Charles Baker	6	8.13.4
James Berry	6	8.13.4
Robert Hardy	6	8.13.4
Joseph Malcolm	6	8.13.4
Benj^{a} Perkins	6	8.13.4
Joseph Leavitt of Wakefield	6	8.13.4
Jacob Welch	6	8.13.4
Joseph Leavitt of Wolfborough	6	8.13.4
Levi Hutchinson	6	8.13.4
	336	£510.14.8

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss

Gilmanton Septr 25th 1776

The above were mustered & paid

per Joseph Badger Muster & paymaster

Exeter December 23rd 1776

The Committee on Accounts have examin'd this Roll Amount^{g} to five hundred & ten pounds fourteen Shillings & eight pence & find it well cast & well Vouch'd

Josiah Gilman Junr

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badger C^{r}

1776 To Cash paid the Bounty & travel expence of the within Roll £510.14.8

	£510.14.8
To Mustering & paying the Company	3
	£513.14.8
To Cash returned into the Treasury to balance this Acc^{t} as pr the Treasurers Rec^{t}	46. 5.4
	£560. 0.0
Contra	
By Cash rec^{d} of Col^{o} Nicholas Gilman	400. 0.0
By ditto rec^{d} of Ebenezer Smith Esqr	160
	£560. 0.0

[The foregoing named men were each allowed for 320 miles travel at two pence per mile. Captain Moody was of Gilmanton, and Lieut. Sanborn of Sanbornton.—ED.]

COLONEL DAVID GILMAN'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[In answer to a requisition from General Washington, the legislature, on the fourth day of December, 1776, "Voted, That five hundred men be Draughted from the several Regiments in this State as soon as possible, and officered & sent to New York." On the day following, the legislature appointed the field officers as given below. The cause of this call was, that the terms of service of the troops in garrison at Fort George and Ticonderoga would expire on the last day of December, and if their places were not filled those posts would fall into the hands of General Sir Guy Carleton.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel, David Gilman, Pembroke.
Lt. Col., Thomas Bartlett, Nottingham.
Major, Peter Coffin, Exeter.
Surgeon, Joseph Barnes, Litchfield.
Adjutant, ——— Thurber.
Quarter-Master, Samuel Brooks, Jr., Exeter?

Adjutant Thurber was probably Benjamin Thurber, of Saville, now Sunapee.—ED.]

[2–187] *Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.*

	Rank	1 month's advance wages	Travel	Amount
David Gilman	Colonel	15.. 0..0	2..10..0	17..10..0
Thoᵉ Bartlett	Lᵗ Colᵒ	12.. 0..0	2..10..0	14..10..0
Peter Coffin	Major	10.. 0..0	2..10..0	12..10..0
Joseph Barnes	Surgeon	7..10..0	2..10..0	10.. 0..0
Thurber	Adjutant	5..10..0	2..10..0	8.. 0..0
Samuel Brooks	Qu Master	5..10..0	2..10..0	8.. 0..0
				£70..10..0

Copy exᵈ

Per Josiah Gilman Junʳ

[2-190] [*Captain Francis Towne's Co.*]

Col° David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December 1776 To reinforce The Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Officer & private also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of baggage Waggons—

Captain Francis Town's Company

NAMES	Advance Wages	Travel 2d per Mile	Amount
Francis Town Captain	8 – –	1.18.4	9.18.4
Samuel Wright Lieu[t]	5. 8 –	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Nehemiah Houghton 2nd d°	5. 8 0	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Zadock Wheeler Serj[t]	3. 8	1.13.4	5. 1.4
Stephen Parker d°	3. 8	1.18.4	5. 6.4
Charles White d°	3. 8	1.18.4	5. 6.4
Micah Reed d°	3. 8	1.13.4	5. 1.4
Enoch Stoel Corpr[l]	3. 4	1.13.4	4.17.4
Samuel Heaton d°	3. 4	1.13.4	4.17.4
Benjamin Hazen d°	3. 4	1.13.4	4.17.4
Eldad Spafford d°	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
John Bryant Drum[r]	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
Ephraim Whitcomb Fifer	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
Peter M[c]Allister private	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Isaac Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jacob Copeland	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
James Taggart	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Peter Fletcher	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Elijah Mansfield	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joseph Dodge Jun[r]	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Abel Dutton	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Asa Gibs	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Asa Perham	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
David Sanders	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Thaddeus Hastings	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
William White	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Job Puffer	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joseph Blanchard	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Thomas Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
William Priest	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Isaac Proctor	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Daniel Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4

NAMES	Advance Wages	Travel 2d per Mile	Amount
William Nurse	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jonathan Whiting	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Edmund Towne	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joel Wright	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Reuben Wellman	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jonathan Avery	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Nathaniel Thomas	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Philip Alexander	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
David Winchester	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Jon[s] Winchester	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Arthur Coney	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
William Carpenter	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
David Whitcomb	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Askins	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
James Shafter	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Moses Barret	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Whitcomb	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Jonas Fairbank	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Aaron Farr	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Reed	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Levi Durant	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Levi Fairbank	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
	£174.12 –	98. 0.0	£272.12.0

To raising mustering paying & Giving marching Orders
To the Above Company 12½ Days @ 6*s* 3.15
To Horse hire & expences 3. 3

£279.10 –

State of New Hampshire Dec' 20th 1776

Pursuant to an Order of the Hon[ble] Council & Assembly we have mustered & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

(Sign'd) Enoch Hale } Muster &
Joseph Hammond } paymasters

Exeter March 20th 1777 Examin'd by the Com[tee] on Claims
Joseph Gilman

In the House of representatives March 22[d] 1777
The Above Roll was sworn to Col[o] Hammond & Col[o] Hale
Attest N. Emery Cl[r] D R

The within Acc^{t} brought Over	279.10
To Cash p^{d} The Treasurer as per Rec^{t}	21.10
	301. 0
By Cash rec^{d} of the Treasurer	£301. -

Per Enoch Hale
Joseph Hammond

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Captain Towne was of Rindge, Lieut. Wright of Swanzey, and Ensign Houghton probably of Richmond.—Ed.]

[2-193] [*Captain William Walker's Co.*]

Muster Roll of 42 Men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an Order from Major Genl Folsom of Decr 7th 1776 To reinforce the Continental Army at New York Until the first of March 1777

MENS NAMES	One Months Pay	Billeting to N York	Total Amt paid
William Walker Capt	8	2.2	10. 2
Ebenezer Perry L^{t}	5.8	2.2	7.10
Zachariah Richardson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Whittemore	3	2.2	5. 2
Randal McDonald	3	2.2	5. 2
James Rolf	3	2.2	5. 2
Samuel Johnson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jesse Wyman	3	2.2	5. 2
David Sanderson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Hubbard	3	2.2	5. 2
Ebenezer Farley	3	2.2	5. 2
Samuel Chamberlain	3	2.2	5. 2
Benjamin Wright	3	2.2	5. 2
John Hale	3	2.2	5. 2
Amos Eastman	3	2.2	5. 2
Isaac Merrill	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Greely	3	2.2	5. 2
Asahel Blodget	3	2.2	5. 2
William Cummings	3	2.2	5. 2
John Lawrence	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Stevens	3	2.2	5. 2
John Whitaker	3	2.2	5. 2

MENS NAMES	One Months Pay	Billeting to N York	Total Amt paid
Samuel Wood	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Cochran	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Curtiss	3	2.2	5. 2
Roger Dutton	3	2.2	5. 2
John Taylor	3	2.2	5. 2
Isaac Curtiss	3	2.2	5. 2
Ebenezer Odell	3	2.2	5. 2
Daniel Barker	3	2.2	5. 2
Robert B Wilkins	3	2.2	5. 2
William Parker	3	2.2	5. 2
Stephen Gould	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Adams	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Hartshorn	3	2.2	5. 2
Abiel Holt	3	2.2	5. 2
Silas Swallow	3	2.2	5. 2
Phinehas Whitney	3	2.2	5. 2
James Orr	3	2.2	5. 2
Solomon Hutchinson	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Dix	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Barnes Junr	3	2.2	5. 2
	3	2.2	5. 2
Additional pay to 3 Serjeants 1.4 Three Corporals 12*s* 1 Fifer 4*s* 1 Drum^{r} 1 p^{d} Capt Walker per his Rec^{t} They not being Appointed when Mustered			£221.12.0 2. 4
			223.16

These Certify that this is a true Roll of 42 Men Mustered & paid agreeable thereto & that they were able bodied & Effective well Equipt with fire Arms & Accoutrements Agreable to Order February the 6th 1777.

Noah Lovewell Muster & paymaster

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Noah Lovewell

1777

Decr	To Cash pd 42 Men as per Roll	223.16
	To my time and Expence mustering & paying do	1
	To my time to Exteer to make return 3 days—	12
	To Horse Journey to do 40 Miles—	10
	To my expence—	12
		£226.10
	Ballance due to the State	2.10
		229

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Contra

1776

Decr By Cash recd of the Treasurer— £229.

Exeter Feby 6th 1777 The Committee on Claims having examnd The foregoing Roll & Acct find it well Vouched & right Cast The ballance due to the State is two pounds ten Shillings

John Taylor Gilman

One of the Committee on Claims

Feby the 7th 1777. The ballance of the Aforegoing Acct Amounting to two pounds ten Shillings pd into the Treasury by Colo Lovewell

Per E Thompson—

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Captain Walker was of Dunstable, and Lieut. Perry probably of Wilton.—Ed.]

[2-195] [*Captain Walker, additional.*]

Muster Roll of Eighteen Men Raised by Colo David Hobart of Plymouth in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire out of the Regiment Under his command to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York to remain in the service Untill the first day of March next unless sooner discharged Agreeable to his Orders from the Authority of the State

Dated at Exeter December the 7th 1776

Capt Walkers Compy 330 Miles each

NAMES	Time when Engaged	No of Miles Traveld ad	One Months Advance pay Each	Sum total of Cash recd
Alexander Craig Lt	16th Decr 1776	2.15	5.8	8. 3
Peter Sleeper Serjeant		2.15	3.8	6. 3
Henry Snow Corporal		2.15	3.4	5.19
David Brown private		2.15	3	5.15
Joseph Tharber		2.15	3	5.15
Peter Maillorey		2.15	3	5.15
Jonah Chapman		2.15	3	5.15
Solomon Blood		2.15	3	5.15
Levi Fletcher		2.15	3	5.15
William Powers		2.15	3	5.15
Isaac Clifford		2.15	3	5.15
Joseph Wheat		2.15	3	5.15
Jonathan Crawford		2.15	3	5.15
Ebenezer Keys		2.15	3	5.15
George Kenfield		2.15	3	5.15
Jeremiah Quimby		2.15	3	5.15
Samuel Hodge		2.15	3	5.15
Josiah Fellows		2.15	3	5.15
				£106.10

This may Certify that the men mentioned in the Above Roll were rais'd out of the Regiment of Militia Under my Command & Mustered by me That their Rank, Places of Abode Time when engag'd Time when mustered Number of Miles Travel Also their travelling Expences & Advance wages which was paid by me was as is Exhibited in the foregoing Roll (Sign'd) David Hobart Colo

Plymouth Decr 24th 1776

Amount of the Roll	106.10.0
To raising mustering & paying the Above Men 3 days @ 6/	18
	£107. 8

In Committee on Claims Exeter Novr 18th 1777

This Acct & Roll Amounting to One hundred & Seven pounds eight shillings is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examd Joseph Gilman

Copy exd Joseph Gilman Junr

[Lieut. Craig was of Rumney.—Ed.]

[2–197] [*Part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Co.*]

A Roll of that part of Capt Joshua Hayward's Company in Colo David Gilmans Regiment raised Decr 16th 1776 Out of the Regiment of Militia Under my command by Order of the Council & Assembly of the State of New Hampshire to Join the Army of the United States at New York Until the first day of March next

NAMES	Advance wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Total
Benjamin Flood 2nd Lt	5.8	220	1.16. 8	7. 4. 8
David Johnson private	3	220	1.16. 8	4.16. 8
Frederick Keyes	3	240	2	5
Samuel Harper Junr	3	240	2	5
Alexander Mills	3	232	1.18. 8	4.18. 8
Solomon Biglow	3	234	1.19	4.19
William Kimball	3	232	1.18. 8	4.18. 8
William Symes	3	242	2 – 4	5. 4
Ebenezer Clark	3	241	2 2	5. 2
Jedediah Rice Serjeant	3.8	232	1.18. 8	5. 6. 8
Samuel Wood	3	245	2 – 10	5. 0.10
Phineas Page Corporal	3.4	234	1.19	5. 3
Bethuel Miller	3	234	1.19	4.19
Joseph Brown	3	234	1.19	4.19
Daniel Ritter Corporal	3.4	220	1.16. 8	5. 0. 8
Jonathan Hall Junr	3	220	1.16. 8	4.16. 8
Joseph Plumley	3	229	1.17. 6	4.17. 6
Jonathan Lane	3	253	2. 2. 2	5. 2. 2
				92. 3. 8
Cash pd Capt Hayward for the extra wages of 3 Serjeants 2 Corporals 1 Drumr & 1 Fifer				2 – –
To raising mustering & paying the Above men				3.14. 8
				£97.18. 4

State of New Hampshire Walpole Jany 1st 1777

Pursuant to an Order from the Honble Council & Assembly I have muster'd & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

Benjs Bellows Junr Muster & pay Master

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-198] [*Captain Joshua Hayward's Co., in part.*]

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss

A Pay Roll of that part of Capt Joshua Haywards Company in Colo David Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of a Regiment of Militia Under the Command of Colo Israel Morey by Order of the Council & Assembly of this State to Join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next We the Subscribers do Acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey Esqr Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his Regiment belonging to Capt Joshua Haywards Company the several sums prefixed to our Names Billeting per Mile to New York & One Months advance pay

Time of Engagement December 20th

	Rate per Month	Miles Travel	Billeting	Sum Total
Joshua Hayward Capt	8	350	2.18.4	10.18.4
Abraham Palmer Clerk	3	330	2.15 –	5.15 –
Alexander Hodg	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
William Miner	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Saml Parker	3	360	3. 0.0	6
Solomon Parker	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Ephraim Wesson	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Saml Lang	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Hez. Fuller	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
John Lovering	3	336	2.16 –	5.16
Job Moulton	3	360	3. 0.0	6. 0
Jacob Kent	3	336	2.16 –	5.16
Elisha Warner	3	360	3. – –	6. 0
Benjamin Follit	3	330	2.15	5.15
Giles Follit-	3	330	2.15	5.15
John Marston	3	330	2.15	5.15
John Woodworth	3	330	2.15	5.15
Ichabod Sawyer	3	330	2.15	5.15
Elias Rise	3	324	2.14	5.14
Jabez Veaughn	3	324	2.14	5.14
Ezra Thompson	3	324	2.14	5.14
Benjamin Howard	3	324	2.14	5.14
Joseph Hews	3	324	2.14	5.14
Abel Skinner	3	324	2.14	5.14
Ebenezer Rice	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
George Moor	3	336	2.16	5.16
				£156.8.8

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Israel Morey

1776 Decr 10th	To the Amount of the within Roll	£156. 8.8
	To my time Horse hire & expences Mustering & paying the within 26 Men	3 --
	To Journey to Charlestown to meet Colo Bellows & Col Chase to Appoint the Officers of a Compy per Committee's Order 3 days time 15s Expences 12s Horse hire 15s	2. 2.-
	To journey to Exeter to make return of men per Order of the Committee	2 --
		163.10.8

Contra

1776 Decr 7th	By Cash recd of the Treasurer	£154. 0.0
	Ballance due to Israel Morey	9.10.8
		£163.10.8

Exeter Jany 14th 1777 The Committee On Claims having examin'd the foregoing Acct of Colo Israel Moreys find it well Vouched & right Cast the ballance due to him is Nine pounds ten shillings & eight pence

(Sign'd) Josiah Gilman Junr
in behalf of the Committee

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-200] [*Captain Joshua Hayward's Co., in part.*]

We whose names are hereafter subscribed do acknowledge we have received of Jonathan Chase the several Sums Annexed to our names as soldiers raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York

Capt Haywards Company

PART OF HAYWARD'S CO	For 1 Months Advance pay	For travelling Fees Miles 276	Amount
Abel Lyman Lt	5.8	2. 6	7.14.0
Simeon Short	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Nathaniel Stafford	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Benjamin Chapman Junr	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Job Stevens	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Saml Willard	3	2. 4	5. 4
Eleazer Jackson	3	2. 4	5. 4

PART OF HAYWARD'S CO	For 1 Months Advance pay	For travelling Fees Miles 276	Amount
John Weld	3	2. 4	5. 4
Nathaniel Dastum	3	2. 4	5. 4
Job Cotton	3	2. 5	5. 5
Robert Scott	3	2. 5	5. 5
Jeremiah Meacham	3	2. 7.6	5. 7.6
Ezekiel Gardner	3	2. 9.6	5. 9.6
Josiah Clark	3	2. 9.6	5. 9.6
James How	3	2. 5	5. 5
Abiel Willes	3	2. 6	5. 6
Luther Lincon	3	2. 8	5. 8
Robert Mason	3	2. 8	5. 8
Russel Smith	3	2. 8	5. 8
Ezekiel Parker	3	2. 8	5. 8
George Knox	3	2. 7.6	5. 7.6
Ezra Perkins	3	2. 6	5. 6
Stephen Colburn	3	2. 6	5. 6
Nath[l] Porter Jun[r]	3	2. 6	5. 6
Israel Hoit	2	2.10	5.10
			£135. 1.8

The Above is a true Roll of men Mustered & paid by me
Jonathan Chase Muster & paymaster

D[r] the State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Chase

1776	
Dec[r] To paid the within 25 Men One Months Wages & for Billeting to New York	£135. 1.8
To my time & expence mustering & paying the Above men	2.10
To 12 Days time Journeying from Cornish to Exeter @ 5*s* per day to make the within return & to get my Militia Roll past	3. 0.0
To my Horse Journey 140 Miles @ 2[d]	1. 3.4
To my expences 12 Days @ 5*s*	3
	£144.15.0

Exeter Jan[y] 28th 1777
Errors excepted per Jon[th] Chase

1776	Cr
Dec[r] 12 By Cash rec[d] from the Treasurer	£141.10 –
Ballance due to Jon[a] Chase	3. 5
	£144.15 –

Exeter Jany 28th 1777 The Above Acc^{t} is well Vouched & right Cast The ballance due to Col^{o} Jon^{a} Chase is three pounds five Shillings

Examin'd by Committee On Claims

Jno Taylor Gilman

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above ballance per Jonth Chase

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-202] [*Captain Samuel Wallingford's Co.*]

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York or elsewhere Decr 17th 1776

	Advance wages	Billeting	Sum total
Saml Wallingford Capt	8	2.13.4	10.13.4
James Nute L^{t}	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Ebenezer Ricker L^{t}	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Moses Hodgdon Serj^{t} & Clark	3.8	2.13.4	6. 1.4
Clement Whervia Serj^{t}	3.8	2.13.4	6. 1.4
John Foye Serj^{t}	3.8	2.13.4	6. 1.4
William Peavy Corporal	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Daniel Straw Corporal	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Joseph Drown Corpr^{l}	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Daniel Whitehouse Drumm^{r}	3.4	2.13.4	5.17.4
Uriah Hanscomb private	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Leathers	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Leavitt	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Nathaniel Perkins	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebenezer Horn	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Josiah Brown	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Demerit	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Davies	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Eliphalet York	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Rendal	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Thomas Durgin	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Henry Hill	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebenezer Young	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Richard Babb	3	2.13.4	5.13.4

	Advance wages	Billeting	Sum Total
Nathan Foss	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
David Waldron	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebenezer Hayes	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
George Gray	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Carson Sankey	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Ham	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Place	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Knowles	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Enoch Hays	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
David Davis Junr	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
William Ham	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Foyet	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Foret	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Moses Emerson	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Twombley	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Eben^{r} Ricker Junr	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Joseph Young Junr	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Tate	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
March Meeder	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
			£255. 9.4

Exeter Jany 4th 1777 The within Roll Amounting to two Hundred Fifty five pounds Nine Shillings & four pence is right Cast Receipts for payment of One Months advance Wages & Travelling expences were produced

Examin'd by the Committee On Claims

Joseph Gilman

Copy ex^{d} per Joseph Gilman Junr

[2-204] [*Captain Joseph Parson's Co., in part.*]

Muster Roll of 34 Men raised out of the first Regiment for the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major Gen[l] Folsom of 7th December 1786 To reinforce the Continental Army at New York Until the 1st of March next

Time of Enlistment Dec[r] 20th 1776

MENS NAMES	Monthly Pay	Billeting to New York	Total Amt p.d	
Joseph Parsons Captain	8	2.10	10.10	
Joshua Weeks 2nd L[t]	5.8	2.10	7.18	
Simeon Towle Serjeant	3.8	2.10	5.18	
John Odiorne Corp[l]	3.4	2.10	5.14	
Joseph Hutchins D°	3.4	2.10	5.14	
Josiah Weeks	3	2.10	5.10	
John Trickey	3	2.10	5.10	
Anthony Vincint	3	2.10	5.10	
Gilbert Shaw	3	2.10	5.10	
Joseph Place	3	2.10	5.10	
Thomas Pinner	3	2.10	5.10	
Christopher Gardner	3	2.10	5.10	
David Sherburne	3	2.10	5.10	
William Masden	3	2.10	5.10	
James Libby	3	2.10	5.10	
James Dearborn	3	2.10	5.10	
Isaac Stockbridge	3	2.10	5.10	
Roger Hunnuile	3	2.10	5.10	
Timothy Watson	3	2.10	5.10	
Samuel Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
Nath[l] Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
William Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
William Foss	3	2.10	5.10	
John Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
David Remmick	3	2.10	5.10	
Edward Varrell	3	2.10	5.10	
Eliphalet Veazy	3	2.10	5.10	
Mark Mattoon	3	2.10	5.10	
James Neill	3	2.10	5.10	
Benjamin Leavitt	3	2.10	5.10	
George Rundlet	3	2.10	5.10	Those two men retd by Colo Langdon
James Kenniston	3	2.10	5.10	
Josep Walphy	3	2.10	5.10	Those two return'd by Colo Sherburne
Accabrook Compble	3	2.10	5.10	
			£195. 4	

Expences & Horse hire to Exeter for payment of Billeting & Appointing Officers of the Company with Col° Moulton—	1. 8.9
Inlisting 34 Men &c—	12
	£197. 4.9

These Certify that the preceeding Roll of 34 Men pass'd Muster & were paid off Agreeable thereto & that they were able bodied & Effective, Well Equipt with fire arms &c Answerable to Orders

Josh Wentworth
Muster & paymaster

	£197.4.9
Rec^d by the hand of Saml Curtiss Esqr	180
	17.4.9 Due to Wentworth

The Above Comp^y March'd from Exeter 24 Decr 1776

By Order Col° Bartlett J W

Exeter Jany 1st 1777

This Roll Amounting to One Hundred Ninety five pounds 4 Shillings is right Cast & well Vouch'd

Joseph Gilman One of the Committee

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Capt. Parsons was of Rye, and Lieut. Weeks of Greenland.—Ed.]

[2-206] [*Captain Parsons's Co., in part.*]

Muster & Pay Roll of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col° Jonathan Moulton who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th 1776

33

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF

Capt Parsons Company

NAMES	1 Mo adv pay	Travel to N York	NAMES	1 Mo adv pay	Travel to N York
Josiah Dearborn L^{t}	5.8	2.10	Cato Moulton	3	2.10
Simon Sandborn Serj^{t}	3.8	2.10	Nathan Greenleaf	3	2.10
Jonathan Leavit D^{o}	3.8	2.10	Thomas Silleey	3	2.10
Daniel Smith D^{o}	3.8	2.10	Paul Blake	3	2.10
Josiah Batchelder Cor^{pl}	3.4	2.10	Daniel Weare	3	2.10
Jesse Prescutt D^{o}	3.4	2.10	Saml Batchelder	3	2.10
Josiah Moulton Fifer	3.4	2.10	John Sandburn	3	2.10
James Leavitt private	3	2.10	John Batchelder	3	2.10
George Long	3	2.10	Paul Long	3	2.10
Samuel Drake	3	2.10	Thos Cotton Junr	3	2.10
John Marston	3	2.10	Thomas Arnold	3	2.10
Thomas Woodman	3	2.10	Benjamin Swain	3	2.10
John Darling	3	2.10	Humphrey Flood	3	2.10
				£82.4	£65. 0
					82. 4
					£147. 4

Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the Above men the several sums set against each of their names

Jon^{a} Moulton Muster & paymaster

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 22nd 1778

This Roll Amounting to One Hundred forty seven pounds 4*s* is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Moulton C^{r}

To p^{d} 26 Men 1 M^{o} Adv^{ce} Wages & travel as Above	147.4	By Cash rec^{d} out of the Treasury	£145.0
To my time & expence in raising mustering & paying off said men &c	2		4.4
	149.4		£149.4

Exeter Jany 22^{d} 1778

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer for four pounds four Shillings in full

Jon^{a} Moulton

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr—

[2-207] [*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co., in part.*]

Muster & Pay Roll of Men in Capt Daniel Gordens Co Col^{o} David Gilmans Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} Nicholas Gilman to reinforce the Continental Army at New York & mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to N York	Whole Amount
James Moody private	3	2.10	5.10
James Prince	3	2.10	5.10
John McCrellis	3	2.10	5.10
Nathaniel Batchelder	3	2.10	5.10
Asa Marsten	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Shepard	3	2.10	5.10
Edward Prescut	3	2.10	5.10
Nicholas Smith J^{r}	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Thing	3	2.10	5.10
Nathl Rollings	3	2 10	5.10
Elijah Rollings	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Roberts	3	2.10	5.10
Simon Gilman	3	2.10	5.10
John Folsom	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Neal	3	2.10	5.10
Reuben Morgin	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Burleigh	3	2.10	5.10
William Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Zebulon Norris	3	2.10	5.10
David Norris	3	2.10	5.10
Ephraim Batchelder	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Daniels	3	2.10	5.10
Nicholas Leathers	3	2.10	5.10
Solomon Hayes	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Foye	3	2.10	5.10
Abraham Brown	3	2.10	5.10
Job Sherburne	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Lawrence	3	2.10	5.10
Josiah Kelly	3	2.10	5.10
John Tucker	3	2.10	5.10
Jacob Smith	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Thurstin	3	2.10	5.10
Paul Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Bart Gale	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Bartlet	3	2.10	5.10
David Fogg	3	2.10	5.10

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to N York	Whole Amount
John Prescott	3	2.10	5.10
James Wadleigh	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Jewit	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Moody	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Smith	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Pickering	3	2.10	5.10
paid Capt Gorden per Rec^{t}			£10.10
Time & expence mustering & paying the men			2
			£243.10

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2–208] [*Captain Gordon's Co., in part.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December 1776 to be under the command of Col^{o} David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March 1777—

Capt Gordens Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages	Travelling Expenses	Sum total
Samuel Kelly Lieu^{t}	3	2.10	5.10
David Quinby Lieu^{t}	3	2.10	5.10
Zach Woodbury Serj^{t}	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Colby	3	2.10	5.10
Caleb Chase	3	2.10	5.10
Philip Fowler Drum^{r}	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Griffin	3	2.10	5.10
Aaron Quinby	3	2.10	5.10
Nathan Gile	3	2.10	5.10
Peter Harriman	3	2.10	5.10
John Jeffers Junr	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Knight	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas French	3	2.10	5.10
Caleb Knight	3	2.10	5.10
Jere Foster	3	2.10	5.10

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages	Travelling Expenses	Sum Total
Silas Wheeler	3	2.10	5.10
Phinehas Clough	3	2.10	5.10
David Bussell	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas Wadley	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Stevens Corp[l]	3	2.10	5.10
Joshua Eastman Corporal	3	2.10	5.10
William Richardson	3	2.10	5.10
Joshua Bayley	3	2.10	5.10
Timothy Heath	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Hoyt	3	2.10	5.10
Abraham Sanborn Jun[r]	3	2.10	5.10
William Gregg	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Woodman	3	2.10	5.10
James Russell	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Fitz	3	2.10	5.10
William Shaw	3	2.10	5.10
			£170.10 Amount

Pursuant to Orders from the General Assembly to me I have Mustered the Above named persons they being good able bodied Effective men & have p[d] them the Sums set Against their respective names

Per Josiah Bartlett

D[r] The State of New Hampshire to Josiah Bartlett—

To mustering & paying the within Company	£1.16.0
To Cash paid the men as advance wages	93. 0.0
To ditto p[d] for travelling expence	77.10.0
	£172. 6.0
p[d] The Treasurer as per Receipt	7.14
	£180. 0.0

Sup[m] C[r]

1776 Dec[r] 13th By Cash received of the treasurer—	£180. 0.0

Errors Excepted

Per Josiah Bartlet

Copy ex[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[2-210] [*Captain Benjamin Sias's Co., in part.*]

A Roll of Capt Benjamin Sias's Company in Col^{o} David Gilmans Regiment destin'd for New York as mustered & paid by Col^{o} Thos Stickney Mustermaster & paymaster of said Company

NAMES	Adv Wages	Billiting	Sum total
Benj^{a} Sias Capt	8.0	2.10	10.10
John McClary J^{r} L^{t}	5.8	2.10	7.18
Philbrick Bradley	3	2.10	5.10
Stephen Sutton	3	2.10	5.10
Peter Blanchard	3	2.10	5.10
Amos Abbot Junr	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Flood	3	2.10	5.10
William Bartin	3	2.10	5.10
Wadley Cram	3	2.10.	5.10
Isaac Davis	3	2.10	5.10
James Uran	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Carter	3	2.10	5.10
Simeon Sanborn	3	2.10	5.10
John Rowen	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Felch	3	2.10	5.10
Theophilus Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Ebenezer Bean	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Noyes	3	2.10	5.10
David Norris	3	2.10	5.10
Henry McCrellis	3	2.10	5.10
Stephen Eastman	3	2.10	5.10
Ezekiel Hadley	3	2.10	5.10
Zachariah Storer	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Storer	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas Storer	3	2.10	5.10
Benjn Currier	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Harriman	3	2.10	5.10
Edmund Sawyer	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Foster	3	2.10	5.10
James Towle	3	2.10	5.10
William Forest	3	2.10	5.10
Charles Sias	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Murdough	3	2.10	5.10
			£188.18
My time & expence in mustering & paying the above Company &c & returning this Roll—			3.12
			£192.10

State of New Hampshire Concord 1776 Dec^r

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said State a muster master & paymaster of the advance wages & Billeting of the men raised in my Regiment to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York I have mustered the Above persons & found them all able bodied Effective men & well Accoutred & have paid them as above

Sign'd Thos Stickney Col^o

1777 March 18th

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Amount One hundred Ninety two pounds ten Shillings

Joseph Gilman

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Captain Sias was of Canterbury.—Ed.]

[2-211] [*Captain Benjamin Sias's Co., in part.*]

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of the men raised in Col^o Joseph Badgers Regm^t to reinforce the Continental Army at New York

Capt Sias's Comp^y

MENS NAMES	1 months pay to Officers & men	Travelling money	Total
John Kimball L^t	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Jonathan Smith private	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Thomas Dockum	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Jonathan Morrison	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Johnson	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Moses Gilman	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ichabod Swain	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Ladd	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Josiah Ladd	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Jonas Carter	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Adam Brown	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Ames Junr	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Henry Tibbets	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Job Haskel	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Robert Tibbets	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Thurston	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Serjeant Currier	3	2.13.4	5.13.4

MENS NAMES	1 months pay to Officers & men	Travelling money	Total
Joseph Sanborn	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Bickford	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Joseph Berry	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Bickford	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
William Eastman	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
			£127. 1.4

December 23d 1776

The Above men were muster'd & paid by—

Ebenezer Smith Muster master & paymaster

N B Wm Eastman never Joined the Company

This Roll Amounting to One hundred & twenty seven pounds One Shilling & four pence is right Cast & well Vouched

Examined

Joseph Gilman
One of the Committee on Acct

Copy exd Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-213] [*Captain Samuel McConnell's Co., in part.*]

Muster and Pay Roll of men in Capt Saml McConnels Company Colo David Gilmans Regiment raised out of the Regiment commanded by Colo John Webster to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York & Mustered & paid by said Colo Webster Mustered Decr 1776.

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to New York	Whole amount
Ezekiel Worthen Lt	5.8	2.8	7.16
Ichabod Robie Serjt	3.8	2.8	5.16
John Clark Corporal	3.4	2.8	5.12
Timothy Jewel private	3	2.8	5. 8
Abraham Brown	3	2.8	5. 8
Josiah Forsith	3	2.8	5. 8
Paul Eaton	3	2.8	5. 8
Amos Knowles	3	2.8	5. 8

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to New York	Whole amount
John Clay	3	2.8	5. 8
David Underhill	3	2.8	5. 8
Isaac Blasdel	3	2.8	5. 8
Nathaniel Blasdel	3	2.8	5. 8
Eliphalet Gorden	3	2.8	5. 8
Peter Severans	3	2.8	5. 8
Daniel Moody	3	2.8	5. 8
Dearbean Heath	3	2.8	5. 8
			£89. 8

Dr The State of New Hampshire to John Webster

To Cash paid 16 Men as Above—	£89. 8.0
To my time & expence mustering & paying the Above men—	1. 8
	£90.16
By Cash recd of the Treasurer by J Blanchard Esqr	87. 0.0
Ballance due to J Webster	3.16
	90.16

Errors excepted John Webster

In Committee of Claims June 11th 1777
Examin'd & found well Vouch'd & right Cast
Joseph Gilman

Copy exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-214] [*Lieut. James Hopkins's men in 8th Co.*]

Londonderry December 17th 1776

State of New Hampshire

We the subscribers Officers & Soldiers in Capt Saml McConnels Company and in Colo David Gilmans Regiment now raising for the Continental service Until the first of next march do Acknowledge to have received from John Pinkerton Muster master & paymaster for the proportion of said Company that is Raised in Col Thorntons Regiment the several sums Annexed to our Names it being One Months wages Advance & Billeting money to carry us to New York as witness our hands—

Travel 288 Miles

	Advance Wages	Billeting	Amount
James Hopkins Lieu[t]	5.8	2.8	7.16
Thomas M[c]Clary	3	2.8	5. 8
William Lyons	3	2.8	5. 8
Corp[l] Hugh Watt	3.4	2.8	5.12
Moses Watt	3	2.8	5. 8
Serj[t] Jonathan Wallace	3.8	2.8	5.16
Jesse Jones	3	2.8	5. 8
James Nesmith	3	2.8	5. 8
Arthur Nesmith	3	2.8	5. 8
John Todd	3	2.8	5. 8
Benjamin Nesmith	3	2.8	5. 8
James Hobbs	3	2.8	5. 8
Nathan Whiting	3	2.8	5. 8
Benj[a] Robinson X his mark	3	2.8	5. 8
David Marshall	3	2.8	5. 8
William Burroughs	3	2.8	5. 8
James Gilman	3	2.8	5. 8
John Kinkead	3	2.8	5. 8
Alexander Morion	3	2.8	5. 8
			£105.12.0

The foregoing is a true Roll

Per John Pinkerton Muster & paymaster

D[r] The State of New Hampshire to John Pinkerton C[r]

1776		1776	
Dec[r] To p'd 19 Men One Months wages & for billeting to New York	105.12	Dec[r] By Cash rec[d] of Jon[a] Blanchard Esq[r] per Rec[t]	99. 0.0
To time & expence & paying the Above men & making return per Order	3	Ballance due to Jn[o] Pinkerton	9.12
	£108.12		£108.12

Errors excepted

per John Pinkerton

Exeter Jany 16th 1777

The foregoing account of Major John Pinkertons is well Vouched & right Cast examin'd by Committee on Claims

Jno Taylor Gilman
In behalf of the Committee

Copy ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2–215] [*Another Detachment in the same Regiment.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the men raised mustered by Col^{o} Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to New York Agreeable to a late requisition the 19th Day of Decr 1776

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Travel pay	Advance wages	Total
John Eaton Serjeant	2.5	3.8	5.13
Thomas Mathes	2.5	3	5. 5
Theophilus Gooding	2.5	3	5. 5
John Hillery	2.5	3	5. 5
John Ross	2.5	3	5. 5
Richard Batter	2.5	3	5. 5
Andrew Cressey	2.5	3	5. 5
Saml Chamberlain	2.5	3	5. 5
Daniel Cram	2.5	3	5. 5
Aron Putnam	2.5	3	5. 5
Jacob Stevens	2.5	3	5. 5
John Butterfield Serj^{t}	2.5	3.8	5.13
Paul Dustin	3	2.5	5. 5
Saml Caldwell	3	2.5	5. 5
John McMillen	3	2.5	5. 5
Thomas Colburn	3	2.5	5. 5
Moses Hacket	3	2.5	5. 5
Timothy Martin	3	2.5	5. 5
Nathaniel Baker	3	2.5	5. 5
Wm Karr Corporal	3.4	2.9	5. 9
Asa Bixby	3	2.5	5. 5
Jesse Martin	3	2.5	5. 5
Stephen Tuttle Corporal	3.4	2.5	5. 5
Daniel Pearson	3	2.5	5. 5
Samuel Page	3	2.5	5. 5
Benjamin Whittemore	3	2.5	5. 5
Hugh Mathes	3	2.5	5. 5
John Morgin	3	2.5	5. 5
Jonathan Patten	3	2.5	5. 5
Timothy Knox	3	2.5	5. 5
Peter Gilman	3	2.5	5. 5
			£163.19.0

A true Roll of the men I mustered & paid
Per me Daniel Moor Col° Muster master & paymaster

Examin'd October 1777 & found right Cast & well vouched,
J Gilman

The State of New Hampshire to Daniel Moor Dr

1776		
Decr	To advance Wages pd to thirty one men & milage as per the within Roll & receipts	163.19
	To 2 Days mustering & paying said men	1. 4
	To expences paid two days	.12
	To make return to Exeter to settle the within Roll three days	1.16
	Horsehire 38 Miles at 8d	1. 5.4
	Expences	1. 4
	By Cash pd the Treasurer as Per Rect	15.10
		185.10.4
1778		
Nov 14th	To Cash pd Treasurer as Per Rect	5. 7.8
		190.18.0
	To Cash pd N Gilman Treasurer Per Receipt	2. 2
		193. 0.0

Copy exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

Cr

By Cash rec'd from the Treasurer £193. 0

Novr 14th 1778 Errors excepted
Per Daniel Moor

Examind Per Thos Odiorne

[This regiment was discharged March 15, 1777.—Ed.]

[2-217] [*Accounts of Mustering Officers, Col. Gilman's Regiment.*]

Dr The State of New Hampshire to *Enoch Hale*

Decemr To Cash paid that part of Capt Francis Townes Compy in Col° David Gilmans Regiment for New York which was raised out of my Regiment of Militia Viz

Capt Towne One Months wages & Billeting	£9.18.4
2 Serjeants @ 5.6.4 Each	10.12.8

3 Corporals Drummer &c @ 5.2.4 £15. 7.0
26 Privates @ 4.18.4 127.16.8

£163.14.8
To mustering & paying the above Men 6 Days @ 6*s* 1.16.0
To Horse hire & expences 1. 4

£166.14.8

1776 Cr
Decem^r By Cash rec'd (not sign'd)

The State of New Hampshire to Benjamin Bellows D^r

Oct^or 1776 To a Horse killed going Express to Genl Gates at Ticonderoga when our Fleet was defeated on the Lake £20. 0.0
Errors excepted Per Benj^a Bellows

The State of New Hampshire to Benjamin Bellows Dr

Jany 1777 To a Man & two Horses & a Sleigh to Carry the Packs of Eighteen men One Hundred and fifty miles out 12. 0.0
Errors Excepted Per Benjamin Bellows

Received an Order on the Treasury for both the above Acct^s
December 4th 1776. Benja Bellows

The State of New Hampshire to David Gilman Dr

To a man, horsehire & expences from Pembroke to Exeter for the Appointment of a Surgeon for his Regiment 30
£1.10

£1.10.0
David Gilman

July 10th 1777 Allowed & Oder Given for payment—
Copy ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

[2-218]

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Stephen Evans

1776 Decr 17th To paid Capt Samuel Wallingford & the Officers & Soldiers in his Company in the whole including Officers, 43 men
Per Receipt & Muster Roll & Pay Roll rendered £255. 9.4
Mustering paying marching the Above Company My time & expending expence in the same 4. 6

£259.15.4
252.13

Dov^r December 27, 1776
Errors excepted Per Stephen Evans Balance due 7. 2.7
2. 3 Overch

Jany 4th 1777
4.19.4
Examin'd by the Committee and found right Cast Joseph Gilman

1776 Cr

Decem^{r} 12th	By Cash Per Receipt Out of the Treasury	£252.13.0
	By Over Charge for mustering &c	2. 3

ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

The state of New Hampshire to Benj^{a} Bellows Junr Esqr D^{r}

To expences in raising & mustering a part of Capt Howards Company in Col^{o} Gilmans Regiment Six days @ six shillings per Day	£1.16.0
The expense 6 Days at 2*s*8	0.16 -
A Horse 5 Days at 3*s*	15
Expense for Horse at 1*s*4^{d} per Day	7.8
Total	£3.14.8

Jany 1st 1777 Errors excepted Per
ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Junr Benjamin Bellows Junr

Exeter May th 6th 1777

State of New Hampshire to Joshua Haywood D^{r}

To Horsehire from my house to Exeter to make up the pay Rolls & Get the Money for my men 130 Miles @ 3^{d} per mile	1.12.8
To 10 Days of myself & expences for ditto @ 8*s*	4 — -
	5.12.8

Errors excepted Per Joshua Haywood

Copy ex^{d} Per Josiah Gilman Junr

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1776.

[2-271] [*Captain Jeremiah Eames's Co., Order.*]

Northumberland October 12 : 1776—

Col[l] Nicholas Gilman Treasure for the State of New-hampshire

Please to Pay to Cap[t] Jeremiah Eames the whole of the wages for the time of Service in his Company as shall be found Due on the Said Cap[t] Eames's Roll

John Trickey
Jon[a] Willard
Abner Osgood
Samuel Page
John Page
Zebulon Colbey
Zechariah Parker
Abijah Wright
David Brown
Ebenezer his X mark Kempfield
Moses Page
Edmund Eastman
David Cunningham
Alexander Craig
Daniel Spalding
Jonathan Craford
David Larned
Abel Larned
Abijah Larned
william Patee
James Whiting
Abel Lovejoy
John Willoughby
Benj Preson
Benj Pegley
Jon[o] Clark
Jacob Draper
Jonah Chaptman
Joseph Palmer
Samuel Marsh
Edward his X mark Taylor
Gardner Duston
Nathan Caswell
Nathan Barlow
Gideon Smith
William Curtiss
Thomas Blogget
Archippus Blogget
Josiah Blogget
John Gibson
John Haselton
Caleb marshall
Dill Sawyer
william Amy
James Blake
Ward Bailey
Thomas Peverly
Benj[a] Sawyer
Abner Barlow

[2-272] [*Captain Wetherbee's Co., Nov. 5, 1776.*]

A Lest of the Names in Cap[t] Wetherbe Company In Col[o] Isaac Wyman Rege[t]

Mount Independence Nov 5—1776

Cap[t] Samuel Wetherbe
Lieu[t] Davis Howlit
Lieu[t] John Kilburn
Ensign Lemuel Hubbard
Serjeant Jonathan Willard
Ser[t] Isaac Griswold
Serj[t] Ebenezer Carpender
Serj[t] John Duncan
Corp[o] John Lane
Cor[p] Timothy Nichols
Cor[p] Samuel Gunnison
Cor[p] Robart Wosley
Justus Dart Fifer
Samuel Allen
John Avory
David Adams
Samuel Adkens
Amariah Ainsworth
David Abraham

John Burrough
Timothy Burrough
Joel Baley
Jesse Baley
Abraham Buel
Martin Beckwith
Stephen Bond
Asaph Brainard
Benjamin Clark
Hezekiah Clark
Isaac Clark
James Carell
Timothy Curtis
Oliver Cook
Cleford Chaffee
Peter Ewins
Daniel Grindle
Constantine gilman
Thomas Gusting
Eliphaz Kilburn
Nathan Huntly
David Hazard
Joseph Haywood
John Huntoon
Uzel Hurd
Charles Higbee
Ashael Johnson
Elisha Gusting
Jesse Reley
Robart McKnight
Peter Labree
Ebenezer Matthews
John Lewis
Peter Lovejoy
Elisha Mack
Jesse Nott
Eliakim Nims
Nathan Hatch
Samuel Osgood
Seth Putnam
Ebenezer Putnam
Joseph Powers
Whitcombe Powers
Paul Parker
Nathaniel Rust
Samuel Raimington
Joel Roys
Jonathan Rogers
Benjaman Yong Smithe
John Swan
William Stanwood
Reuben Spolden
David Stooel
Barnabus Sinkley
Thomas Scovel
Lasel Silsby
Joseph thatcher
Benoni Tuttel
Garsham Tuttel
Aaron wilson
Moses witt
Jesse wheeler
David weed
Ezekiel wells
Peter Scovel
Moses Gray
James Hall
John Blacke
Hiltoon Huntoon
Jonathan Heaton
two men Died at Home After Inlisted
Roswel Shepard
Thomas wilder
three that Never Joind
David Adkens
Joshua Gilman
David Hall

85 that was on the ground—2 dead—3 Never joined—90.

[2-273] [*Field Officers recommended.*]

Mount Independence November 20th 1776

To the Honble Counsel and house of Representitives for the State of New hampshire Gentelmen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Expereance of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieut Colol Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colol Isaac Wymans Regt in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3d Battalion Raised in the State of New hampshier or the next after ye 3d As they are men firmly attacht to the american Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good ffield officers We humbly pray they may be advanced Lt Colo Senter to be a Colol Major Peabody to be Lt Colol as many of the old officers would ingage under them as thay are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom

Isaac Temple adju^{t} to Wymans Reg^{t}—
Thomas Hibbard Adj^{t} to Bedels Reg^{t}—

William Barron Capt	Moses Ham Leiu^{t}
Jon^{a} Burton Lieu^{t}	Ezekiel morss Ens^{n}
John Taggart Ens^{n}	Jam^{s} Arnold Captin Wingates
Stephen Hoyt Lieu^{t}	Daniel Rand Lieut
Enoch Gerrish Lieu^{t}	John Nesmith Cap^{tn}
John Bean Ensign	Daniel McNeal L^{t}
W^{n} Stillson Cap^{tn}	Samuel Cherrey Liu^{t}
John Drew Capten	Saml Copps Lut
Lemuel Hubbard Ens^{n}	Robert Peaslee Lieu^{t}

[2-174] [*Captain Joshua Abbott's Co.—Receipt.*]

Mount Independance November ye 5th 1776

We Do Ackowlege we have Rec^{d} of Capt Joshua Abbot our wages In Ful For the month of october 1776 we Say Rec^{d} p^{r} us

Joseph Soper L^{t}
Ephraim Colby Ensign
Caleb Stark Lut
Andrew Aiken
Philip page
Samuel Pease
Isaac Davis
Alexander his × mark Smith
Jotham Young
Moses Abbott
Jonathan his × mark Heselton
James Aiken
John Merrill
Samuel Akien
Joseph Hull
James Sherburn
William Nelle
Andro his × mark Stone
Samuel his × mark Worthen
Jonathan Karr
Robert Miller
John Moody Gilman
Samuel Manuel
Hezekiah Colby
Benjamin Noble
Charles his × mark Greenfield
Aron his × mark hall
Stephen Hall
John Bayley
John his × mark Crage
Barnet his × mark harve
Beriah Abbot
Timothy Hall
Isaac Walker
Joseph Gorden
Willm Walker
Amos Burns
Jacob Chamberlain
Timothy Lunt
Eprafaim fisk
Wm Chamberlain
Seth Spring
James Johnson
Robert Crawford
Charles Emerson
thomas walker
James M^{c}grow
Joseph Blanchard
Jonathan Johnson
florence his × mark MColey

[2-275] [*Captain Abbott's Co., Fort George, 1776.*]

A Travailing & Billeting Roll for Cap[t] Abbots Company in Col[l] Starks Regiment Fort George Nov[r] ye 22[d] 1776

MENS NAMES	days before Marching	Billetting at 6 Pence per day	No of Miles @ 1 penny Pr mile	Amount	The Whole amount
		S d		S	S
Hezekiah Colby	10	5.0	75	6. 3	11. 5
Aron Hale	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
Beriah Abbot	12	6.0	75	6. 3	12. 3
Charles Greenfield	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
Rob[t] Crawford	12	6.0	150	12. 6	18. 6
Peter Cairy	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Jon[t] Haselton	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
W[m] Waldron	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Joseph Hull	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Peter Coffin	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Philip Page	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Moses Redman	7	3.6	40	3. 4	6.10
John Craig	8	4.0	100	8. 4	12. 4
Sam[l] Jackman	15	7.6	80	6. 8	14. 2
Sam[l] Worthen	15	7.6	70	5.10	13. 4
Phinehas Stephens	15	7.6	85	7. 1	14. 7
Moses Abbot	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Jesse Martin	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Florence M[c]Cally	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Tho[s] Donoly	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Tho[s] Coburn	15	7.6	60	5. 0	12. 6
Isaac Davis	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
James Johnson	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Joseph Blanchard	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Isaac Walker	15	7.6	90	7. 6	15. 0
Tho[s] Walker	15	7.6	100	8. 4	15.10
Sam[l] Aiken	15	7.6	180	15. 0	1. 2. 6
Sam[l] Aiken Jun[r]	12	6.0	50	4.2	10. 2
W[m] Breton	13	7.6	90	7.6	15. 0
					22. 4. 3

[2-276] [*Captain William Stillson's Co.—Pay Roll.*]

Roll for One Month's Pay of Sundry Officers to Soldiers belong^g to Capt William Stillsons Company, Coll^o Isaac Wyman's Reg^t who were in the Continental Service from July 16th to Decr 1st 1776—and have not Receiv^d pay for the Month of November—

No	MENS NAMES	Rank	pay due from Novr 1st to Decr 1st	No	MENS NAMES	Rank	pay due from Novr 1st to Decr 1st
1	Jacob Walden	1st Lieut	5..8 –	20	Jona Eastman	Private	2.. – –
2	Stephen Hoit	2d Lieut.	5..8 –	21	Jona Putney	Do	2.. – –
3	Willm Clements	Serjeant	2..8 –	22	Paul Dustin	Do	2.. – –
4	Thos Story	do	2..8 –	23	Zaccheus Dustin	Do	2.. – –
5	Joseph Stanley	Corporal	2..4 –	24	John Palmer	Do	2.. – –
6	Abner Colby	do	2..4 –	25	Jona Robie	Do	2.. – –
7	John Brown	do	2..4 –	26	Francis Davis	Do	2.. – –
8	Jacob Flint	do	2..4 –	27	Samll Trumbull	Do	2.. – –
9	William Heath	Private	2..– –	28	Paskey Pressey	Do	2.. – –
10	John Chadwick	Do	2..– –	29	Jacob Tucker	Do	2.. – –
11	Thos Putney	Do	2..– –	30	Ezekiel Goodwin	Do	2.. – –
12	Joseph Putney	Do	2..– –	31	Ebenezer Colby	Do	2.. – –
13	Thos Bickford	Do	2..– –				
14	Ebenezer Eaton	Do	2..– –				£70..8..–
15	Benoni Tucker	Do	2..– –	32	James Mills	Do	2.. – –
16	Joseph Hastings	Do	2..– –				
17	Joseph Bickford	Do	2..– –				£72..8 –
18	Samll Symonds	Do	2..– –				
19	Samll Stocker	Do	2..– –		The above is a true Roll Per Stephen Hoyt		

Hillsborough ss

Hopkinton December 15 1777

Personally appear'd the within named Stephen Hoyt and made Solem oath to the truth of this Roll

Before

Joshua Bayley Jus^t Peac

[2-277] [*Men in First N. H. Regiment, enlisted during the War, 1776.*]

A Return of the Mens Names Inlisted During War in the first New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} and the Towns they went For—

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
John Jurdan Serj^{t}	New Boston	Colonals
Stephen Abbot Drum	Ditto	Ditto
John Smith	New Boston	Ditto
John Allen	London Derry	Ditto
David Adams	Gillsum	Ditto
Adams	Dunstable	Ditto
Philimon Duset	Temple	Ditto
William Darragh	Windham	Ditto
Jonn Millet	Peterborough	Ditto
John Clark Fif	Nottingham	Ditto
James Moor	Peterborough	Ditto
John Matthews	Ditto	Ditto
Thos Sanderson	Ditto	Ditto
Ephraim Stephens	Ditto	Ditto
Michael Silk	Ditto	Ditto
James Seals	Dunstable	Ditto
Joseph Willson	Linsborough	Ditto
John Wallice		
Thos Neuman	Bath	Lt Col^{l} Gilmans Comp^{y}
Thos Clark	Hannover	Ditto
James Ross	Lyme	Ditto
Medad Taylor	Hannover	Ditto
Edward Evins	Plimouth	Ditto
David Sanderson	Hollis	Ditto
Joel Proctor	Ditto	Ditto
Daniel Fuller	Hannover	Ditto
John Hillsgrove Serj^{t}	Temple	Maj^{r} Scotts Comp^{y}
Thos Wheelock Drum		Ditto
Aaron Adams	Charlestown N° 4	Ditto
Saml Allen		Ditto
David Broyant	Ware	Ditto
John Dorman	DunBarton	Ditto
Saml Fugart	Bedford	Ditto
Levi Hoyt	Popland	Ditto
Moses Hutchins	Portsmouth	Ditto
Saml Morrison	Stoddard	Ditto
Jon^{a} McCay	Bow	Maj^{r} Scotts Comp^{y}
Jethrew Pettengill	Epsom	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
Jon^{a} Pettingill	Epsom	Maj^{r} Scotts Comp^{y}
Abner Bingham	Marlow	Ditto
Ruben Robarts	New Market	Ditto
Abner Wise		Ditto
Saml Wells Serj^{t}	Chester	Capt Morrills Comp^{y}
Thos Scott D^{o}	Stoddard	Ditto
Benj^{a} Cotton D^{o}	Bow	Ditto
Thos Cass Corp^{l}	Epsom	Ditto
Daniel Kidder fif	amharst	Ditto
John Ash	New Sallsbury	Ditto
Ceasor Barns	Marrimick	Ditto
Benj^{a} Brown	ChiChester	Ditto
Benj^{a} Berry	Ditto	Ditto
William Cook	Merrimick	Ditto
Solomon Chapman	Concord	Ditto
John Caldwell	Candia	Ditto
Benj^{a} Dow	Northwood	Ditto
James Dickey	Marrimick	Ditto
Joshua Danford	N Sallsbury	Ditto
Nathl Dickey	Marrimick	Ditto
Richard Drought	Epsom	Ditto
Philip Flanders	New Sallsbury	Ditto
Nathl Graham	Hillsborough	Ditto
Jon^{a} Hesselton	Gilmantown	Ditto
John Jimmings	Epsom	Ditto
Simon Knowls	Northwood	Ditto
John Lovering	Ramond	Ditto
Moses Lock	Epsom	Ditto
Saml Lock	Ditto	Ditto
Nathl Molton	Dearfield	Ditto
Florence McCaly	Concord	Ditto
John Moor	Ramond	Ditto
Andrew McIntire	Linsborough	Ditto
John Merrill	Boscowin	Ditto
Paul McCay	Nottingham	Ditto
William Nelley		Ditto
James Orr	Merrimick	Ditto
Zadock Reid	N Boston	Ditto
John D Robinson	Concord	Ditto
Nath^{ll} Randel	Nottingham	Ditto
Peter Stevens	Boscowin	Ditto
Allex^{dr} Smith	Brintwood	Ditto
Peter Wells	N Chester	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
William Willey	Notingham	Capt Morrills Comp^{y}
Joseph York	Ditto	Ditto
Saml Smith	Goffstown	Ditto
Josiah Burton		Capt Waits Comp^{y}
John Bishop	Gunthwaite	Ditto
James Rider		Ditto
John Lapish		Ditto
Stephen Ward		Ditto
Thos Willson		Ditto
Benj^{a} Smith		Ditto
James Niles		Ditto
Ebenz^{r} Fosgood		Ditto
William Brown	Amharst	Ditto
Saml Allen		Ditto
Charles Dorrety		Ditto
Lewis Wisson		Ditto
John Manning Corp^{l}	Dunstable	Capt Emersons Comp^{y}
Elip^{t} Maning	Ditto	Ditto
Porter Honey	Ditto	Ditto
Saml Hayes	Chester	Ditto
Thos Fuller	Sandown	Ditto
David Hunt	Poplan	Ditto
Duncan Grant	Hamstead	Ditto
John Kint	Candia	Ditto
Josiah Clark	Nottingham	Ditto
William Simpson	Ditto	Ditto
Benj^{a} Smith	Linsborough	Ditto
Calven Honey	Hollice	Ditto
John Head	London Derry	Capt Fryes Comp^{y}
Daniel McCay	Derrifield	Ditto
Stephen McCay	Bow	Ditto
Thos Matthews	Bedford	Ditto
Ichabod Martian	Dearfield	Ditto
John Douglass	Loudon	Ditto
Nathan Shade	Pennecook	Ditto
Jacob Eastman	Ditto	Ditto
John Obrian	Derry	Ditto
Alex^{dr} McMesters	Ditto	Ditto
David Abraham		Capt Farwells Comp^{y}
John Clark	N Chester	Ditto
Bunker Clark	Peckersfield	Ditto
Ira Evens		Ditto
Matthew Greer	Acworth	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
John Grout		Capt ———
James Hawkley	Peterborough	Do
William Hewet	New Ipswich	Do
Jon^{a} Kelley	Epen	Do
William Latten	Charlestown N°4	Do
Isaac Mitchell		Do
Tim^{y} N [torn out]		Do
Simeon Powers	Acworth	Do
Nath^{ll} Powers	Richmond	Do
Abner Powers	Ditto	Do
Wm Siscow	Croydon	Do
Abner Thursten	Exeter	Do
Wm Taggart	Richmond	Do
Roger Stevens	Newport	Do
Saml Liscomb	Charlestown	Do
Philip Peters		Do
Elip^{t} Quimby Serj^{t}	Sallsbury	Capt Hutchins Comp^{y}
Enos Chellis Corp^{l}	Ditto	Do
James Dowd		Do
Jacob Flanders	N Boston	Do
Henry Thompson	Plastow	Do
Jon^{a} Webster	Sallsbury	Do
John Cooper	Plastow	Do
Stephen Dusten—	Wair	Do
Michael Lyons	Ditto	Do
Anthony Gilman	Charleston	Do
Colman Parker	Portsmouth	Do
Th^{o} Harvey	Nottingham	Do
John Farnum	Hopkinton	Do
Saml Lock	Exeter	Do
James Bolds	Sallsbury	Do
Brads^{t} Mason	Nottingham	Do
Thos Perry	Ditto	Do
John Eastman	Hopkinton	Do

N B the Above Return is an Exact List of the men During War but the towns they Came for is very uncertain

Jo^{s} Cilley Col^{o}

[2-278] [*Captain Salter's Men. Petition for Prize Money.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Honble the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened at Exeter 20th December 1776

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers part of the late Matross Company stationd at Fort Washingham in said State under the Command of Capt. Titus Salter Sheweth that at a Court Maratime held at Portsmouth within & for said State on the 23^{d} Day of August last the Ship called Prince George her Cargo and Appurtenances were condemned as lawful Prize & decreed to be distributed three fourths thereof for the Use of s^{d} State and the remaining fourth part for the Use of the Officers and Soldiers belonging to said Matross Company and five other Claimants nam'd in said Decree, in equal Shares.—That after the Capture of said Prize Ship and Cargo and before Condemnation thereof in said Court, the whole of the same your Petitioners understand were disposed of and converted to the Use of this State, whereby they are deprived of the Benefit of their Shares therein according to the Sentence of the Court. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly & importunately pray that your Honors wou'd order the amount of their Shares to be paid, them as soon as conveniently may be, that your Petitioners may have something to subsist themselves & families upon, in these times of General Distress. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Nathan White	James Hight	Samuel Goodwin
John Varrell	William Lowd	Thomas Gammon
Benjamin Dam	Jno Williams	Samuel Waterhuse
Amos Beck	Daniel Loude	William Green
Samuel Cotton	Richard Lang	Kalep Barter
Samuel Slade	Hannah gra	John Clark
Joseph Brotten	Samuel Hart	Geo. Marshall
Richard Jenkins	Wi-m Shores	Geo. Marshall for Ben^{n} Smart
obdir Marshall	Mark Lowd	
John Shotereg (1)	Samuel Jones	John Underwood

The Com^{ee} of both Houses having met on the within Business find they are unable to report thereon until the judgment of the maritime Court is Compleat & would therefore humbly recommend that a Com^{ee} be appointed of suitable Persons in the Town of Portsmouth to apply to the judge in order that he ascertain the proper dividends

(1) [Shortridge.]

[2–279] [*Somersworth Soldiers, 1776. Return for Abatement of Taxes.*]

Mark Tate	4–1	Jonathan Young	4–1	Daniel Grant	4–1
Richard Yeaton	4–8	Noah Goodwin	4–1	Joshua Grant	4–1
Love Roberts	4–1	Eanoch Whitehouse	4–5	George Robarts	4–1
Frances Roberts	5–0	Andrew Horn	4–1	Ezekiel Ricker	4–1
George Ricker	4–1	George Burnam	4–8	Ebenr Whitehouse	4–1
Wilaby Goodwin	5–3	Jeams Burnam	4–1		
John Foss	5–7	Samuel Joans	4–1		4–2–8

This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each persons name for his province tax for the year 1775

Somth Decr 10th 1776

Paul Wentworth
John Rollins } Selectmen
Ebenr Ricker

[2–280] [*Captain Eames's Scouts.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Eames's Scouting Party from December 2nd 1776 to April 15th 1777 Head Quarters Great Coos

NAMES & RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Service		Rate per month	Amt Wages
			Mo	days		
Jeremiah Eames Capt	Decr 2	April 15	4	14	6£	26.16.0
Abner Osgood Serjeant	do	do	4	14	48s	10.14.5
Thomas Peaverly Private	do	do	4	14	40s	8.18.8
Jonathan Willard	do	do	4	14	do	8.18.8
John Trickey	do	do	4	14	do	8.18.8
Haines French	do	do	4	14	do	8.18.8
William Amy	do	do	4	14	do	8.18.8
Nathan Caswell	do	do	4	14	do	8.18.8
John Gibson	do	do	4	14	do	8.18.8
Dill Sawyer	do	do	4	14	do	8.18.8
Abner Barlow	do	Jany 1	1	0	do	2. 0.0
						£110.19.9

Committee of Claims—April 29th 1777

Examd per Joseph Gilman

This is a true Roll

Jereh Eames

Copy exd J Gilman Sworn to before the Committee

This Certifies that a warrant was Issued for the sum of one hundred Ninety seven pounds twelve shillings and eight pence as appears by the minutes of Committee of Safety

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

	£110.19.9
Journey to settle the Roll	8. 6.0
	£119. 5.9

[2-281] [*Men in Quebec Expedition.*]

Pay Roll for Nine men in Captn Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omitted in the Roll made up Nov 8th 1776

	NAMES	Time of first Inlistment	Under whom	Regiment	Pay re-cei'd	Wages due to the 1st Septemr
		1775	Capt			
1	William Johnson Private	April 23^d	Woodbury	Col^l Stark	£6	£2.10.8
2	Patrick Murphy	24	McLaughlin	d°	6	2. 9.0
3	John Bickford	May 8	Dearborn	d°	6	1.10.8
4	Abraham Kimbal	8	Kinsman	d°	6	1.10.8
5	Benjamin Nealy	8	d°	d°	6	1.10.8
6	William Willie	8	d°	d°	6	1.10.8
7	David Page	April 23^d	Dearborn	d°	6	1.10.8
8	Nehemiah Leavit	May 8th	Kinsman	d°	6	1.10.8
9	Bracket Leavit	April 23	Hale	d°	6	1.10.8
						£17.14.8

This is a true Roll—

Henry Dearborn Capt

Exeter 13th March 1777

The above Nine Men are not made up in Captn Dearborn's Roll pass'd by the hon^ble Committee of Safety Novr 8th 1776 nor in the Rolls of the Companies they originally belonged to which were paid off by Col^l Hobart—

Examined by the Committee On Claims

Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives March 14th 1777—

The above Roll was Sworn to by Capt Henry Dearborn

attest N Emery Cl^r D R

State of New Hampshire. March 14th 1777.

To Nich[s] Gilman Esq[r] R G—

Pursuant to the vote of Council & Assembly pay the foregoing Roll of Cap[t] Henry Dearborn to the persons named therein

M Weare Pres[t]

We the Subscribers within named acknowledge to have receiv'd the Sums Carry'd of to each of us Respectively as Balance due

Witness our Hands—

Bracket Leavitt

Receiv'd for william Jonson per order

Natha[ll] Hutchins

Receiv'd for my Son John Bickford 30s8

Thomas bickford

[2-282] [*Return of Men raised in Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment, August, 1776.*]

State—Late Colony of New Hamp[r]

To the Hon[bl] Commte of Safty of said State

pursuant to orders from Nath[l] Folsom Esq[r] Maj[r] Generall &c Requiring me forthwith to Raise and See Equipt one hundred & eleven men out of the Regiment under my Command to be Ready to march & Reinforce the northern army—in consequence of which orders the number of officers & soldiers Raised Equipt & march[t] ye 20th of July are as Followeth viz—

1 Captain 4 Subalterns 5 Serjeants 5 Corporals 1 Drummer 1 Fifer	17
90 Privates 2 Privates march[t] ye 25th 1 Jonathan Carleton enlisted from Newton under Capt Johnson for the Massitusetts state in the Same Expedition	93
Total	110

The above Return from Coll[o] Josiah Bartletts Regiment

Exhibited by Jacob Gale Lut Coll[o]

East Kingston Augs[t] ye 9th 1776.

[2-283] [*Col. John Waldron's Regiment—Officers.*]

A return of the Field and other officers in Col. Waldron's Reg^{t}. March 6, 1776.

Colonel, John Waldron— Lieut. Colonel, Alpheus Chesley.
Major Peter Coffin.
Adjutant, George Waldron— Quarter Master, Willm Horn
Surgeon, Saml Wigglesworth—D^{o} Mate, Francis Hodgkins
Sergeant Major, Simon Torr—

Captains.

John Allen	Andrew Buntin	Ezekiel Goodale
John Drew	Simon Marston	James Sinclair
Richard Sinclair	John Layn	Benj^{a} Folsome

1st Lieutenants.

Benj^{a} Stone	Ezekiel Belknap	Joseph Cutten
Paul Nute	Peter Samborn	Willm Harpur
Robert Pesley	John Gile	Joshua Woodman

2^{d} Lieutenants.

Jonathan Gage	Stephen Bartlett	George Waldron
Timothy Roberts	Zebulon Edgerley	Moses Barnard
Paul Harford	James Cochrain	Nicholas Medar

Ensigns.

Thos. Spofford	James Robinson	Thaddeus Mason
Dodivah Garland	Josiah Moody	Stephen Tufts
Porter Gilman	John Nealey	Abraham Andross

A Return of the Field and other Officers in the Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Waldron Stationed at Temple's farm in Brigadier Genl Sullivan's Brigade in the Continental Army—March 6, 1776

Pr order of ye Col^{o} George Waldron Adjutant

[John Waldron was of Dover. He was captain of the eighteenth company of militia that went to Winter Hill in December, 1775, to serve six weeks; at the expiration of which time a regiment was raised out of the thirty-one companies of six weeks men, to remain until April 1st, the officers of which were as above. No rolls of the men are to be found. Lt. Col. Chesley was of Durham.—Ed.]

[2-284] [*Petition from some of the Sufferers by the Surrender at the Cedars, May 19, 1776.*]

To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Col^{o} Beedels Reg^{t} in Canada humbly

sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Robert Campbell	Hugh McKean	Isaac Curtice
John Caldwell McNeill	Laraford Gilbert	John Mills
James Houston	Abot Roby	Lemuel Curtice
Richard M^callester	John Farnum	Solomon Kittridge
Josiah Warner	Ja^e Caldwell	Daniel Wilkins
Andrew Wilkins	John Everdon	Joshua Abbot
Aaron Nichols	Obediah Holt	Stephen Cruther
William Bradford	Joseph Lovjoy	

[The fort called the "Cedars" was about forty-five miles southwest of Montreal. It was occupied by a portion of Col. Bedel's regiment, and an attack upon it being threatened, Col. Bedel went to Montreal for reinforcements, leaving the fort under the command of Major Isaac Butterfield, who, on the 19th day of May, surrendered his force, of about 400 men, to the British and Indians, about 500 in number, under the command of Capt. George Forster. After the surrender the prisoners were treated in an inhuman and barbarous manner, stripped nearly naked, and some were murdered. A reinforcement of 100 men, under Major Sherburne, was captured by the enemy, after a desperate fight, on the day following, and received the same treatment. These prisoners were transported to an island in a lake near the "Two Mountains," and kept there nearly naked, without shelter, and with scant rations, for eight days, when they were released on a cartel agreed to between Gen. Arnold and Capt. Forster. *(Am. Archives.)*—ED.]

[2-284 B] [*Apportionment of Men to be raised to the several Militia Regiments, September, 1776.*]

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Col° William Whipple	76	Honble Col° Mat. Thornton	44
Col° Stephen Evans	100	Col° Daniel Moor	84
Col° Jonathan Moulton	59	Col° Thomas Stickney	77
Col° Nicholas Gilman	109	Col° Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Col° Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Col° Jos. Hammond	66
Col° Joseph Badger	50	Col° Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Col° John Webster	38		

orders to the Cap^ts in Lutwych^s Regim^t so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Thos Sever	3
Lieu^t Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Col° Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Col° Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Col° Joseph Hammond	400	Col° Joseph Badger	400
Col° Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regim^t formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620

£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Col° John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Col° Thornton.

Benjn Giles } For the Comm^tee

In the House of Representatives Sepr 16th 1776,

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New york &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence — P White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred — E Thompson Secy

[2–284 C] [*Recommendations for Field Officers, June, 1776.*]

Colony of New Hampshire } To the Hon^{able} Assembly of the Colony aforesaid, Now Convened at Exeter

The Petition of the Subscribers, Officers of a Regiment Lately Raised by your Honours—Humbly Shews.

That your Petitioners are informed that a Battalion is to be Raised by order of the Continental Congress, for the Defence of this Colony; and at the Same time are Sorry to Say that we are Excluded from ye Priviledges of Being Enroll^{d} therein. With all Deference to your Honours Judgment we are Constrained to Say, we are of Opinion, that the Number of men Included in that Regiment Appear to us to be quite Sufficient, to be fixed at our Sea Coast. as a Large body of Militia are nearly Scituated and in Readiness to come in at the Least notice. We would not have your honour Attribute the cause of our Petitioning to a Jealousy that we are to be discharg^{d} when that Battalion is Raised. But to the want of a proper Regard being paid to the troops already down here. Should we be kept up till the time of our Engagements are Expired, we should then take it Exceedingly hard that troops that have had no share in the Labour, Should be Established and we Sent home—Your Honours must Realize, that though we are Soldiers yet we are not void of thought; which points out to our views the present Appointment in so discouraging a light. We would not wish to Dictate but humbly to pray, that that vote Respecting ye appointment of the field Officers of that Battalion may be Reconsidered, and that Coln^{l} David Gilman Esqr be fixed in the chief Command. And at the Same time, are not unmindful of the Merits of Herculus Mooney Esqr who we look on to be Capable of a higher Station than he now Ranks in. we do not wish to perplex your Honours with many petitions, but are Oblig^{d} to forward this in order to allay the Uneasiness that now Subsists through our Small camps. And Should your Honours Grant this our prayer we are Certain that no Officers can give Better Satisfaction, than those we have named. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

New Castle June ye 17th 1776.

Nathan Brown Cap	Nathaniel Fifield Lieut
John Calfe Capt	Tobias Leighton Ens^{n}
Tim^{o} Clements Capt	Meshach Bell Ens^{n}
Abraham Perkins Lieut.	James Macclure Adjt
Ebenezer Perry Ensn	

[2-284 D] [*Soldiers' Petition, 1776.*]

To the Honor^{ble} the Council and House of Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioners were Enlisted Soldiers in the Provincial Service, and Stationed at Fort Sullivan under Command of Cap^{n} Eliphalet Daniels; that the time of Enlistment being nearly expired it being December 17th 1776 Your Petitioners thinking to do greater Service to the United States, enlisted into the Continental Service having then a Month's Wages due—Your Petitioners being now returned Home, having Served a Campaign, apply'd to Cap^{n} Daniels for Wages due, who declining to comply with their request, the Subscribers submit their Case to your Honors Consideration praying that they may receive what they think is justly due to them.

And as in Duty bound will ever pray

Subscribers
- Wentworth Ricker
- Rober^{t} Fernald
- Abraham knight
- William Lyndston
- John Nelson—Fifer
- Joseph Fernald
- Joseph Brooks
- Samuel harrington
- Francis Drew Drumer

[The preceding rolls show that the state of New Hampshire performed her share of the work of 1776 in full, as she had the year before, responding ably and patriotically to every call made upon her for men. In several instances her troops remained in the service beyond their terms of enlistment, notwithstanding they were of necessity scantily fed and clothed, and poorly provided with protection against the inclemency of the weather. In no instance, when the exigency of the occasion seemed to require their services beyond their terms of enlistment, were they appealed to in vain. The state

had three regiments in the regular or continental army under General Washington, viz., Stark's, Poor's, and Reed's; a regiment in the Canada service under Col. Timothy Bedel; Col. Pierse Long's regiment, which was stationed for the defence of Piscataqua harbor until it marched to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in February, 1777; and in addition furnished five regiments of militia as reënforcements, viz., Wyman's and Wingate's in July and August, Tash's and Baldwin's in September, and Gilman's in December.

New Hampshire troops participated in the battles at Trenton, and Princeton, and honored themselves and the state by their bravery and good conduct. At Trenton the regiment under Stark led one of the attacking columns which was commanded by General Sullivan. Colonel James Reed, of Fitzwilliam, commander of the Third N. H. regiment in the continental service, became blind as a result of severe sickness, contracted while in line of duty at Fort George, about the first of September, 1776, and was consequently obliged to retire from active service. He had been a brave and efficient officer, and the loss of his sight was a severe one to him and the cause. The continental congress elected him to be a brigadier-general, August 9, 1776, and on the same day elected John Sullivan to be a major-general. General Reed's commission was forwarded to him by the president of congress the following day, under cover of the following letter:

"Philadelphia August 10, 1776.

"Sir: The Congress having yesterday been pleased to promote you to the rank of brigadier-general in the army of the American states I do myself the pleasure to enclose your commission and wish you happy.

I am sir, your most obedient and very humble servant

John Hancock, President

To Brigadier-General James Reed."

The next following are pay-rolls of the companies in Colonel Pierse Long's regiment, stationed at New Castle, as paid before their march to Ticonderoga.—Ed.]

COLONEL PIERSE LONGS REGIMENT.

[Pay-Rolls of the Companies from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777.]

[2-285] [*Captain Abraham Perkins's Co.*]

A Pay roll of The Company Commanded By Capt Abraham Perkins In Col^{o} Pierce Longs Regiment Stationed att New Castle for One Month from 7th Decr 1776 to 7th Jany 1777

	MENS NAMES	Stations	When pay Commensed 1777	No of Days in the Service	Sum total to January the 7th 1777
1	Abraham Perkins	Captain	7 Decembir until 7 January	30	8. 0.0
2	Tobias Laighton	Lieuft	do do	30	5. 8.0
3	Samuel stagpole	Lieut	do do	30	5. 8.0
4	John Starbord	Ensign	do do	30	4. 0.0
5	John Neal	Sergant Major	do do	30	2.14.0
6	Eben^{r} Adams	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.0
7	Samuel Tuttle	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.0
8	Simeon rollins	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.0
9	Timothy Corson	Corpora	do do	30	2. 4.0
10	Joseph adams	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.0
11	Eben^{r} Hanson	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.0
12	David nason	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.0
13	Henry Bell	Drumer	do do	30	2. 4.0
14	Isaac Pridham	Private	do do	30	2. 0.0
15	James ricker	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
16	Stephen ronnels	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
17	Samuel Wentworth	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
18	Epraham Tebits	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
19	Richard Hodgdon	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
20	Jotham Nute	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
21	Mathew Malim	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
22	Amos Cenney	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
23	Josiah Chase	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
24	Hanson Hodgdon	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
25	John Taylor	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
26	Nathan robert	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
27	Willm Butlr	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
28	Samuel Robert	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
29	Tobias ricker	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
30	John Collins	do	do do	30	2. 0.0

	MENS NAMES	Stations	When pay Commensed 1777	No of Days In the Service	Sum Total to January the 7th 1777
31	John Butler	Private	7 Decembr until 7 January	30	2. 0.0
32	Isaac nute	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
33	Eliakim Bickford	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
34	Willm Broton	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
35	Samuel Todd	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
36	James Edgley	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
37	Willm Brasbridg	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
38	John yong	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
39	John Dore	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
40	Robert hussy	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
41	Michael ryan	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
42	Patric Tobine	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
43	Benjamin Primer	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
44	Jonathan Dore	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
45	Dudley Adams	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
46	Samuel Bickford	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
47	Timothy gerrish	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
48	James Boyce	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
49	Ichabod Butler	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
50	Daniel Paul	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
51	Ebenz^{r} Crummel	do	Due from The seventeenth of Dec	11	0.14.8
					£118.8.0

A True Role
Abraham Perkins Capt

Jany 14th Examined Per Pierse Long

	mo	dys			
Commissioned Officers					22.16 –
Serjeant Major	1				2.14 –
Serjeants	3	0	@	48*s*	7. 4 –
Corporals & Drum^{r}	5	0	@	44*s*	11. 0 –
Privates	37	11	@	40*s*	74.14.8
					£118. 8.8
1 month Advance pay to 15 men to 7 Feby 1777					31.12. –
Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga					6.18. 8
					£156.19.4
Allowance for Waggons					6.18.8
					£163.18.0

[2-286] [*Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Co.*]

A Pay Roll for the field Artillery Company Commanded By Ebenezer Dearing, Esqr 1777 for one Months Pay from 7th Decr 1776 to 7th Jany 1777.

№	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay commenc^{d}		When pay Ended		Time of Service		at What per Month		Wages Due	
			1776		1777		Month	Days	£ S D		£ S D	
1	Ebenezer Deering	Captain	Decr y^{e}	7th	Jany y^{e}	7th	1	—	8. 0.0		8. 0.0	
2	Samuel Hutchings	Capt Lieu^{t}	do	7	do	7	1	—	6. 0.0		6 — —	
3	Thomas Bowler	first Lieu^{t}	do	7	do	7	1	—	5.10		5.10.0	
4	Shackford Seaward	Sec^{d} Lieu^{t}	do	7	do	7	1	—	5.10		5.10.0	
5	Nahum Akarman	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.10		2.10.0	
6	John Dennett	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.10		2.10	
7	Simeon Akarman	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.10		2.10	
8	John Underwood	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.10		2.10	
9	John Barter	Corp^{l}	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 5		2. 5	
10	George Loud	Corp^{l}	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 5		2. 5	
11	John Griffin	Corp^{l}	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 5		2. 5	
12	Nicholas Bouffard	Corp^{l}	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 5		2. 5	
13	William Dearing	Drum^{r}	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 5		2. 5	
14	Theodore Furnald	Fiffer	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 5		2. 5	
15	Samuel Odiorne	Privats	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
16	Elliott Dearing	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
17	Richard Perry	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
18	Samuel Yeaton	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
19	Elihu Weeks	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
20	Samuel Morrison	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
21	William Gale	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
22	Benj^{a} March	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
23	Benj^{a} Akarman	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
24	John Reed Junr	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
25	Benj^{a} Thompson	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2 1		2. 1	
26	Noah Akarman	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
27	Josiah Brooks	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
28	Cleamant Jackson Junr	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2 1	
29	James Green	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
30	John Leach	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
31	Robart Brier	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
32	John Karswell	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
33	Joseph Willson	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
34	Joseph Beal	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
35	Samuel Twead	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
36	William Steavins Junr	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
37	Pelatiah Barter	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
38	John Stoodly	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	

N°	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay commenc[d]		When pay Ended		Time of Service		What per Month at		Wages Due		
			1776		1777		Month	Days	£ S	D	£ S	D
39	John Bartlett	Privats	do	7	Dec[r] y[e] 7th		1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
40	John Akarman	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
41	William Lear	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
42	Thomas Mead	do	do	7	do	6	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
43	Rundal Furnald	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
44	Lamuel Marston	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
45	Joshua Fennix	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
46	Nicholas Caverly	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
47	Samuel Hodgdon	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
48	Richard Perry Jun[r]	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
49	John Archable	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
50	David Wooddes	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
51	Benning Slooper	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
52	Laurance Ellis	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
53	James March	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
54	Robart Holmes	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
55	Rob[t] Drout	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
56	Philip Barker	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	
57	James Braughton	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2. 1		2. 1	.0
58	John Belling	do	Dec[r] y[e]	19	do	7	–	18	2. 1		1. 4	.7
59	Sam[l] Weeks	do	do	19	do	7	–	18	2. 1		1. 4	.7
60	Sam[l] Belling	do	do	19	do	7	–	18	2. 1		1. 4	.7
61	William Gerrish	do	do	19	do	7	–	18	2 1		1. 4	.7
62	Edw[d] Page	do	do	19	do	7	–	18	2. 1		1. 4	.7
63	Will[m] Brier	do	do	19	do	7	–	18	2. 1		1. 4	.7
64	Daniel Davis	do	do	23	do	7	–	14	2. 1		– 19	.2
65	Thomas Shaw	do listed with Cap[t] Beal	do	7	do	3	–	26	2. 1		1.15	.6
66	James White	do listed with Cap[t] Beal	do	7	do	3	–	26	2. 1		1.15	.6
									155. 2	.0	148.10	.8

Ebenezer Dearing Captn

Jan[y] 14th 1777 Examined per Pierse Long C°

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Portsm° Jan[ry] 13th 1777

Then Cap[t] Eben[r] Dearing appeared and made Solmn oath to the Truth of the above & within mustrole by him Subscribed—

Before H Wentworth Just Peace

Commissioned officers		25
Serjeants	4. 0 @ 50*s*	10 — –
Corporals Drum & fife	6. 0 @ 45*s*	13.10.0
privates	48.24 @ 41*s*	100. 0.9
		£148.10.9
1 months advance to 24 men to 7 Feby 1777		50.14.0
p^{d} Wm Gale to the 5 d^{o} 1777		1.17.4
Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga		22.18.8
		£224. 0.9
Allowance for Waggons		22.18.8
		246.19.5

[2–287] [*Captain Timothy Clement's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Timothy Clements Company in Col^{l} Peirce Longs Regamint in the Continental Service from 7th Decr 1776 up to the 7th day of January 1777

New Castle Jany ye 12th 1777—

N^{o} men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Commenced	Rate p^{r} month	Time in the Service	Wages due
1	Timothy Clements	Capt	7th Decem^{r}	£8.0.0	one month	£8. 0.0
2	Nathl Fifield 1st Lieut	1st Lieut	do	£5.8.0	do	£5. 8.0
3	Henry Teuxbury 2^{d} Lieut	2^{d} Lieut	do	£5.8.0	do	£5. 8.0
4	Robart Clarke	Ensign	do	£4.0.0	do	£4. 0 0
5	Moses Darling	Sargant	do	48*s*	do	2. 8 –
6	Abner Keyes	do	do	do	do	2. 8 –
7	Edmond Chapman	do	do	do	do	2. 8 –
8	Willm Taggart Quarter M	Sargant	do	54*s*	do	2.14 –
9	Josiah Towl	Corporal	do	44*s*	do	2. 4 –
10	Ebenezer Ball	do	do	do	do	2. 4 –
11	Dudley Gilman	do	do	do	do	2. 4 –
12	James Sanburn	do	do	do	do	2. 4 –
13	John Shaw	Drumer	do	do	do	2. 4 –
14	Samuel Odiorne	Fifer	do	do	do	2. 4 –
15	Joseph Palmer	Private	do	40*s*	do	40*s*
16	John Dutch	do	do	do	do	40*s*
17	Noah Wedgwood	do	do	do	do	40*s*
18	Jebesh Felch	do	do	do	do	40*s*

Nº men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Commenced	Rate pr month	Time in the Service	Wages due
19	Nichalus Felch	Private	7th Decemr	40s	one month	40s
20	Thomas Nuton	do	do	do	do	40s
21	Andrew McEntire	do	do	do	do	40s
22	John McDonnold	do	do	do	do	40s
23	John Harrington	do	do	do	do	40s
24	Joseph Chapman	do	do	do	do	40s
25	William Kelley	do	do	do	do	40s
26	James Waymoth	do	do	do	do	40s
27	Joseph Bean	do	do	do	do	40s
28	Nathl Pearsons	do	do	do	do	40s
29	John Clarke	do	do	do	do	40s
30	Joseph French	do	do	do	do	40s
31	Simeon Haines	do	do	do	do	40s
32	Nathan Steavens	do	do	do	do	40s
33	Samuel Powel	do	do	do	do	40s
34	Joseph Taggart	do	do	do	do	40s
35	Learnard Cumings	do	do	do	do	40s
36	Stephen Powers	do	do	do	do	40s
37	Richd Shearman	do	do	do	do	40s
38	Reuben Martain	do	do	do	do	40s
39	Jacob Martain	do	do	do	do	40s
40	Samuel Martain	do	do	do	do	40s
41	William Gould	do	do	do	do	40s
42	Daniel Blaisdel	do	do	do	do	40s
43	Ebenezer Currier	do	do	do	do	40s
44	Gorden Freeze	do	do	do	do	40s
45	David Page	do	do	do	do	40s
46	Simon Dearborn	do	do	do	do	40s
47	James Selley	do	do	do	do	40s
48	Jacob Hunt	do	do	do	do	40s
49	John Crown	do	do	do	do	40s
50	Richd Hopkins	do	do	do	do	40s
51	David Fisk	do	do	do	do	40s
52	William Powel	do	do	do	do	40s
53	Timothy Brown	do	do	do	do	40s
54	Jonathan Selley	do	do	do	do	40s
55	Joseph Pierce	do	do	do	do	40s
56	David French	do	do	do	do	40s
57	John Marden Johnson	do	do	do	do	40s
58	Levi Morrell	do	do	do	do	40s
59	Enoch Spauldwin	do	do	do	do	40s
60	Abner Clough	do	do	do	do	40s
61	Joseph French	do	do	do	do	40s
62	Jabesh French	do	do	do	do	40s

N° men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Commenced	Rate p' month	Time in the Service	Wages due
63	Isaac Shattuck	Private	7th Decem'	40s	one month	40s
64	Nath' Wheat	do	do	do	do	40s
65	Caleb Farley	do	do	do	do	40s
66	Archalus Towns	do	do	do	do	40s
67	Caleb Brown	do	do	do	do	40s
68	Samuel Woster	do	do	do	do	40s
69	Thomas Veasey	do	do	do	do	40s
70	Isaac Clements	do	do	do	do	40s
71	Samuel Veasey	do	do	do	do	40s
						£159.18 -

A True Roll p' Tim° Clements Cap'

Examined Jan' 13th 1777 Pierse Long C°—

	mo	days			
Commissioned Officers					22.16 -
Serjeants	3	0	@	48s	7. 4 -
Q M Serjeant	1	0			2.14 -
Corporals Drum & fife	6	0	@	44s	13. 4 -
privates	57	0	@	40s	114. 0 -
					£159.18 -
1 Month Advance wages to the 7 Feb' 1777—					80 — -
Milege on their march to Ticonderoga					30. 8 -
					£270. 6 -
Allowance for waggons					30. 8 -
					£300.14.0

[2-288] [*Captain John Calfe's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt John Calfe's Company in Coln Pierce Long's Regiment in Continental Service From Decr 7th 1776. To Janr 7th 1777.

No	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Commencd	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£ s d
1	John Calfe	Capt	Decr 7th	£8	1 month	8.0.0
2	William Cooper	Lieut	do	£5.8	do	5.8.0
3	Meshech Bell	Lieut	do	£5.8	do	5.8.0
4	Benja Batchelder	Ensign	do	£4 –	do	4.0.0
5	Amos Stevens	Sargent	do	£2.8	do	2.8.0
6	Richard Goss	do	do	do	do	2.8.0
7	Benja Rendall	do	do	do	do	2.8.0
8	John Smith	do	do	do	do	2.8.0
9	Enoch Richardson	Corporal	do	£2.4	do	2.4.0
10	Samuel Knowles	do	do	do	do	2.4.0
11	Abraham Carter	do	do	do	do	2.4.0
12	Theophilus Goodwin	do	do	do	do	2.4.0
13	Moses Hunt	Fifer	do	do	do	2.4.0
14	John Rawlings	Private	do	£2	do	2.0.0
15	Peter Grant Junr	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
16	Jonathan Goodwin	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
17	Elisha Thomas	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
18	Peter Abbot	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
19	Nathanll Tucker	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
20	Nathan Clough	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
21	William Oliver	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
22	William Griffis	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
23	Thomas Foy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
24	Samuel Libby	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
25	Joshua Lock	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
26	William Goudy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
27	John Ellison	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
28	Samuel Perry	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
29	Nathanael Lear	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
30	James Libby	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
31	Moses Atwood	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
32	John Clark	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
33	Samuel Johnson	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
34	Stephen Sawyer	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
35	Benjamin Libby	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
36	John Brasbury	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
37	George Saunders	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
38	Thomas Blasdell	do	do	do	do	2.0.0

No	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Commenc^{d}	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£ s d
39	William Walles	Private	Decr 7th	£2	1 month	2.0.0
40	Levi Walles	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
41	John Marden	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
42	Aaron Lord	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
43	Moses Williams	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
44	Seco Barnard	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
45	James Kinniston	do	do	do	Deserted Decr 23^{d}	1.0.0
46	Benjamin Fairley	do	do	do	1 month	2.0.0
47	Job Forss	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
48	Scipio Brown	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
49	William McKim	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
50	Michael Worthen	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
51	John Richardson	do	do	do	do	2 0.0
52	Richard Black	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
53	James Rendall	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
54	Joseph Jewell	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
55	John Blasdell	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
56	John Lear	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
57	William Varrell	do	do	do	do	2.0 0
58	James Rendall junr	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
59	Richard Lock	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
60	Noah Sherburne	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
61	Edward Tredwick	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
62	Samuel Card	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
63	Edward Card	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
64	John Rand	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
65	Stephen Lawrey	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
66	William Trundy junr	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
67	Peter Grant	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
68	John Trefethren	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
69	John Norton	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
70	Henry Forss	do	do	do	do	2.0 0
71	Samuel Odiorne	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
72	Andrew Whitcher	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
73	William Gould	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
74	Elias Tarlton	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
75	Levi Woodman	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
76	Joshua Neal	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
77	William Trundy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
78	Paul Rendall	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
79	Samuel Goudy	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
80	Peter Barter	do	do	do	do	2.0.0

N°	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Commenc[d]	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£ s d
81	Joseph True Eaton	Private	Decr 7th	£2	1 month	2.0.0
82	Henry Langmaid	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
83	Nath[ll] Jordan	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
84	Robert Martin	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
85	John Sargent	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
86	Josiah Howe in Room of Michael Veal	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
	Total					£188.8.0
	Deducted of the Above Roll made up to James Kiniston a Deserter					1 – –
						£187.8.0

A True Roll p[r] John Calfe Cap[t]

Examined Jan[y] 13, 1777. Pierse Long C[o]

	mo	dys			
Commission[d] Officers					22.16 –
Serjeants	4	0	@	48*s*	9.12 –
Corp[l] & fife	5	0	@	44*s*	11. 0 –
Privates	72	0	@	40*s*	144. 0 –
					£187. 8 –
deduct 1 man unpaid					2. 0
					£185. 8 –
1 month Advance pay to 21 men to Feb[y] 1777—					43. 4 –
Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga—					28. 5.4
					£256.17.4
Allowance for waggons—					28. 5.4
					£285. 2.8

[2–289] [*Captain Mark Wiggin's Co.*]

A Pay Roll for a Company Commanded By Capt Mark Wiggin in Co^{ll} Peirce Long's Regiment at Portsmouth from the 8th Day of December to the 7th Day of January 1777—

	MENS NAMES	Rank	when Wages commenced	Wages pr month	Time in Service	Wages Due
1	Mark Wiggin	Capt	Decembr 8th	8.0.0	1 month	8. 0. 0
2	Ezekiel Worthen	1^{t} Lieut	do	5.8.0	do	5. 8. 0
3	Thom^{s} Brackett	2^{t} Lieut	do	5.8.0	do	5. 8. 0
4	Jeremiah Robinson	1^{t} Serjent	do	2.8.0	do	1. 9
5	Thom^{s} Robinson	do	do	2.8.0	do	2. 8. 0
6	Walter Wiggin	do	do	2.8.0	do	2. 8. 0
7	John Goss	Corporal	do	2.4.0	do	2 4. 0
8	Samuel Elkins	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
9	Benj Wiggin	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
10	Nathan Blake	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
11	Simon Wiggin	Fifer	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
12	Nicholas Mason	Drumer	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
13	Jeames Gordon	Private	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
14	Joseph Thirston	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
15	Jonathan Allen	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
16	Josiah Allen	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
17	Joseph Sparks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
18	Robert Rawlings	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
19	Joseph Dudley	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
20	Nicholas Marriner	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
21	Moses Sanborn	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
22	Joel Judkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
23	Stephen Leavitt	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
24	Joseph Jenness	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
25	Judah Hackett	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
26	Benjamin Fox	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
27	James Fulinton	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
28	Gordon Burleigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
29	Josiah Sanborn	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
30	Samuel Fogg	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
31	Josiah Brown	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
32	Samuel Cram	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
33	Theophilus Norriss	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
34	John Robinson	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
35	Elisha French	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
36	Simon Winslow	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
37	Eliphaz Reed	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
38	Henry Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0

	MENS NAMES	Rank	when Wages commenced	Wages pr month	Time in Service	Wages due
39	Daniel Rawlings	Private	Decembr 8th	2.0.0	1 month	2. 0. 0
40	John Leavitt!	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
41	Richard Dolloff	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
42	Joel Lord	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
43	Leonard Weeks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
44	Robert Crimbal	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
45	Elijah Wiggin	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
46	Andrew Cate	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
47	Joseph Dolloff	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
48	William Lucy	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
49	Ezekiel Holman	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
50	Thomas Lord	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
51	Wheelar Burleigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
52	Joseph Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
53	Benjs Perkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
54	Nathall Wadleigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
55	Samuel Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
56	Samuel Hambleton	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
57	Jedediah Weeks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
58	Samuel Jonson	do	do	2.0 0	do	2. 0. 0
59	William Chelsea	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
60	Perry Hardy	do	Decemye 13	2.0.0	24 Days	1.16. 2
61	William Burkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
62	David Eala	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
		do				
	Total Sum Due					£136.13.11

A True Roll Pr Mark Wiggin Capt

Jany 13th 1777 Examined per Pierse Long Co

State of Newhampshire Portsmouth January the 13th Day 1777—

Then Capt Mark Wiggin appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the within Pay Roll by him Subscribed

Before H Wentworth Just Peace

	mo	days		
Commissioned Officers				18.16 —
Serjeants	3	—	@ 48s	4.16 —
Corporals fife & Drum	6	—	@ 44s	13. 4 —
privates	49	24	@ 40s	99.12 —
Travel for J Robinson				0. 1. 9
Do for P. Hardy				4. 2
				£136.13.11

1 month Advance pay to 42 men to 7 Feby 1777.	83.12.—
Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga	24.10. 8
	£244.10. 7
Allowance for waggons	24.18. 8
	£269. 7. 3

[2-290] [*Captain Nathan Brown's Co.*]

A Pay Role of Capt Nathan Browns Company in Co^{l} Longs Rigerment from Decem^{r} 7th 1776 to January ye 7th 1777

MENS NAMES	Station	when Pay Commd	Pr month		time In Service	wages Due
			£	S		
Nathan Brown	Cap	Decem^{r} 7th	08	00	1 Moth	08.0.0
moses Barnard	Lieu^{t}	ditto 7th	05	08	1 do	05.8.0
Matt^{w} Bryant	Lieu^{t}	do 7th	05	08	1 do	05.8.0
Tim^{y} tilton	Ensign	do 7	04	00	1 do	04.2.0
Zac^{h} Clefford	Serg^{t}	do 7	02	08	1 do	02.8.0
Josiah Blake	Serg^{t}	do 7	02	08	1 do	02.8.0
Israel Ingalls	Serg^{t}	do 7	02	08	1 do	02.8.0
Benjn Bell	Serg^{t}	do 7	02	08	1 do	02.8.0
Josiah Allen	Corp^{l}	do 7	2	04	1 do	02.4.0
David Dunken	Corp^{l}	do 7	2	04	1 do	02.4.0
Luke Shepherd	Corp^{l}	do 7	2	04	1 do	02.4.0
Wm Shannon	Corp^{l}	do 7	2	4	1 do	02.4.0
Hunken faxen	fifer	do 7	2	5	1 do	02.4.0
Sam^{ll} fogg	Drum^{l}	do 7	2	5	1 do	02.4.0
Benjn Swain	Private	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Josiah Bean	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Benjn Hoyt	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam^{ll} White	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Wm Gregory	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
James Mullen	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Wm Hoyt	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Aaron Burbank	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Daniel Silley	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
Wm Neal	do	do 7	2	0	1 do	02.0.0
John Shannen	do	do 7	2.	0	1 do	02.0.0
Josi^{h} magoon	do	do 7	2.	0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam^{ll} Stuart	do	do 7	2.	0	1 do	02.0.0
Benjn Brown	do	do 7	2.	0	1 do	02.0.0
Richard Critchet	do	do 7	2.	0	1 do	02.0.0
David Sanborn	do	do 7	2.	0	1 do	02.0.0

MENS NAMES	Station	when pay Commd	Pr Month	time in Service	wages Due
			£ S		
David Hunt	Private	Decem^{r} 7th	2. 0	1 Moth	02.0.0
Benjn Straw	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Noah Greley	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
John trefetherin	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Surples Marrs	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Lazarus Row	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Charles Skinner	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Eben^{r} forgerson	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Moses Long	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Richd Sanborn	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Jon^{n} Patch	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Saml Patch	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Nelson Grant	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Richd Yeaton	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Wm Bennet	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Thos Colcord	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Green tilton	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
John Sleeper	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Jer^{h} woodman	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Paul Lambert	do	Decem^{r} 16	2. 0	22 Days	01.7.4
Thos Shannen	do	do 23	2. 0	15 Days	01.0.0
Jam^{s} Worster	do	Jany 6th	2. 0	8 Day	00.1.4
					£118.0.8

A True Roll
January 13th 1777

Nathan Brown

Examined per Pierse Long C^{o}

	mo	days		
Commissioned officers				22.16 –
Serjeants	4	0	@ 48*s*	9.12 –
Corp^{l} Drum & fife	6	0	@ 44*s*	13. 4 –
privates	36	8	@ 40*s*	72.18.8
				£118. 0.8
1 months Advance pay to 24 men to 7 Feby 1777—				50. 4.0
Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga				19. 4 –
				£187. 8.8
Allowance for Waggons				19. 4.0
				£206.12.8

[2-291] [*Captain John Brewster's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Jóhn Brewsters Company In Collonel Longs Regiment from Decr 7th to Janur 7th 1777

MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When pay Commenc^d	Wages per Month	Time in Service 1 Month	Wages Due £ S d
			£ S d		
John Brewster	Capt	Decr 8th	8.0.0	1 Month	8. 0. 0
Paul Nute	1st Lieut	do	5.8.0	Ditto	5. 8. 0
Jacob Daniels	2d Lieut	do	5.8.0	Ditto	5. 8. 0
John Bergin	Ensign	do	4.0.0	Ditto	4. 0. 0
Jam^s Butler	Serjeant	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
John Demeret	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
Stephen Berrey	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
Enoch Burnham	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2. 8. 0
Benjamin Hoyt	Corporal	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Jam^s Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Jam^s Colman	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Stephen Roberts	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Anthony N Rollings	Drumr	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
John Cutt	Fifer	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2. 4. 0
Saml Richards	Private	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Moses Rawlings	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Amos Spincer	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Henry Buzzel	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
David Daniels	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Charles Ricker	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Gerrish	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2 0. 0
Connor Pitman	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Clements	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Cook	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Daniel Jackson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Reuben Ricker	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Jam^s Chritchet	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
John Whitehouse	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Andrew Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Stephen Henderson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
John Richards	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Edward Peavy	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Michael Suddrick	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Isaac Lebby	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Abraham Runels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
Thomas Kineson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
William Hart	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0
John Willey	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0. 0

MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When pay commenc^d	Wages per Month	Time in Service 1 Month	Wages Due £ S d
			£ S d		
William Roberts	Private	Decr 8th	2.0.0	1 Month	2. 0.0
Daniel Foss	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Amos Hays	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Ephraim Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Richard Doer	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Jacob Hossom	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
John Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Jonathan Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Lemuel Perkins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Phillip Tibbets	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Gilbert Perkins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Phillip Cooper	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
John Whitehouse Junr	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Benjamin Furbish	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Abner Young	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Abraham Morrison	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Israel Huckins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Solomon Harford	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Joseph Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Theophilus Drew	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Reuben Chesley	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
AMos Place	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
George Ricker	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
				Ballance	135.12.0

A True Role— John Brewster
January 14, 1777 Examined— Per Peirse Long C°

	m° days		
Commissioned Officers			22.16 –
Serjeants	4 – –	@ 48s	9.12
Corporals Drum & fife	6 –	@ 44s	13. 4 –
privates	45 –	@ 40s	90. 0 –
			£135.12 –
1 month Advance pay to 31 men to 7 Feby 1777—			63. 4 –
Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga—			26. 2. 8
			£224.18. 8
Allowance for waggons			26. 2. 8
36			251. 1. 4

[The foregoing regiment was organized on the continental basis, and marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in February, 1777.—Ed.]

[2-292] [*Colonel Long's Soldiers—Orders for Pay.*]

New Castle Jany 6th 1777.

To Noah Emery Junr Paymaster of the Troops in the Continental Service under the Command of Coln^{o} Pierce Long

Sr Please to pay to the Bearer, Capt Abraham Perkins the full of the Wages and travel money due to us the Subscribers, to the 7th Day of December past, as will appear on a Pay Roll Presented by Capt Perkins

1 Caleb Hodgdon
2
3 Tobias Laighton
4 Samuel Stacpole
5 John Starbord
6 John Neal
7 Ebenezer Adams
8 Samuel Tuttle
9 Simeon Rawlins
10
11 Joseph Adams
12 Ebeneser Hanson
13 David Nason
14 Henry Bell
15 Isaac Pridham
16 Stephen Runels
17 Samuel Wentworth
18 Jonas his + mark Ricker
19 Epraim Tebbets
20 Richard Hodgson
21 Jotham Nute
22 Matthew mellem
23 Amos his X mark Kenny
24 Josiah Chase
25 Hanson Hodgdon
26 John Taylor
27 Nathan Roberts
28 Thomas Rymes
29 William Butler
30 Samuel his X mark Robarts
31 Tobias his X mark Ricker
32
33 John his X mark Collins
34 John Butler
35 Isaac his X mark Nute
36 Eliekim Bickford
37 William Brotten
38 Samuel Todd
39 James Edgerley
40 William Brasebridge
41 John young
42 John his + mark Dore
43 Robart his + mark Husse
44 Michael Ryan
45
46 Patrick Tobyne
47 Benjamin his X mark Piner
48 Jonathan his X mark Door
49 Dudley Gil. Adams
50 Samuel Bickford
51 John Mooney
52 Timothy Gerrish
53 James Boyce
54 Ichabod Butler
55 Daniel Paul
56

Exeter January 8th 1777. Receivd of Nicholas Gilman Esqr One hundred & Twenty One pounds Eleven shillings & One penny Lawfull money which is in full for the ballance due on my Roll (Excepting Samuel Chesley's Wages)

per Abraham Perkins

[2–293] [*Colonel Pierse Long's Regiment. Receipts for Advance Pay.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm. Jany 14th 1777

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Colo Peirse Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Received of Noah Emery Junr Paymaster to said Regiment, The Several Sums herein Set against Each of our Names being for one Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Janry Instant to the Seventh of Febry next, And we do severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment, before the said Seventh day of Febry next, That Such Sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as Part of our Bounty or Wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands

	Names in Capt Ebenr Dearing's Compy of Artillery	Quality	Sums Recd	
1	John Underwood	Serjeant	£2.10.0	John underwood
2	John Dennett	do	2.10.0	
3	Simeon Akerman	do	2.10.0	Simeon Akarman
4	John Barter	Corporal	2. 5.0	
5	John Griffin	do	2. 5.0	John Griffin
6	George Loud	do	2. 5.0	george Loud
7	William Dearing	Drumr	2. 5.0	William Dearing
8	Theoder Furnald	Fifer	2. 5.0	
9	Pelatiah Barter	Private	2. 1 –	
10	Samuel Yeaton	do	2. 1 –	Samuel yeaton
11	Samuel Morrison	do	2. 1 –	Samuel Morrison
12	William Gale	do	2. 1 –	
13	John Read	do	2. 1 –	
14	Benjamin March	do	2. 1 –	Benjamin March
15	John Akerman	do	2. 1 –	John akerman
16	Benjamin Akerman	do	2. 1 –	Benjamin Akarman
17	Benjamin Thomson	do	2. 1 –	
18	Josiah Brooks	do	2. 1 –	

	Names in Capt Ebenr Dearing's Compy of Artillery	Quality	Sums Recd	
19	John Leach	Private	£2. 1 –	
20	[torn]	d°	2. 1 –	
21	Joseph B— [torn]	d°	2. 1 –	
22	Samuel [torn]	d°	2. 1 –	
23	William Stephens	d°	2. 1 –	
24	Samuel Hodgdon	d°	2. 1 –	
25	Elliot Dearing	d°	2. 1 –	Elliot Dearing
26	John Stoodley	d°	2. 1 –	John Stoodly
27	John Bartlet	d°	2. 1 –	John Bartlett
28	William Lear			
29	Thomas Mead	d°	2. 1 –	Thomas mead
30	Nicholas Caverly	d°	2. 1 –	Nicholas Caverly
31	Lemuel Marston	d°	2. 1 –	Lemuel Marston
32	Benning Slooper	d°	2. 1 –	Benning Sloper
33	Lawrence Ellis	d°	2. 1 –	Lazarus Ellis
34	Phillip Barker			
35	Robert Holmes	d°	2. 1 –	Robert Holmes
36	John Archbald	d°	2. 1.0	John Archbell
37	Elihu Weeks	d°	2. 1.0	
38	Samuel Weeks	d°	2. 1.0	
39	Samuel Billings	d°	2. 1.0	
40	William Gerrish	d°	2. 1.0	
41	William Briard			
42	Noah Akerman	d°	2. 1.0	Noah his × mark Akerman
43	David Woodhouse	d°	2. 1.0	David Woodd
44	Nicholas Bufford	d°	2. 1.0	
45	Samuel Odiorne	d°	2. 1.0	
46	Joshua Phenix	d°	2. 1.0	
47	Robert Drout	d°	2. 1.0	Robert Drout
48	James Brotten	d°	2. 1.0	James Brotten

[2–294] [*Captain Calfe's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm° Jany 14th 1777.—

We the Subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col° Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Junr Paymaster to said Regiment The Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our Names, being for One Months Advance Pay from the Seventh of Jany Instant to the Seventh of Feby next. And we

do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feby next, That such Sums by us respectively Receiv'd and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of Our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

Witness Our hands

Names in Capt John Calfe's Company

1	Amos Stevens	Serjeant	£2.8.0	27	Job Foss	Private	£2 --
2	Richard Goss	do	2.8.0	28	Michael Worthin	do	2 --
3	John Smith	do	2.8.0	29	John Richardson	do	2 --
4	Enoch Richardson	Corpor'l	2.4.0	30	Richard Blake	do	2 --
5	Samuel Knowles	do	2.4.0	31	James Rendal	do	2 --
6	Abraham Carter	do	2.4.0	32	John Blasdel	do	2 --
7	Theophilus Goodwin	do	2.4.0	33	John Lear	do	2 --
8	Moses Hunt	fifer	2.4.0	34	James Rendal	do	2 --
9	Jonathan Goodwin	Private	2.0.0	35	Richard Lock	do	2 --
10	Nathaniel Tucker	do	2 --	36	Edward Treddick	do	2 --
11	Nathan Clough	do	2 --	37	John Rand	do	2 --
12	William Griffith	do	2 --	38	Stephen Larey	do	2 --
13	Thomas Foy	do	2 --	39	William Trundy Jur.	do	2 --
14	Samuel Libbey	do	2 --	40	John Trefethern	do	2 --
15	Joshua Lock	do	2 --	41	John Norton	do	2 --
16	William Goudy	do	2 --	42	Samuel Odiorne	do	2 --
17	Nathaniel Lear	do	2 --	43	Andrew Witcher	do	2 --
18	John Emmons for James Libbey	do	2 --	44	William Gould	do	2 --
				45	Elias Tarleton	do	2 --
19	Moses Atwood	do	2 --	46	Levi Woodman	do	2 --
20	John Clark	do	2 --	47	Joshua Neil	do	2 --
21	Samuel Johnston	do	2 --	48	Paul Rendal	do	2 --
22	Stephen Sawyer	do	2 --	49	Samuel Goudy	do	2 --
23	Levi Wallace	do	2 --	50	Jos. True Eaton	do	2 --
24	Moses Williams	do	2 --	51	Harvey Langmaid	do	2 --
25	Seco Barnard	do	2 --	52	John Marden	do	2 --
26	Benjamin Farley	do	2 --	53	George Sanders	do	2 --

[2-295] [*Captain Perkins's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm^{o} Jany 14th 1777.—

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col^{o} Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Noah Emery Junr Paymaster to said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our names, being for one Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jany Instant to the Seventh of Feby next, And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feby Next, That Such Sums by us Respectively received

and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

Witness our hands.—

	Names in Capt Abrahm Perkins's Compy	Quality	Sums Recd		Names in Capt Abrahm Perkins's Compy	Quality	Sums Recd
1	John Neal	Serjeant	2.8.0	20	Samuel Roberts	Private	£2
2	Ebenezer Adams	do	2.8.0	21	Tobias Ricker	do	2
3	Samuel Tuttle	do	2.8.0	22	John Collings	do	2
4	Simeon Rawlings	do	2.8.0	23	John Butler	do	2
5	Timothy Corson	Corp'l	2.4.0	24	Isaac Nute	do	2
6	Joseph Adams	do	2.4.0	25	William Broton	do	2
7	Ebenezer Hanson	do	2.4.0	26	Samuel Todd	do	2
8	David Nason	do	2.4.0	27	James Edgerly	do	2
9	Isaac Pitman	Private	2.0.0	28	William Brasbey	do	2
10	James Ricker	do	2 --	29	John Young	do	2
11	Samuel Wentworth	do	2.0.0	30	John Dore	do	2
12	Ephraim Tibbets	do	2.0.0	31	Robert Hussey	do	2
13	Richard Hodgdon	do	2.0.0	32	Michael Ryan	do	2
14	Jotham Nute	do	2 --	33	Jonathan Dore	do	2
15	Amos Kenney	do	2 --	34	Dudley Adams	do	2
16	Josiah Chase	ko	2 --	35	James Boyes	do	2
17	John Taylor	do	2 --	36	Ichabod Butler	do	2
18	Nathan Roberts	do	2 --	37	Daniel Paul	do	2
19	William Butler	do	2 --	38	Ebenezer Cromwell	do	2

[2-296] [*Captain Mark Wiggin's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm° Jany 14th 1777.

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col° Peirce Long in the Continental Service do Acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Junr Pay Master to Said Regiment The Several Sums herein Set against Each of Our Names, being for One Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jany Instant to the Seventh of February next. And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the Said Seventh day of Feby next, That such sums by us respectively received and not then due to us respectively Shall be accounted for by us respectively, as part of Our bounty or Wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness Our hands

	Names in Capt. Mark Wiggin's Compy.	Quality	Sum receiv'd	
1	Thomas Robinson	Serjeant	£2.8.0	Thomas Robinson
2	Walter Wiggin	d°	2.8.0	Walter Wiggin
3	Jeremiah Robinson	d°	2.8.0	Jeremiah Robinson
4	John Goss	Corporal	2.4.0	John goss
5	Samuel Elkins	d°	2.4.0	Samuel Elkins
6	Nathan Blake	d°	2.4.0	Nathan Blake
7	James Gorden	Private	2.0.0	James gorden
8	Joseph Thurstin	d°	2 – –	Joseph his X mark Thurstin Witness John goss
9	Jonathan Allen	d°	2 – –	Jonathan Allen
10	Josiah Allen	d°	2 – –	Josiah his X mark Allen Witness Thomas Brackett
11	Robert Rollins	d°	2 – –	Robert his X mark Rowlings Witness Jane Emery
12	Nicholas Marriner	d°	2 – –	Nich[l] his X mark Marriner Witness Joseph Cram
13	Joel Judkins	d°	2 – –	Joel Judkins
14	Stephen Leavitt	d°	2 – –	Stephen leavitt
15	Joseph Jennis	d°	2 – –	Joseph ginniss
16	Benjamin Fox	d°	2 – –	Ben[m] fox
17	Judah Hackett	d°	2 – –	Judah hacket
18	Samuel Cram	d°	2 – –	Samuel Cram
19	Theophilus Norris	d°	2 – –	Theophilus Norris
20	Samuel Goss	Corporal	2.4 –	Samuel goss
21	John Robinson	Private	2 – –	
22	Eliphas Read	d°	2 – –	Eliphas Reed
23	Daniel Rollins	d°	2 – –	
24	Richard Dollar	d°	2 – –	richard dollof
25	Joel Lord	d°	2 – –	Joel Loud
26	Leonard Weeks	d°	2 – –	Leonard his X mark Weeks Witness Thomas Brackett
27	Robert Kimball	d°	2 – –	
28	Andrew Cate	d°	2 – –	
29	Thomas Lord	d°	2 – –	Thomas Lord
30	Wheelar Burleigh	d°	2 – –	Wheeler Burly
31	Joseph Kennison	d°	2 – –	Joseph Kennison

	Names in Capt. Mark Wiggin's Compy.	Quality	Sum receiv'd	
32	Benjamin Perkins	Private	£2 – –	Benjamin his × mark Perkins Witness Jane Emery
33	Samuel Kennison	d°	2 – –	Samuel kennison
34	Samuel Hambleton	d°	2 – –	discharged
35	Jedediah Weeks	d°	2 – –	Jedidiah Weeks
36	Samuel Johnston	d°	2 – –	samuel johnson
37	William Chelsea	d°	2 – –	William his × mark Chelsea Witness Jane Emery
38	Perry Hardie	d°	2 – –	Perry his × mark Hardie Witness Jane Emery
39	William Perkins	d°	2 – –	William purkins
40	David Eda	d°	2 – –	Daved ela
41	Moses Sanborn	d°	2 – –	moses sanborn
42	Simon Winslow	d°	2 – –	Simon winslow
43	Nathaniel Wadleigh	d°	2 – –	
44	Elijah Wiggin	d°	2 – –	Elijah Wiggin
45	Gordon Burleigh	d°	2 – –	
46	Josiah Sanborn	d°	2 – –	Josiah his × mark Sanborn Witness Jane Emery
47	Joseph Sparks	d°	2 – –	Joseph Sparkes
48	John Leavitt	d°	2 – –	John Leavitt
49	William Lucy	d°	2 – –	William Lucy

[2–297] [*Captain John Brewster's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm° Jany 13th 1777—

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col° Peirce Long in the Continental Service do acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Junr Paymaster to said Regiment The several Sums herein set Against Each of Our names, being for one month's Advance Pay from the Seventh of Jany Instant to the Seventh of Feby next, And we do Severally Promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said seventh day of Feby next, That Such Sums by us respectively received and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us—Respectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

Witness our hands

	Names in Capt John Brewsters Compy	Quality	Sums Received	
1	James Butler	Serjeant	2.8.0	
2	John Demeritt	do	2.8.0	
3	Enoch Burnham	do	2.8.0	
4	Stephen Berry	do	2.8.0	Stephen Berry
5	Benjamin Hoight	Corporal	2.4.0	Benjamin Hoyt
6	James Coleman	do	2.4.0	James Coleman
7	Stephen Roberts	do	2.4.0	Stephen Roberts
8	Ant^{y} Nutter Rollings	Drum^{r}	2.4.0	Ant^{y} his × mark Nutter Rollings Witness John Bergin
9	John Cutts	Fifer	2.4.0	
10	Samuel Richards	Private	2.0.0	Samuel Richards
11	Moses Rawlings	do	2 – –	moses Rollings
12	Amos Spencer	do	2 – –	amos Spencer
13	David Daniels	do	2 – –	
14	Charles Ricker	do	2 – –	
15	Thomas Gerrish	do	2 – –	Thomas gerrish
16	Conner Pitman	do	2 – –	Conner his × mark Pitman Witness Tobias Laighton
17	Thomas Clements	do	2 – –	Thomas his × mark Clements Witness John Bergin
18	Thomas Cook	do	2 – –	
19	Daniel Jackson	do	2 – –	
20	Reuben Ricker	do	2 – –	Reuben ricker
21	James Critchet	do	2 – –	James Critchet
22	John Whitehouse	do	2 – –	John Whitehouse
23	Andrew Tuttle	do	2 – –	
24	Stephen Henderson	do	2 – –	Stephen Henderson
25	John Richards	do	2 – –	John Richards
26	Amos Place	do	2 – –	amos place
27	George Ricker	do	2 – –	George Ricker
28	Isaac Libbey	do	2 – –	Isaac Libby
29	Abraham Runnels	do	2 – –	
30	Thomas Kennison	do	2 – –	
31	John Willey	do	2 – –	John his × mark Willey Witness John Bergin
32	William Roberts	do	2 – –	William his × mark Roberts Witness John Bergin

	Names in Capt John Brewsters Compy	Quality	Sums Received	
33	Daniel Foss	do	2 – –	
34	Amos Hayes	do	2 – –	Amos Hayes
35	Ephraim Daniels	do	2 – –	Ephraim Daniels
36	Jacob Horsom	do	2 – –	Jacob Hossom
37	John Tuttle	do	2 – –	John his X mark Tuttle Witness John Dudley
38	Jonathan Daniels	do	2 – –	
39	Philip Tibbets	do	2 – –	
40	Robert Cole	do	2 – –	
41	John Whitehouse Jur	do	2 – –	John his X mark Whitehouse Jur Witness John Dudley
42	Benjamin Furbish	do	2 – –	
43	Abner Young	do	2 – –	Abner young
44	Abraham Morrison	do	2 – –	Abraham Morrison
45	Israel Huckins	do	2 – –	Israel huckins
46	Solomon Harford	do	2 – –	
47	Joseph Daniels	do	2 – –	Joseph Daniels
48	Theophilus Drew	do	2 – –	
49	Michael Shedrick	do	2 – –	michael Sudrick

[2-298] [*Captain Nathan Brown's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsmo Janry 13th 1777

We the Subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regmt under the Command of Colo Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Receivd of Noah Emery Junr Pay Master to Said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of Our names being for One Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Janry Instant to the Seventh of Febry next. And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the new Establishment before the said Seventh day of Febry next, That Such Sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively, Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of our Bounty or wages in the Said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands—

	Names in Capt Nathan Browns Comy	Quality	Sums recd	
			£	
1	Zachariah Clifford	Serjeant	2.8.0	Zechariah Clifford
2	Israel Ingalls	d°	2.8.0	Israel Ingalls
3	Benjamin Bell	d°	2.8.0	Benj^a Bell
4	Josiah Allen	Corp^l	2.4.0	Josiah Allen
5	Luke Sheppard	d°	2.4.0	Luke his × mark Sheperd Witness Jn° Macclure
6	William Shannon	d°	2.4.0	William Shannon
7	Samuel Fogg	Drum^r	2.4.0	Samuel fogg
8	Hunking Faxon	Fifer	2.4.0	Hunking Faxson
9	Samuel White	Private	2.0.0	Samuel White
10	William Gregory	d°	2 – –	William Gregory
11	James Mullin	d°	2 – –	James Mullin
12	William Hoight	d°	2 – –	
13	Aaron Burbank	d°	2 – –	
14	Josiah Magoon	d°	2 – –	Josiah magoon
15	Samuel Stewart	d°	2 – –	Samue L Stuart
16	Benjamin Brown	d°	2 – –	Benj^a Brown
17	Richard Critchet	d°	2 – –	
18	David Sanborn	d°	2 – –	
19	David Hunt	d°	2 – –	
20	Noah Greeley	d°	2 – –	
21	Benjamin Straw	d°	2 – –	
22	Lazarus Row	d°	2 – –	Lazarus his × mark Rowe Witness Jane Emery
23	Charles Skinner	d°	2 – –	
24	Moses Long	d°	2 – –	
25	Richard Sanborn	d°	2 – –	Richard Sanborn
26	Jonathan Patch	d°	2 – –	Jonathan patch
27	Samuel Patch	d°	2 – –	Samuel his × mark Patch Witness Jn° Macclure
28	Nelson Grant	d°	2 – –	Nelson Grant his mark × Witness Jn° Macclure
29	Richard Yeaton	d°	2 – –	
30	William Bennet	d°	2 – –	William his × mark Bennet Witness J° Macclure
31	John Sleeper	d°	2 – –	

Names in Capt Nathan Browns Comy		Quality	Sums recd	
32	Thomas Colcord	d°	2 – –	Thomas × Colcord Witness J° Macclure
33	Thomas Shannon	d°	2 – –	Thomas Shannon
34	James Ryan	d°	2 – –	
35	Green Tilton	d°	2 – –	green Tilton
36	Josiah Bean	d°	2 – –	Josiah Bean

[2–299] [*Captain Timothy Clement's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hamp^r Port^s Jany 14th 1777

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col° Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Received of Noah Emery Junr Pay Master to said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our Names, being for one months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jany Instant to the Seventh of Feby next. And we do severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feby next, that Such sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively Shall be Accounted for by us respectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands—

Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com^y		Quality	Sums Rec^d	Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com^y		Quality	Sums Rec^d
1	Moses Darling	Serjeant	2. 8.0	16	William Kelley	Private	2 – –
2	Abner Kies	do	2. 8.0	17	James Weymouth	do	2 – –
3	Edward Chapman	do	2. 8.0	18	Joseph Bean	do	2 – –
4	William Taggert Q M	do	2.14.0	19	Nathaniel Pearson	do	2 – –
5	Josiah Towl	Corporal	2. 4.0	20	Joseph French	do	2 – –
6	Ebenezer Ball	do	2. 4.0	21	Simeon Hains	do	2 – –
7	Dudley Gilman	do	2. 4.0	22	Nathan Stevens	do	2 – –
8	John Shaw	Drumr	2. 4.0	23	Samuel Powel	do	2 – –
9	Joseph Palmer	Private	2. 0.0	24	Joseph Taggert	do	2 – –
10	Noah Wedwood	do	2 – –	25	Learned Cummings	do	2 – –
11	Jabez Felch	do	2 – –	26	Stephen Powers	no	2 – –
12	Nicholas Felch	do	2 – –	27	Reuben Martin	do	2 – –
13	Thomas Newton	do	2 – –	28	Jacob Martin	do	2 – –
14	Andrew McIntyer	do	2 – –	29	Samuel Martin	do	2 – –
15	Joseph Chapman	do	2 – –	30	William Gould	do	2 – –

	Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com^y	Quality	Sums Rec^d		Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com^y	Quality	Sums Rec^d
31	Daniel Blasdel	Private	2 – –	45	Enoch Spaldwin	Private	2 – –
32	Ebenezer Currier	do	2 – –	46	Abner Clough	do	2 – –
33	Gordon Freese	do	2 – –	47	Jabez French	do	2 – –
34	David Page	do	2 – –	48	James Sanborn	do	2 – –
35	James Cilley	do	2 – –	49	Isaac Shattuck	do	2 – –
36	Jacob Hunt	do	2 – –	50	Nathaniel Wheate	do	2 – –
37	Richard Hopkins	do	2 – –	51	Caleb Farley	do	2 – –
38	David Fisk	do	2 – –	52	Herculas Towns	do	2 – –
39	William Powell	do	2 – –	53	Caleb Brown	do	2 – –
40	Jonathan Cilley	do	2 – –	54	Samuel Wooster	do	2 – –
41	Joseph Peirce	do	2 – –	55	Thomas Veasey	do	2 – –
42	David French	do	2 – –	56	Isaac Clements	do	2 – –
43	John Marden Johnson	do	2 – –	57	Samuel Veasey	do	2 – –
44	Levi Morrill	do	2 – –				

[2–300] [*Abstract of the Companies in Colonel Long's Regiment, in part, as mustered for their march to Ticonderoga, 1777.*]

Abstract of that part of the non commissioned Officers & Privates in the Regiment Commanded by Col° Peirse Long in the Continental Service who have received from the State of New Hampshire One Months Advance pay from 7th January 1777 to 7th February Following & travel Money from New Castle to Charlestown N° 4, 128 Miles @ 3^d per Mile is 32*s* Each

	Sergeants	Corporals	Drs & Fifers	Privates		
Capt Mark Wiggin's Compy	2	4	0	35	11 Serjeants @ 48s	£26 8 0
Capt John Brewster's do	1	3	1	26	14 Corporals 44s	30 16 0
Capt John Calfe's do	2	2	0	17	3 Drs & Fifers 44s	6 12 0
Capt Abraham Perkins's do	3	2	0	10	144 Privates 40s	288 0 0
Capt Nathan Brown's do	3	3	2	16	Artillery	
Capt Timothy Clements do	–	–	–	40	1 Serjeant	2 10 0
	11	14	3	144	1 Corporal	2 5 0
Capt Ebenr Dearings Compy	1	1	1	18	1 Drumr	2 5 0
of Artillery	12	15	4	162	18 Privates @ 41s	36 18 0
				4		
				15		£395.14.0
				12		
				193	Men @ 32s Each	308.16
To the Paymaster for horse hire & Expences, Paying the Regiment						11 0
						£715.10 0

Exeter March 1st 1777
Errors Excepted

Noah Emery Junr Pay Master

Add to Capt Dearing's Company of Artillery the following—Persons who were afterwards paid their Advance wages & Travel Money

Simeon Akarman Sergt	2 10 0
George Loud Corpl	2 5 0
Thomas Mead Private	2 1 0
Travel Money for them 32s Each	4 16 0
	£11 12 0

March 5 1777—recd & Paid the Above
No Emery P. M.

[COLONEL LONG'S REGIMENT,

As paid advance wages for their march to Ticonderoga.]

[2–301] [*Captain Abraham Perkins's Co.*]

A Pay Role For That part of the non commissioned Officers & Soldiers (off Cap. Abraham Perkins Comp^y In the New Hampshire Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Pierse Long, In the Continental Service,) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for One m^o Adv^e pay, from the 7 Jany to the 7 Feby 1777—

N° 1	John Neal	Sergent	2 8 0	20	Samuel Roberts	Private	2 0 0
2	Eben^r Adams	do	2 8 0	21	Tobias Ricker	do	2 0 0
3	Samuel Tuttle	do	2 8 0	22	John Collings	do	2 0 0
4	Simeon Rawlins	do	2 8 0	23	John Butler	do	2 0 0
5	Timothy Corson	Corporal	2 4 0	24	Isaac Nute	do	2 0 0
6	Joseph Adams	do	2 4 0	25	William Broton	do	2 0 0
7	Eben^r Hanson	do	2 4 0	26	Saml Todd	do	2 0 0
8	David Nason	do	2 4 0	27	James Edgerly	do	2 0 0
9	Isaac Pritam	Private	2 0 0	28	William Brasbey	do	2 0 0
10	James Ricker	do	2 0 0	29	John Young	do	2 0 0
11	Saml Wentworth	do	2 0 0	30	John Dore	do	2 0 0
12	Ephraim Tibbets	do	2 0 0	31	Robt Hussey	do	2 0 0
13	Richard Hodgdon	do	2 0 0	32	Michael Ryan	do	2 0 0
14	Jotham Nute	do	2 0 0	33	Jonathan Dore	do	2 0 0
15	Amos Kenney	do	2 0 0	34	Dudley Adams	do	2 0 0
16	Josiah Chase	do	2 0 0	35	James Boyes	do	2 0 0
17	John Taylor	do	2 0 0	36	Ichabud Butler	do	2 0 0
18	Nathan Roberts	do	2 0 0	37	Daniel Paul	do	2 0 0
19	William Butler	do	2 0 0	38	Ebenezer Cromwell	do	2 0 0

January 13th 1777. The Above is a True Role

Abraham Perkins Capt

January 13, 1777

Examined by Pierse Long C^o

[2–302] [*Captain Dearing's Company.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Capt Eben^r Dearings Comp^y of Artillery In the New Hampshire Regim^t Comm^d by Col^o Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one m^o Advance pay, from the 7 Jany To the 7 of Feby 1777—

N° 1	John Underwood	Sergent	2 10 0	25	Elliot Dearing		2 1 0
2	John Dennett	do	2 10 0	26	John Stoodley		2 1 0
3	Simeon Akerman	do	2 10 0	27	John Bartlet		2 1 0
4	John Barter	Corporal	2 5 0	28	William Lear		2 1 0
5	John Griffin	do	2 5 0	29	Thom^s Mead		2 1 0
6	George Loud	do	2 5 0	30	Nich^s Caverly		2 1 0
7	William Dearing	Drum^r	2 5 0	31	Samuel Marston		2 1 0
8	Theodore Furnald	fifer	2 5 0	32	Benning Slooper		2 1 0
9	Pelitiah Barter	Private	2 1 0	33	Laurance Ellis		2 1 0
10	Samuel Yeaton	do	2 1 0	34	Robert Holmes		2 1 0
11	Samuel Morrison	do	2 1 0	35	Phillip Barker		2 1 0
12	William Gail	do	2 1 0	36	John Archbald		2 1 0
13	John Read	do	2 1 0	37	Elihu Weeks		2 1 0
14	Benjn March	do	2 1 0	38	Samuel Weeks		2 1 0
15	John Akerman	do	2 1 0	39	Samuel Billings		2 1 0
16	Benjn Akerman	do	2 1 0	40	William Gerrish		2 1 0
17	Benjn Thompson	do	2 1 0	41	William Briard		2 1 0
18	Josiah Brooks	do	2 1 0	42	Noah Akerman		2 1 0
19	John Leach	do	2 1 0	43	David Woodhouse		2 1 0
20	Robt Briard	do	2 1 0	44	Nicholas Bufford		2 1 0
21	Joseph Beal	do	2 1 0	45	Saml Odiorne		2 1 0
22	Samuel Twead	do	2 1 0	46	Joshua Phenix		2 1 0
23	william Stephens		2 1 0	47	Robert Drout		2 1
24	Saml Hodgdon		2 1 0	48	James Broton		2 1

This is a True Roll Ebenezer Dearing Cap^tn
Examined Jany 13^h 1777

Pierse Long C^o

[2-303] [*Captain Clement's Co.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Captn Timothy Clements C^o In the New Hampshire Regim^t Comm^d by Col^o Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one M^o Advance pay, from the 7th Jany To the 7th Febuary 1777—

N° 1	Moses Darling	Sergent	2 8 0	12	Nich^s Felch	private	2 0 0
2	Abner Kies	do	2 8 0	13	Thom^s Newton	do	2 0 0
3	Edm^d Chapman	do	2 8 0	14	Andrew McIntire	do	2 0 0
4	William Taggert Q^r M^r	do	2 14 0	15	Joseph Chapman	do	2 0 0
5	Josiah Toal	Coporal	2 4 0	16	William Kelley	do	2 0 0
6	Eben^r Ball	do	2 4 0	17	James Weymouth	do	2 0 0
7	Dudley Gilman	do	2 4 0	18	Joseph Bean	do	2 0 0
8	John Shaw	drummer	2 4 0	19	Nathl Pearson	do	2 0 0
9	Joseph Palmer	private	2 0 0	20	Joseph French	do	2 0 0
10	Noah Wedgwood	do	2 0 0	21	Simeon Haines	do	2 0 0
11	Jabez Felch	do	2 0 0	22	Nathan Stevens	do	2 0 0

N° 23	Samuel Powell	private	2 0 0	41	Joseph Pearce	private	2 0 0
24	Joseph Taggert	do	2 0 0	42	David French	do	2 0 0
25	Learned Cummings	do	2 0 0	43	John Marden Johnston	do	2 0 0
26	Stephen Powers	do	2 0 0	44	Levi Morril	do	2 0 0
27	Reuben Martin	do	2 0 0	45	Enoch Spaldwin	do	2 0 0
28	Jacob Martin	do	2 0 0	46	Abner Clough	do	2 0 0
29	Sam[l] Martin	do	2 0 0	47	Jabez French	do	2 0 0
30	William Gould	do	2 0 0	48	James Sanborn	do	2 0 0
31	Dan[l] Blasdel	do	2 0 0	49	Isaac Shattuck	do	2 0 0
32	Eben[r] Currier	do	2 0 0	50	Nath[l] Wheate	do	2 0 0
33	Gordon Freese	do	2 0 0	51	Caleb Farley	do	2 0 0
34	David Page	do	2 0 0	52	Harculas Towns	do	2 0 0
35	James Scilley	do	2 0 0	53	Caleb Brown	do	2 0 0
36	Jacob Hunt	do	2 0 0	54	Sam[l] Wooster	do	2 0 0
37	Richard Hopkins	do	2 0 0	55	Thomas Veasey	do	2 0 0
38	David Fish	do	2 0 0	56	Isaac Clements	do	2 0 0
39	William Powell	do	2 0 0	57	Samuel Veasey	do	2 0 0
40	Jonathan Scilley	do	2 0 0				

January 13th 1777 The above is a True Role

Tim° Clements, Cap[t]

January 13th 1777

Examined per Pierse Long C°

[2-304]

Charlestown Feb[y] y° 23[d] 1777—

A Return of the Men in my Comp[a] in Col° Longs Regement who have not apeared to March for—Ticonderoga, Viz:

Names	Places of Abode
Sargent W[m] Taggart	Hillsborough
Sargent Ed[d] Chapman	Eppen
Drumer John Shaw	D°
Samuel Veasey	D°
Simon Dearborn	D°
Joseph Palmer	D°
John Marden Johnson	D°
Noah Wedgwood	Newmarket
Thomas Veasey	Frybourgh
Andrew M°Entire	New Boston
Joseph Taggart	Hillsborough
Nicholas Felch	Seabrook
Jonath[n] Selley	D°
Jabesh Felch	D°
Jacob Hunt	D°
James Selley	Salsbury Massachusetts Bay
Jacob Martin	Weare

Two of the above Number I am Informed have Inlisted into the Service during ye war or for three Years Since we Left Newcastle and were under Voluntier Marching orders and therefore expect that they will be taken Notice of as well as the Rest who Refuse to march—

Tim^o^ Clements Capt

[2-305] [*Captain Calfe's Co.*]

A Pay Role, for that part of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers (Off Capt John Calfs Comp^y^ In the New Hampshire Reg^t^ Command^d^ by Col^o^ Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga being for one M^o^ advance pay, from the 7th Jany To the 7th Feby 1777.

N° 1	A Stevens	Sergent	2 8 0	28	Michael Worthen	private	2 0 0
2	B Goss	do	2 8 0	29	John Richardson	do	2 0 0
3	J Smith	do	2 8 0	30	Richard Blake	do	2 0 0
4	E Richardson	Corp^l^	2 4 0	31	James Randal	do	2 0 0
5	S Knowles	do	2 4 0	32	John Blasdell	do	2 0 0
6	A Carter	do	2 4 0	33	John Lear	do	2 0 0
7	Theophilus Goodwin	do	2 4 0	34	James Randall	do	2 0 0
8	Moses Hunt	fifer	2 4 0	35	Richard Lock	do	2 0 0
9	Jon^a^ Goodwin	private	2 0 0	36	Edward Treddick	do	2 0 0
10	Nathl Tucker	do	2 0 0	37	John Rand	do	2 0 0
11	Nathan Clough	do	2 0 0	38	Stephen Layrey	do	2 0 0
12	William Griffith	do	2 0 0	39	William Trundy Junr	do	2 0 0
13	Thom^s^ Foy	do	2 0 0	40	Jno Trefethern	do	2 0 0
14	Samuel Libbey	do	2 0 0	41	John Norton	do	2 0 0
15	Joshua Lock	do	2 0 0	42	Saml Odiorne	do	2 0 0
16	William Goudy	do	2 0 0	43	Andrew Wicker	do	2 0 0
17	Nathan^l^ Lear	do	2 0 0	44	William Gold	do	2 0 0
18	James Libbey	do	2 0 0	45	Elias Tarlton	do	2 0 0
19	Moses Atwood	do	2 0 0	46	Levi Woodman	do	2 0 0
20	John Clarke	do	2 0 0	47	Joseph Neil	do	2 0 0
21	Saml Johnston	do	2 0 0	48	Paul Randall	do	2 0 0
22	Stephen Sawyer	do	2 0 0	49	Saml Gowdy	do	2 0 0
23	Levi Wallace	do	2 0 0	50	Jos: True Eaton	do	2 0 0
24	Moses Williams	do	2 0 0	51	Henry Langmaid	do	2 0 0
25	Seco Barnard	do	2 0 0	52	John Mardin	do	2 0 0
26	Benjn Farley	do	2 0 0	53	George Sanders	do	2 0 0
27	Job Foss	do	2 0 0				

January 13th 1777. The above is a True Role.

John Calfe Capt

January 13th 1777. Examined per

Pierse Long C^o^

[2-306] [*Captain Wiggin's Co.*]

A Pay Role For That part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (of Capt Mark Wiggins C^{o} In the N Hamp^{r} Regiment Comm^{d} by Col^{o} Pierse Long in the Continental Service) who are Fit to march to Ticonderoga, being for One Months Advance Pay from the 7th Jan^{ry} to the 7th Feb^{ry} 1777.

1	Thomas Robertson	Serg^{t}	2	8	0	26	Leonard Weeks	Private	2
2	Walter Wiggins	do	2	8	0	27	Robt Kimbal	do	2
3	Jeremiah Robinson	do	2	8	0	28	Andrew Cate	do	2
4	John Goss	Corpor^{l}	2	4	0	29	Thomas Lord	do	2
5	Samuel Elkins	do	2	4	0	30	Whelar Burleigh	do	2
6	Nathan Blake	do	2	4	0	31	Joseph Kennison	do	2
7	James Gorden	Private	2	0	0	32	Benjamin Perkins	do	2
8	Joseph Thurstin	do	2			33	Samuel Kennison	do	2
9	Jonathan Allen	do	2			34	Samuel Hambleton*	do	2
10	Josiah Allen	do	2			35	Jedediah Weeks	do	2
11	Robert Rollins	do	2			36	Samuel Johnston	do	2
12	Nicholas Marriner	do	2			37	William Chelsea	do	2
13	Joel Judkins	do	2			38	Perry Hardy	do	2
14	Stephen Leavit	do	2			39	William Perkins	do	2
15	Joseph Jennis	do	2			40	David Ela	do	2
16	Benjamin Fox	do	2			41	Moses Sanborn	do	2
17	Judah Hackett	do	2			42	Samuel Winslow	do	2
18	Samuel Cram	do	2			43	Nathaniel Wadleigh	do	2
19	Theophilas Norris	do	2			44	Elijah Wiggin	do	2
20	Samuel Goss	Cop^{r}	2	4	0	45	Gorden Burleigh	do	2
21	John Robinson	do	2			46	Josiah Sanborn	do	2
22	Eliphas Read	do	2			47	Joseph Sparks	do	2
23	Daniel Rollins	do	2			48	John Leavitt	do	2
24	Richard Dollar	Private	2			49	William Lucy	do	2
25	Joel Lord	do	2				Deduct Sam^{ll} Hambleton		

The above is a True Roll January ye 14th 1777.

Pr Mark Wiggin Capt

January 13th 1777

Examined per Pierse Long

* Discharged by a certificate from the doctor.

[2-307] [*Captain Brown's Co.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers (Off Captn Nathan Brown's Company In the New Hampshire Regim^t Comm^d by Col^o Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for One M^o Advance pay, from the 7th January To the 7th Febuary, 1777.

N° 1	Zachariah Clifford	Sergent	280	19	David Hunt	private	200
2	Israel Ingols	do	280	20	Noah Greely	do	200
3	Benjamin Bell	do	280	21	Benjn Straw	do	200
4	Josiah Allen	Corp^o	240	22	Lazerus Row	do	200
5	Luke Sheppard	do	240	23	Charles Skinner	do	200
6	William Shannon	do	240	24	Moses Long	do	200
7	Saml Fogg	Drumm^r	240	25	Richd Sanborn	do	200
8	Hunk'g Faxon	Fifer	240	26	Jonathan Patch	do	200
9	Saml White	private	200	27	Saml Patch	do	200
10	William Gregory	do	200	28	Nelson Grant	do	200
11	James Mullen	do	200	29	Richard Yeaton	do	200
12	William Hoight	do	200	30	William Bennett	do	200
13	Aron Burbank	do	200	31	John Sleeper	do	200
14	Josiah Magoon	do	200	32	Thomas Colcord	do	200
15	Saml Stewart	do	200	33	Thomas Shannon	do	200
16	Benjn Brown	do	200	34	James Ryan	do	200
17	Richard Critchet	do	200	35	Green Tilton	do	200
18	David Sanborn	do	200	36	Josiah Bean	do	200

January 13th 1776 [1777] The above is a True Role
Nathan Brown Capt

January 13th 1777
Examined per Pierse Long C^o

[2-308] [*Captain Brewster's Co.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Capt John Brewsters Comp^y In the New Hampshire Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o Pierse Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one m^o Advance Pay, from the 7th of Jany To the 7th of Febuary 1777—

N° 1	James Butler	Serg^t	280	8	Ant^y Nutt^r Rollings	Drum.	240
2	Jno Demerit	do	280	9	John Cutts	fifer	240
3	Enoch Burnham	do	280	10	Saml Richards	private	200
4	Stephen Benney	do	280	11	Moses Rawlins	do	200
5	Benjamin Hoight	Coporal	240	12	Amos Spencer	do	200
6	James Coleman	do	240	13	David Daniels	do	200
7	Stephen Roberts	do	240	14	Charles Ricker	do	200

N° 15	Thom^s Gerrish	private	200	33	Daniel Foss	private	200
16	Connor Pitman	do	200	34	Amos Hayes	do	200
17	Thomas Clements	do	200	35	Ephraim Daniels	do	200
18	Thomas Cook	do	200	36	Jacob Horsam	do	200
19	Daniel Jackson	do	200	37	John Tuttle	do	200
20	Reuben Ricker	do	200	38	Jonath^n Daniels	do	200
21	James Critchett	do	200	39	Phillip Tibbets	do	200
22	John Whitehouse	do	200	40	Robt Cole	do	200
23	Andrew Tuttle	do	200	41	Jn° Whitehouse Junr	do	200
24	Stephen Henderson	do	200	42	Benj. Furbish	do	200
25	John Richards	do	200	43	Abner Young	do	200
26	Amos Place	do	200	44	Abrah^m Morrison	do	200
27	George Ricker	do	200	45	Israel Huchins	do	200
28	Isaac Libbey	do	200	46	Solomon Harford	do	200
29	Abrah^m Runnels	do	200	47	Joseph Daniels	do	200
30	Thom^s Kennison	do	200	48	Theophilus Drew	do	200
31	John Willey	do	200	49	Michael Sudrick	do	200
32	William Roberts	do	200				

January 13th 1777. The Above is a True Role
Examined per Pierse Long C°

[2-309] [*Captain Brewster's Return.*]

Capt John Brewsters Return of Those Soldiers who Refused to March at the place and day of Rendezvous as Per his Return made 22^d Jany 1777

Jn° Demerit	Barrington	John Whitehouse	Dover
James Butler	do	Andrew Tuttle	do
Henry Buzzel	do	Stephen Henderson	do
David Daniels	do	George Ricker	do
Conner Pitman	do	Charles Whitehouse	do
Daniel Foss	do	Michael Sudrick	do
Ephraim Daniels	do	John Willey	do
Jon^a Daniels	do	John Tuttle	do
Enoch Burnham	Rochester	John Whitehouse Junr	do
Benjamin Hoight	do	Daniel Jackson	Madbury
James Coleman	do	James Critchett	do
Saml Richards	do	Israel Huckings	do
Moses Rollings	do	Theophilus Drew	do
Amos Spencer	do	Abraham Runnels	New Durham
Charles Ricker	do	Thomas Kennison	do
John Richards	do	John Cutts	Portsmouth
Amos Place	do	Jacob Harsom	Labanon
Isaac Libbey	do	Philip Tibbets	do
Anthony Rollings	do	Benjamin Furbish	do
Amos Hayes	do	Abner Young	do
Stephen Roberts	Dover	Solomon Harford	do
Thomas Clements	do	Thomas Gerrish Sick at	Madbury
Thomas Cook	do	——— Cooper	Portsmouth
Reuben Ricker	do		

[2-310] [*Captain Perkins's Return.*]

Captn Abraham Perkins Return of those Soldiers Who Refused to March—as Per Return made

Ebenezer Adams	New Ingtown	Amos Kinney	Somersworth
Samuel Tuttle	Dover	Nathan Roberts	do
Ephraim Tibbets	do	Saml Roberts	do
Jotham Nute	do	Tobias Vicar or Ricker	do
Isaac Nute	do	Daniel Paul	do
Timothy Corson	Rochester	Josiah Chase	Stratham
Samuel Wentworth	do	John Taylor	do
Joseph Adams	New Ingtown	John Collins	Durham
Richard Hodgdon	do	James Edgerly	do
William Brassbridge	do	Michael Ryan	do
Dudley Adams	do	Ebenezer Cromwell	do
David Nason	Berwick	William Broughton	Kittery
William Butler	do	Samuel Todd	do
John Butler	do	John Young	Labanon
James Boyce	do	John Dore	do
Icabud Butler	do	Robert Hussey	do
James Ricker	Somersworth	Jonathan Dore	do

[2-310] [*Captain Dearing's Return.*]

Capt Dearings Returns of Such as Refused to March, and are on board the Raleigh

John Underwood	Portsm^{o}	Josiah Brooks	Kittery
John Griffin	do Raleigh	John Leach	do
George Lord	do Raleigh	Robert Briar	do Raleigh
Nich^{s} Bufford	do do	Joseph Beal	do
Theodore Furnald	do do	Samuel Twead	do
Samuel Yeaton	do	Wm Stevens Jun	do Raleigh
Wm Gale	do	Elisha Weeks	do
Benjamin March	do	Saml Billings	do
John Akerman	do Raleigh	Saml Weeks Junr	do
Benjamin Thompson	do	William Gerrish Junr	do
Thomas Meads	do	Wm Briard	do
John Archbald	do	Samuel Odiorne	do Raleigh
Benjamin Akerman	do	Josh^{a} Fener	do
Noah Akerman	do	Lemuel Marston	Greenland
James Broughton	do Raleigh	Philip Barker	do
John Barter	Kittery do	John Bartlet	Portsm^{o}
Peletiah Barter	do do		

[2-313] [*Captains Calfe's and Brown's Returns.*]

A Return of Soldiers Who have not Marched for Ticonderoga belonging to the Company as follows: Being all that are Returned To the Commanding Officer at the time of his Marching Feby 25th 1777.

Nathaniel Tucker, Rye	Captn Jno Calfs Company
Moses Hunt, Ipping	
Richard Black Kittery	
William Gowdy New Castle	
Edward Treddick d^o	
John Rand d^o	
Stephen Lawry d^o	
Wm Trundy Junr d^o	
Saml Odiorne d^o	
Elias Tarelton d^o	
Saml Gowdy d^o	
Henry Langmaid d^o	
Israel Ingals Sandown	Capt Nathan Browns Compa^y
Josiah Allen Allenstown	
Saml Fogg Raymond	
Saml White d^o	
Arron Burbank Allenstown	
Richard Critchet, Newmarket	
Noah Greely Brintwood	
Moses Long Sandown	
Jonathan Patch Kittery	
Saml Patch d^o	
Nelson Grant	
John Sleeper Sandown	
James Ryan Portsmouth	

Many of the Above I am informed are inlisted for Three years—

P Long

Simeon Akerman who is Eraced out Above, is Collecting Some of the above Soldiers Together, and will March of with them.

Thomas Mead is lame, but will march as soon as he can walk

[2-311] [*Brewster's Co. Additional Pay-Roll.*]

An Abstract of a Pay Roll of Capt John Brewsters Company for Seven men for one months Wages from the Seventh Day of January to the Seventh Day of february 1777 Capt Brewster having Drawed our travel money from New Castle to Charlestown N^o four before he marched in Coll^o Long^s Regiment of Noah Emery Ju^r Paymaster for that Purpose

Exeter March 17th 1777

We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received (of Geo Gains Special Paymaster) the Sum of two pounds in full for our Wages for one month from Jan^ry 7th to febry 7th as belonging to Capt John Brewsters Company in Col^o Peirce Longs Regiment

Thomas Pierce in the Room & Stead of David Daniels	2-0-0	Henry his X mark Buzzel	2-0-0
Thomas his X mark Clements	2-0-0	Andrew his X mark Tuttle	2-0-0
Thomas his X mark Kinistone	2-0-0	Charles his X mark Ricker	2-0-0
			12-0-0

Exeter March 17th 1777

Attest

Paul Nute
Lieut of Said Brewster Company

[2-312] [*Perkins's Co. Additional.*]

Exeter March 17th 1777

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Abraham Perkins Company in Coll^o Peirce Longs Regiment do acknowledge to have Recived of Geo Gains Special Paymaster for Said Regim^t the Sum of forty Shillings for one months Wages from the Seventh Day of Jan^ry Last to the Seventh day of february also thirty two Shillings Lm^y in full for travel money from New Castle to Charlestown N^o four in our Way to ticonderoga

	Wages	travel
Nathan Roberts	2- 0-0	1-12-0
Samuel his X mark Roberts	2- 0-0	1-12-0
James Boyce	2- 0-0	1-12-0
	6- 0-0	4-16 -
	4-16-0	
	10-16-0	
pd Capt John Brewsters men	12- 0-0	
	£22-16-0	
deduct for Thos Clements p^d by N Emery jun	2	
	£20-16-0	

Entered P^d

[2-314] [*Lieut. Worthen's Receipt.*]

Exeter Jany 20th 1777

Received of Noah Emery Pay Master to Col^{o} Pierse Longs regiment Seventy three pounds Twelve Shillings lawful money per Capt Mark Wiggin's order for the Travel money allow'd his Company Consisting of Forty six Non Commissioned officers & soldiers to be by me accounted for—

Ezekiel Worthen 1st Lieu^{t}

[COLONEL DAVID GILMAN'S REGIMENT.

FINAL PAY-ROLLS.]

[This regiment was enlisted in December, 1776, and remained in the service beyond the time for which the men were engaged, at the earnest request of General Sullivan. It participated in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and did excellent service in both. At the battle on the 26th of December, which resulted in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton, New Jersey, this regiment was a portion of the right division, which was under the command of Major-General John Sullivan. The conduct of the New Hampshire and other New England troops on that occasion, and at Princeton on January 3, 1777, is set forth in the following extract from a letter from General Sullivan to Hon. Meshech Weare, dated Chatham, February 13, 1777:—ED.]

"I have been so full of Business that I could not find time to write; but still I have a more weighty reason, which is, That I cannot give an account of a victory or defeat where I was an actor without saying something for or against myself; & I have a great aversion to writing against myself & to write in favor would be evidence of a very suspicious kind. Indeed, I always had an aversion to fighting upon paper; for I have never yet found a man well versed in that kind of fighting, that would practice any other. Perhaps you may want to know how your men (the Yankees) fight: I tell you exceeding well when they have proper officers. I have been much pleased to see a day approaching to try the difference between Yankee cowardice & southern valour. The Day has or rather the days have arrived, and all the General Officers allowed & do allow that the Yankees cowardice assumes the shape of true valor in the field; and the Southern valor appears to be a composition of boasting & conceit. General Washington made no scruple to say publicly the remains of the Eastern Regiments were the strength of his army, though then their numbers were comparatively speaking but small; he calls them in front when the Enemy are there; he sends them to the rear when the Enemy threatens that way; all the general officers allow them to be the best of Troops. The Southern officers and soldiers allow it in times of danger, but not all other times. Believe me, Sir, the Yankees took Trentown before the other Troops knew anything of the matter more than that there was an engagement, and what will still surprise you more, the line that attacked the Town consisted of eight hundred Yankees & there was 1600 Hessians to oppose them. At Princetown, when the 17th Regt. had thrown 3500 southern militia into the ut-

most confusion, a Regiment of Yankees restored the day. This General Mifflen confessed to me;—though the Philadelphia papers tell us a different story. It seems to have been quite forgot, that while the 17th Regt was engaging those Troops that 600 Yankees had the Town to take agst the 40th & 55th Regts which they did without loss owing to the manner of attack; but enough of this; I don't wish to reflect;—but beg leave to assure you that Newspapers & even Letters don't always speak the truth. You may venture to assure your friends that no men fight better or write worse than the Yankees, of which this Letter will be good evidence. Dear Sir I am with much esteem, your most obedt servt

Jno Sullivan

"Honble Meshech Weare, Esq."

[3-2] [*Final Pay-Roll of Captain Towne's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Francis Town's Company in Colo Davd Gilmans Regt from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Decr 1776 to ye 12th Mar 1777 both days included.

NAMES.	Rank	Time engaged	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay & Travel	Wages Due
			Mo Days						
Francis Town	Capt	Decr 5	3.8	£35.16. 4	480	£2.0.0	£37.16. 4	£9.0.0	£28.16. 4
Saml Wright	Lieut	"	"	24. 8.11	"	2.0.0	26. 8.11	6.8.0	20. 0.11
Nehh Hogton	Lt	"	"	24. 8.11	"	2.0.0	26. 8.11	6.8.0	20. 0.11
Simen Gould	Serjt	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8.0	6. 9. 0
Micha Reed	do	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8 –	6. 9. 0
Zadoc Wheeler	do	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8 –	6. 9. 0
Charles White	do	"	"	7.17. 0	"	2.0.0	9.17. 0	3.8 –	6. 9. 0
Edad Spafford	Corpl	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4 –	5.19.11
Enoch Stone	do	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4 –	5.19.11
Saml Eaton	do	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4 –	5.19.11
John Briant	do	"	"	7. 3.11	"	2.0.0	9. 3.11	3.4 –	5.19.11
Thomas Adams	Private	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Danl Adams	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Isaac Adams	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Jona Avery	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Joseph Blancher	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Jacob Copland	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Abel Dutton	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Joseph Dodge	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Peter Fletcher	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Asa Gibbs	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Thaddeus Hastins	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Elijah Mansfield	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8
Wm Nurse	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 – –	5.10. 8

Jabez Piper	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
Asa Perham	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
Isaac Procter	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
Dav^{d} Saunders	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
Nathl Thomas	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
Edm^{d} Towne	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
James Taggart	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
Wm White	do	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3 --	5.10. 8
Jon^{a} Whitney	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Reuben Welman	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Joel Wright	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Reuben Whitney	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Aaron Alexander	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
John Askins	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Moses Barrett	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Arthur Carey	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Wm Carpenter	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Levi Durant	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Zenes Fairbanks	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Aaron Farr	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Levi Fairbanks	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Benjn Hastons	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
John Read	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
James Shafter	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
David Winchester	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
Jon^{a} Winchester	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
David Whitcomb	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
John Whitcomb	"	"	"	6.10. 8	"	2.0.0	8.10. 8	3.0.0	5.10. 8
				£412.15. 4		£104.0.0	£516.15. 4	£171.4.0	£345.11. 4

(Signd) Francis Town Capt—

Additional Wages of twenty shillings per Month for two months and eight days of Capt Francis Towns Compy in Colo David Gilmans Regt from Jany 5th to March 12th 1777—

4 Serjeants
4 Corporals
41 Privates
—
49. 2 Months and 8 days @ 20s per Month is 44s4 each £111.1.4

Errors Excepted per

Francis Towne Capt

Exeter April 9th 1777.

The Committee on Claims have examd the above Account amounting to one hundred and eleven pounds one shilling and four pence and find it right Cast.

(signd) Josiah Gilman Junr in behalf of the Comtee

In the House of Representatives April 9th 1777.—

The above abstract was sworn to by Capt Francis Towne—

Attest N Emery Clk D R

State of New Hampshire Exeter April 9th 1777.

To the hon Nichs Gilman Esqr Treasurer—

In pursuance of a Vote of the General Assembly of this days date pay to Capt Francis Towne one hundred & eleven pounds one shilling and four pence the balance due on this Pay Roll—

M Weare President—

Received the above mentioned sum of one hundred & eleven pounds 1s4d in full.—

Francis Towne Capt

Copy Examined per N Parker

[3-5] [*Additional Pay-Roll of Captain Walker's Co.*]

An Additional Pay Roll of 20*s* per Month for Cap William Walkers Comp^y in Col^o David Gilmans Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at State of New York from 5 Dec 1776 to 15th Mar following

MENS NAMES	Time in Service	Wages Due	MENS NAMES	Time in Service	Wages Due
	M D			M D	
Isaac Marrill	2 10	£2.6.8	Samuel Chamberlain	2 10	£2.6.8
Robert B Wilkins	"	2.6.8	Benjamin Wright	"	2.6.8
Isaac Stearns	"	2.6.8	John Hale	"	2.6.8
Peter Sleeper	"	2.6.8	Joseph Greele	"	2.6.8
James Rolf	"	2.6.8	Azel Blodgett	"	2.6.8
Zachariah Richardson	"	2.6.8	William Cummins	"	2.6.8
John Lawrence	"	2.6.8	Jon^a Stevens	"	2.6.8
Henry Snow	"	2.6.8	John Whittaker	"	2.6.8
Solomon Blood	"	2.6.8	Samuel Woods	"	2.6.8
Levi Fletcher	"	2.6.8	Jonathan Cochran	"	2.6.8
Josiah Fellows	"	2.6.8	Jacob Curtiss	"	2.6.8
Ebenezer Keyes	"	2.6.8	Roger Dutton	"	2.6.8
William Powers	"	2.6.8	Isaac Curtiss	"	2.6.8
Isaac Clifford	"	2.6.8	Ebenezer Odell	"	2.6.8
Joseph Wheat	"	2.6.8	Daniel Barker	"	2.6.8
David Brown	"	2.6.8	Stephen Gould	"	2.6.8
Jonah Chapman	"	2.6.8	Jacob Adams	"	2.6.8
Jon^a Crawford	"	2.6.8	Jonathan Hartshorn	"	2.6.8
George Kentfield	"	2.6.8	Abiel Holt	"	2.6.8
Jeremiah Quimby	"	2.6.8	Silas Swallow	"	2.6.8
Samuel Hodge	"	2.6.8	Phineas Whitney	"	2.6.8
Jacob Whittemore	"	2.6.8	Joseph Dix	"	2.6.8
Rendell McDonnel	"	2.6.8	William Parker	"	2.6.8
Samuel Johnson	"	2.6.8	Joseph Barron	"	2.6.8
John Godfrey	"	2.6.8	Solomon Hutchinson	"	2.6.8
Jonathan Hobart	"	2.6.8			
Ebenezer Townsend	"	2.6.8			125.6.8

A True Roll attest Wm Walker Capt

This Roll was sworn to by Cap Wm Walker June 26, 1777.
Coram N Emery J P—

This Roll amounting to one hundred and twenty one pounds Six Shillings & 8^d is right cast.
ex^d per Jno Taylor Gilman one of the Committee on Claims—

State of New Hampshire June 26th 1777.
pursuant to a vote of Council and Assembly pay the within Roll of

Cap Wm Walker amountg to one hundred and twenty one pounds six shillings & 8d—

M Weare President

Recd for

Jno Godfree	S Johnson	J Curtiss
G Kennifield	E Townsend	J Wheat
J Whittemore	J Hobart	S Woods
J Ralph	B. Wright	Silas Swallow
R McDonnell	P Whitney	Soln Hutchings
Z Richardson	W Cummings	Jacob Curtice

[£2, 6s, 8d each. Whole amount £42.0.0.]

Recd per Wm Walker

Received for

Wm Powers	J Quimby	P Sleeper
David Brown	J Fellows	

[£2,6s,8d each. Whole amount £11,13s,4d.]

Per Francis Wooster

Recd for Jo Whittaker Jo Lawrence

[£2,6s,8d each. Whole amount £4,13s,4d.]

Per Amos Dakin

Recd for Jno Cochran 2,6,8 per Moses Nichols

Recd for Isaac Stearns 2,6,8 per Jno Goss

Recd for

Eben Keyes	Hy Snow	Jno Crawford
Sol Blood	L Fletcher	

[£2,6s,8d each. Whole amount £11,13,4.]

Per Francis Worster

Recd for Joseph Greely A Blodget

[£2,6s,8d each. Whole amount £4,13s,4d.]

Per Asa Davis

Recd per order for Jonah Chapman Isaac Clifford

[£2,6s,8d each. Whole amount £4,13s,4d.]

Per Danl Brainard

Recd 2.6.8 Aug. 1, 1783 R. B. Wilkins

Octo 10th 1783 Recd two pounds six shillings and 8d for Jno Hale & Isaac Morrill each

R. B. Wilkins

A True Copy Exd per N Parker

[3–7] [*Final Pay-Roll of Captain Sias's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt Benja Sias Company in Col David Gilmans Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Decr 1776 to 15th day March both of sd days included

NAMES—	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages Due
			Mo Days						
Benja Sias	Cap	Decr 5	3.11	£36.19.4	600	£2.10.0	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
John Kimbal	Lieut	"	3.11	24.19.0	"	2.10 –	27. 9.4	6.13	20.16
John McClary	2 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10 –	27. 9.4	6.13	20.16
Thomas Storey	Serjt	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 –	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Simeon Samborn	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 –	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Adam Brown	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 –	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
John Johnson	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 –	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Jonathan Foster	Corpl	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 –	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Richard Floyd	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 –	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
John Ladd	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 –	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Ezekiel Hadley	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 –	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Cato Moulton	Fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 –	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Philbrook Bradley	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Stephen Easman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benja Currier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Levi Harriman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Edmund Sawyer	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Towle	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Forrest	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Charles Sias	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Blanchard	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Amos Abbott	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Wadleigh Cram	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

[*Final Pay-Roll of Captain Sias's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES—	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages Due
			Mo Days						
Isaac Davis	Private	Decr 5	3.11	£6.14.8	600	£2.10 –	£9. 4.8	£3. 5	£5.19.8
James Urin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Carter	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Felch	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Theop^{s} Blake	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Eben^{r} Bean	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Noyes	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Saml Mordoch	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Zac^{h} Storey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Storey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Henry McCrilles	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Step^{n} Sutton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dav^{d} Norris	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Roen	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Wm Barton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jon^{a} Smith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jon^{a} Morrison	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thomas Dockam	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Gilman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ichabod Swain	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Ladd	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Danl Ames	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Robt Tibbetts	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Henry Tibbetts	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Saml Thurston	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sargent Currier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Daniel Bicford	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Berry	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Bicford	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Sanborn	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jones Carter	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 –	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
				£439. 0.4		£135. 0.0	£574. 0.4	£188. 6	£385.14.4

4 Serjeants 4 Corporals 1 Fifer 42 Privates 51 Men 2 Months and 11 days @ 20*s* per M° each	£120.14.0
4 Serjeants first Months Pay @ 8*s*	1.12.0
4 Corporals & 1 Fifer ditto— 4*s*	1 — –
	£123. 6 –

The Serjeants & Corporals rec^d^ no more advance pay than privates—

Exeter April 22^d^ 1777. The foregoing examined and Compar^d^ with the Muster Masters Return & found right.— Jno Taylor Gilman In behalf of the Committee on Claims

State of New Hampshire April 22^d^ 1777. Then Cap Ben Sias made oath to the Truth of the above abstract of his Company before E Thompson J P—

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety April 22^d^ 1777—

To Nich^l^ Gilman Esqr R G pay Capt Benjamin Sias one hundred and twenty three pounds six shillings the amount of the above Abstract of his Company to be paid by him to the persons in said Comp^y^ according as made up.— M Weare Chairman

Received of Nich Gilman Esqr The above mentioned Sum of one hundred and twenty three pounds six shillings in full Per Benjamin Sias Capt

A True Copy Ex^d^ Per N Parker

[3-10] [*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.*]

Pay Roll of 20*s* per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap Daniel Gordons Company in Col° David Gilmans Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Decr 1776—From Jany 5 to March 15 1777, being two M° & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first months pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates.—

NAMES	Rank	Amount	NAMES	Rank	Amount
Samuel Kelley	Lieu^t	£2. 8.-	James Wadleigh	Private	2. 7.4
Dav^d Quimby	2^d D°	2. 8	Simon Gilman	"	2. 7.4
Ab^a Brown	Serj^t	2.15.4	John Folsom	"	2. 7.4
John McCrellis	do	2·15.4	Joseph Neal	"	2. 7.4
Zacharias Woodbury	do	2.15.4	Levi Pickering	"	2. 7.4
William Blake	do	2.15.4	Levi Colby	"	2. 7.4
Nathl Batchelder	Corp^l	2.11.4	Caleb Chase	"	2. 7.4
Isaac Stevens	do	2.11.4	Richard Griffin	"	2. 7.4
Joshua Easman	do	2.11.4	Aaron Quimby	"	2. 7.4
Barth° Gale	private	2. 7.4	Nathl Gile	"	2. 7.4
David Fogg	Fifer	2.11.4	Peter Herriman	"	2. 7.4
Philip Fowler	Drum	2.11.4	John Jeffers	"	2. 7.4
Asa Marston	Private	2. 7.4	Moses Knight	"	2. 7.4
Edwd Prescott	"	2. 7.4	Thos French	"	2. 7.4
Nicolas Smith	"	2. 7.4	Caleb Knight	"	2. 7.4
Jonathan Thing	"	2. 7.4	Jeremiah Foster	"	2. 7.4
Nathl Rawlins	"	2. 7.4	Silas Wheeler	"	2. 7.4
Elijah Rollins	"	2. 7.4	Phineas Clough	"	2. 7.4
Moses Roberts	"	2. 7.4	Dav^d Bussell	"	2. 7.4
Reuben Morgan	"	2. 7.4	Saml Moody	"	2. 7.4
Saml Burleigh	"	2. 7.4	Moses Jewett	"	2. 7.4
Zebulon Norris	"	2. 7.4	Saml Smith	"	2. 7.4
Dav^d Norris	"	2. 7.4	Thomas Wadleigh	"	2. 7.4
Eph Batchelder	"	2. 7.4	Wm Richardson	"	2. 7.4
Saml Daniels	"	2. 7.4	Joshua Bagley	"	2. 7.4
Nich^s Leathers	"	2. 7.4	Timothy Heath	"	2. 7.4
Solomon Hayes	"	2. 7.4	Richard Hoit	"	2. 7.4
Daniel Torey	"	2. 7.4	Abra^h Samborn	"	2. 7.4
Job Sherburne	"	2. 7.4	William Gregg	"	2. 7.4
Saml Lawrence	"	2. 7.4	Joseph Woodman	"	2. 7.4
Josiah Calley	"	2. 7.4	James Buswell	"	2. 7.4
John Tucker	"	2. 7.4	Richard Fitz	"	2. 7.4
Jacob Smith	"	2. 7.4	William Shaw	"	2. 7.4
Jon^a Thurston	"	2. 7.4	James Prince	"	2. 7.4
Paul Blake	"	2. 7.4	Isaac Shephard	"	2. 7.4
Joseph Bartlett	"	2. 7.4	James Moody	"	2. 7.4
John Prescott	"	2. 7.4			
			Total		175. 8.8

This is a True Roll Dan[l] Gordon

Sworn to before the Committee

In Committee of Claims April 30th 1777—

The within Roll amounting to one hundred Seventy five pounds eight shillings & eight pence being compared with the Original Muster Rolls is found right—

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety April 30th 1777—

To Nicholas Gilman Esq[r] R G. Pay the several persons named in the within Roll the sums set against their respective names the whole amounting to one hundred and seventy five pounds eight shillings and eight pence.—

E Thompson Chairman

A True Copy

Ex[d] N Parker

[3-12] [*Final Pay-Roll of Captain Parsons's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of a Company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Cap[t] Joseph Parsons in Col[o] David Gilmans Regiment commencing Dec[r] 5th 1776, & ending March 11th 1777 both of s[d] days included

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Am Travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
			Mo days						
Joseph Parsons	Cap[t]	Dec 5	3.11	£36.19.4	600	£2.10	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
Josiah Dearborn	L[t]	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Joshua Weeks	2 L[t]	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Jonathan Leavitt	Serj[t]	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Simeon Towle	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Daniel Smith	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Simon Samborn	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Joseph Hutchins	Corp[l]	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Josiah Batchelder	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Odiorne	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Jessee Prescutt	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Samborn	Drum[r]	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Josiah Moulton	fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
James Leavitt	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
George Long	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Garland	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Marston	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thomas Woodman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Job Haskell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathan Greenleaf	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Paul Blake	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Weare	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Sam[l] Batchelder	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Batchelder	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Paul Long	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thomas Cotton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho[s] Arnold	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj[a] Swain	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hump Flood	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Weeks	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Trickey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Anthony Vincent	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Gilbert Shaw	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Place	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho[s] Pinners	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Walpey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Chris Gardner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dav[d] Sherburne	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W[m] Marden	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Libbee	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Derburne	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Isaac Stockbrige	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Geo: Rundlet	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Rob[t] Hunwill	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tim[o] Watson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam[l] Rand	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nath[l] Rand	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W[m] Rand	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Rand	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dav[d] Remmick	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Edw[d] Varrell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elipht Veazy	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Mark Matoon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Neal	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

[*Captain Parsons's Pay-Roll—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Am Travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
			Mo days						
Benj[a] Leavitt	Private	Dec 5	3.11	£6.14.8	600	£2.10	£9. 4.8	£3. 5	£5.19.8
James Kennestone	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Arch[d] Campbell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Foss	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
									£407.10.6

This is a True roll Attest Josep Parsons Cap[t]

Extra wages for 55 non-Commissioned officers & Soldiers @ 20*s* per M[o] for 2 Mo and 11 days each 47*s* 4 per Man £130.3.4

In Committee on Claims May 12th 1777—

Exam[d] & compared with the original Muster Rolls J Gilman

This roll was sworn to by Cap Joseph Parsons before Josiah Bartlett Jus Pac

In Committee of Safety May 21, 1777. To Nich Gilman Esq[r] R G Pay Cap Joseph Parsons the above sum of one hundred and thirty pounds three shillings and four pence being the abstract of his Roll due to his Company for their service at New York according to their Inlistment not paid by the Continent

M Weare Chair[n]

May 21, 1777. Received the Contents of this Roll in full Per Joseph Parsons

Copy Ex[d] Per N Parker

[3-15] [*Pay-Roll—Captain McConnell's Co.*]

A Pay-Roll of Capt Saml McConnel's Company in Colo Davd Gilmans Regiment.

NAMES	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount wages	Miles Travel	Amo travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages due
			Mo D						
James Hopkins	Lt	Dec 5	3.11	£24.19.0	600	£2.10	£27. 9.0	£6.13	£20.16.0
Ezekiel Worthen	2 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
John Eaton	Serjt	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Jona Wallace	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ichabod Robie	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
John Butterfield	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Stephen Tuttle	Corpl	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Alexd Merrow	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Clark	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
William Karr	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Aaron Putnam	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John McMullan	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Severance	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Saml Caldwell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Davd Underhill	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Danl Moody	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Danl Parsons	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Timothy Martin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Timothy Truel	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jacob Stevens	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19 8
Josiah Forsith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Gilman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Wm Borroughs	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Heket	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

[*Pay-Roll Captain McConnell's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount wages	Miles Travel	Amo travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages due
			Mo D						
John Ross	Private	Dec 5	3.11	6.14.8	600	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Hillery	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nath[l] Blaisdell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho[s] M[c]Clary	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hugh Watt	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Moses Watt	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elip[t] Gordon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Tho[s] Matthews	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W[m] Lyon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jesse Jones	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Nismith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Richard Betton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Todd	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj[a] Whitier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj[a] Nesmith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Hobbs	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathan Whiting	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj[a] Robinson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
David Marshall	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Kinkard	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Derburn Heath	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
The[o] Goodwin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam[l] Page	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	0. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Morgan	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jon[a] Patten	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Timothy Knox	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Paul Eaton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Asa Bigsby	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Amos Knowles	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Clay	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Paul Dustin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hugh Matthews	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam Chamberlain	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jesse Martin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Andrew Cressy	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nath[l] Baker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Cram	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Abraham Brown	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Gilman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Isaac Blasdell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Arthur Nesmith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
									£424.4.6

Additional pay to 63 non Commissioned Officers and privates—2 M[o] & 11D[s] @ 20*s* per M[o] is £149.2 0

In Committee on Claims June 11th 1777.—

There has been no return made of Twenty nine of the above men said to be raisd out of Col Daniel Moores Reg[t] and mustered and paid their advance wages by him—The other part of this Roll agrees with the original muster Rolls of Col Jn[o] Webster & Maj[r] Jn[o] Pinkerton of Col[o] Thorntons Reg[t]—

Joseph Gilman

June 13th 1777. Pursuant to a vote of Council and Assembly pay the aforegoing Roll of Cap[t] M[c]Connels Company lately commanded by L[t] James Hopkins for additional pay to sixty three non Commissioned Officers & privates amounting to one hundred Forty nine pounds and two shillings M Weare Presid[t]

Nich[s] Gilman Esq[r] Treasurer

State of New Hampshire July 4th 1777. In Committee of Safety. To Nich Gilman Esq R G pay to L[t] James Hopkins the wages due on the foregoing abstract to W[m] Burrough Nathan Whiting Benj[a] Robinson The[o] Goodwin John Eaton, John Morgan, Sam[l] Page Benj[a] Nesmith W[m] Lions Thomas Mclary, John Kincaid Asa Bixby—

M Weare Chair[n]

L3-19] [*Pay-Roll of Captain Wallingford's Co.*]

An additional Pay Roll of wages due to Cap[t] Sam[l] Wallingsfords Company in Col[o] David Gilmans Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec[r] 1776 to the 15th of March 1777. Raised to Reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York.—

MENS NAMES	Rate per Month	Time in Service	Advanced Pay	Wages due	MENS NAMES	Rate per Month	Time in Service	Advanced Pay	Wages due
		M D	recd pr	Moses Hodgdon			M D	recd pr	Moses Hodgdon
Moses Hodgdon	20*s*	3.11	£1	£2.7.4	Uriah Hanscomb	20*s*	3.11	1	2.7. 4
Clement Meserve	"	"	1	2.7.4	Moses Emerson	"	"	1	2.7. 4
John Foy	"	"	1	2.7.4	David Davis	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Thomas Durgin	"	"	1	2.7.4	John Davis	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Henry Hill	"	"	1	2.7.4	George Gray	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Samuel Foss	"	"	1	2.7.4	Eliphalet York	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Benjamin Foss	"	"	1	2.7.4	Ebenezer Hays	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Daniel Leavitt	"	"	1	2.7.4	David Waldron	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Ebenezer Ricker	"	"	1	2.7.4	Samuel Dennett	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Benjamin Tate	"	"	1	2.7.4	Eben[r] Horn	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Daniel Whitehouse	"	"	1	2.7.4	Nathan Foss	"	"	1	2.7. 4
W[m] Perry	"	"	1	2.7.4	Eleazer Young	"	"	1	2.7. 4
John Place	"	"	1	2.7.4	Joseph Young	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Benjamin Ham	"	"	1	2.7.4	Richard Babb	"	"	1	2.7. 4
William Ham	"	"	1	2.7.4	John Twombly	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Enoch Hays	"	"	1	2.7.4	Mark Meeder	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Ceazar Sankey	"	"	1	2.7.4	John Randall	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Iosiah Brown	"	"	1	2.7.4	Joseph Drowne	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Samuel Straw	"	"	1	2.7.4	Nathaniel Perkins	"	"	1	2.7. 4
Benj[a] Leather	"	"	1	2.7.1	John Knowles	"	"	1	2.7. 4
								£40	£93.16.–

This is a just & true roll Err^{s} Excep^{d}

Per Saml Wallingford Cap

Sworn to June 28, 1777. before N Emery J P.—

In Committee on Claims Exeter June 28, 1777.

This roll amount^{s} to ninety three pounds sixteen shillings is right Cast

ex^{d} per Joseph Gilman

June 28, 1777. Received of Nich Gilman Ninety one pounds eight shillings & 8^{d} in full for the aforegoing Roll excepting the wages due to Moses Hodgdon agreeable to the Inclosed order—

per Sam Wallingford

State of New Hampshire June 28. 1777

pursuant to a vote of Council and assembly pay the within Roll of Cap Sam Wallingford amounting to ninety three pounds sixteen shillings— M Weare Pres^{t}

A Copy Ex^{d} per N. Parker

N B Moses Hodgdon drew his own wages and signd the Roll

[3–20] [*Pay-Roll of Captain Hayward's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Joshua Haywood's Company in Col David Gilmans Regt from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th of Decr 1776 to the 15th Mar 1777. both of sd days included

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
			M D						
Joshua Hayward	Cap	Dec 5	3.11	£36.19.4	600	£2.10	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
Benja Flood	1 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Abel Lyman	2 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Jedediah Rice	Sarjt	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Jabish Voughn	Serjt	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ebenezer Rice	Serjt	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Nathaniel Porter	Serjt	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ezra Thompson	Corpl	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Daniel Ketter	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Job Stevens	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Phineas Page	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Saml Hilyard	Drum	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Benjamin Chapman	Fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Abraham Palmer	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Alexander Hodge	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Abel Skinner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Minor	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Samuel Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ephraim Wesson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Solomon Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Samuel Lang	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hezekiah Fuller	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Loverin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Job Moulton	Private	Dec 5	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jacob Kent	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elisha Warner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj^a Follett	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Gibbs Follett	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Mastin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Woodworth	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ichabod Sawyer	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elias Rice	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj^a Haward	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Hews	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
George Moor	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathl Dustin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Eleazer Jackson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jer^h Meacham	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Wells	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Abiel Wills	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Robert Scott	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Job Colter	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Israel Hoat	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Robert Mason	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Russell Smith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Howe	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Clark	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ezekiel Gardner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
George Knox	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Luther Linkan	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ezra Perkins	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Stephen Colborn	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Simeon Hart	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathl Stafford	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ezekiel Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

[*Pay-Roll of Captain Hayward's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel	Sum total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
			M D						
David Johnson	Private	Dec 5	3.11	6.14. 8	600	£2.10	£9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Frederick Keys	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Samuel Harper	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Alexander Mills	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Solomon Bigelow	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
William Kimball	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Ambrose Cushman	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Eleazer Clark	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Samuel Wood	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Bethuel Miller	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Joseph Brown	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Joseph Plumley	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Jonathan Hall jun	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
Jonathan Lane	"	"	"	6.14. 8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19. 8
				£540.13.10		£172.10	£713. 3 10	£239.17.0	£473. 6.10

Exeter May 6, 1777

An Abstract of pay due to the non Commissioned officers & privates in Cap Joshua Haywards Company in Col David Gilmans Regt from the State of New Hampshire from the 5 day of Decr 1776 to the 15 March 1777 both days included two Mo Eleven days for Sixty Six men @ 47*s* 4d per Man— £156.4 —

Errors Excepted

Per Joshua Hayward Capt

Committee on Claims Exeter 7th May 1777—

This roll amounting to one hundred fifty six pounds four shillings is right Cast—

Examd per Joseph Gilman

An Extract from the Journals of the Committee of Safety of May 7 1777—Ordered the receiver General to pay the roll of Cap Joshua Hayward in Col Gilmans Regt amounting to 156.4 and his acct amounting to £5.12.8—

Attest

Joseph Pearson Secy

Copy exd per N Parker

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

[3-23]

Dunstable April 1777

We the Subscribers Do hereby Order Capt Wm Walker to Receive of the Paymaster Or Treasurer of the State of New Hamp^{r} all the wages Due to us as Soldiers in Col^{o} David Gilmans Regiment Capt Walkers Company in the State of New york

John Godfree	Samuel Jonson	Silas Swallow
George Kenfield	Eben^{r} Townsend	Samuel Wood
Jacob Whittemore	Jonathan Hobart	Solomon Hutchinson
James Rollf	Benjamin Wright	Jacob Curtice
Randal McDonel	Phinehas Whitney	Isac Curtice
Zachariah Richardson	William Cummings	Joseph Wheat

[3-24] [*Captain Parsons's Men.*]

We the Subscribers acknowledge this Receipt of Forty eight Shillings each from the first foot Company in the Parish of Rye Commanded by Capt Joseph Parsons which Sum of money is in Addition to the Continental Bounty allready by us Rec^{d} for our Engageing as a Part of the Proportion of men to be Supplyed by said first Company towards Compleating the Continental Army the Sums of forty Eight Shillings each we this day Rec^{d} by the hands of Mr Nathan Goss

Exeter 2^{d} April 1777

James Randall	James his X mark Worster	John norton
John Harrington	Henry Langmaid	John his X mark Marden
Josiah how		

[3-25] [*Captain Sias's Men.*]

We the Subscribers being inlisted Soldiers under the Command of Capt Benjamin Sias do hereby acknowledge to have receiv^{d} of Col^{o} Thom^{s} Stickney Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each Man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York

Jonathan Forster	Isaac Davis	David Norris
James towl	James Urann	Henry M^c^Crelles
William Forest	Daniel Carter	Esekiel Hadley
Charles Sias	Simeon Sanborn	Stephen Eastman
Philbrick Bradley	John His Mark × Rowen	Zacharia Story
Stephen Secon		Joseph Story
Peter Blanchard	Daniel his Mark × Felch	Thomas Story
Amos Abbot Junr		Benjamin Currier
Richard flood	Theophilus × Blake	Levi Harriman
Wadleigh cram	Ebeneser Bean	Edmund Sawyer
William Copss	Moses Noyes	Samuel Murdock

Rec^d^ of Col Thomas Stickney Five Pounds Eight Shillings for one Months advance Pay as a Lieu^t^ & Two Pounds Ten Shillings for Billeting
John M^c^Clary 2^d^

Rec^d^ of Col Thom^s^ Stickney Eight Pounds L my for one Months pay as a Captain, & Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billeting to New york.
Benjamin Sias

[3-26] [*Haverhill Return, May, 1777.*]

A Return of Men in the Haverhill Company who have been employd in the public Service & are now in actual Service

Mens Names		In what Services
Josiah Elkins	In Bedel's Regim^t^ in Canada 1776	
John Saunders	ditto	
Jon^a^ Saunders	ditto	now in Wetcombs C^o^
Isaac Stevens	ditto	
Joseph Moulton		In Bedels Comp^a^ 1775
Thom^s^ Manchester	ditto	
Nathl Wales	ditto	
John Fyfield	ditto	
Joseph Fyfield	ditto	Now in Whitcombs C^o^
John Haseltine	ditto	
David Ladd	ditto	Bedel's Co. 1775 Now in Whitcombs C^o^
John Hodgdon	ditto	Ditto
Joseph Hadley	ditto	Ditto
Jesse Heath	ditto	In the State of New York for 3 years
Asa Bayley	ditto	
Wm Abbot	ditto	
John Sanborn	ditto	
Richd Sanborn	ditto	
Benajah Hall	ditto	
Zebulon Hunt	ditto	

James Abbot		In Col° Reads Reg^{t} 1776
Eben^{r} Sanborn		In Bedels Com. 1775
Mark Sanborn		In Col° Warners Regim^{t} 1775 in Jersey's
John Dodge		ditto [1776 Massa Reg
Amos Heath	ditto	
Joseph Sawyer		In Massa Service 1775, 1776
Henry Morgan		In Reeds Reg^{t} 1776
John Rine		In Starks Regim^{t} at Bunker Hill
Wm Haseltine		In Reed's Regim^{t}
Moses Duty	ditto	now in One of ye Cont^{l} Battalion of New Hamp
John Taylor		In Bedel's C° 1775 ditto
Foster		ditto
Thomas Simpson Junr		ditto ditto
Robert Simpson		ditto
Jos^{a} Burnam	ditto	now In Col° Hazen's Reg^{t}
Silas Wheeler		Ditto
Henry Palmer	ditto	now in Canada
John Lovering		Ditto Inlisted in New York State for 3 years
Daniel Stevens		Ditto
Avery Saunders		Ditto
Perley Rogers	ditto	Now in Mass^{a} Service
Eben^{r} Rice		In Col° Gilmans Reg^{t} at Peekkill last Winter
Saml Lang		Ditto
Ephraim Wesson	In Col° Gilmans Regim^{t} at Peekskill last Winter	
Alex^{a} Hogg	Ditto	
Solomon Parker	Ditto	
Willm Minor	Ditto	
Joshua Hayward	Ditto	
George Moors	ditto	at Bunker Hill in Starks Regim^{t} — In Bedels Reg 1776 now in N York Service 3 y^{rs}
Hez^{h} Fuller		In Massa. State for 3 yr^{s}
Jacob Kent	ditto	

State of New Hampshire

Grafton ss, Haverhill 1st May 1777. The Selectmen of s^{d} Haverhill hereby certify the above to be a true Return of the Number Men who have been taken out of the Town for the Service of the War & are now actually employ'd in said Service

Charles Johnston
Ezekiel Ladd
James Woodward

To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter
per Capt Hayward

[3-27] [*Soldiers' Order, May, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable Council and House of Representetives for this State

we the Petitionars Humblee Shueth that we Being Soldiers in the Servis in Col Wimons Rigement in the year 1776 and in Cap[t] William Stillson Companey as we Have not Receivd any wages for the month of Novem Last Nither have we Receved any Back allowance for any of the Time we ware under the Said Cap[t] Stillson thearefore we youre humble Petitioners Praye that the Honorable Court would Pay to Liu[t] Stephen Hoyt the money which is oure Just Due for which favor we your Humble Petitioners are in duty Bound Shall ever Pray

Hopkinton May 19 1777

Ezekiel goodwin	Thomas putney	Jonathan Eastman
francis Davis	Benjamin his X mark tucker	Willam Heath
John Chadwick		Jonathan Putney
Sam[ll] Stocker	Abner Colby	Ebenezer Colbey
Joseph Bickford	John Palmer	Thomas Bickford
Jacob Waldron	Jonathan Robey	Thomas Story
Stephen Hoyt	Joseph putney	Joseph Stanley
Jacob Flint	John Brown	Jacob Tucker
Joseph Hastings	Samuel Symonds	Paskey pessey
Ebenezer Eaton	W[m] Clements	Samuel Trumball

[*Salisbury Return, March, 1777.*]

[Original in N. H. Antiquarian Society's collection.]

Salisbury 1777 March y[e] 31st

Hired ten men to serve in the Continental Army 3 years—viz.

Reuben Greele	70	Dollars	Joshua Snow	70	Dollars
Moses Fellowes	70	Do	Danl Phelps	70	Do
Ephraim Heath	70	Do	W[m] Baley	70	Do
Mathew Greele	70	Do	Ruben Hoit	85	Do
Philip Lufkin	70	Do	Benj[a] Howard	70	Do

June 1778—Jonathan Fifield John Bowley
1779 Paid James Johnson £6.0.0
Paid Stephen Bohonon 6.0.0, Rhode Island

[3-28] [*Petition from Men at Fort Washington, 1777.*]

To the Honourable Councelers and House of Representatives at Exeter in General Court Assembled.

we the Subscribers the Non Commission officer and Soldiers under the Command of Capt. Titus Salter at Forte Washington in the State of New hampshire—

Humbly Present this Petition To your Honours Shewing that your Honours at the Time of our inlisting was Pleased Give us forty one Shillings per month we Chearfully all as one Entered in to the Service & thought the wages Sufficient Pay for our Service. Knowing that your Honours had Passed an act for the Regulating the Prices of Goods and Provisions and we humbly Shew your Honours How far that act is Complied with, your Honours Stated Rum By the Quart at 2*s* and is Sold Currant at 4 and 5*s* Per Quart, Corn at 3*s*6 Pr Bushel, and it Sold at 5 and 6 shilling a Bushel, Coffe at 1*s*3^d^ Pound and it Sold for 4 and 5 shilling Pr Pound, Sider at 12*s* Pr Barrel and it is Sold at 33*s* Pr Barrel and Seven Pence per Quart and all Sortes of Goods and Provisions at as Dear a Rate and we Humbly Pray your Honours to take the Suffering condition of your Humble Petitioners under your Consideration and make an addition To our Wages for the time of our Being in the Service according to the Price of all Sorte of Goods & Provisions or we must, as the most of us have families if you Do Not Give us wages So that we can Support them Be under The Hard Necesaty though Contaray To our Desires Beg a Discharge from the Service, which is very Dissagreeable To us we Being in Defence of So Glorious A Cause of Liberty which is Dearer thant our Lives if Could have wages To Supporte it and humbly Pray your honour To Give us Discharge if you Do Not Rise our wages To Give us A Discharge from the Service that we may take Some other way To Supporte our familis, we Do Not want To make Estaes By Being in the Defence of So Glorious A Cause, we only Beg Wages that we Can Live By, and we humbly Pray your Honours To Give us an answer as Soon as you have Time To Consider of it for we Cannot Live By the wages you have Given us and your Humble Petitioners will Ever Pray &C—

Forte washington in the State New hampshire the 26 of may 1777—

N. B. when the war Began forty Shillings was Better than Six Pounds is Now—

Joseph Day	Josiah Gunnison	Daniel Hodsdon
Simeon Tibbets	Daniel garey	Samuel Shaw
Richd Jenkins	Richd Ingerson	Samuel Garey
Solomon Stevens	Palatiah Gunnison	Andrew Rankin
John Williams	Adinton D^t^ Yeaton	James Garey
Saml Odiorne	John Shortaride	Isaac Worthen

Mark Loude
Richd L^{r} Nelson
Jon^{a} Brown
Josiah Berrey
Sam^{ll} Clay
Wm Babb
Richard Perry
Joseph Bettle
Theophilus Clough
Thomas Perkins
John Morrison
Wiggins Evans
William Carlile
William Tebbets
James Philpot
James Philpot Junr
Jotham Booker
Benjamin Reed
Simon Haines
Tobias mackintir
Ebenezer Whitehouse
Wm Chadwick
Theodore Lovejoy
Richard hogsdon
Henry Simpson
Simeon Whittom
Simeon Whittom Juner
Daniel Bane
Abraham Bane
Jonthan Vincent
John Tina
David Tina
Henry Clarke
David Bruster
Thomas Dam
William Harrison
Stephen Clark
Paul Roberts
James Haley
Joshua Haley
Elial Littlfield
N : furbur
Samuel Jones
George Tucker
Obedir Marshall
Benjamin Yeaton
Jonath brown
James hight
Aron abbot
Gershom Plumer

[3-29] [*Orders to Captain Haven.*]

State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety at Exeter Jany 24th 1777.

To Capt John Haven—

You are hereby Empowered to Enlist nineteen Men to appear at Exeter on Thursday the 30th of this ins^{t} January & proceed from thence under your command as a Guard for a number of Prisoners to Rhode Island—Taking care to enlist none but such as you are Satisfied will be able to perform the duty and are well accoutered as Soldiers—Those who engage you may inform that they will be paid on their return at the rate of 40*s* p^{r} month—and provisions found them on their march—and dismissed as soon as they return—particular instructions will be given you to regulate your conduct in said Business—in pursuance of orders from G. Washington—to have 2 Sergt^{s}—Capt to have the same as Captains in the service—

The Committee has promised one Saml Mackrees now at Stratham to be one of the number he having Business with Genl Arnold

E. Thompson Chairman

[Captain Haven enlisted the men, and on the thirty-first of the month took charge of fifty-six prisoners of war, with orders to turn them over to the commander of the British troops at Newport, R. I. The following is the pay-roll of his company :—Ed.]

[3-30]

A Pay Roll of Captain John Haven's Company Enlisted for the purpose of guarding prisoners from the State of New Hampshire to New Port in Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages
John Haven	Captain	Jan^{ry} 24	24 days	8£	6 8 0
Walter Neal	1st Serg't	26	16 d^{o}	2 8	1 5 8
Saml McCres	2nd d^{o}	26	16	2 8s	1 5 8
Levi Dearborn	Private	26	18	2£	1 4
Samuel Dearborn	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Benjamin Foss	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Lovering	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Thomas Martin	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Robert Crimball	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Abraham Crimball	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Crosbey	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Joseph Cate	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Philbrook	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Job Brown	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Richard Taylor	ditto	30	13	ditto	0 17 4
Abraham Taylor	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
Saml Bachellor	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
David Clough	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
James Fogg	ditto	30	3	ditto	4 0
Saml Chamberlain	ditto	31	12	ditto	16 0
					£25 6 0
To Horse hire 100 miles @ 4^{d}—					1 13 4
					£26 19 4

This is a True Roll

John Haven

State of New Hampshire

Feby 19th 1777 Rec^{d} an Order on the receiver Genl for Twenty six pounds Nineteen shillings and four pence on Acc^{t} of the Above Roll

John Haven Capt

[Early in the year 1777 the legislature and committee of safety of this state took effectual means to recruit and reorganize the three continental regiments. Orders for the enlistment of men were sent

to officers in service in the regiments, and to the colonels of the several militia regiments in the state. Stark resigned the command of the First regiment; Poor of the Second and Reed of the Third were promoted to be brigadier-generals; and many changes were made in the line officers in consequence of resignations, deaths, sickness, etc., although most of those who were in health remained in the field, and a large portion of the men reënlisted for three years, or during the war. As reorganized in April, Stark's old regiment retained its rank the as First N. H. Regiment, Reed's became the Second, and Poor's the Third, commanded respectively by Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, Nathan Hale of Rindge, and Alexander Scammell of Durham. The following is a roster of the officers:—ED.]

[3-31 & 32] [*Roster of Officers in the three Continental Regiments, April, 1777.*]

List of the Officers of the Several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental Service their Rank & Date of Commissions—

FIRST BATTALION

NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Joseph Cilley	Colonel	April 2d 1777	Nottingham
George Reed [Reid]	Lieut Colo	Do — —	Londonderry
Jeremiah Gilman	Major	Do — —	Plastow
Caleb Stark	Adjut	Nov. 1776.	Derryfield
Benja Kimball	Pay Master		Plaistow
Patrick Cogan	Qr Master	Nov. 1776.	Durham
John Hale	Surgeon	April 2d 1777	Hollis
Jona. Poole	Surg. Mate		Hollis
Saml Cotton	Chaplain		Litchfield
Amos Morril	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Epsom
Nathl McCauley	1st Lieut	Do — —	Litchfield
Barzillai How	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hillsborough
David Mudget	Ensign	Do — —	Gilmantown
Ebenezer Frye	Captain	Do — —	Pembroke
John Moore	1 Lieut	Do — —	Pembroke
Asa Senter	2 Lieut	Do — —	Londonderry
Joshua Thompson	Ensign	Do — —	Londonderry

NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
William Scott	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Petersborough
Moody Dustin	1 Lieut	Do — —	Litchfield
Josiah Munroe	2 D^{o}	Do — —	Amhirst
Francis Chandonnet	Ensign	Do — —	Quebec
Amos Emerson	Captain	Do — —	Chester
Jonathan Emerson	1 Lieut	Do — —	Dunstable
William Lee	2 Lieut	Do — —	Lyndsborough
Simeon Morrill	Ensign	Do — —	Chester
Isaac Farwell	Capt—	Do — —	Charlestown
James Taggert	1 Lieut	Do — —	Petersborough
Jeremiah Pritchard	2 Lieut	Do — —	New Ipswich
Jonathan Willard	Ensign	Do — —	Charlestown
Jason Wait	Captn	Do — —	Alsted
Peleg Williams	1 Lieut	Do — —	Charlestown
William Bradford	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hillsborough
Joseph Lawrence	Ensign	Do — —	Walpole
John House	Captain	Do — —	Hanover
James Gould	1 Lieut	Do — —	Cockermouth
Daniel Clap	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hanover
Thos Blake	Ensign	Do — —	Kingstown
Nathl Hutchins	Captain		Hopkinton
Simon Sartwell	1 Lieut	Nov. 7, 1776	Charlestown
Wm Hutchins	2 Lieut		Weare
Saml Sweat	Ensign		Kingstown

SECOND BATTALION

Nathan Hale	Colonel	April 2^{d} 1777	Rindge
Winborn Adams	Lt Col	Do — —	Durham
Benj^{a} Titcomb	Major	Do — —	Dover
William Elliot	Adjutant	Nov. 7, 1776	Exeter
Jerry Fogg	Pay Master	do	Kensington
Richard Brown	Q^{r} Master	do	Unity
William Parker	Surgeon	do	Exeter
Pelatiah Warren	Surg. Mate	do	Berwick
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	do	Claremont

NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
James Norris	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Epping
John Colcord	1 Lieut	Do — —	New Market
James Nichols	2 Lieut	Do — —	
Josiah Meloon	Ensign	Do — —	Sandown
John Drew	Capt	Do — —	Barrington
William Wallace	1 Lieut	Do — —	Northwood
David Gilman	2 Lieut	Do — —	Raymond
William Mordaunt Bell	Ensign	Do — —	N Castle
James Carr	Captain	Do — —	Somersworth
Samuel Cherry	1 Lieut	Do — —	Londonderry
Pelatiah Whittemore	2 Lieut	Do — —	New Ipswich
Geo. Pepperrell Frost	Ensign	Do — —	Greenland
Fred'ck Mordaunt Bell	Captain	Do — —	Dover
Thos Hardie	1st Lieut	uncertain	Pelham
Ebenezer Light	2^{d} Lieut	Novr 7 1776	Exeter
Samuel Adams	Ensign	Do — —	Durham
Caleb Robinson	Captain	Do — —	Exeter
Moses Dustin	1 Lieut	Do — —	Candia
Micah Hoit	2^{d} Lieut	Do — —	Newtown
Luke Woodbury	Ensign		Salem
William Rowel	Captain	April 2 1777	Epping
Enoch Chase	1 Lieut	Novr 7 1776	Dover
Samuel Nute	2 Lieut	Do — —	Rochester
Joshua Merrow	Ensign	April 2 1777	Rochester
Elijah Clayes	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Fitzwilliam
Samuel Bradford	1 Lieut	Do — —	Amhirst
Joseph Potter	2 Lieut	Do — —	Fitzwilliam
William Taggert	Ensign		Hillsborough
Samuel Blodget	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Goffstown
James Crombie	1 Lieut	Do — —	Rindge
Noah Robinson	2 Lieut	Do — —	Exeter
David Forsythe	Ensign	Do — —	Chester

THIRD BATTALION

NAMES	Quality	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Alex^{dr} Scammel	Col^{el}	[Appointed Dec. 10, 1776]	Durham
Andrew Colborn	Lt Col^{o}	[Appointed Dec. 10, 1776]	N Marlborough
Henry Dearborn	Major	[Appointed Mar. 19, 1777]	Nottingham
Nicholas Gilman	Adjutant	Nov 7 1776	Exeter
William Weeks	Pay Mast^{r}	Do	Greenland
James Blanchard	Q^{r} Mast^{r}	Do	Dunstable
Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	Do	Berwick
Chadwick	Surg^{n} Mate	Do	
Nathl Porter	Chaplain		New Durham
Isaac Frye	Capt.	Do	Wilton
William Hawkins	Lieut	Do	Wilton
Ezekiel Goodale	2 Lieut	Do	Temple
Saml Leeman	Ensign	Do	Hollis
Richd Weare	Capt.	Do	Hampton Falls
James Wedgewood	Lieut	Do	Northampton
Thos Simpson	2 Lieut	Do	Haverhill
Nathl Leavit	Ensign		Hampton
William Ellis	Capt.		Keene
[Eben Fletcher]	Lieut		[Chesterfield]
Benj^{a} Ellis	2 Lieut		Keene
Joseph Facey	Ens^{n}		Walpole
Zachariah Beal	Capt	Do	Portsm^{o}
Nathl Gilman	Lieut	Do	Exeter
Jno Dennet	2 Lieut	Do	Portsmouth
Jos Boynton	Ens^{n}	Do	Stratham
Michael McClary	Capt.	Do	Epsom
Andrew McGaffee	Lieut	Do	Epsom
Jos Hilton	2 Lieut	Do	Deerfield
Dudley Chase	Ens^{n}	Do	Stratham
Danl Livermore	Capt.	Do	Concord
David McGregore	Lieut	Do	Londonderry
Amos Coborn	2 Lieut	Do	Chesterfield
Nathan Hoit	Ens^{n}	Do	Goffstown
Benj^{a} Stone	Capt.	Do	Atkinson

NAMES	Quality	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Benj[a] Hichcox	Lieut	Nov 7 1776	Campton
Amos Webster	2 Lieut	Do	Plymouth
Jn[o] Eaton	Ensign	Do	Goffstown
James Gray	Capt.	Do	Epsom
Jos Huntoon	Lieut	Do	Kingstown
Adna Penniman	2 Lieut	Do	Moultenboro
Jon[a] Chase	Ens[n]	Do	Epsom

[3-33] [*Men to be raised to fill up the three Continental Regiments, March, 1777.*]

List of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age		No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
1 W[m] Whipple Esq[r] Colonel			
Portsmouth	873		
New Castle	85		
Rye	161		
Newington	96		
Stratham	200		
Greenland	146		
		1561	193
2 Stephen Evans Esq[r] Colonel			
Dover	370		
Durham	242		
Lee	159		
Somersworth	175		
Rochester	329		
Barrington	267		
Madbury	124		
		1666	207

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age		No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
3 Jon[a] Moulton Esq[r] Colonel			
Hampton	167		
Hampton-falls	110		
North Hampton	121		
Seabrook	120		
Kensington	161		
South Hampton	102		
		781	97
4 Nich[a] Gilman Esq[r] Colonel			
Exeter	324		
New Market	242		
Epping	303		
Brintwood	209		
Nottingham	187		
Deerfield	234		
Northwood	67		
Poplin	99		
		1665	207

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age		No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
5 John Webster Esqr Colonel			
Chester	324		
Candia	147		
Raymond	138		
		609	75
6 Matthew Thornton Esqr Colonel			
Londonderry	470		
Windham	101		
Pelham	141		
		712	89
7 Josiah Bartlett Esqr Colonel			
Kingston	182		
East Kingston	72		
Hawke	89		
Sandown	107		
Newtown	104		
Hampstead	141		
Plastow	118		
Atkinson	109		
Salem	198		
		1120	139
8 Moses Nichols Esqr Colonel			
Amherst	321		
Nottingham west	122		
Litchfield	57		
Dunstable	128		
Merrimac	129		
Hollis	234		
Wilton	128		
Raby	20		
Mason	113		
		1252	155
9 Daniel Moor Esqr Colonel			
Bedford	107		
Dunbarton	106		
Pembroke	137		
Allinstown	19		
Lyndeborough	130		
Goffestown	178		
New Boston	118		
Derryfield	57		
Francistown	46		
Weare	149		
Society Land	45		
Deering	40		
		1132	140
10 Joseph Badger Esqr Colonel			
Gilmantown	163		
Barnstead	55		
Sanborntown	107		
Meredith	60		
Moultinborough	65		
Sandwich	46		
Tamworth	35		
Wolfeborough	57		
Wakefield	74		
Leavitstown	19		
Middletown	46		
New Durham	56		
The Gore	20		
		803	100
11 Thomas Stickney Esqr Colonel			
Concord	232		
Boscawen	108		
Canterbury	159		
Hopkinton	202		

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age		No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
Salisbury	98		
Loudon	88		
Chichester	91		
Perrystown	20		
Epsom	72		
Hillsborough	43		
Almsbury	51		
Bow	64		
Henniker	76		
New Britain	41		
		1345	168
12 David Hobart Esq[r] Colonel			
Plymouth	91		
Rumney	52		
Holderness	36		
Campton	45		
Thornton	54		
Cokermouth	28		
New Chester	38		
Alexandria	34		
		378	47
13 Sam[l] Ashley Esq[r] Colonel			
Winchester	130		
Keen	171		
Swansey	138		
Richmond	169		
Hinsdale	33		
Chesterfield	191		
Westmoreland	165		
Surry	44		
Gilsom	39		
		1080	134
14 Enoch Hale Esq[r] Colonel			
Rindge	143		
New Ipswich	188		
Jaffrey	88		
Temple	112		
Peterborough	102		
Fitzwilliam	40		
Dublin	64		
Stoddard	49		
Washington	35		
Marlborough	68		
Packersfield	47		
Sliptown	23		
		959	120
15 Benj[n] Bellows Jun[r] Esq[r] Colonel			
Walpole	133		
Charlestown	121		
Claremont	126		
Newport	40		
Saville	17		
Unity	42		
Acworth	27		
Lempster	32		
Marlow	54		
Alstead	83		
		675	84
15 Israel Morey Esq[r] Colonel			
Orford	47		
Lime			

[Portion torn off]

Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age		No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Regt	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age		No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
Gunthwait	11			Lebanon	93		
Northumberland	7			Hanover	130		
Lancaster	6			Croydon	37		
Liman ×	0			Protectworth ×	0		
Landaff	9			Grantham	21		
Morristown	6			Relhan	17		
		347	43	Grafton	15		
				Canaan	15		
17 Jon[a] Chase Esq[r] Colonel						492	61
				Conway		33	4
Cornish	81						
Plainfield	83					16710	2063

[2-337] [*Captain James Carr's Co.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in Cap[t] James Carrs Company 2[d] New Hampshire Regiment specifying the Town they belong to and the Towns they came for

NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Town they came for
Anthony Hanson	Serj[t]	Dover	Dover 2 Compy
George Fall	d°	Somersworth	Sumersworth
Ebenezer	d°	Durham	Durham
Icabod Horn	Drum	Rochester	Rochester
Elijah How	Fifer	Dover	Dover
Phinehas Wentworth		d°	d°
Thomas Webster		Exeter	Exeter
Sam[ll] Norris		Exeter	Exeter
John Dolloph		Exeter	Exeter
Edward Grant		Somersworth	Summersworth
Sam[l] Grant		d°	d° State Soldier
Cato Wallingford		d°	d°
Tho[s] Weels		Chester	Chester
W[m] Colby		Londonderry	Londonderry
W[m] D[e]Cannon		d°	d°
Ezekel Demary		Rindge	Rindge

NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Town they came for
Simeon Hardy		Pelham	Pelham
John Archabold		Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Sam[l] Lear		d°	d°
Edward M[c]Callay		Londonderry	Londonderry
Dan[l] Horn		Rochester	Rochester
James Marden		d°	d°
John Clough		Hanerka	Henarka
Ezeekel Stone		d°	d°
James Dunlap			

[3-38] [*Captain Carr's Co., Enlistment.*]

Dover January 24th 1777

We the Subscribers having enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap[t] James Carrs Company in Coll° Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec[d] Each of us twenty pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq[r] Muster Master of said Company

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of enlistment]
John Bright	21	Portsmouth	Feb[y] 11th
Thomas Hancock	22	Somersworth	11
Daniel Alley	39	D°	11
John Edwards	27	D°	11
Ebenezer Waldron	21	Dover	11
Nicholas Vixtrom	28	Winham	17
John Rawlins	22	Portsmouth	17
Michael George	16	Londonderry	17
Jonathan George	19	D°	17
Ebenezer M[c]ilvain	18	D°	17
Thomas Quint	19	Portsmouth	17
James Boyes	17	Londonderry	17
Martin Montgomery	19	D°	17
John Job	19	Winham	17
Joshua Edgerly	29	Wakefield	17
James Robertson	30	Allentown	17
Charles Stanton	19	Middletown	30
Eliphalet Cromwell	25	Somersworth	March 4
Daniel Sullavin	18	Greenland	4
Zaccheus Dustin	21	Londonderry	6

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of enlistment]
Farmer Miller	23	Temple	6
Thomas Warren	21	Portsmouth	10
George Fall	21	Somersworth	12
Anthony Hanson	36	Dover	13
Edward Grant	21	Somersworth	18
James Marden	17	D°	18
William Colby	18	Londonderry	18
Valintine Sergeant	23	D°	22
Tho[s] Willis	19	Chester	22
Ezekiel Demery	39	Ring	27
Mark Tate	23	Somersworth	31
William Grant	28	D°	31
Jonathan Quimby	19	Wakefield	April 9
Paul Sambourn	17	D°	9
Jacob Russell	17	Dover	10
David George	22		
John Dutton	17	Amharst	10
John Morgan	24	Londonderry	10
Patrick Murray	56	Somersworth	Feb[y] 17
Abraham Center	28	Portsmouth	17
John Mehorn	47	D°	17
Bradbury Green	17	Hampton	19
William Dickey	42	Londonderry	19
Robert Arnold	27	Last of Exeter	22
Elijah Bussell	21	Middletown	24

[3-39] [*Captain Titcomb's Co., Enlistment.*]

We the Subscribers having Enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Capt Benjamin Titcombs, Compy in Collo Poors Regiment do Severally Acknowledge to have Recd each of us Twenty pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New Hampre of Otis Baker Muster Master of said Company

Dover January 27th 1777

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of Enlistment]
Edward Willis	41	Dover	Jany 27
John Staples	18	Do	27
Adam Perkins	17	Do	27
Benjamin Pinner	18	Durham	27
Thomas Cook	17	Dover	28
David Hodgdon	20	Do	30
Jonathan Sharp	40	Do	31
Enoch Burnham	26	Somersworth	Feby 1
Jotham Nute	17	Dover	1
Joshua Chase	18	Brintwood	5
Ebenezer Cook	19	Dover	5
Philip Blaisdel	23	Kingstown	11
William Twombly	21	Dover	18
Edward Martin	18	Do	18
Daniel Gookin	21	Northill	19
Ambros Thurstin	17	Gilmantown	25
Francis Wall	17	Londonderry	March 1
Lemuel Mason	19	Newington	1
Edward Goatham	22	Portsmouth	5
Benjamin Dodge	30	Wakefield	12
Joseph Young	20	Madbury	13
George Downing	19	Rochester	13
James Creighton	34	Exeter	19
John Mitchael	27	Durham	20
Andrew Bearce	21	Dover	20
Lemuel Dodge	18	Durham	26
Jonathan Downing	30	Rochester	April 10
Joseph Pearl	17	Do	May 29
John Gustin	18	Do	June 5
Samuel Foss	21	Do	5
Samuel Ryon	25	Do	10
Thomas Shaw	24	Do	10

[3-40] [*Three Years Men enlisted from Fourth Militia Regiment, 1777.*]

Return of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

For Exeter

MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted under	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted under
Jonathan Flood	Capt McClary	Benjn Nealey	Morrel
James Rundlett	Norris	Thomas Webster	Norris
Samuel Davis	ditto	Jonathan Hopkinson	ditto
Paul (a negro)	Beal	Carty Gilman	Drew
James Norris	Robinsons	Isaac Grow	Robinson
Jonathan Folsom	Grays	Samuel Norris	ditto
John Wadley	McClarys	John Hilton	ditto
William Hoit	Beals	Henry Barter	ditto
Benja. Hoit	ditto	Michael George	Beals
Jonathan Hill	Robinsons	Thomas Speed	McClarys
Moses Loogee	ditto	James Kelley	Blodget
Enoch Morse		Moses Rawlins	
Eliphalet Norris	Norris	Abner Thurstin	Waits
Simeon Hains	ditto	James Beal	Robinsons
Daniel Sullivan		Daniel Morse	Wait
William Bell	Robinson	Samuel Magoon Junr	
Jacob Morrel	ditto	John Jepson	
Bradstreet Taylor	ditto	William Sloan	
William Gordon	Robinson	Noah Robinson	
Joseph Gordon	ditto	Ebenezer Light	
Treworthy Dudley	Norris	James Craighton	
William Nealey	Morrel		

For Newmarket

MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with
Samuel Baker		Barnabas McBride	
Jonathan Mason		William Downs	
Reuben Roberts		Samuel Ward	
Ebenezer Bean		John Folsom	
Caleb Clark		Jonathan Folsom	
James Moody		Joseph Sanborn	
Jona Stone Dudley		James Kennistone	

MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with
Benjamin Dow		Benjamin Folsom	
John Foss		John Barter	
Thomas Foss		Aaron Rallins	
John Smart		Winthrop Wiggin	
Oxford (negro)		Dav^{d} Watson	
Phillip Crommet		James Colby	
James Remick		Robert Mitchel	
James Gooding		Daniel Remick	

Epping

Jeremiah Robinson	Capt McClarys	William Hains	Capt norrise
John Sandborn	ditto	Jonathan Levitt	ditto
Simon Dearborn j^{r}	ditto	Josiah Calley	ditto
David Norris jun^{r}	Capt norrise	John Calley	ditto
Jonathan Perkins	ditto	Primas (negro)	ditto
James Norris 5th	ditto	John Tucker	Capt Rowels
Benjn Perkins		Enoch Dockum	Capt Drews
Benjn Small		Jonathan Kelley	Capt Waits
Benjamin Rawlins		James Gordon	Capt Beals
Junr		Peter Bryer	Capt Emerson
Ebenezer Bean		Moses Page	Cap^{t}Livermore
Simeon Mason		Nathaniel Brown	ditto
Simeon Hains		Joseph Dudley	Capt Gray's
Jonathan Norrise		Jeremiah Smart	
Oliver (negro)		John Dimond	Capt Robin-
Moses Hunt			son's
Capt James norrise		John Kimbal	ditto
Capt William Rowel		Cato Fisk	Capt Rowels
Eliphalet norrise	Capt norrise	Ezekiel Pollard	Capt Robinson

Brentwood

MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with	MENS NAMES	Capt Enlisted with
Abel Morrel	Enlisted No 10th 1776 with Capt drew	James Marston	May 8th 1777 Capt Gray
Moses Robarts	d° d° Capt Norris	Daniel Torry	do do
David Morgan	d° d° Capt	Joseph Sanborn	do do
William Cutler	d° d° Capt Blodget	Michael Parks	do do
Alexander Smith	d° d° Capt Morrel	DanielPhilbrick	do do
Joshua Chase	d° d° CaptTitcomb	Richard Foss	do do
Jonathan Prescot	march 16, 1777 Capt McClarys	Nehemiah West	do do
Samuel Judkins	do do	James Nichols	do do
Benja Sleeper	May 8th 1777 Capt Gray	John Magoon	do Hired in Sanbornton
Zechariah Quimby	do do	James Quimby	may 8th 1777 Capt Rowels Compy
Joseph Smith	do do	Oliver Thurston	Feb 16 1778 do
Stephen Fifield	do do	Ebenezer Judkins Junr	Feby 16 1778 Capt Robinson
Peter Smith	do do	Benjamin Leach	Feby 16 1778 do

Poplin

Simon Knowles	January 20th 1777 Capt Morrel	Zaccheus Clouhg	Feby 1778
John Bean	do Capt McClarys	David Hunt	March 1778 Capt Emerson
Josiah Bean	do ditto	Benjamin Smart	ditto
Winthrop French	do ditto	Thomas Botts	ditto hired by Col Folsom
James Batchelder	do ditto	Samuel Runnels	ditto ditto
Job Kennistone	do Capt Morrell	Edward Arme	ditto ditto
Eliphalet Smith	June 1777 Capt Robinson		

[3-41] [*Three Years Men enlisted from Col. Stickney's Militia Regiment, 1777.*]

State of New hampshire

A Return of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Regt Commanded by Colo Thomas Stickney of Concord.

From Concord Parish

NAMES	With Captains	NAMES	With Captains
Solomon Fisk	Livermore	William Presson Rumney	Stone
Samuel Warthen		Edward Kendel D°	Do
Beriah Abbot		Nath[l] Knowles D°	Do
W[m] Eastman		W[m] Lewey	Frye
Benjamin Rollings		John Crawford Junio[r]	Do
James Thomas		John Craig New Chester	Do
John Straw		Oliver Tayler	Do
Obadiah Kimball		Edward Tayler	Do
John Austin		Solomon Chetman	Morrill
John Crawford New Chester		John Merril	Morrill
James Berry		James Moulton	Do
W[m] Heath of Wentworth		Benj[a] Cate	Do
Thomas Pitts Rumney		Florence M[c]Cauley Concord	Do
James Craig New Chester		Cesar Thomson	Coburn
Isaac Smith Rumney	Stone	Jacob Flanders	Cogswell
Richard Smart D°	Do		Total 31

Town Canterbury

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
John Holden	Unknown	Nicholas Hall	Stone
Elkins Moore	Robinson	John Rowen	Gray
Pearson Eastman		Andrew Rowen	Do
George Shephard	Stone	Abner Fowler	Do
Robert Hastings	Do	Loyd Jones	Livermore
Thomas Hoit	Livermore	W[m] Walker Concord	Frye
Walter Haines	Frye	John Mills Nottingham	
Prince Thomson		Nathaniel Glines Canterbury	Frye
Ebenezer Farnum Conway	Livermore		
Pratt Chase Concord	Do		
James Hastings	Stone		Total 19

Boscawen

NAMES	Capt Compy	NAMES	Capt Compy
Peter R Stevens	Morrill	Joseph Smith Wentworth	Stone
John Robertson	Do	Edward Evans Plymouth	
Mathew Holcomb	Do	Matthew Scales Boscawen	Gray
Aaron Hale	Blodget	George Shepherd Rumney	Stone
William Batcheldor	Hutchins		
Enos Bishop Gunthright	Wait		
Abraham Swett Boscawen	Gray		
John Smith			Total 13
Isaac Davis			

Hopkinton

NAMES	Captains	NAMES	Captains
Ebenezer Collins	Hutchins	Thomas Eastman	
John Thyng Connor		Enoch Hoit	
John Chadwick		Ebenezer Blasdel	Gray
Moses Colby		Eph^{m} Cross Fisherfield	Hutchins
Daniel Cresy		James Lamb New london	Frye
John Eastman		Joseph Bigford Hopkinton	Livermore
Joseph Eastman		Saml Smith D^{o}	
James Egerly		Benj^{a} Sargent	
Wm Hodgskins		Saml Judkins	
Jon^{a} Judkins		Joseph Chase Campton	Stone
Saml Stocker			
David Smith			
Caleb Smart			
Elijah Smart			
Jon^{a} Sawyer			
Benj^{a} Williams			Total 26

Hillsborough

NAMES	Captain Compa	NAMES	Captain Compa
Nathaniel Taylor	Cloyes	Ebenezer Sergent	
Wm Pope			
Joseph Taggard			Total 5
Thomas Murdough			

Henicer

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
Jesse Cammel	Cloys	Ami Andrews of Hillsborou	
Daniel guire	Do		
James Peters	Do		
Joseph Marsh	Frye		Total 5

Warner

Hubbard Carter	Morrill	Wm McBriton	
Amos Flood	Livermore	Daniel Young	
Philip Rowel	Do		
Aquilla Davis	Hutchins		Total 6

Salisbury

Philip Flanders	Morrills	Matthew Greely	
John Ash		Philip Lufkin	
Moses Fellows	Gray	Wm Baley	
Ephraim Heath		Daniel Felch	
Reuben Greely		Joshua Snow	
Reuben Hoit			
Benjs Howard			Total 12

New Britton

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
Joshua Danforth	Morrill	Zaccheus Hunt New Chester	Emerson
John Ranoc	Scott		
David Cliford	Gray		Total 5
Charles Booles Warren	Emerson		

Perrystown

Benj[a] Crotchet	Fairwell	John Watts	Fairwell
			Total 2

Bow

James Riddle	Frye	James Bowes	Blodgets
Benj[a] Cotton	Morrill		
			Total 3

Loudon

John Davis	Drew	Stephen Webster	Livermore
Ephraim Davis	Do	Will[m] Page	Do
Thomas Haynes	Frye	Robert Forest	Frye
Noah Sinkler	M[c]clary	Dudley Hutchinson	Morrill
John Mason	Do		
Benj[a] Wille			Total 11
Henry Thompson	Hutchinson		

Tho[s] Stickney Col[o]

[3-42] [*Men enlisted for Three Years from Col. McClary's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of the Soldiers, Inlisted into the Continental Service from the Regiment Under the Command of Colo. John McClary

MENS NAMES	places of abode	time of Inlistment	time Inlisted for	Company inlist'd into	Towns they gone for
Neal McGaffey	Epsom	January 25th 77.	3 years	McClarys	Epsom
John Mason	do	do 30t 77	do	do	do
Peter Pomp	do	do 24 do	during war	do	do
Theo Cass	do			Morrills	do
Samll Lock	do			do	do
John Dwyer	do			do	do
Benja Pettingill	do			do	do
Benja Berry	do			Drew	do
Moses Lock	do			Morrills	do
Matthew Sanborn	Notingham			Weare's	Notingham
Joseph Nealley	do			do	do
Benja Mason	do			do	do
John Pike Hilton	do			Farwells	do
John Mills	do			Drews	do
Moses Davis	do			Bells	do
Joseph York	do			Morrills	do
James Beverley	do			do	do
Thomas Blanchard	do			Norris's	do
Michl Fitz Jerrell	do			do	do
Thomas Hill	do			Robertson	do
Jona Cilley	do			Morrills	do
Benja Butler	do			do	do
John Wells	do			Weare's	do
James Randel	do			Morrill	do
William Willey	do			do	do
Mathias Welch	do			Drew	do
Thomas Welch	do			do	do
Abner Bickford	do			do	do
Thomas George	do			Morrill	do
Nicholas Leathers	do			Norris	do
John Willey	do			Morrill	do
James Hall	do			McClary	do
Nathaniel Moulton	Deerfield			Morrills	Deerfield
Abraham Page	do	Feby 10th 1777	3 years	McClarys	do
Chase Page	do	Do 22 1777	do	do	do
Nath'iel Batchaldor	do	do 10 do	do	do	do
Stephen Batchaldor	do			Weares	do
Josiah Batchaldor	do	Feby 5th 1777	3 years	McClary	do
James Batchaldor	do	do 21 do	do	do	do
Moses Kelsey	do	do 6 do	do	do	do
Abraham Potter	do	April 3d 77	do	do	do
Joshua Turrill	do	Feby 21st 1777	3 years	McClarys	do
Clement Jackson	do			Beals	do
Joseph Thomas	do			Grays	do
Joseph Griffen	do	Jany 30th 77	3 years	McClarys	do
Minicus Griffen	do	Feby 14 77	do	do	do
Isaac Moor	do	do 6 do	do	do	do
James Robartson	Allenstown			Carr	do
Jethro Pettingill	Epsom			Frye	do

MENS NAMES	place of abode	time of Inlistment	time Inlisted for	Company inlist'd into	Towns they gone for
Joseph Norris	Pembrook			Frye	Deerfield
John Riddall	Bow			do	do
Jonathan McCay	do			do	do
Daniel McCay	do			do	do
John Hall	Londonderry			do	do
Benjamin Genness	Pembrook			do	do
Daniel West	do			do	do
Francis Ames	do			do	do
Hugh Turner	do			do	do
Thomas Matthews	Allenstown			Roberts'ns	do
Nehemiah Leavitt	Chichester	Feby 6t 1777	3 years	McClarys	Chichester
Nathaniel Marston	do			Blodgett	do
John Rollens	do		3 years	Weares	do
Henry Snow	Plymouth		do	Frye	do
John Reed	Londonderry		do	do	do
Samll Thomson	Concord		do	do	do
Zebulen Colbey			do	do	do
William Bent	Transcient		do		do
John Harvey	Northwood	Feby 22 1777	3 years	Grays	Northwood
Elijah Wadleigh	do	Apl 21 do	do	do	do
Benja Dow	do	Nov 13 1776	for ye War	Morrill	do
Simon Knowles	do	do do do	do	do	do
James Norris	do	do do do	do	Norris	do
Samll Trickey	do	Feby 3d 1778	2 years	Drew	do
Philip Fowler	Newmarkett	do do do	do	do	do

John McClery Colo

The Twenty three Men engag'd by the Town of Nottingham were for three Years or during the War

Attest Thos Bartlet Lt Colo

[Enlistment
Col. John McClary's Men
for Portsmouth]

For Deerfield— Andrew kinison
John Doe
Abner Eastman
James young
Aaron Rowlings

For Nottingham Joseph avery
Jeremiah avery
Jacob Davis
Jonathan Davis

For Northwood John Murray
Hibbart his X mark Morrill

[3-43] [*Enlistments from Col. Nichols's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Term of Inlistment
Robert Cochran	Amherst	Capt Wait	Colo Cilley	During the war
Peter Brewer	do	do Morrill	do	do
George Wilson	do	do Wait	do	Three years
Isaac Stearns	do	do	do	do
Silvester Wilkins	do	do	do	do
Thos Powel	do	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Richard Goodman	do	do	do	do
John Taggart	Hillsborough	do Wait	do Cilley	do
Silas Cooledge	do	do	do	do
Nathan Tuttle	Amherst	do	do	do
James Cochran	do	do Scott	do	do
Jonth Cochran	do	do	do	do
Benja Dike	do	do Wait	do	do
Reuben Wheeler	do	do	do	do
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do
Elijah Averill	do	do	do	do
Henry Harris	do	do	do	do
Stephen Abbot	do	do	do	do
Wilm Shaddock	do	do Morril	do	do
Robert Parker	do	do Wait	do	do
Benja Beavins	Duxbury School	farm		
John Raino	New-Brittain	do Scott	do	do
John Door	Amherst	do Richards	do	do
Willm Brown	do	do Wait	do	do
Ezekiel Davis	do	do	do	do
Joseph Davis	do	do	do	do
Robt Cunningham Junr	Derryfield	do	do	do
John Dutton	Amherst	do	do	do
Joshua Blodget	Litchfield	do Richards	do	do
Jude Hall	Hillsborough	do	do	do
Richard Hughes	Amherst	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Robt B. Wilkins	do	do	do	do
Danll Kidder	do	do Morril	do Cilley	do
Robt Cunningham	Derryfield	do Richards	do	do
Asa Wilkins	Amherst	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Michael Larney	Chester	do Richards	do Cilley	do
Asa Lovjoy	Hollis	do House	do	do
Nathl Patton	do	do	do	do
Edwd Carter	do	do	do	do
Thos Pratt	do	do	do	do
David Sanders	do	do	do	do
Wm Conneck	do	do	do	do
Samll Hill	do	do	do	do
David Ames	do	do	do	do
Danll Blood	do	do	do	do
Wm Hale	do	do	do	do
Ralph Emerson	do	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Term of Inlistment
Libeous Wheeler	Hollis	Capt House	Colo Cilley	Three years
Ebenr Townsend	do	do	do	do
Isaac Boynton	do	do	do	do
James Molton	Winworth	do Wiers	do Scammel	
John Godfrey	Hollis	do	do	do
Stepn Richardson	do	do	do	do
John Youngman	do	do	do	do
Thos Youngman	do	do	do	do
Ebenr Cumings	do	do McCleary	do	do
Jacob Danforth	do			Massachusetts State
Eli Stiles	do	do Darby		do do
Joel Bayley	do	do Frye	do	Eight months.
Andw Bayley	do	do	do	do
John Ball	do	do	do	do
Jonth Parker	do	Capt House	Col Scammel	Eight months.
James Colburn	do	do	do	do
John Brooks	do	do	do	do
Nehemh Peirce	do	do	do	do
Jacob Taylor	do	do	do	do
John Boynton 3d	do	do	do	do
Joseph Honey	Dunstable	do Cloys		During ye war
Ebenr Fosgatt	do	do Waits	do Cilley	do
John Manning	do	do Emerson	do	do
Ichabud Lovewell	do	do	do	Three years.
Elipht Manning	do	do	do	do
Wm Lund Jur	do	do	do	do
Danll Woods	do	do	do	do
Simn Butterfield	do	do	do	do
James Harwood	do	do	do	do
Benja Taylor Jur	do	do	do	do
Jona Powers Jur	do	do	do	do
John Butler	do	do	do	do
Peter Honey Jur	do	do	do	do
Paul Wood	do	do	do	During the war
John Cockle	do	in The artilery	at Ticondero	ga
John Combs	Merrimack	Capt Scott	do Cilley	
Thos Davis	do	do	do	
Ebenr Hills Jur	do	do	do	
Joseph Hills	do	do	do	
John Cowdree	do	do	do	
Isaac C. Alld	do	do	do	
James Dickey	do	do Morril	do Cilley	
Samll Whidden	do	do	do	
Hugh Thornton	Bedford	do	do	
Cesar Barns	Merrimack	do	do	
Wm Cook	do	do	do	
James Orr	do			
Titus Mcgaw	do		do Nixon	
Wm Alld Jur	do	do Wait	do Cilley	
Tiny Martin	Derryfield			
Ezra Fuller	Mason	do Frye	do Scammel	Three years.
Joseph Ross	do	do	do	
Nathan Fish	do	do	do	
David Hall	do	do	do	
Jonth Foster	do	do	do	

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Time of Inlistment
Nathl Smith	Mason	Capt Frye	Col Scammel	
Ebenr Abbot	do	do	do	Three years
Thos Blood	do	do	do	do
Reuben Hosmer	do	do	do	During the war
James Simpson Thompson	Litchfield	do Frye	do Stark	
Obed McLain	do	do	do	
Thos Coleburn	do	do	do	
John Loreing	do	Massachusetts		
Jms Butterfield	do	do		
Wm Darrah	do	In General Washingtons Life guard		
John Lare	do			
Sanders Bradbury	Nottingham W.	do Emerson	do Scilley	Three years
Amos Kenny	do	do	do	do
Nathll Hardy	do	do	do	do
Danll Wimon	do	do Bells	do Hale	do
Ephm Jones	do	do	do	do
Elijh Gould	do	do	do	do
Samll French	do	do	do	do
Jno Sevey	do	do	do	do
Jams Eastman	do	do	do	do
Benja Whitmore	Inlisted at york			
Joseph Severence	do	do		
Samll Kinney	do	do		
Wm Adrin Hawkins	Wilton			
Ebenr Carlton	do			
Joseph Lewis	do			
Jacob Blanchard	do			
Christr Martin	do			
Uriah Ballard	do			
Amos Holt	do			
Wm Petengill	do			
Joseph Gray	do			
Wm Burton	do			
Nehemh Holt	do			
John Moose	do			
Nathl Needam	do			
Benja Pattin	Raby	Massachusetts		
Benja Osgood	do	do		
Wm Powell	Dunstable	Capt Emerson	Colo Cilley	Three years

Moses Nichols } Col of ye 5th Reg^mt

[3-44] [*Colonel Enoch Hale's Return, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Rindge	17	Fitzwilliam	8	Packersfield	5
Temple	13	Dublin	8	Washington	4
Peterborough	14	Marlborough	6	Slip Town	2
					119

New Ipswich Returned Twenty one men

Silas Gill	Rolins Colburn	Ithamar Wheelock
Ephraim Foster	Nathl Hase	William Prichard
John Yeaman	Jacob Potter	Abner Preston &
Levi Adams	Ephraim Severance	William Hueitt
Jonas Adams	Moses Farnoth	

in Capt. Farwells Comp'y Col^o^ Silleys Regiment—and

Asa Gibbs	Saml Foster	Ebenezer Fletcher &
Asa Pearham	Daniel Foster	John Johnson

in Capt Carr^s^ Comp'y Col^o^ Hale^s^ Regiment—they likewise Returned William Scott in said Carr^s^ Company that they hired from Peterborough Slip Being one that Sliptown Returned and say that Sliptown neglect to pay back their money.

The Town of Stoddard Returned four men—Nathaniel Richardson & Richard Richardson in Capt Wait^s^ Company—Col^o^ Silleys Regiment and Thomas Scott in Capt Morrills Comp'y and Samuel Morrison in Capt Scott^s^ Company—all in the same Regiment—After the orders was given out to Stoddard those men that was ordered to pay Rates to Marlow Refused to do duty in a Town where they was not Rated by which means the Town of Stoddard lost Two of their officers and some soldiers and expect some abatement—

Temple Returned thirteen

Josiah Stone	Aaron Oliver	Benjn Smith &
Ebenezer Drury	James Hutchinson	John Drury
Elijah Mansfield	Amos Fuller	

in Capt Fry^s^ Company Col^o^ Scammels Regim^t^

Morris Millet John Millet Philemon Duset & John Hillsgrove in Capt Scotts Company & Col^o^ Silleys Regiment—and Farrar Miller in Capt Carrs Company and Col^o^ Hales Regiment

Fitzwilliam Returned Eight men

Amos Boynton Daniel Squire and Zadoc Dodge in Capt Clayes Company Peter Burby and Peter Burby Junr in Capt Blodgetts Company all in Col^{o} Hales Regiment—and John Barker in Capt Allens Company Col^{o} Oldings Regiment—and John Whiting in Capt Barnes Company and Col^{o} Bigelow^{s} Regiment

Marlborough Returned Six men

Adino Goodenow	Frederick Freeman	Jabez McBride &
Calvin Goodenow	Timothy Roger	Reuben McAllaster

their Return was Poor but I Believe all marched in good season and I hear are in Capt Clayes and Capt Ellis^{s} Company^{s}

Washington Returned four

William White Robert Man William Man and ——— Merrill all in Capt Scotts Company and Col^{o} Silleys Regiment—the above was Returned by Major Wilson he had forgot Merrills chris^{n} name but said they had all marched—

Jaffrey Returned

Francis Mason in Blodgetts Comp'y James Reed in Clayes Comp'y & John Lake in Fry^{s} Company in Col^{o} Hales Regiment John Dole & Saml Wier Wm Redfield Michael Silk & Thomas Whittick in Capt Scotts Comp'y Col^{o} Silleys Reg^{t} the three last was Returned by Capt Scott as mustered by Richard Varrick Esqr deputy muster master general —Henry Thompson & Peter Tozer Capt Livermore^{s} Comp. Col^{o} Scammels Regim^{t} the above makes Ten.—They likewise Return Stephen Adams & John Cox enlisted at Ticonderoga their Captain unknown—and James Turner in Capt Scotts Comp'y in the service of the Bay State—They likewise Return three nine months men Isaac Wilson aged 44 six feet high Nathan Fish age 20 five feet seven inches and Hart Balch age 26 six feet high all of said Jaffrey—sixteen in all—

Packersfield [Nelson] Returned five men in all Bunker Clark Capt Farwells Comp'y Col^{o} Hales Reg^{t} & William Farley in Capt Ellis^{s} Comp'y Col^{o} Scammels Reg^{t} Michael Troy [?] in Capt Hills Company Col^{o} Pattersons Regiment—and Solomon Fairley in Capt Wells^{s} Company Col^{o} Shepards Regiment—the two last in the Bay State—and John McRian in Capt Smith^{s} Company Belonging to the Train.

Rindge Returned for three years

Isaac Lealand	Samuel Whitney	Daniel Russell
Abijah Haskill	Oliver Bacon	Samuel Godding
John Handson	Thomas Hutchinson	& Daniel McCarr

in Capt Blodgetts Company Col^{o} Hales Regiment

Ezekiel Demary in Capt Carr Company—and Enoch Dockman in

Capt Drewes Company both in Hales Regiment—William Russell enlisted at the Jerseys in a Connecticut Regiment but Received no hire from any Town except Rindge—his officers Capt Lary Col^{o} Bradleys Regiment—and Moses Thomas of Rindge enlisted with Capt Thomas in the Bay State but was not hired—

They have also hired for two years from the first of January Past Snow Boynton—William Kendall David Brooks & Jonathan Lake the three last will appear at Exeter but the first mentioned Snow Boynton went to Walpole and then to Wilton to be mustered But they having no new orders refused to muster him he enlisted with Capt Clayes and talked of joyning his Company But Refused to go to Exeter as he had taken so much pains Return Contains seventeen men—

Peterborough Returned Twelve

James Hawkley in Farwells Comp'y—		Isaac Mitchell
John Taggart	Thomas Sanders	Jonathan Wheelock
Ephraim Stevens	John Marthes	Samuel Lee
Joseph Henderson	John Alexander	William Graham

& Titus Willson in Capt Scotts Company all in Col^{o} Silleys Regiment—They lack two men in their Quota But have ten more men enlisted with a second Capt Scott in Col^{o} Hendleys Regiment in the Continental Service—

Dublin Returned five men—

Nathaniel Bates Capt Waits Comp'y Col^{o} Hales Reg^{t} John Swan Silas Stone Caleb Hunt and Abraham Vanoth Capt Blodgetts Comp Col^{o} Hales Regiment—

They also Return for nine months

Thomas Hardy age 22 well set & five feet 8 inches high Jonathan Morse age 22 well set & five feet six inches high Moses Mason age 21 five feet 6 inches—all belonging to Dublin they have also two men more in the Bay servis

Peterborough Slip Returned Two men

William Scott in Capt Carr^{s} Comp'y Col^{o} Hales Regiment & James Moor in Capt Scotts Comp'y Col^{o} Silleys Regiment

---

[3-52] [*Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Return, 1777.*]

A Return of the men inlisted into the three Battalions Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Army toward the Quota required from My Regiment

Charlestown

Charles Dorothy	James Wall	Christopher Billings
Barnabas Hacket	Jonathan Wilson	Samuel Lescom

Nathaniel Curtis	Timothy Curtis	John Larribee
Samuel Allen	Sam[l] Latherbee	John Calkins
John Joyner	Joseph Burk	Aaron Adams
Timothy Newton		

Claremont

Charles Lynds	John Clark	William Pettegrew
Samuel Stone	Samuel Bates	Joseph Wright
Daniel Sterns	Eben[r] Matthews	Jacob Royce
Asa Sterns	Thomas Ausgood	Alpheus Kingsley
Joel Royce	Henry Stevens	Asaph Butler
Amos Roys	Solomon Harris	

Walpole

Thomas Johnson	Joseph Fay	David Johnson
Francis Joyner	Hezekiah Clark	Zadock Dodge
Nathan Gale	Jonathan Eastman	Levi Fuller
Jesse Nott	Samuel Calcott	Cato Marcy
Benjamin Hudson	Daniel Ritter	John Baldwin

Alstead

Ripley Bingham	Nathan Moulton	David Abraham
Rufus Walton	John M[c]Gee	Lewis Wisso
Joshua Mack	William M[c]Gee	Thomas Willson

New Port

William Sisco	Gilbert Caswell	Thomas Gilmore
Giles Kelcey	James Doud	

Acworth

Samuel Harper	Thomas Harper	Simeon Powers
John Harper		

Lemster

William Laten	Abner Bingham	Matthew Geer
Asahel Roundy		

Saville William Lang William M[c]Brittain

Marlow

Unity

Richard Brown	Jonathan Pettingill	Joseph Frost
Phillip Judkins		

Each Towns Proportion

Charlestown	17	New Port	5	Marlow	4
Claremont	18	Unity	5	Saville	2
Walpole	15	Acworth	4		—
Alstead	10	Lemster	4		84

The Foregoing is a True Return according to the best Knowledge of
Benj[a] Bellows

[2-53] [*Colonel Matthew Thornton's Regiment of Militia. Enlistments, 1777.*]

A list of the mens Names Who are Inlisted in to ye Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thorntons Reg^{t} is as follows

Inlisted under Leu^{t} Samuel Cherry

Zachariah Dunton	Jonathan Gorge	Martin montgomrey
James Boys	Michael Gorge	David Gorge
William Dickey	Ebenezer Macalven	
Valantine Sargent	Wm Colbey	

Under Leu^{t} David m^{c}Gregore

Charles Briant	John Erving	Jno martin
James Nesmith	Jeramiah Farefield	John morgan
William Johnson	Jno Eyrs	Thomas Holms
		Zachariah Eastman

Under Capt frie

Leu^{t} Senter	Ja^{s} Campbell	George m^{c}murphey
Leu^{t} thomson	Jno m^{c}murphy	James Boys Ju^{r}
Samuel Walton	Robt Wilson	John head
peter Jenkins	Jo^{s} m^{c}farland	Ja^{s} Simpson thompson
David Dickey	Solomon todd	Alexd^{r} m^{c}master
Bishop Carter	Samuel Ayrs	Tim^{o} Herington
Tim^{o} Hutchison	Joseph marsh	Zebulon Colbey
Jno Briant	Nathan plumar	Robt hodgart
Abel Walton	David plumar	

A Number of other Men Who are Inlisted Under other Officers at ti^{e} [Ticonderoga] Viz

Under Capt Blodgate	Lieu^{t} maloon	Capt Calf
Robt Crage	William Hog	David Elley

the Oficers names Not Come to hand Who have Inlisted

Jacob perry	Jno Calderwood	Thomas Nolton
Jno Boys	Samuel Hambleton	Fredrick Roach

The above is a Return of the men We have Alreddy Got there is five or Six of our Quot Not yet Enlisted Because there is No Oficer y^{t} Has the Continantel Bountey to Give them &c We have Don the utmost of our powar to Recrut our Nomber It Would thousands of Dollars in our towns pockat Had We Got a Capt of our own Choice in Londondery &c

I am With Respect yours to Serve

William Gregg Col

[3-54] [*Colonel Joseph Badger's Return, 1777.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the Men Enlisted from the tenth Regiment of Militie in the State of hampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleeting the three Regiments allotted to this State as their proportion of the Continental Armey as follows (vis)

MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
David Mudget	Gilmantown	three years	Capt Morrill
Benjamin Cotton	do	do	do
Ezekiel Gilman	do	do	Capt Robinson
Thomas Currier	do	do	Capt Bell
Moses Miles	do	do	do
Joses Moulton	do	do	do
John Welch	Gilmanton or Nottingham	do	do
John Taylor	Gilmantown	do	do
John Dow	do	do	do
William Willy	do	do	Capt Morrill
Ambrose Thurston	do	do	Capt Titcomb
Sergeant Currier	do	do	Capt Gray
Nath^{ll} Dow	do	do	do
John Clough	do	do	Capt McClary
Thomas Piper	do	do	Capt Gray
Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	do	Capt Drew
David Clifford Ju^{r}	Kingstown hir^{d} by Gilmantown	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hir^{d} by Gilmantown	do	Capt Rowell
Jonathan Chase	Sandbornton	do	Capt Weare
John Durgin	do	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Bean	do	do	do
William Burley	do	do	do
John Morrison	do	do	do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do
Caleb Gilman	do	Eight months	do
Thomas Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Jewett	do	do	do
Benjn Neale	Meredith	three years	Capt Morrill
Aaron Rawlins	do	do	Capt Blotchett
John Robinson	do	do	do
Oliver Smith	do	do	do
Nathl Holland	do	do	Capt Gray
William Mallum	do	do	do
Hezekiah Swain	do	do	Capt Livermore
John Garlin	moultonborough	do	Capt Livermore
Moses Kelsey	do	do	Capt McClary

MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
Mark Blackey	monltonborough	three years	Capt McClary
Joshua Thornton	do	do	Capt Gray
James Mason	do	do	do
Ebenezr Clark	do	do	do
John Sanderson Jur	do	do	Morrill or weare
Stephen Atkinson	do	do	Capt not known
Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	do	Capt Livermore
Phineas Stevens	do	do	do
Obadiah Dudey	do	do	do
Jacob Eastman	do	do	do
William Row	do	do	do
William Hilton	Sandwich	three years	Capt Weare
Elisha Winslow	do	do	do
Moses Paige	do	do	Capt Livermore
Nathll Knowles	do	do	Capt Stone
Nathll Brown	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Livermore
James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Gray
Thomas Sprous	Wolfeborough	three years	Capt Beal
Enoch Thomas	do	do	Capt Gray
John Piper	do	do	do
John Sanderson	Barnstead	do	Capt Morrill
John Mudgett Jur	do	do	do
Daniel Bickford	do	do	do
Benjn Dodge	Wakefield	three years	Capt Heard
Joshua Edgerley	do	do	Capt Carr
Thomas Rawlings	do	do	Capt Robinson
Bradstreet Taylor	do	do	do
George Fall	do	do	Capt Carr
John Gilman	do	do	these four the Company not known when the selectmen made their Return to me
Jonathan Quimbey	do	do	
Paul Sanborn	do	do	
William Willey	do	do	
Levi Lamper	Leavittstown	do	Capt Weare
Samuel Dearborn	do	do	do
Edward Peavey	New Durham	do	Capt Beal
Robert Carson	do	do	Capt Prescott
Richard Colomey	do	do	Capt Bell
David Doe	do	do	Capt Carr
Jonathan Doe	do	do	do
Joseph Runnels	do	do	Capt Drew

June ye 19th 1777 Joseph Badger Colonel

I understand By Mr Parsons that he suspects the two men Returned for Leavitts town are Returned for hampton and that your Hon^rs may more fully understand the matter I have Returned herewith Mr Parsons Letter to me

also Abiel Stevens and Phineas Stevens of tamworth Returned to me by their Capt I suspect have been since hired at Chester

also Obadiah Dudey of the same town I am informed has since been hired at Hopkintown

also the town of Middletown has made no Return to me of any nor the Gore Between New Durham and Gilmantown

Middletown have no officers nor selectmen and if there should be any further Demand on them pray they may be sent to by the Court.—

Gilmantown have Raised 18. wants 2
Sandborntown have Rais^d 9. wants 3
Meredith have Rais^d 7. wants 1
Sandwich have Rais^d 6. wants 0
Moultonborough have Rais^d 8. wants 0
Tamworth have Rais^d 5 want 0
Gore adjoining New Durham Raised 0 wants 3
Middletown have Returned 0 wants 6
Wakefield have Returned 9 wants 0
Leavitts town have Returned 2 wants 0
New Durham have Returned 6 wants 1
Barnstead have Returned 3 wants 4
Wolfsborough have Returned 3 wants 4
Rais^d 76 want 24

I have had no Returns since May and what has Been Rais^d since will be Known by ye Returns of the muster masters J B

[2–58] [*Men Enlisted from Colonel John Webster's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Seventeenth Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire Commanded by John Webster Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as there Proportion of the Continental army are as follows (viz)

Chester June 1777

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
1	James Russ	Chester	for 3 years or During the war	Capt Isaac Farwell
2	Bartholw Stevens	do	do	Capt Ebenr Fry
3	Saml Dolten	do	do	do
4	Stephen Lovekin	do	do	Capt Bloggett
5	Jonathn Forsaith	do	do	do
6	John Lane	do	do	do
7	Josiah Wells	do	do	Capt Emerson
8	Willm White	do	do	do
9	Enos Jewell	do	do	Capt Robertson
10	Thos Wells	do	do	Capt Carr
11	Willm Furnell	do	do	Capt McClarey
12	Benjn Aikin	do	do	Capt Emerson
13	George Cooper	transient	do	Capt Livermore
14	Saml Wells	Chester	do	Capt Morrills
15	Peter Wells	do	do	do
16	Saml Hoyt	do	do	Capt Emerson
17	Reuben Hall	do	do	do
18	John Berry	do	do	do
19	Ebenr Berry	do	do	do
20	James Akin	do	do	do
21	John McClennen	do	do	do
22	Jeremh Towle	do	do	do
23	James Akin Jur	do	do	do
24	Barnard Merrill	do	do	do
25	Jonathn Rankins	do	do	do
26	Abial Stevens	Tamworth	do	Capt Livermore
27	Phinehas Stevens	do	do	do
28	Thos Sroder	transient	do	Capt Ebenr Fry
29	James Thompson	do	do	do
30	Jonath Borrows	do	do	Capt Emerson
31	Charles Hanson	do	do	do
32	Jedediah Knoks	do	do	do
33	Willm moore	Chester	do	Capt Robertson
34	Robert Hastins	transient	do	Capt Livermore
35	Thos Adams	do	do	do
36	Jonathn Knock	do	do	Capt Emerson
37	Jonathn Karr	Chester	do	Capt Fry
38	Daniel Shirley	do	do	Capt Emerson
39	Henry True	do	do	do
40	Samll Akin	do	do	do
41	John Vance	do	do	Capt Ebenzr Fry
42	Richard Robertson	Raymond	do	Capt Wait

№	MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
			for 3 years or	
43	Jerem^{h} Holman	Raymond	During the war	Capt Ebenez^{r} Fry
44	Daniel Cass	do	do	Capt Gray
45	Moses Cass	do	do	do
46	Nathl Richardson	do	do	Capt Robertson
47	Willm m^{c}Clintock	do	do	
48	Joseph Follinton	do	do	Capt Rowell
49	Willm Towle	do	do	do
50	David Batchelder	do	do	do
51	Josiah Richardson	do	do	Capt Carr
52	Jonathan Follinton	do	do	Capt Rowell
53	Ithiel Gorden	do	do	do
54	Theop^{s} Lovering	do	do	do
55	Eliphalet Gorden	do	do	do
56	Amos Leavitt	do	do	do
57	Thomas Dolloff	do	do	Capt Gray
58	Benjn Whitiker	do	do	do
	Jonathan Green	Candia	three years	Capt Robinson
	John Colby	do	do	do
	Isaac Morss	do	do	do
	Eliezer Quimbey	do	do	do
	John Taylor	do	do	Emerson
1778	Nehemiah Leavit	do	do	Rowel
	James Bragdon	do	do	do
	David Hill	do	do	Emerson
	John Kent	do	do	do
	Robt Holland	do	do	do
	Jonas Perry	do	do	
	Asa Pierce	do	do	
	Henry Kimbal	do	do	
	John Mitchel	do	do	
	Eben^{r} Williams	do	do	
	Wm Wilkins	do	do	
	Thos Capron	do	do	
	James Siel	do	do	

May 10 1778

This is a true return

Per John Webster

[3-62] [*Men enlisted from Col. Bartlett's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of men Inlisted for the Seventh Regiment of Militia in the Continental Army New Hampshire Battalion

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Kingstown	Elias Carr	Kingstown	Gray's	Three years
	Matthew Scales	Boscawen	do	do
	Abraham Titcomb Sweat	do	do	do
	Isaac Davis	do	do	do
	John Smith	do	do	do
	Reuben Huntoon	Kingstown	do	do
	Benjm Chace	Concord	do	do
	Benjm Whittier	Raymond	do	do
	Benjm Quimby	Hawke	do	do
	Thomas Dolloff	Raymond	do	do
	Samel Cammet	Kingstown	Hutchins	do
	Thos Cammet	do	do	do
	Jonathn Webster	do	do	do
	Thos Severance	do	do	do
	Eliphalit Quimby	do	do	do
	James Bowles	do	do	do
	Peter Abbot	do	Capt Beal	do
	Job Jennes	do	do	do
	Joseph Gorden	do	Robertson	do
	Jos: Dolloff Leavit	Raymond	Rowel	do
	Scipio Brown	Kingstown	Emerson	During the War
	Benm Williams	Hawke	Stone	Eight months
	Carter Gilman	do	Gray	do
	Jacob Barkhartt	the money paid	to the	three years
	Richard Griffin	Comtte of	Safety	During the war
EastKingstown	Thomas Blasdell	East Kings	Capt Bell	Three years
	John Blasdell	do	do	do
	William Clifford	do	do	do
	Abram Greenaway	do	Norris	do
	Edward Fifield	do	do	do
	Philip Blasdel	do	Titcomb	do
	Wm Bachelder	do	Huchins	do
	Christr Challis	do	Robinson	do
Hawke	Thos Newton	Hawke	Capt Beal	three years
	Joseph Elkins	do	Huchins	do
	Elijah Fairfield	do	do	do
	Enos Challis	do	do	do
	John Reamer	Landaff	do	do
	Charles McCarter	Hawke	Livermore	do
	George Aveson	do	Robinson	do
	Benjm Quimby	do	Gray	do
	Stephen Flanders		Stone's	Eight months 1777
	Abraham Chace		do	do
	Mark Bachelder		Gray	do
	Benjm True		do	do
	Daniel Rogers		Huchins	do
	John Dugles	Loudon	Frys	three years 1778
	Jear Jaiques	frenchman	Dearborn's	do
	Guiller Lajeuness		Regiment	do
	Charles Veron		do	do

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Plaistow				
March 12th 1777	Josiah Willoughby	Plymouth	Capt Stone	During the War
Novr 1776	Henry Thomson	Transient	Livermore	do
May 7th 1777	Isaiah Johnson	Plaistow	Stone	Eight Months 1777
do do	John Straw	Plaistow	do	do
do	Jonathan Heath	Plaistow	do	do
do	Enoch Heath	Plaistow	do	do
do	Thomas Dow		do	do
do 10th	Abraham Chace	Hawke	do	do
Novr 1776	John McGee	Manchester	Waight	three years
July 1777	Willm McGee	Cambridge	do	do
	John Cooper	Plastow	Huchins	do
Newtown	David Colby	Newtown	Robertson	Three years
	Moses Farren	do	do	do
	Thomas Challis	do	do	do
	Enos Jewell	do	do	do
	Daniel Chandler	Concord	Livermore	do
	Andrew Stone	do	do	do
	Alexander Magoon	Moultonborough	Robertson	do
	David Jewell	Newtown	Stone	do
	Robert Jones	Charlestown	Grey	do
	Jacob Carter		Robertson	Eight Months 1777
	Samel Ash	Newtown	Norris	three years
	David Erinson	White Creek	Robertson	do
	Seaser wallas	Rye	Norriss	do
Hampstead	Richard Heath	Hampstead	Capt Stone	three years
	Enoch Hunt	do	do	do
	Bradley Richards	Atkinson	do	do
	Joseph Copp	do	do	do
	George Nelson	Hampstead	do	do
	Timothy Page	Atkinson	do	do
	Jeremiah Hasiltine	Hampstead	Morrill	do
	John Perry	do	Emerson	do
	Samuel Perry	do	Beal	do
	Jonathan Jennings	do	Robertson	do
	Nehemiah Eastman	Transient	Emerson	do
	Duncan Grant	Hampstead	do	do
	John Clark	do	Farwell	do
	Samuel Sargent	do	Stone	do
	Stephen March		do	Eight months 1777
	Christopher Richards	Amherst	do	Three years
	George Everet	Romney	do	do
	Enoch Heath			8 moths I suppose
Sandown	Zebediah Heath	Sandown	Stone's	Three years
	Samel Wells	do	Morrills	do
	Peter Wells	do	do	do
	Israel Ingalls	do	Emerson's	do
	Joel Judkins	do	do	do
	Noah Bussell	do	do	do
	Benjm Straw	do	do	do
	Philip Fowler	do	do	do
	Jesse Heath	do	do	do
	Thos Fuller	do	do	do
	David Hunt	do	do	do
	Zachus Hunt	do	do	do
	David Heath	do	Huchin's	Eight months 1777

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Atkinson	David Jewell	Atkinson	Stones	three years
	John Wadleigh	Exeter	McClary's	three years
	David Neven	Plymouth	Stone	do march 20th
	Benjm Eaton	Atkinson	do	do
	Zebediah Heath	Sandown	McClary	do
	Henry Springer	Haverhill	Stones	do
	Caleb Night	Atkinson	do	do
	Benjm Knight	do	do	do
	Moses Knight	do	do	do
	Thos Wood	do	do	do
	Gideon Wood	do	do	do
	Benjm Atwood	do	do	do
	Sterling Heath	New Chester	do	do
	Bradley Richards	Atkinson	do	do
	Joseph Copps	Plaistow	do	do
[1777	Timothy Page	Atkinson	do	do April 12th
Salem April Richd Dows	Nathaniel Chase	Salem	Capt Stone	Three years
do Company	Aaron Copp	Salem	do	do
do	Joseph Harris	do	Robertson	do
do	Israel Rowell	do	do	do
do	James Rowell	do	do	do
do	Richard Clement	do	do	do
do	Ebenr Easman	do	do	do
do	Samuel Smith	do	do	do
do	Wm Morland	do	do	do
do	Andrew Gage	do	do	do
do	Moses Copp	do	do	do
do	James Young	do	do	do
Jeremiah Dows Company	Thomas Currier		do	do
April 1777	Solomon Coal	Salem	do	do
do	Israel Hull	do	do	do
do	Asa Bixby	do	do	do
do	Willm Woodbury	do	do	do
do	Israel Woodbury Jr	do	do	do
Novr 1776	Nathel Clark	do	Norris	During the war
May 1777	Lemuel Rowell	do	Gray	Three years
do	Samel Silver	Salem	do	do
do	Heman Ame	Salem	do	do
March 24th 1777				
Plastow	Thos Hale	Plastow	Capt Stone	Three years
	Anthony a Negro	do	Huchins	do
Febry 15	Chrisr Marsh	Campton	Stone	During the War
March 10th	Isaac Smith	Romney	do	do
Febry 12th	Edward Kendall	do	do	do
do 2d	John Riant	Holderness	do	do
do 10th	Nicholas Hall	transient person	do	do
April 9th	Joseph Smith	Plymouth	do	do

The above and aforegoing is a true Return according to the best of my knowledge

Josiah Bartlett Coll 7th Regt

[3-66] [*Captain Richardson's Return*, *1777*.]

Pelham May 5th 1777

To Col William Gregg

Sr these are to Inform you that there is now Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental Army to Serve theirin, for the Term of three years, the following Persons Namly

abner Gage	Amos Kemp	Merrill Coburn
Ebenezer Palmer Jur	James Hardy	Ebenezer Webster
Benjamin Robinson	Ziba Kimball	Ruben Hamblet
John Marsh	Samuel Davis	Samuel Haywood
Cyrus Hardy	John Kimball	

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Command of Leiut Thomas Hardy.

Asa Knowlton
in Captain Blodgets Company
James Farmer
Now in the Continential Army

per me Asa Richardson Capt

[3-67] [*Lieut. Emery's Return*, *1777*.]

To Major James Head

Sir

agreeable to my orders I Return you the Names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney
James muchemore
Samuel Phelps
Noah Emery
Edward Smith
William Frazier, hired by Lovll Baker
John Cook
James Robinson
} Inlisted

The following men ware Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Capt mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster	Zebulon Robinson	Capt Benjn Norris
Trueworthy Dudley	Samuel Jenness	Jonathan Elliot
Leiut Peter Robinson	John Connor	
Nathaniel Piper Jr	Frye Holt	

Joseph Emery Leiut

Pembroke may 4th 1777

[*Lieut. Bradford's Return.*]

a Return of Men Belonging to Capt Clyeas Company in Col^{o} Hales Regm^{t}

Nathan Taylor of Hillborough		John taggart Amherst
Joseph taggart	D^{o}	Jonathan Magrey Newboston
thomas Murdough	D^{o}	Daniel Squires fitsWilliam
William Pope	D^{o}	Saml Bradford L^{t}
Silas Coladge of Amherst		

Exeter April the 3^{d} 1777

[3-68] [*Colonel John Webster's Return, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honorabel Committee of this State i wold hereby inform that i have agreabel to orders from Maj^{r} General Folsom of the 14th of This Instant May: To me Directted Rased the men in my Regiment that wear Requested and have Put the Care of them under Lu^{t} John Lane as thear Ensine and have given him orders to march them to Porthmouth in this state of New hampshere with all Convenent Sped Thear to Tarry as a Gard one the Sea Coast of this state one month. and thear to Receve Such Further orders which May be give him from such as have a Rite to give them: and be carefull to obay: the Names of the solders that have Enlisted are as followeth

Ebnezer Basford	Joseph Lane	Domenecos Prescut
Jacob Lane	Joseph Brown	John Eliot
Obediah Griffen	Joseph Knowles	William Randel
Joseph Lavit	John Knowles	
John Shannon	John Knowles jun^{r}	

and thus i bege Leave to maik my Return: from Chester: this: 19th day of may 1777:

John Webster Co^{ll}

[3-69] [*Order for Pay.*]

Doc^{r} Caleb Greanleaf Adams Paymaster to Capt Cilleys Company & others Sr Please to pay to Ensg^{n} John Lane of S^{d} Company one months wages & the travel Money which is Due to us the Subscribers for a months Service in this State which may fully appear by the Cap^{ts} rowl of s^{d} Company for Value Recv^{d} per us

Exeter June 19^{h} 1777

Demenicus Prescut	Joseph his X mark levet	Jacob Lane
Joseph his X mark Brown	John Elliot	John Knowles
Joseph Lane	John Knowles Ju^{r}	Isaac Lane
John Shannon	Obediah grifen	William Randall

Orders Cuttin Cilleys Comp, Sea Coast 1777

[3-70] [*Lieut. James Gould's Return, 1777.*]

A Return of Men Inlisted, by Lt Goold, Capt John House Company, & Col^{o} Silley's Reg^{t} in Continental Service

Hollis May 16, 1777

For Three years

	place of abode		place of abode
Samuel Hill	Hollis	Isaac Boynton	Hollis
Asa Lovejoy	ditto	William Hale	ditto
Thomas Pratt	ditto	one Childs	Lime
Libbeus Wheeler	ditto	Simeon Goold	ditto
Daniel Blood	ditto	Jonas Hobart	Cockerm^{o}
Natha^{l} Pattin	ditto	Abel Lovejoy	ditto
David Sanders	ditto	John Hazelton	ditto
William Conek	ditto	Edward Evans	Plym^{o}
Edward Carter j^{r}	ditto		

Inlisted for Eight months

Jon^{a} Parker	Hollis	Nehemiah Peirce	Hollis
John Boynton 3^{d}	ditto	Solomon Hobart	ditto
Jacob Taylor	ditto	David Ames	ditto
John Brooks	ditto	James Colburn j^{r}	ditto

James Goold Liu^{t}

[FIRST NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1777.]

[After Stark's resignation, Colonel Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, was appointed to the command of this regiment, which was recruited and organized in April, and, with the Second and Third New Hampshire, was assigned to a brigade commanded by General Sullivan, with head-quarters at Ticonderoga. The mileage in the following rolls was from their homes to Charlestown, N. H. The field and staff officers were as follows:

Colonel, Joseph Cilley, Nottingham.
Lieut. Col., George Reid, Londonderry.
Major, Jeremiah Gilman, Plaistow.
Adjutant, Caleb Stark, Derryfield.
Quarter-master, Patrick Cogan, Durham.
Paymaster, Benjamin Kimball, Plaistow.
Surgeon, John Hale, Hollis.
Surgeon's Mate, Jonathan Poole, Hollis.
Chaplain, Samuel Cotton, Litchfield.

These regiments remained at Ticonderoga until the approach of the British force under General John Burgoyne in July.—Ed.]

[3-71] [*Captain Farwell's Co.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap[t] Isaac Farwells Company in Col[o] John Starkes Regiment. We whose names are under written do acknowlege that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several Sums prefixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Isaac Farewell	Cap[t]		[Charlestown]				
James Taggart	1 Lieu[t]		[Peterborough]				
Jere[h] Pritchard	2 Lieu[t]		[New Ipswich]				
Jon[a] Willard	Ensign		[Charlestown]				
Rawlins Colborn	Serj[t]	23	N Ipswich	58	£20.0.0	0. 9. 8	£20. 9. 8
Levi Adams Mar 15	ditto	29	ditto	58	20.0.0	0. 9. 8	20 9 8
Jn[o] Joyner 14	ditto	30	Charleston	10	20 0 0	0 0 0	20 0 0
Ep Foster	Corporal	29	N Ipswich	58	20 0 0	0 9 8	20 9 8
Tho[s] Dodge May 14	Fifer	15	Acworth	7	20 0 0	0 1 2	20 1 2
James Russ	private	41	Pembroke	50	20 0 0	0 8 4	20 8 4
Asa Holt	ditto	19	Hartford N Y	25	20 0 0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Sam[l] Potter	do	24	N Ipswich	58	20 0 0	0 9 8	20 9 8
Joseph Burke Feb[y] 14	do	19	Hartford N Y	25	20 0 0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Samuel Johnson	do	40	Greenland	110	20 0 0	0 18 4	20 18 4
John Clark	do	21	Hampstead	100	20 0 0	0 16 8	20 16 8
Thomas Harper	do	17	Acworth	8	20 0 0	0 1 4	20 1 8
Tim[o] Curtiss Feb[y] 13	do	36	Haverhill	75	20 0 0	0 12 6	20 12 6
Charles Lynds 17	do	19	Clarmont	9	20 0 0	0 1 6	20 1 6
John Baldwin 18th	do	23	Hannover	35	20 0 0	0 5 10	20 5 10
David Abraham "	do	33	Alstead	15	20 0 0	0 2 6	20 2 6
Benj Crichett 23[d]	do	25	Perrystown	37	20 0 0	0 6 2	20 6 2
Sam[l] Sisco 24	do	19	Saville	25	20 0 0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Sam[l] Larrabee 27	do	23	Rockingham	7	20 0 0	0 1 2	20 1 2

James Wall		do	33	Charlestown	0	20.0.0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Tim° Newton	Mar 6	do	29	ditto	0	20 0 0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Jon^a Wilson	6	do	19	ditto	0	20 0 0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Samuel Stone	12	do	37	Clarmont	9	20 0 0	0	1	6	20	1	6
Nathl Hayes	15	do	18	N Ipswich	58	20 0 0	0	9	8	20	9	8
Jonas Adams	15	do	18	ditto	58	20 0 0	0	9	8	20	9	8
Moses Hutchins	15	do	19	Portsm°	120	20 0 0	1	0	0	20	0	0
Moses Farnsworth	15	do	21	N Ipswich	58	20 0 0	0	9	8	20	9	8
William Prichard	Mar. 15	do	17	N Ipswich	58	20	0	9	8	20	9	8
Christopher Billings	15	do	48	Hartford N. Y.	25	20	0	4	2	20	4	2
Ira Evans	16	do	23	Hartford	25	20		4	2	20	4	2
John Watts	d°	do	18	Perrys Town	37	20		6	2	20	6	2
James Simonds	20	do	26	Westmorland	18	20		3		20	3	0
Thomas Gilmore	Ap^l 1	do	18	Portsm°	120	20	1			21	0	0
Saml Harper Junr	15th	do	20	Ackworth	7	20		1	2	20	1	2
Abner Preston		do	20	N Ipswich	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
Silas Gill		do	21	do	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
Ithamer Wheelock		do	16	do	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
Bunker Clark		do	32	Packersfield	26	20		4	4	20	4	4
Richd Brown	April 19th	do	33	Unity	13	20		2	2	20	2	2
Jon^a Pettingal	19th	do	18	do	13	20		2	2	20	2	2
Jon^a Kelley	21	do	30	Epping	100	20		16	8	20	16	8
Giles Kelsey	24	do	30	New Port	18	20		3		20	3	0
James Hockley		do	30	Peterbr'o	49	20		8	2	20	8	2
Eph Severance	27	do	28	N Ipswich	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
Wm Lattan	May 17	do	33	Charlestown	0	20				20		
Simeon Powers	10	do	30	ditto	0	20				20		
Saml Liscomb	"	do	24	ditto	0	20				20		
John Harper	11	do	15	Acworth	7	20		1	2	20	1	2
Jacob Bonney	14	do	38	Charlestown	0	20				20		
Saml Phelps	16	do	18	Pembroke	50	20		8	4	20	8	4
Page Harriman	20th	do	40	Charleston	0	20				20	0	0

[*Captain Farwell's Co.,—continued.*]

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Elnathan Breeden June 19	private	25		0	£20		£20 0 0
Jn° Cross Feby 5, 1778	do	27	Swanzey	30	20	5	20 5 0
Sylvanus Hastings d°	do	25	Ditto	30	20	5	20 5 0
Joel Andros d°	do	25	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Silas Symmonds d°	do	19	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Joseph Tucker d°	do	20	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Levi Symmonds	do	17	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Noah Porter 13	do	22	Richmond	38	20	6 4	20 6 4
Nath Powers d°	do	24	Do	38	20	6 4	20 6 4
Joseph Powers d°	do	27	Do	38	20	6 4	20 6 4
Abner Powers d°	do	17	Do	38	20	6 4	20 6 4
Wm Taggart 1778 Feb 13	do	35	Richmond	38	20	6 4	20 6 4
John Symmonds d°	do	22	do	38	20	6 4	20 6 4
Lemuel Rice d°	do	21	do	38	20	6 4	20 6 4
Aaron Adams Mar 16	do	32	Charleston	0	20		20
Matthew Greer "	do	16	Lempster	14	20	2 4	20 2 4
Eben^r Matthews 22	do	18	Clarmont		20		20
Thos Osgood d°	do	16	do		20		20
Paris Richardson Ap^l 28	do	51	Croyden		20		20
Jn° McRoberts 30th	do	19	do		20		20
Wm Sisco May 4	do	26	do		20		20
Saml Remington 11	do	31	do		20		20
Philip Peters 21	do	23	Alstead		20		20
					£1480	£19. 7. 4	£1499. 7. 4

To Time and expence mustering & paying 74 men @ 4*s*	14.16. 0
Expence making & returning this Roll to the hon[ble] Committee	8 0 4
	1522. 3. 8

Walpole Feb[y] 1778.

Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the men in the within Roll the several sums set against their names they were able bodied effective men.

Thomas Sparhawk Must[r] Mast[r]

In Committee on Claims
Exeter February 3[d] 1779. } The within Roll amounts to fifteen hundred twenty two pounds three shillings and eight pence.

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[3–74] [*Captain Wait's Co.*]

Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap[t] Jasons Waits Company in Col[o] John Starks Regiment. We whose Names are under written do acknowlege that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the Continental Troops, the several sums prefixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Jason Wait	Captain		[Alstead]				
Peleg Williams	1st Lieu[t]		[Charlestown]				
William Bradford	2 Lieu[t]		[Amherst]				
Joseph Lawrence	Ensign		[Walpole]				
Joseph Hadley Mar 10	Serjeant	20	Goffstown	50	£20	8 4	£20 8 4
Benj[a] Dike May 3[d]	ditto	29	Amherst	69	20	11 6	20 11 6
Dan[l] Ritter Ap[l] 15	ditto	33	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Josiah Burton	Corporal	35	Norwich	36	20	6	20 6

[*Captain Wait's Co.,—continued.*]

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Silvester Wilkins	Corporal	19	Amherst	69	£20	11 6	£20 11 6
Thomas Johnson Ap[l] 18	do	22	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Nath[l] Curtiss	Private	40	Cornish	17	20	2 10	20 2 10
Barnabas Hacket	do	41	N York City	240	20	2	22
Charles Dorothy	do	29	Philadelphia	340	20	2 16 8	22 16 8
Samuel Allen	do	26	Haverhill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
Jon[a] Eastman Jun	do	17	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 14
Cato Marcy	do	31	ditto	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Rufus Walton	do	17	Alstead	15	20	2 0	20 2 6
Riplah Bingham	do	18	Marlo	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
John Bishop Feb 26	do	19	Haverhill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
Jesse Knot	do	18	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Philip Judkins Mar 4	do	23	Unity	14	20	2 4	20 2 4
Francis Joyner	do	21	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Enos Bishop Mar 7	do	48	Gunthwait	85	20	14 2	20 14 2
William Brown	do	27	Amherst	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Isaac Stearns	do	20	Amherst	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Ebenezer Fosgett	do	25	Dunstable	72	20	12	20 12
Ezekiel Davis	do	25	Amherst	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Abner Bingham	do	16	Marlow	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
John Lapis Mar 18	do	23	Portsmouth	120	20	1	21 0 0
Stephen Ward	do	26	Morristown	115	20	19 2	20 19 2
Gains Niles	do	16	Haverhill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
Benj[a] Smith April 3[d]	do	20	Wentworth	80	20	13 4	20 13 4
Elisha Adams	do	20	Charlestown	0	20		20 0 0
David Johnson 13	do	20	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Thomas Wilson 14	do	38	Nine Partners	145	20	1 4 2	21 4 2

Isaac Calcord	15	do	40	Walpole	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Benj^a Hudson		do	45	do	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Nathl Bates		do	39	Dublin	40	20	6	8	20	6	8
John McGinnes	21	do	22	Hinsdale	33	20	5	6	20	5	6
Hez^h Clark	26	do	18	Walpole	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Moses Gould	29	do	16	Putney	18	20	3	0	20	3	0
Simon Hutchins	"	do	16	Putney	18	20	3	0	20	3	
Nehemiah Gould	"	do	17	Westminster	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Nathan Moulton	"	do	39	Alstead	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
Richd Richardson	May 3	do	36	Stoddard	30	20	5		20	5	0
Nath Richardson	"	do	16	Stoddard	30	20	5		20	5	0
Elijah Averhill	"	do	19	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Nath Needham	"	do	26	Wilton	59	20	9	10	20	9	10
Reuben Wheeler	"	do	22	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Henry Harris	"	do	17	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
John McClintock	"	do	27	Goffstown	75	20	12	6	20	12	6
Robert Parkes	"	do	17	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
George Wilson	"	do	19	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Isaac Smith	"	do	33	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
John McGee	"	do	22	Alstead	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
William McGee	"	do	21	do	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
Lewis Wisso	23^d	do	17	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Nathan Tuttle	June 18	do	36	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Joseph Davis	July 6	do	16	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
James Weir	Jany 25, 1778	do	18	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Jedediah Rice	22^d	do	22	Swansey	30	20	5		20	5	
Eleazer Heywood	"	do	22	ditto	30	20	5		20	5	
John Smith	Jany 29	do	21	Richmond	38	20	0 6	4	20	6	4
Thomas Hunt	Feby 2^d	do	30	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
James Merrill	"	do	25	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
John Withy	13	do	20	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Tyler Spafford	19	do	24	Marlow		20			20	0	0

[*Captain Wait's Co.,—concluded.*]

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Charles Geer Feby 19	Private	16	Marlow		£20		£20
Walter Geer Mar. 16	do	19	do		20		20
Samuel Eastman "	do	19	"		20		20
John Hill 20	do	23	Chesterfield		20		20
Henry Stevens 22	do	21	Claremont		20		20
Solomon Harris "	do	27	ditto		20		20
William Pettegrew "	do	20	ditto		20		20
Joseph Wright April 12	do	39	ditto		20		20
Jacob Rice "	do	17	ditto		20		20
Alpheus Kingsley "	do	16	ditto		20		20
Asaph Butler "	do	16	ditto		20		20
					£1480	£26.17.10	£1506.17.10
My time mustering and paying 74 men @ 4*s*							14.16.
Expence making return							8. 0. 4
							£1529.14. 2

Walpole May 1778. Pursuant to orders I have Mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name. they were able bodied effective men. Thos Sparhawk Must^{r} Mast^{r}

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feby 3^{d} 1779 } The within Roll amounts to Fifteen hundred and twenty nine pounds Fourteen shillings & two pence. Exam^{d} by Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-77] [*Captain Wait's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Captain Waits Company in Col° John Stark's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown
		1777		
Jonathan Perkins	Epping	Mar 20	£20.0.0	
Jeremiah Smart	d°	"	20 0 0	
Benjamin Perkins	d°	"	20 0 0	
Abner Thurstin	Exeter	"	20 0 0	
Richard Robinson	Raymond	"	20 0 0	
Enoch Morse	Exeter	"	20 0 0	
			120 0 0	

1777, April 14th, paid Serjt Jona Perkins for their travel 16s8 each per Recet £5 0 0

State Bounty 120 0 0

Time and expence mustering & paying the men 1 4 0

£126 4 0

42

£168 4 0

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name. They were presented to me by their officer and were able bodied effective men,

Attest Eliphalet Giddinge Mus Mas

1778 April 20th By orders of the honble Committee of Safety I have paid the following soldiers in Cap Waits Company their Continental Bounty

Henry Stevens	£6 0 0	In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct°
Jacob Rice	6 0 0	17th 1778. The within Roll amount-
Alpheus Kingsle	6 0 0	ing to one hundred sixty eight pounds
Joseph Wright	6 0 0	four shillings is right cast and well
Asaph Butler	6 0 0	vouch'd
John Simons	6 0 0	Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr
Stephen Dustin	6 0 0	Attest Eliphalet Giddinge
		Mustr Mastr
	£42 0 0	

[3-79] [*Captain Emerson's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Emersons Company in Colo Joseph Cilleys Regiment Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master February 1777.

NAMES	State Bounty	Travel Money to No 4	NAMES	State Bounty	Travel Money to No 4
Israel Ingalls	£20		Thomas Grush	£20	
Joel Judkins	20		David Smith	20	
Noah Bussel	20		Benja Smith	20	
Duncan Campbell	20		Jonathan Powers	20	
John Parry	20		John Manning	20	
Jona Burrows	20		Amos Kenney	20	
Charles Hanson	20		William Lees	20	
Josiah Wells	20		Jesse Heath	20	
Simeon Butterfield	20		John Berry	20	
William White	20		Ebenr Berry	20	
Benja Aiken	20		Peter Bryer	20	
Nath Batchellor	20		Jedediah Nock	20	
Samuel Hoit	20		James Aiken	20	
Reuben Hall	20		Nehh Easman	20	
Eliphalet Manning	20		Jereh Towle	20	
James Harwood	20		John McLelan	20	
Daniel Woods	20		Daniel Shirley	20	
Wm Lund Jun	20		James Aiken	20	
Benja Taylor Junr	20		Henry True	20	
Ichabod Lovell	20		Scipio Brown	20	
John Butler	20		Samuel Aiken	20	
John Rowe	20		Bernard Merrill	20	
Duncan Grant	20		William Powell	20	12
Jona Rankin	20		John Taylor	20	11.9
Thos Fuller	20		Charles Bowles	20	8
Jona Nock	20		Zaccheus Hunt	20	8
Asa Boutwell	20		David Hill	20	
Sanders Bradbury	20	12	Robert Holland	20	
Nath Hardy	20	12	John Cant	20	
Peter Honey	20	12	David Hunt	20	
Reuben Donnel	20	11	Abiel Whiting	20	
Paul Woods	20	12	Cesar Black Nine Months		
Edward Smith	20	14		£1280	£5.12.9

Paid Capt Emerson Travel money for 32 Men per Receipt	24. 0.0
Paid Ensign Simon Merrill for 5 mens travel money per Rec^t	3.15
	£33. 7.9
State Bounty	1280. 0.0
Continental Bounty	6. 0.0
	£1319. 7.9
Paid Capt Emerson per Rec^t Travel Money for 11 Men	8. 5
	£1327.12.9
To Mustering and paying 65 Men (my time & Expence) at 4^s 3	13.16.3
	£1341. 9.0

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the men in the Role the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective Men

William White Muster Master

[The officers of the foregoing company were,—Captain, Amos Emerson, Chester; 1st Lieut., Jonathan Emerson, Dunstable; 2d Lieut., William Lee, Lyndeborough; Ensign, Simeon Merrill, Chester.—Ed.]

[2-81] [*Captain Morrill's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Amos Morrils Company in Col° John Starks Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire in the Continental Service, Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Gidding Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
James		Jany 30 1777	£20	
Benjamin McAllaster		" 30	20	
Robert Crawford		" 30	20	
Joshua Danford		Feb 6	20	
Benj^a Pettingall	Epsom	6	20	
Florence McCauley		6	20	
John Davis		6	20	
Phillip Flanders		6	20	
Theophilus Cass	Epsom	6	20	
John Robinson		6	20	
Matthew Holcom		6	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Nath Moulton		Feb 6	20	
Benj[a] Cotton		6	20	
John Elliot		6	20	
Sam[l] Knowles		6	20	
William Willey		6	20	
Sam[l] Lock	Epsom	6	20	
Solomon Chapman	d°	6	20	
John Morrill		6	20	
Hubbard Carter		6	20	
David Mudjet	Gilmanton	6	20	
Moses Locke	Epsom	6	20	
Alexander Smith		6	20	
Peter R. Stevens		6	20	
Benjamin Nelle	Exeter	Feb 20	20	
William Nelle	d°	20	20	
Benj[a] Dow	Hampton	20	20	
W[m] Kemp	Goffstown	20	20	
Zadoc Reed		20	20	
Andrew M[c]Intyre		20	20	
Thomas Scott		20	20	
William Shattuck		Feb[y] 20	20	
William Doore		22	20	
Joseph York	Nottingham	Mar 5	20	
James Campbell	Lyndsboro'	7	20	
Samuel Wells	Chester	10	20	
Peter Wells	d°	10	20	
Jeremiah Hazelton	Hampstead	10	20	
John Dwyer	Epsom	18	20	
Samuel Smith	Litchfield	19	20	
Joseph Haselton		19	20	
John Stone	d°	19	20	
John M[c]Intyre	Lyndsboro'	20	20	
James Beverly	Nottgham	28	20	
Zephaniah Butler	d°	Ap[l] 8	20	
John Willey Jun[r]	d°	8	20	
Thomas George	d°	8	20	
Ozzum Locke	Kensington	12	20	
Benj[a] George	Derryfield	14	20	
James Thompson	d°	23	20	
Ephraim Stevens	d°	14	20	
Joshua Blodget	Amherst	14	20	
Isaac George	Derryfield	14	20	
David Morrill	d°	14	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4	Continental Bounty
John Sanborn	Barnstead	Ap[l] 15	20	16.8	
John Leary	Litchfield	17	20		
John Parker	New Boston	17	20		
Daniel Kidder	Amherst	19	20		
Robert Cunningham jun[r]	d°	27	20		
James Lickey	Merrimac	27	20		
Ceazar Barnes	Merrimac	27	20		
Thomas Hammons	Merrimac	27	20		
Rob[t] Cunningham	Amherst	Ap 27 1777	20		
Eben[r] Sinkler	Weare		20		
Jon[a] Cilley	Nottgham	May 6	20		
Sam[l] Whitten	Merrimac	14	20		
James Orr	d°	"	20		
Michael Lanney	Amherst	"	20		
Tim° Martin	d°	"	20		
Hugh Thornton	d°	"	20		
Bra[d] Sinkler	Barnstead	July 1	20	16.8	
Josh[ua] Sinkler	d°	"	20	16.8	
Sam[l] Sinkler	Barnstead	July 1	20	16.8	
Jon[a] Judkins	d°	"	20	16.8	
Jon[a] Hazelton	Gilmanton	14	20	16.8	
John Ash		Feb 19 1778	20		
Nath[l] Graham	Dearing	19	20		
Joseph Grant	Stratham	Mar 5	20		6
Thomas Bates		24	20		6
Elisha Hutchinson		Ap 29	20		6
Levi Hutchinson		29	20		6
			£1620	£5	£24

1777 April 14, paid Lieut Nathaniel M[c]Calley for 26 men travel to Charlestown @ 16*s*8 per rec[t]		21.13.4	
29 paid Lieut M[c]Calley for 7 men		5.16.8	
May 15 paid Lieut M[c]Calley for 7 men		5.16.8	
1778 Feb 5 paid Captain Morrill for 30 men d°		25. 0.0	
	£1620	£63. 6.8	£24.0.0
State Bounty			1620.0.0
Travel			63.6.8
			£1707.6.8
To Time and expence mustering and paying the men			16.4.0
			£1723.10.8

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several Sums set against their Names, and they were able bodied effective men

Eliphalet Giddinge Must^er Master

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter October 17, 1778 }

This Roll amounting to seventeen hundred and twenty three pounds ten shillings and eight pence is right cast and well vouch'd.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers were,—Captain, Amos Morrill, Epsom; 1st Lieut., Nathaniel McCauley, Litchfield; 2^d Lieut., Barzillai How, Hillsborough; Ensign, David Mudgett, Gilmanton.—Ed.]

[3-83] [*Captain Ebenezer Frye's Company.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Ebenezer Fryes Company in Col Joseph Cilley's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4	NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
	1777				1777		
Obed McLane	Feb^y	£20		Alexander McMasters	Feb^y	£20	
James Thompson	"	20		Thomas Stickney	"	20	
William Frezer	"	20		James Lamb	"	20	
George Gate	"	20		Jonathan Carr	"	20	
Jacob Doyne	"	20		David Briant	"	20	
James Muchmore	"	20		James Reddell	"	20	
Zebulon Colby	"	20		Noah Emery	"	20	
Bartholomew Stevens	"	20		Edward Smith	"	20	
Samuel Dalton	"	20		Silas Thompson	"	20	
Samuel Knox	"	20		Thomas Haines	"	20	
John Samson	"	20		William Lucy	"	20	
Thomas Shrouder	"	20		William Dickey	"	20	
Ichabod Martin	"	20		Thomas Matthews	"	20	
John Russell	"	20		Samuel Walton	"	20	
Jeremiah Holman	"	20		Bishop Coster	"	20	
Thomas Colborn	"	20		Nath Plummer	"	20	
James Boies	"	20		Davis Plummer	"	20	
Jonas Cutting	"	20		John Obrian	"	20	
Timothy Harrington	"	20		David Dickney	"	20	
William Simpson	"	20		Tim^o Hutchinson	"	20	
Samuel Filgard	"	20		Peter Jenkens	"	20	
John Hadd	"	20		George McMurphy	"	20	

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4	NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Joseph Marsh	1777 Feb^{y}	20		Daniel Young	1778	20	
James Campbell	"	20		Joseph Norris	"	20	
Solomon Todd	"	20		John Riddal	"	20	
John McMurphy	"	20		Jethro Pettingal	"	20	
John Vance	"	20		John Hall	"	20	
Abiel Walton	"	20		Jon^{a} McCoy	"	20	
Robt Haggart	"	20		Danl McCoy	"	20	
Joseph Mack	"	20		Thos McLaughlin	"	20	
James Brown	"	20		Daniel West	"	20	
Robert Wilson	"	20		Robert Forrest	"	20	
James Wilson	"	20		Francis Ames	"	20	
William Goffe	"	20		Hugh Turner	"	20	
Joseph McFarland	"	20		John Douglass	"	20	
James Gilmore	"	20		Saml Danford	"	20	
Samuel Eyers	"	20		George Russell	"	20	
Henry Snow	"	20	0.15.0	The following men enlisted for nine months			
Walter Haines	"	20	" 15 "				
Prince Thompson	"	20	15	John Palmer	"	"	
John Reed	"	20	12	Francis Mitchell	"	"	
Samuel Thompson	"	20	12	Hugh Jameson	"	"	
John Mack	"	20	14				
Andrew McDaniel	"	20	14			£1680	6. 1.0
Joseph Polley	"	20	14				
William Walker	"	20	12				
Nathaniel Glines	"	20	12				
		1380					

1777 Feby 21 Paid Cap Frye for 20 men travel per Rec^{t} } 15 00

Ap^{l} 28 Paid Lieu^{t} Senter for 10 mens travel per Receipt } 7 10 0

paid Ensign Thompson 30 mens travel per Rec^{t} } 22 10

£51 1 0

Continental Bounty	12 00
State Bounty	1680 00
	1743 1 0
To time & expense mustering & paying the men in this Roll	18 9 9
	£1761 10 9

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several Sums set against each mans name, & they were able bodied effective men

William White Muster Master

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct^{o} 1 1778 } This Roll is right cast & well vouch'd. Amount Seventeen hundred & Sixty one pounds ten Shillings & nine pence.

Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers of the foregoing company were,—Captain, Ebenezer Frye, Pembroke; 1st Lieut., John Moore, Pembroke; 2^{d} Lieut., Asa Senter, Londonderry; Ensign, Joshua Thompson, Londonderry.—Ed.]

[3-85]

Return of the mens names who are during war in Capt Ebenr Fryes Compy first N. H. Regt towns where belonging & towns engaged for

Rank	MENS NAMES	Towns belonging to	Towns Engaged for
	Saml Wells	Chester	Chester
	Duncan Grant	Hampstead	Hampstead
Serjts	Wm Lang	Sevill *	
	Jona Manning	Dunstable	
	Jacob Doyen	Pembrook	Pembrook
Corpl	Peter Honey	Dunstable	Dunstable
Drum	Jacob Eastman	Pennycook	Concord
& Fife	John Gassett	Lon. derrey	Lond. Derry
Privts	Benjamin Brown	Deerfield	Chichester
	James Cochran	amherst	amherst
	Thomas Fuller	Sandown	Sandown
	David Hunt	Poplin	Poplin
	Zacheus Hunt	New Cheshire	New Britain
	Jno Head	Lond. derry	Londn derry
	John Kent	Hampstead	Cheshire
	Ichabod Martin	Goffstown	Londonderry
	Alexn McMaston	Londonderry	ditto
	Danl McCoy	Dunbarton	Deerfield
	Stephn McCoy	ditto	Bow
	John Rollings	Portsmouth	
	Benjn Smith	Lyndborough	Lyndsborough
	William Simpson	Nottingham	Nottingham
	Nathan Shade	Windham	Pennycook
	John Sampson	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
	Stephen Scranton	Sevill	
	Daniel Serjeants		
	Jno Reid	Canterbury	Chichester
	Nathl Glynes	Canterbury	Canterbury
	Edward Maison	Stratham	Stratham
	John Jones	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
31	Bradbury Green	Hampton	Hampton Town

Ebenr Frye Capt

[Apr. 7, 1777.]

* Now Sunapee.

[3-78] [*Captain House's Co.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Soldiers in Capt Houses Company and Col Cilley's Regiment Musterd March 17 1777

MENS NAMES	Sums Paid	MENS NAMES	Sums Paid
David Wright	£20 0 0	Luther Wheatley	£20
Stephen Jennings	20 0 0	Wilder Willard	20
Ephraim Jennings	20 0 0	Phineas Wright	20
Nathaniel Andrews	20 0 0	Thomas Dukin	20
Joshua Stearns	20 0 0	Robert Burts	20
James Hardy	20 0 0	Thomas Baxter	20
Daniel Putnam	20 0 0	Derrick Oxford	20
Curtiss Cady	20 0 0	Thomas Newman	20
James Thomas	20 0 0	Asa Goodle	20
Lemuel Dean	20 0 0	Isaac Gibs	20
Edward Evans	20 0 0	David Gibbs	20
Cyril Child	20 0 0	Joshua Gibbs	20
Robert Mason	20 0 0	Daniel Fuller	20
John Pindell	20 0 0	Anthony Fosto	20
Medad Taylor	20 0 0	John Elliot	20
Nath Davis	20 0 0	Robert Millar	20
George Knox	20 0 0	Matthew Miller	20
Robert Simpson	20 0 0	John Hutchinson	20
John Taylor	20 0 0	Richd Rogers	20
James Moulton	20 0 0	Benj^{a} Barnet	20
Moses Duty	20 0 0	James Ross	20
Benj^{a} Cate	20 0 0	Rosel Howard	20
Abel Lovejoy	20 0 0	Seth Thompson	20
John Hazelton	20 0 0	Wm Winton	20
Simeon Gould	20 0 0	Thos Clark	20
William Pratt	20 0 0	Jon^{a} Walker	20
John Colborn	20 0 0	Jonas Hobart	20
Nathl Bugbee	20 0 0	Saml Hewes	20
Edward Slap	20 0 0	Jon^{a} Kingsbury	20
Jon^{a} Conants	20 0 0	Luther Lincoln	20
Jon^{a} Conants	20 0 0		
		Total 61 men *a* £20 is	£1220 0 0

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered the above Soldiers and they were able bodied and effective men.

Attest Jon^{a} Child M M.

[The officers were,—Captain, John House, Hanover; First Lieutenant, James Gould, Groton; Second Lieutenant, Daniel Clapp, Hanover; Ensign, Thomas Blake, Lebanon.—Ed.]

[3-86] [*Muster Roll of Captain House's Co.—No date.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] John Houses Company per Jon[a] Child Muster Master

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age	MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age
James Hardy			William Winton	Hanover	45
Tho[s] Newman			Thomas Clark	ditto	33
Daniel Fuller	Hanover	16	Jon[a] Walker	Gunthwaite	21
Daniel Putnam	Cornish	37	Abel Lovejoy	Cockermouth	17
Curtis Cady	Ditto	21	Jonas Hobart	Ditto	32
Jotham Stearns	Hanover	30	John Hazleton	ditto	20
Benj[a] Barnet	Newbery	20	Simeon Gould	Lime	18
Mathew Millar	Moretown	32	John Coleburn	Lebanon	32
James Roos	Thedford	25	Edward Slapp	Ditto	18
James Thomas			Luther Wheatley	do	16
Lemuel Dean	Plainfield	17	Nath[l] Bugbee	do	23
Richard Rogers	Fairlee	20	Jon[a] Conant	do	16
Edward Evans			Phineas Wright	do	23
Isaac Gibbs	Chesterfield	21	Jon[a] Wright	do	22
David Gibbs	Ditto	19	Wilder Willard	Plainfield	22
Joshua Gibbs	ditto	17	Thomas Dungin	Infield	30
Asa Goodall	Orford	20	Thomas Baxter	Canaan	35
Antona Fosto	Haverhill	21	Robart Butts	Ditto	26
John Eliot	Thedford	32	Jon[a] Kingsbury	Lebanon	26
Robert Millar	Moretown	18	Stephen Jennings	Grantham	24
John Hutchinson	Norwich	35	Ephraim Jennings	Ditto	18
Roswell Howard	Lime	17	Nath[l] Andrews	Grafton	21
Seth Thomson	ditto	21	Cyrel Child	Lyme	21

Muster Roll of Lieut[t] Tho[s] Simpsons Men—

MENS NAMES.	Place of abode	Age	MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age
Robert Simpson	Haverhill	16	Benj[a] Cate	Orford	26
John Taylor	Ditto	26	Moses Duty	Haverhill	37
James Moulton	Wentworth	37			

[3-88] [*Captain House's Co.—Additional.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Honble Committee of Safety Conven'd at Exeter. A Roll of the Soldiers that are engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the war under Cap John House, that were mustered by the Subscriber are as follows.

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel money From their homes to Charlestown No 4 at 2d per Mile	
Asa Lovejoy	£20	12 8	£20 12 8
Nathl Patten	20	12 8	20 12 8
Edward Carter	20	12 8	20 12 8
Thomas Pratt	20	12 8	20 12 8
Dav^d^ Sanderson	20	12 8	20 12 8
Wm Connill	20	12 8	20 12 8
Saml Hill	20	12 8	20 12 8
Libbeus Wheeler	20	12 9	20 12 9
Danl Blood	20	12 8	20 12 8
Isaac Boynton	20	12 8	20 12 8
Ralph Emerson	20	12 8	20 12 8
William Hale	20	12 8	20 12 8
Hollis Men		Exam^d^	£247.12.1

The names hereafter mentioned are Engaged under Cap Jno House for the term of 8 Months.

SOLDIERS NAMES	Travel Money
David Ames	12 8
Jon^a^ Parker	12 8
Jno Boynton 3^d^	12 8
Jacob Taylor	12 8
Jno Brooks	12 8
Nehemiah Peirce	12 8
Solomon Hobs	12 8
James Coleborn	12 8
Hollis Men	
	£5. 1.4
	247.12.1
Sum Total	£252.13.5

December 17, 1777. Abiel Abbott Mus^tr^ & Pay Master. Ex^d^

State of New Hampshire. In pursuance of orders from the Honble the Committee of Safety for this State to me directed I have mustered the within mentioned persons and have paid them the several sums set down against each of their names they are all good able bodied and effective men and I have adminst'd the oath which was proposed for them.

Abiel Abbott Muster & Pay Master

[3-87] [*Captain Hutchins's Co.—In part.*]

A Muster Roll and a Pay Roll of a part of Capt Nathl Hutchins Company which were offered by Lieu^{t} Simon Sartwell Col Cilley's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several sums affixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Simon Sartwell	Lieut						
Joseph Frost Apl 18 1777	Private	22	Unity	15	£20	2 6	£20 2 6
Jno Larrebee 17	ditto	20	Charlestown	0	20		20
Stephen Lord 19	ditto	40	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3
William Lang 20	ditto	20	Saville	21	20	3 6	20 3 6
Wm McBriton "	ditto	17	ditto	21	20	3 6	20 3 6
Asael Roundy May 1	ditto	21	Lemster	15	20	2 6	20 2 6
David Johnson Junr 6	ditto	21	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3
Ezra Turner 12	ditto	35	Keen	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Joshua Church 21	ditto	33	Chester N Y	16	20	2 8	20 2 8
Anthony Gilman June 2d	ditto	29	Charleston for Surrey	22	20	3 8	20 3 8
					£200	£1 8 6	£201.8.6
Time and expence mustering & paying the above men *a* 4*s*							2
Expence making return							1 1 8
							£204.10.2

Walpole June 1777. Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names, they were able bodied effective men.

Thomas Sparhawk Mus^{t} Master

In Committee on Claims
Exeter February 3^{d} 1779. } The above Roll amounts to Two hundred and Four pounds, ten shillings & two pence.

Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers were,—Captain, Nathaniel Hutchins, Hopkinton; First Lieutenant, Simon Sartwell, Charlestown; Second Lieutenant, William Hutchins, Weare; Ensign, Samuel Sweat, Kingston.—Ed.]

[3-89] [*Captain Hutchins's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Nath Hutchins Company in Colo Joseph Cilley's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4	NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
	1777				1778		
Samuel Cammet	Februr'y	£20		Samuel Stocker	Februr'y	£20	
Jonathan Webster	"	20		Jno Thing Connor	"	20	
Joseph Sanborn	"	20		John Easman	"	20	
Thomas Cammet	"	20		Wm Batchelder	"	20	
Reuben Roberts	"	20		Caleb Smart	"	20	
Eliphalet Quimby	"	20		David Smith	"	20	
Thomas Severance	"	20		Elijah Smart	"	20	
Jona Stevens	"	20		Jona Sawyer	"	20	
Thomas George	"	20		Peter Hearsee	"	20	
David Sherrer	"	20		Joseph Easman	"	20	
John Flanders	"	20		Benjamin Swett	"	20	
Jacob Flanders	"	20		John Swett	"	20	
James Hutchins	"	20		James Edgerly	"	20	
Jonathan Smith	"	20		Jona Judkins	"	20	
James Bowles	"	20		Daniel Cressey	"	20	
Elijah Fairfield	"	20		Benja Williams	"	20	
Joseph Elkins	"	20		Enos Challis	"	20	.15.
Ebenezer Collins	"	20		John Remer	"	20	.11.8
John Chadwick	"	20		Eph Cross		20	. 8.4
Moses Colby	"	20		Danl Rogers 8 Mo	May 12	"	.10.
William Hodgkins	"	"	10	David Heath	"	"	.15.
Brackett Leavitt	May 12	"	10	Thomas Easman	1778	20	.10.
Daniel Flood	"	"	10	John Dorman	"	20	
Joseph Flood	"	"	10	Benjamin Collins	"	20	
John Caldwell	"	"	10	Amos Barnes	March 13	13.6.8	
Thomas Tuttell	"	"	10	Thomas Jameson	"	13.6.8	
Samuel Page	"	"	10	George Hogg	"	13.6.8	
Enoch Hoit	1778	20	10	Stephen Dustin	April 17	20	
						£940.0.0	£7

1777	April 15th.	Paid Capt Hutchins for 20 Mens Travel	£14. 0.0
	" 16	Paid Ensign Sweett for 8 Mens Travel	6
	May 6	Paid Captain Hutchins for 8 Mens Travel	5.12.
			£32.12.
		Continental Bounty	6. 0.0
		State's Bounty	940
			£978.12.
		To Time and expence mustering and paying the Men	11.18.
			£990.10.0

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered, and paid the Men in this Role the several Sums set against each mans name. They were able bodied effective Men.

William White Muster Master

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Oct° 1 1778 }

This Role is right Cast well Vouch'd Amounting to Nine hundred & ninety pounds ten shillings.

Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-91] [*Captain Scott's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Honble Committee of Safety conven'd at Exeter.—

A Roll of the Men that are Engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the War under Capt Wm Scott of Peterborough that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows.—

THE SOLDIERS NAMES.	Bounty	Travel money from their townes to Charlestown No 4 @ 2 per m				
Joseph Henderson	£20 0 0	£0	8 10	£20	8 10	Peterborough Men.—
James Moor	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Isaac Mitchell	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Thomas Alexander	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Samuel Lee	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Jonathan Wheelock	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Ephraim Stevens	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
John Taggart	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Thomas Sanderson	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Titus Wilson	20 0 0		8 10	20	8 10	
Mowries Millett	20 0 0		9 8	20	9 8	Temple Men
John Millett	20 0 0		9 8	20	9 8	
John Hillgrove	20 0 0		9 8	20	9 8	
Philemon Ducit	20 0 0		9 8	20	9 8	
Benjamin Bevins	20 0 0		10 6	20	10 6	Lyndeboro' Men
Joseph Willson	20 0 0		10 6	20	10 6	
John Gordon	20 0 0		10 7	20	11 7	New Boston men
Thomas McNeal	20 0 0		11 8	20	11 8	
John Smith	20 0 0		11 8	20	11 8	
Johnson Smith	20 0 0		11 8	20	11 8	
John Allen	20 0 0		11 8	20	11 8	

THE SOLDIERS NAMES.	Bounty	Travel money from their townes to Charlestown No 4 @ 2 per m					
James Cochran	£20 0 0	£0	11	8	£20	11	8
Jonathan Cochran	20 0 0		11	9	20	11	9
William Cook	20 0 0		11	9	20	11	9
Peter Bruer	20		11	9	20	11	9
Stephen Abbott	20		11	9	20	11	9
John Raino	20		11	5	20	11	5
John Dole	20		6	9	20	6	9
Samuel Wire	20		6	9	20	6	9
Thomas Church	20		5		20	5	
Iddo Church	20		4	4	20	4	4
David Adams	20		4	6	20	4	6
Abel Merrill	20		3	4	20	3	4
William White	20		3	4	20	3	4
William Mann	20		3	6	20	3	6
Nathan Mann	20		3	6	20	3	6
John Coombs	20		12	8	20	12	8
Ebenezer Hill	20		12	8	20	12	8
Thomas Davis	20		12	8	20	12	8
Joseph Hill	20		12	8	20	12	8
John Coudry	20		12	8	20	12	8
Isaac Calld	20		12	9	20	12	9
Sum Total					£859	13	5

Amherst men

Gilsom men

December 17. 1777. Abiel Abbott Must^er^ Mast^er^

State of New Hampshire.

In Pursuance of orders from the Hon^ll^ the Committee of Safety for this State to me directed, I mustered the forementioned persons and have paid them the several sums set down against each of their names. they are all good able bodied and effective men and I have administered the Oath which was proposed for them

Abiel Abbott Mus^t^ & P Master

[The officers were,—Captain, William Scott, Peterborough; First Lieut., Moody Dustin, Litchfield; Second Lieut., Josiah Munroe, Amherst; Ensign, Francis Chandonet, Quebec.—ED.]

[*Captain Scott's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll & Pay Roll of a part of Capt William Scotts Comp^{y} of Col^{o} Starkes Regiment presented by Lieu^{t} Moody Dustin. We the Subscribers D^{o} hereby acknowledge to have enlisted into the army now raising in Cap Wm Scotts Comp^{y} of Col^{o} Starkes Reg^{t} & that we have received of Thos Sparhawk one of the Must^{er} Mast^{ers} for the State of New Hampshire the several sums affixed to our names.

NAMES.		Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Jon^{a} Currier 1777.	May 6	30	Cornish	22	£20 0 0	£ 3 8	£20 3 8
Wm Richardson	"	21	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Moses Chase	"	18	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Loring Thompson	"	20	do	22	20 0 0	3 8	20 3 8
Joel Royce	"	22	Claremont	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Daniel Stearns	"	21	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Asa Stearns	"	19	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Samuel Bates	"	16	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
John Clark	"	18	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Amos Royce	"	19	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
John Bartlett	"	19	Cornish	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Peter Spicer	"	19	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Moses Brown	"	19	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Nathaniel Bartlet	"	29	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
William Redfield	11th	21	Middle Connec^{t}	133	20 0 0	1 3	21 3 0
					£300 0 0	£3 0 4	£303 0 4

Time and expence mustering and paying the men @ 4s 3 0 0
Expence making return to the Honble Committee 1 12 6

£307.12.10

Walpole May 1777. I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each of their names. They were able bodied Effective men.

Attest Thomas Sparhawk M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 3^{d} 1779—

The above Roll amounts to three hundred & seven pounds twelve shillings and ten pence.—

Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[SECOND NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1777.]

[The field and staff officers of this regiment, as organized in April, were as follows:

Colonel, Nathan Hale, Rindge.
Lieut. Col., Winborn Adams, Durham.
Major, Benjamin Titcomb, Dover.
Adjutant, William Elliott, Exeter.
Quartermaster, Richard Brown, Unity.
Paymaster, Jerry Fogg, Kensington.
Surgeon, William Parker, Jr., Exeter.
Surgeon's Mate, Pelatiah Warren, Berwick.
Chaplain, Augustine Hibbard, Claremont.

Colonel Hale was taken prisoner July 7, 1777, and died while a prisoner at Long Island, September 23, 1780. Lieut. Col. Adams was killed in the battle of September 19, 1777, at Bemis's Heights. Major Titcomb was severely wounded at Hubbardton, Vt., July 7, same year.—ED.]

[3-99] [*Captain James Norris's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain James Norris's Company in Col° Enoch Poors Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Primus Coffin	Epping	1777 Feby 13	£20	16 8
Barna^b McBride	New Market	" "	20	
John Smith	Durham	" "	20	
James Kennestone	Stratham	" "	20	
Caleb Clark	Epping	" "	20	
Thos B Ashton	Nottgham	" "	20	
Eliph Norris	Exeter	" "	20	
Wm Haines	Epping	" "	20	
James Rundlet jr	Exeter	" "	20	
Wm Levi	Somersw^th	" "	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Jn° Small		1777 Feby 13	£20	
Thos Webster	Exeter	" "	20	
Nath S Clark		Feb 26	20	
Geo Yeaton	Portsm°	" "	20	
Saml Daniels	Exeter	" "	20	
Jere^h Robinson	Epping	" "	20	
Jon^a Leavitt	do	" 27	20	
Eben^r Bean	do	Mar 4	20	
Jn° Sanderson	Moltonboro	" 13	20	
Josiah Cally	Epping	" "	20	
William Hog	Londonderry	" 14	20	
James Norris	Epping	" 17	20	
John Sanborn	do	" "	20	
Moses Roberts	Brintw^d	" 19	20	
Thomas Peaca	Methuen	1777 Marc^h 19	20	1
Jonathan Leathers	Durham	" "	20	
Philip Fowler	Sandown	" 31	20	
Trueworthy Dudley	Exeter	April 2	20	
Edward Fifield	Kingston	" "	20	
Simeon Hains	Exeter	" "	20	
Michael Fitzgerald	Nottgham	" 3	20	
Edward Smith	Kensington	" 4	20	
Abraham Greenway	Kingstown	" "	20	
Nicholas Leathers	Nottgham	" 8	20	
John Calley	Epping	" 19	20	
Benj^a Folsom	Newmarket	" 11	20	16.8
Phineas Hodgdon	Greenland	" 15	20	
Simeon Mason	Epping	" "	20	
Benj^a Smart		1778 Marc^h 18	20	
1777 April 4. Paid Lieu^t	Rowell for 15 m	ens travel		12 10 0
15 paid Di	tto 19 m	ens d°		15 16 8
			£780	£30 00

State Bounty	780 00
Travel	30
Continental bounty Benj. Smart	6
	£816 00
Time & expence mustering & paying the men	7 16
	£823 16 0

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the sev-

eral sums set against each mans name. They were able bodied Effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus[t] Mas[t]

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct[o] 17 1778 } This Roll amounting to Eight hundred twenty three pounds sixteen shillings is right cast & well vouch'd

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[Officers: James Norris, Epping, captain; John Colcord, New Market, 1st lieut.; James Nichols, Brentwood, 2d lieut.; Josiah Meloon, Sandown, ensign.—Ed.]

[3–102] [*Captain John Drew's Co.*]

An exact Muster Roll of Cap[t] John Drew's Company

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty p[d]	Mileage p[d]
John Folsom	Newmarket	41	1777 February 11	£20	
Joseph Runnels	New Durham	20	" "	20	
Benjamin Berry	Epsom	18	" "	20	
Robert Stokel	Portsmouth	26	" "	20	
Abner Bicford	Nottingham	21	" "	20	
Samuel Williams	Barnstead	20	" "	20	
Thomas Welch	Nottingham	20	" "	20	
Joseph Pitman	Madbury	25	" "	20	
Matthias Welch	Nottingham	22	" "	20	16 8
John Rowe	Portsmouth	25	" "	20	
David Copps	Durham	27	" "	20	
Edward Leathers	Lee	18	" "	20	
Gideon Glidden	Lee	22	" "	20	
Edward Brown	Dover	25	" "	20	
Jonathan Tasker	Madbury	23	" "	20	16 8
Ebenezer Crommet	Durham	17	" "	20	
Daniel Jackson	Madbury	20	" "	20	16 8
Enoch Dockum	Epping	20	" "	20	
John Neale	Barrington	34	" "	20	
John Demerritt	Madbury	30	" "	20	16 8
Abel Morrill	Brintwood	40	" "	20	
Theophilus Colby	Southampton	29	" "	20	
Jacob Flanders	Southampton	19	" "	20	
Elijah Brown	Southampton	36	" 11	20	
John Davies	Canterbury	20	" "	20	
Edward Dearborn	Dover	25	" 12	20	

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry			Bounty pd	Mileage pd
Isaac Pinkham	Lee	18		Feby	12	£20	16 8
Carter Gilman	Exeter	47		"	19	20	
Simon Gilman	Exeter	30		"	"	20	
John Shephard	Barrington	28		"	21	20	16 8
John Landers	Suncook	25		March	4	20	
Jonathan Folsom	Newmarket	22		"	6	20	
Ephraim Davies	Canterbury	24		"	"	20	
Daniel Wentworth	Somersworth	19		"	17	20	
Paul Cook	Dover	18		April	3	20	16 8
David Page	South hampton	21		"	5	20	
Jabez Dow	Kingston	31		"	"	20	
Paul Pinkham	Lee	45		"	17	20	16 8
Thomas Gardner	Dover	25		"	"	20	16 8
Stephen Meeder	do	20		May	7	20	16 8
John Critchet	do	21		"	8	20	16 8
Isaac Watson	do	24		"	"	20	16 8
Christopher Huntress	do	50		"	10	20	16 8
Thomas Howe	Barrington	44		"	12	20	16 8
George Parsley	do	24		"	"	20	16 8
Thomas Parsley	do	17		"	"	20	16 8
Paul Otis	do	21		"	"	20	16 8
John Otis	do	19		"	"	20	16 8
Zach. a negro man	do	20		"	"	20	16 8
Richard do do	do	37		"	16	20	16 8
Cato a negro man	do	30	1777	May	16	20	16 8
Gloster a negro man	do	26		"	"	20	16 8
Joseph Connor	do	18		"	23	20	16 8
George a negro man	do	36		June	5	20	16 8
Philip Fowler	Northwood	19	1778	Feby	11	20	16 8
Samuel Trickey	do	27		"	13	20	16 8
Archibald Campbell		32		March	31	20	16 8
Corridon a negro man		39		"	"	20	16 8
William Gordon		23		April	15	20	16 8
Robert Rollins		22		"	"	20	16 8
Aaron Rollins		20		"	21	20	
						£1220	£25 0 0

Apl 30 1777. paid Capt Ben Titcomb for the travel of 18 of Capt Drews men to Charleston @ 16s 8 — 15 0 0
May 4 paid ditto for the travel of 7 men @ 16s 8 — 5 16 8
" 6 paid Capt Bell for the travel of 2 do @ 16s 8 — 1 13 4

£47 10 0
State Bounty 1220 0 0
£1267 10 0

Paid the Continental Bounty to the following Soldiers enlisted for 3 years

Archibald Campbell Corridon a negro man Wm Gordon Robert Rollins Aaron Rollins	£6 each per rect	30 0 0
Time & expence mustering & paying the above men @ 4s 3		12 19 3
		£1310 9 3

Dover April 1778. Pursuant to Orders I have muster'd and paid the above Men the several sums set against their names & they were able bodied effective men. Otis Baker Mustr Mastr

In Committee on Claims Exeter January 22d 1779— } The within Roll is well vouchd & right cast & Amounts to Thirteen hundred & ten pounds nine shillings & three pence

Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers were,—Captain, John Drew, Barrington; First Lieutenant, William Wallace, Northwood; Second Lieutenant, David Gilman, Raymond; Ensign, William Mordaunt Bell, New Castle.—Ed.]

[*Captain Drew's Co.—Additional.*]

Muster Roll of two Men in Captain Drewes Company Colo Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.

Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Pearson Huntress	Gilmanton	1777 May 19	£20	16 8
Daniel Bickford	Barnstead	" 28	20	16 8
			£40	£1 13 4
		State Bounty		40 0 0
Time and expence mustering & paying the men				8
				£42 1 4

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above Men the several sums set against their names they were able bodied effective Men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mustr Mastr

1777 April 30th Paid the following men in Capt Titcombs Comp mustered by Col° Otis Baker their travel money to Charleston No 4.

Jonathan Downing	£0 16 8
Ambrose Thurston	0 16 8
	£1 13 4

Attest. Eliphalet Giddinge Mus Mas

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct° 17th 1778. } This roll amounting to Thirty three shillings & 4d is right cast & well vouch'd.

Josiah Gilman Jun

[3-105] [*Captain Carr's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain James Carr's Company.

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
John Wright	Portsm°	21	1777 Feb 11	£20	
Thos Hamich	ditto	22	" "	20	16 8
Dan Alley	Somersworth	31	" "	20	
John Edwards	do	27	" "	20	
Ebenr Waldron	Dover	21	" "	20	
Nich Vixton	Windham	28	" 17	20	
John Rollins	Portsm°	22	" "	20	
Michael George	Londonderry	16	" "	20	
Jona George	do	19	" "	20	
Ebenr McIlvain	do	18	" "	20	
Thos Quint	Portsm°	19	" "	20	
James Boyes	Londonderry	17	" "	20	
Martin Montgomery	do	19	" "	20	
John Job	Windham	19	" "	20	
Joshua Edgerly	Wakefield	29	" "	20	
Labach Murphy	Somersworth	56	" "	20	
Abraham Center	Portsm°	28	" "	20	
John McHorn	ditto	47	" "	20	
Bradbury Green	Hampton	17	" 19	20	
Wm Dickey	Londonderry	42	" "	20	
Robert Arnold	Exeter	27	Feb 22	20	
Elijah Buzzell	Middleton	21	24	20	16.8
David Morgan	Brentwood	20	Mar 4	20	

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Elip[t] Crommett	Somersworth	25	Mar 4	£20	
Dan[l] Sullivan	Greenland	18	" "	20	
Zaccheus Dustin	Londonderry	21	" 6	20	
Farrar Miller	Temple	23	" 6	20	
Tho[s] Warren	Portm[o]	21	" 10	20	
George Fall	Somersworth	21	" 12	20	16 8
Anthony Hanson	Dover	36	" 13	20	16 8
Edward Grant	Somersworth	21	" 18	20	
James Marden	do	17	" "	20	16 8
W[m] Colby	Londonderry	18	" "	20	
Valentine Sergeant	do	23	" 22	20	
Tho[s] Wells	Chester	19	" "	20	
Ezekiel Demeritt	Rindge	39	" 27	20	
Mark Tate	Somersworth	23	" 31	20	16.8
W[m] Grant	do	28	Ap[l] 1	20	16.8
Jon[a] Quimby	Wakefield	19	" 9	20	
Paul Samborn	do	17	Ap[l] 9	20	
Jacob Russell	Dover	17	1777 April 10	20	
David George	Londonderry	22	" "	20	
John Dutton	Amherst	17	" "	20	
John Morgan	Londonderry	24	" "	20	
James Robinson	Allenstown	30	" 18	20	16.8
Charles Stanton	Middletown	19	" 30	20	16.8
Samuel Grant	Somersworth	29	1778 Mar 16	20	16.8
Simeon Moulton	Hampton	17	" 23	20	16 8
Jonathan Godfrey	Hampton	18	" 23	20	16 8
Jonathan Buzell	Somersworth	18	April 2[d]	20	16 8
				£1000 0 0	£10 16 8

1777 April 15, paid Cap James Carr for 22 mens travel to Charlestow.[n] N[o] 4 16*s* 8 per Rec[t]. 18 6 8

May 6 paid D[o] for 8 mens travel to d[o] *a* 16*s* 8 per rec[t] 6 13 4

£35 16 8

Amount State Bounty £1000 0 0

Time and expence mustering & paying the above men *a* 4*s* 3 10 12 6

£1046 9 2

Dover April 1778. pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names and they were able bodied and effective men.

Attest Otis Baker

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jany 22^{d} 1779. This roll is well vouch'd and right Cast; amount Ten hundred and Forty six pounds nine shillings and two pence.

Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers of this company were,—Captain, James Carr, Somersworth; First Lieutenant, Samuel Cherry, Londonderry; Second Lieutenant, Pelatiah Whittemore, New Ipswich; Ensign, George Frost, Greenland.—ED.]

[3-99] [*Captain Carr's Co.—Additional.*]

A Roll of the Men that are engaged under Cap James Carr of Somersworth for three years or during the War in the Continental Service that are mustered by the subscriber are as follows.

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel		
John Johnstone	£20 0 0	10 6	£20 10 6	New Ipswich Men
Ebenezer Fletcher	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Daniel Foster	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Samuel Foster	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
William Scott	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Asa Perham	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Asa Gibbs	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
Ex^{d}		Sum Total	£143 13 6	

December 17th 1777. Abiel Abbott Muster & pay Master.

[2-105] [*Captain Bell's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain F. M. Bells Company.

MEN'S NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
James Ryon	Portsmouth	27 years	1777 Jan 24	£20 0 0	
Matthew Mellem	Durham	17	" 24	20 0 0	
Peter Barter	Gosport	44	" 44	20 0 0	
John Norton	New Castle	18	" "	20 0 0	
Sam[l] Card	New Castle	19	" "	20 0 0	
Joseph Jewell	Southampton	18	" "	20 0 0	
Edward Rendell	Portsm[o]	18	" "	20 0 0	
Phineas Wentworth	Dover	28	" "	20 0 0	
Joseph Burnham	Dover	32	" "	20 0 0	
Stephen Runnels	Lee	17	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Job Kennestone	Dover	20	" "	20 0 0	
Joshua Lock	Rye	22	" "	20 0 0	
Tho[s] Hanscomb	Somersworth	30	Feb[y] 3[d]	20 0 0	16 8
John Blasdell	Kingston	17	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Tho[s] Blasdell	Kingston	18	" "	20 0 0	
W[m] Clifford	Kingston	18	" "	20 0 0	
Andrew Bussell	Madbury	17	" "	20 0 0	
Stephen Noble	Durham	36	" "	20 0 0	
Philip Crummit	Durham	31	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Joseph Prebble	Dover	43	" "	20 0 0	
Aaron Bicford	Somersworth	33	" 5	20 0 0	
John Kenney	Somersworth	21	" "	20 0 0	
Amos Kenney,	Somersworth	18	" "	20 0 0	
John Halle	Durham	27	" 8	20 0 0	
Vincent Torr	Durham	19	" 8	20 0 0	
Downing Colbath	Durham	17	" 8	20 0 0	
Dependence Colbath	Durham	16	" 8	20 0 0	
John Ellerson	New Castle	18	" 8	20 0 0	16 8
Josiah Brooks	Dover	31	" 13	20 0 0	16 8
Dan[l] Grant	Somersworth	22	" 14	20 0 0	
John Collins	Durham	25	" 15	20 0 0	
W[m] Griffith	New Castle	43	" "	20 0 0	
Samuel Ward	New Market	25	1777 Feb 17	20	
Noah Allard	Portsm[o]	18	" 18	20	
Richard Presby	New Market	18	" "	20	
Step[n] B Tucker	Durham	21	" 19	20	
John Cook	Dover	17	" 25	20	16 8
James Crummitt	Durham	19	" "	20	
William Oliver	New Castle	48	" 28	20	
John Ham	Dover	25	" "	20	
Geo: Abbott	Dover	39	Mar 28	20	

NAMES	Place of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Jonathan Doe	New Durham	25 years	Mar 29	20	16 8
Zoath Henderson	Dover	29	" 31	20	16 8
Daniel Horn	Dover	23	Mar 1	20	16 8
Sam[l] Megoon	Exeter	19	Mar 1	20	
Henry Wisdom	Dover	19	" 3	20	
Moses Davis	Nottgham	18	" 3	20	
John Mills	Nottgham	21	" 4	20	16 8
Edw[d] Burnham	Durham	26	" 12	20	
Tho[s] Delaney	New Castle	30	" 17	20	
Joseph Richardson	Dover	21	" "	20	16 8
George Burnham	Somersworth	26	" 18	20	16 8
Richard Colome	New Durham	21	" 19	20	
Benj[a] Small	Lee	48	" 24	20	
W[m] Abbott	Portsm[o]	24	" 27	20	
Solomon Abbott	Portsm[o]	20	" "	20	
John Sergeant	Londonderry	17	Apl 4	20	16 8
John Drew	Gilmanton	17	" 5	20	
John Taylor	do	17	" "	20	
Thomas Currier	do	18	" "	20	
Joses Moulton	do	17	" "	20	
Moses Miles	do	17	" "	20	16 8
Edward Leavitt	Exeter	20	" 7	20	16 8
Francis Drew	Durham	17	" 8	20	
Moses Spencer	Durham	17	Apl 8	£20 0 0	
Thomas Foss	New Market	19	" 14	20 0 0	
Benjamin Welch	Lee	20	" 17	20 0 0	16 8
Moses Runnels	Lee	25	" 18	20 0 0	16 8
James M[c]Daniel	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Benj[a] Hix	Lee	20	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Elias Critchet	Lee	30	" "	20 0 0	16 8
William Hill	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Israel Runnels	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
John Welch	Gilmanton	22	" "	20 0 0	16 8
W[m] Gray	Barrington	50	" 21	20 0 0	16 8
Joseph Rowley	Newington	25	" 22	20 0 0	16 8
Charles Bamford	Barrington	38	May 1	20 0 0	16 8
Nath Frost	Lee	25	" 12	20 0 0	16 8
Dan[l] Cook	Rochester	20	1777 May 22	20	16 8
Dan[l] Watson	do	23	May 22	20	16 8
Eben Chestly	do	23	" "	20	16 8
Enoch Wingate	do	24	" "	20	16 8
Joshua Place	do	16	" "	20	16 8
Tho[s] Chamberlain	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Dan[l] Wingate	do	22	" "	20	16 8

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Dan[l] Rogers jun[r]	Rochester	30 years	May 22	20	16 8
W[m] Palmer	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Tim[o] Ricker	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Edw[d] Rollins	do	21	" "	20	16 8
Geo. Heard	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Paul Pearl	do	28	" 24	20	16 8
Simeon Pearl	do	17	" "	20	16 8
				£1840	£35 00

1777, Apl 15, Paid Cap Bell per recipt for the travel of 38 Men to Charleston @ 16s8	£31 13 4
May 6 Paid ditto per do for the travel of 4 Men @ 16s8	3 6 8
	£70 00
Amount State Bounty	1840 00
	£1910 00
Time and expence mustering & paying the men in this Role @ 4s3	19 11
	£1929.11.

Dover 1777, May 6, Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the above men the several sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective Men. Otis Baker Muster Master

In Committee on Claims
Exeter January 22[d] 1779

This Role is well vouch'd and right cast, amount[s] to Nineteen hundred & twenty nine pounds eleven shillings

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[The officers were,—Captain, Frederick M. Bell, Dover; First Lieut., Thomas Hardy, Pelham; Second Lieut., Ebenezer Light, Exeter; Ensign, Samuel Adams, Durham. Captain Bell was mortally wounded at Stillwater.—Ed.]

[2-108] [*Captain Bell's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Capt Frederick M Bells Company in Colo Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by Elipt Giddinge Mr Mastr

NAMES	Place of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown
Danl Richardson	Pelham	1777 May 7	£20	
Cyrus Hardy	do	"	20	
John Kimball	do	"	20	
John Marsh	do	"	20	
Thos Hayward	do	"	20	
Reuben Hamblet	do	"	20	
Samuel Davis	do	"	20	
Ebenr Palmer	do	"	20	
Benjs Robinson	do	"	20	
Daniel Wyman	Nott West	May 7	20	
James Eastman	do	"	20	
Ephraim Jones	do	"	20	
Elijah Gould	do	"	20	
John Leary	do	"	20	
Saml French	do	"	20	
Amos Kemp	Pelham	"	20	
James Hardy	do	"	20	
Phillip Crummet mustd by O Baker				16 8
1777, May 7, Paid Lt Thos Hardy for 17 mens Travel @ 16s8				14 34
			£340	£15 00
State Bounty			340	
Time & expence mustering & paying the men				3 12
				£358 12

Pursuant to orders I have muster'd and paid the men in the within Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able bodied & effective men Eliphalet Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Octo 17. 1778. This roll is right cast the balance vouchd amounts. Three hundred fifty eight pounds twelve shillings. Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-109] [*Captain Caleb Robinson's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Robinsons Company in Colo Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Musterd	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4	Continental Bounty
James Beal	Exeter	1777 Feby 4	£20		
James Norris	do	" "	20		
Samuel Norris	do	" "	20		
Moses Loogee	do	" "	20		
Samuel Smith	Kensington	" "	20		
Jonathan Hill	Exeter	" "	20		
John Stafford	Dover	" "	20		
Timothy Woodall	do	" "	20		
Dennis Bicford	Exeter	" 10	20		
Enos Jewell	South hampton	" "	20		
Bradstreet Taylor	Wakefield	" "	20		
Joshua Mitchell	Newmarket	" 24	20		
Henry Barter	Exeter	" "	20		
Abraham Perry	Durham	" 25	20		
Amos Brown	Kensington	Mar 1	20		
Thomas Challis	Newtown	" "	20		
William Bell	Exeter	" 4	20		
Thomas Rawlins	Kensington	" 6	20		
John Foss	Newmarket	" "	20		
Nathl Richardson	Chester	" "	20		
Saml Wilson	Kensington	" "	20		
Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmanton	" "	20		
John Nichols	Exeter	" "	20		
David Colby	Newtown	" 14	20		
Isaac Grow	Exeter	1777 Mar 18	20		
Moses Ferrin	Newtown	" "	20		
William Gordon	Exeter	" 21	20		
Joseph Gordon	do	" "	20		
Edward Eastman	do	" "	20		
Jona Hopkinson	do	" 25	20		
Wm Leavitt	Kensington	" 29	20		
Jona Jenness	Hampstead	Apl 1	20		
Jona Stone Dudley	Newmarket	" 2	20		
Jacob Morrill	Exeter	" 3	20		
John Ward	Kensington	" 4	20		
Moses Blake	do	" "	20		
Thomas Hale	Nottingham	" 8	20		
Jno Smith Sanborn	Kensington	" 9	20		

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Musterd	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4	Continental Bounty
Melcher Ward	Hampton-falls	1777 Ap[l] 9	£20		
Jon[a] Perkins	Kensington	" 11	20		
John Hilton	Exeter	" 21	20		
Thomas Creighton	Kensington	" 28	20		
Christopher Challis	Kingston	" 29	20		
Alexan[d] Magoon	Newtown	May 1	20		
Jon[a] Green	Candia	" 2	20		
John Colby	d°	" 6	20		
Eleazer Quimby	d°	" 6	20		
Isaac Morse	d°	" 6	20		
William Morland	Salem	1777 May 6	20		
James Rowell	d°	" "	20		
Israel Hull	d°	" "	20		
Solomon Cole	d°	" "	20		
James Young	d°	" "	20		
Asa Bigsby	d°	" "	20		
Israel Woodbury	d°	" "	20		
W[m] Woodbury	d°	" "	20		
Eben[r] Eastman	d°	" "	20		
Richard Clement	d°	" "	20		
Sam[l] Smith	d°	" "	20		
Moses Copp	d°	" "	20		
Israel Rowell	d°	" "	20		
Tho[s] Currier	d°	" "	20		
Joseph Harris	d°	" "	20		
Noah Marsh	Pelham	" 7	20		
Dudley Marsh	d°	" "	20		
Richard Howe	d°	" "	20		
John Spring	Hampton	" 16	20	16 8	
Elisha Smith	Poplin	" 24	20	16 8	
Eben[r] Judkins	Brintw[d]	Dec[r] 27	20	16 8	
George Averson	Hawke	1778 Feb 2	20	16 8	
Benj[a] Leach	Brintw[d]	" 7	20		£6
Ezekiel Pollard		" 26	20		6
Ceazar Clough	Hampton	Mar 9	20		6
John Dimond		1778 Mar 9	20		6
John Kimball		" 14	20		6
Tho[s] Matthews	Deerfield	" 19	20		6
Sam[l] Ash	Newton	Ap[l] 4	20		
John Thompson	North Hill	May 13	20		6
Elijah Pollard	Seabrook	" 19	20		6
William Moor	Chester	1777 May 8	20	16 8	
			£1600		

The following men enlisted for 8 M°

Samuel Thing Gilman Hampton 1777 June 17			16 8	
Josiah Barker Junr	do	" 17	16 8	
Jacob Carter	Newtown	July 16	16 8	
1777 Ap^l 4. p^d Cap Robinson for 11 mens travel			11 13 4	
" 11 p^d ditto for 12 do			10 0 0	
" 22 p^d do for 10 Mens travel			8 6 8	
May 6 p^d do for 20 Mens Travel			16 13 4	
" 8 p^d do for 9 mens travel			7 10	
			£60.16.8	£42
State Bounty				£1600
Travel				60 16 8
				£1702.16.8

The following men enlisted for 2 years

Isaac Mitchell—Hampton—	March 3^d 1778	
Eleazer Ferguson—ditto—	7 "	
Jonathan Eaton Hampton-falls—	14 "	
Willard Hunt—for one year. Dublin	April 29 "	
Isaac Webster—for one year	May 14	
Hart Balch—for one year	" "	
Nathan Fish—for one year	" "	
To time and Expence mustering & paying the men in this Roll @ 4s		£18
		£1720 16 8

Pursuant to Order I have mustered and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus Master

In Committee on Claims
Exeter October 16th 1778

This Roll is right cast and well vouch'd. Amount Seventeen hundred & twenty pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence.

Josiah Gilman Junr one of the Committee

[The officers were,—Captain, Caleb Robinson, Exeter; First Lieut., Moses Dustin, Candia; Second Lieut., Michael Hoit, Newton; Ensign, Luke Woodbury, Salem.—Ed.]

[3-107] [*Captain William Rowell's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap Rowells Company in Col Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty
William Towle	Raymond	1777 May 8th	£20	
John Tucker	Epping	" "	20	
James Quimby	Brintwood	" 14	20	
Samuel Connor	Hampton	" 16	20	
Jon^a Fullington	Gilmanton	" 20	20	
Joseph Fullington	Raymond	" "	20	
Ithiel Gordon jun	do	" "	20	
Theop^s Loverin	do	" "	20	
David Batchelder	do	" "	20	
Eliphalet Gordon	do	" "	20	
Amos D Leavitt	do	" "	20	
Oliver Thustin	Brintwood	1778 February 11	20	£6
Enoch Dockum	Hampton	" 13	20	6
James Bragdon	Candia	" 17	20	
Nehemiah Leavitt	do	" "	20	
Winthrop Wiggin	Newmarket	March 2^d	20	6
David Watson	do	March 2^d	20	6
Cato Fiske	Epping	" 4	20	6
James Bicford	Newington	" 19	20	6
John Brassbridge	do	" 19	20	6
William Bent	Chichester	" 15	20	6

1777 May 24 paid Cap Wm Rowell for the travel of 15 men 9 3 4

£420 £48 £9 3 4
State Bounty 420 0 0
Continental B^y 48 0 0

£477 3 4
Time and expence mustering and paying the men 4 4

£481 7 4

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied Effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus^tr Mas^tr

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Oct° 17th 1778. The above Roll amounting to Four hundred and eighty one pounds, seven shillings & four pence is right cast and well vouched.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers were,—Captain, William Rowell, Epping; First Lieut., Enoch Chase, Dover; Second Lieut., Benjamin Nute, Rochester; Ensign, Joshua Merrow, Rochester.—ED.]

[3-101] [*Part of Captain Rowell's Co., probably.*]

Muster Roll of a number of men raised by Col° Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master. March 23^d 1778.

NAMES	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	NAMES	State Bounty	Continental Bounty
Isaac Adams	£20		Noah Downes	£20	
Jacob Taylor	20		Cesar Wallis	20	£6
Robert Bushby	20		Thomas Kimball	20	6
Samuel Ayers	20		Silas Rice	20	6
Asa Peirce	20		Stephen Conray	13 6 8	
Jonas Perry	20		Joel Proctor	13 6 8	
John Mitchell	20		John Conray	13 6 8	
Eben^r Williams	20		Nathl Patten	13 6 8	
Thomas Caprin	20		Reuben Blood	13 6 8	
Wm Henry Wilkins	20		John Auld Junr	13 6 8	
Ralph Ellingwood	20		William Cowans	13 6 8	
James Seil	20		Simeon Blood	13 6 8	
Abel Walton	20		Samuel Boyd	13 6 8	
Christopher Donlevy	20			£480.0.0	£18. 0.0
			State Bounty		480. 0.0
					£498. 0.0
To my Time & Expence mustering & paying 27 men at 4*s* 3 each					5.14.9
					£503 14 9

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name and they were able bodied and effective Men. William White Must^r Mast^r

[3–114] [*Captain Elijah Claye's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire. To the Honble Committee of Safety conven'd at Exeter. A Roll of the men that are engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the War under Capt Abijah Cloys [Elijah Clayes] of Fitzwilliam that were mustered by the Subscribers are as follows

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel money from their homes to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d mile			
John Dodge	£20	£7 8	£20 7 8		Fitzwilliam
Zadock Dodge	20	6 8	20 6 8		
Amos Boynton	20	7	20 7		
James Reed Junr	20	6 9	20 6 9		Jaffrey man
Jabez Bridge	20	10	20 10		Marlborough man
Reuben Colster	20	10	20 10		Keen man
Elias Cheney	20	8 4	20 8 4		Antrim man
Ebenezer Sargent	20	8 4	20 8 4		Hillsboro' man
Moses S George	20	9 6	20 9 6		Dearing man
Jessee Campbell	20	10	20 10 0		Henniker men
James Peters Junr	20	10	20 10		
Jude Hall	20	11 8	20 11 8		Amherst men
William Lakin	20	12	20 12		
Robert Melory	20	12	20 12		
Joseph Honey	20	14 1	20 14 1		Dunstable man
			£307 4 0		

December 17th 1777. Abiel Abbott Mus^tr Mas^tr

[Officers: Captain, Elijah Clayes, Fitzwilliam; First Lieutenant, Samuel Bradford, Amherst; Second Lieutenant, Joseph Potter, Fitzwilliam; Ensign, William Taggart, Hillsborough.—Ed.]

[3-108] [*Captain Claye's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of a part of Capt Elijah Cloyes Company in Col^{o} Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire, for the Continental Service Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES		Time when mustered	State Bounty
John Taggart	Amherst	1777 Ap^{l} 3	£20
Silas Coolege	do	"	20
Joseph Taggart	Hillsbro'	"	20
Nathan Taylor	ditto	"	20
Jonathan Marjery	New Boston	"	20
Danl Squire	Fitzwill^{m}	"	20
William Pope	Hillsbro'	"	20
Thos Murdoch	do	"	20
			£160

1777. Ap^{l} 4 p^{d} L^{t} S Bradford for 8 mens travel	6	13 4
State Bounty	160	
Time & expence mustering & paying the Men	1	12
	£168	5 4

Pursuant to orders I have mustered & paid the above men the several sums set against their names, & they were all able bodied & effective.

Eliph^{t} Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^{o} 17, 1778. The above roll amounting to one hundred sixty eight pounds 5*s* 4 is right Cast and well vouchd

Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-113] [*Captain Samuel Blodgett's Co.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of a part of Captain Blodgetts Company offered by Lieu^t Crombie, Col Poors Regiment raised by the State New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Silas Stone. 1777 May 9		48	Dublin	39	£20 0 0	6 6	£20 6 6
Abraham Van North " "		46	"	37	20 0 0	6 2	20 6 2
Caleb Hunt " "		16	"	39	20 0 0	6 6	20 6 6
John Swan " "		45	"	40	20 0 0	6 8	20 6 8
John Handsome " "		34	Rindge	45	20 0 0	7 6	20 7 6
Thomas Hutchinson " 12		26	"	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
Abijah Haskale " 19		24	"	46	20 0 0	7 8	20 7 8
Isaac Leland " 10		40	"	49	20 0 0	8 2	20 8 2
Daniel Russell " "		22	"	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
Peter Burbee " "		48	Fitz William	41	20 0 0	6 10	20 6 10
Peter Burbee Junr " "		16	"	41	20 0 0	6 10	20 6 10
Francis Mason " "		34	Jaffrey	43	20 0 0	7 2	20 7 2
Samuel Gauding " "		16	Rindge	49	20 0 0	8 2	20 8 2
Daniel McCarty " "		38	"	45	20 0 0	7 6	20 7 6
Oliver Bacon " "		21	"	48	20 0 0	8	20 8
Saml Whiting " "		28	"	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
					£320 0 0	5 17 2	£325 17 2
Time and expence mustering and paying the above men *a* 4s							3 4
Charge making return to the Hon Committee							1 14 8
							£330 15 10

Walpole May 1777.

I have Mustered the above men, they were able bodied and effective; and have paid them the several sums set against each of their names, pursuant to Orders. Attest

Thomas Sparhawk Mus Mas^tr

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feby 3^d 1779 } The above Roll amounts to Three hundred thirty pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Officers: Captain, Samuel Blodgett, Goffstown; First Lieut., James Crombie, Rindge; Second Lieut., Noah Robinson, Exeter; Ensign, David Forsyth, Chester.—Ed.]

[3-112] [*Captain Blodgett's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of a part of Capt Samuel Blodgetts Company in Col Enoch Poors Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire.

Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Drisco	Durham	1777 Feby 21	£20	
Aron Hale	Boscawen	" "	20	
James Patten	———	" "	20	
John Buss	Durham	" "	20	
Edward Smith	d°	" "	20	
Robert Carson	d°	" "	20	
Robert Downe	Hampton	" "	20	
Robert McKnight	Litchfield	" 24	20	
Wm Cutler	Brintwood	" "	20	
Edward Wade	Hampt^{n} Falls	Mar 5	20	
John Calker	N° 4.	" "	20	
James Ward	Portsm°	" "	20	
Robt Craige	Londonderry	" 10	20	
Moses Rawlins	Exeter	" "	20	
James Kelley	d°	" "	20	
Eliphalet Veazy	Stratham	" "	20	
Asa Knolton	Pelham	" 14	20	
Oliver Smith	Meredith	" "	20	
John Locke	Rye	" 19	20	
David Doe	New Durham	" 21	20	
Jon^{n} Forsaith	Chester	" "	20	
John Lane	d°	" "	20	
Joshua Wilson	Goffstown	" 22	20	
Jere Mason	Greenland	" 31	20	
Aaron Rawlins	Meredith	Ap^{l} 1	20	
Duncan Campbell	Dover	" 1	20	
James Sloane	Exeter	" 2	20	
Stephen Lufkin	Chester	" 8	20	
Jon^{n} Huntriss	Newington	" 10	20	16 8
Jn° Robinson	Meredith	" 12	20	16 8
John Barter	Newmarket	May 7	20	16 8
Caleb Blodget	Goffston	" 14	20	16 8
Nath Marston	Chichester	" 30	20	16 8
Danl Spiney	Portsm°	July 3	20	16 8
			£680	£3 6 8

April 5th pd Cap Blodget for 19 Men's travel per Rect	15 16 8
May 14th pd— do— for 11 Men's travel per Rect	9 3 4
	28 6 8
State Bounty	680
	£708. 6.8
To time & expence mustering & paying the above men	6 16
	£715 2 8

Pursuant to Orders, I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names They were able bodied effective Men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mustr Mastr

In Committee on Claims.
Exeter Octo 16—1778— } This Roll amounting to seven hundred and fifteen pounds two shillings & 8d is right cast and well vouch'd.

Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-115] [*Captain Titcomb's Co.*]

An exact Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Titcombs Company.

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age.	Time of Entry.	Bounty Received	Mileage Received.
			1777		
Edward Wells	Dover	41 years	Jany 27	£20 0 0	
John Staples	Dover	18 years	January 27	20 0 0	
Adam Perkins	Dover	17 years	January 27	20 0 0	
Benjamin Pinner	Durham	18 years	January 27	20 0 0	
Thomas Cook	Dover	17	January 28	20 0 0	
David Hodgdon	Dover	20	January 30	20 0 0	
Jonathan Sharpe	Dover	40	January 31	20 0 0	
Enoch Burnham	Somersworth	26	February 1	20 0 0	0 16 8
Jotham Nutter	Dover	17	do 1	20 0 0	
Joshua Chace	Brintwood	18	" 5	20 0 0	
Ebenezer Cook	Dover	19	" 5	20 0 0	
Philip Blaisdell	Kingston	23	" 11	20 0 0	
William Twombly	Dover	21	" 18	20 0 0	0 16 8
Edward Martin	Dover	18	" 18	20 0 0	
Daniel Gookin	Hampton N Hill	21	" 19	20 0 0	
Ambrose Thurstin	Gilmanton	17	" 25	20 0 0	
Francis Wall	Londonderry	17	March 1	20 0 0	

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age.	Time of Entry.	Bounty Received	Mileage Received
			1777		
Lemuel Mason	Newington	19	March 1	£20 0 0	
Edward Goatham	Portsmouth	22	" 5	20 0 0	
Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	30	" 12	20 0 0	16.8
Joseph Young	Madbury	20	" 13	20 0 0	
George Downing	Rochester	19	" 13	20 0 0	16.8
James Creighton	Exeter	34	" 19	20 0 0	
John Mitchell	Durham	27	" 20	20 0 0	16 8
Andrew Bearce	Dover	21	" 22	20 0 0	
Lemuel Dudee	Durham	18	" 26	20 0 0	16 8
Jonathan Downing	Rochester	30	Apl 10	20 0 0	
Joseph Pearl	Rochester	17	May 29	20 0 0	16 8
John Garlin	Rochester	18	June 5	20 0 0	16 8
Samuel Forst	Rochester	21	1777 June 5th	20 " "	16 8
Samuel Ryon	Rochester	25	" 10th	20 " "	16 8
Thomas Shaw	Rochester	24	" 10th	20 " "	16 8
Benjamin Colbath	Durham	48	" 21	20 " "	16 8
Dan a negro man	Durham	28	" 28th	20 " "	16 8
Samuel Goatham	Portsmouth	18	July 1st	20 " "	16 8
				£700	£11.13.4

1777. April 24th paid Capt Benja Titcomb for the travel of 16 men to Charlestown @ 16s8 — 13 6 8

May 6th paid Capt Bell for Edward Goathams travel per Rect — 16 8

£25 16 8

Amount State Bounty — 700. 0.0

Time and expence mustering and paying the men @ 4s3 — 7. 8.9

£733. 5.5

Dover July 1777.

Pursuant to orders, I have muster'd and paid the Men in this Role the several sums set [against] their names. They were able bodied and Effective.

Otis Baker Muster Master

In Committee on Claims
Exeter January 22d 1779 } This Role is well vouch'd and right cast, the Amount is Seven hundred and thirty three pounds five shillings and five pence.

Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[THIRD NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT.]

[The field and staff officers of this regiment, as organized in April 1777, were as follows:

Colonel, Alexander Scammell, Durham.
Lieut. Colonel, Andrew Coburn, Marlborough.
Major, Henry Dearborn, Nottingham.
Adjutant, Nicholas Gilman, Exeter.
Quartermaster, James Blanchard, Dunstable.
Paymaster, William Weeks, Jr., Greenland.
Surgeon, Ivory Hovey, Berwick, Me.
Chaplain, Nathaniel Porter, Durham.

Colonel Scammell was appointed adjutant-general of the continental army in 1780, and held that position until September 30 of that year, when, being officer of the day at Yorktown, he was taken prisoner while reconnoitering the position of the enemy, and afterward barbarously wounded by them, from the effect of which he died October 6, 1781, at Williamsburg, Va., aged 33 years. Lieut. Col. Coburn was killed in the battle at Stillwater September 19, 1777. —Ed.]

[3-117] [*Captain Frye's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Honorable Committee of Safety conven'd at Exeter.

A Roll of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Captain Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows

THE SOLDIERS NAMES	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d per mile		THE SOLDIERS NAMES	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d per mile	
Rich[d] Hughes	£20	12 2	£20 12 2	John Drury	£20	9 8	£20 9 8
Rich[d] Goodman	20	12 2	20 12 2	Amos Fuller	20	9 8	20 9 8
Rob[t] B Wilkins	20	11 8	20 11 8	James Hutchinson	20	9 8	20 9 8
Asa Wilkins	20	12 4	20 12 4	Benj[a] Smith	20	9 8	20 9 8
Eben[r] Calton	20	10	20 10	Elijah Mansfield	20	9 9	20 9 9
Joseph Gray	20	10	20 10	Reuben Hosmer	20	10	20 10
Jacob Blanchard	20	10 9	20 10 9	Eben Abbott	20	10	20 10
Joseph Lewis	20	10 9	20 10 9	Thomas Blood	20	12 3	20 12 3
Uriah Ballard	20	10 9	20 10 9	Nath[l] Smith	20	12 3	20 12 3
Nehemiah Holt	20	10 9	20 10 9	Ezra Filler	20	12 3	20 12 3
Amos Holt Jun	20	10 9	20 10 9	Jon[a] Foster	20	12 3	20 12 3
W[m] Pettingal	20	10 9	20 10 9	Josiah Ross	20	12 3	20 12 3
Chris[r] Martin	20	10 9	20 10 9	Nathaniel Fish	20	12 3	20 12 3
W[m] Burton	20	10 9	20 10 9	Abijah Allen	20	12 3	20 12 3
John Moss	20	10 9	20 10 9	Mathew H Witherington	20	12	20 12
Ichabod Perry	20	10 9	20 10 9	John Godfrey	20	12 8	20 12 8
David Haseltine	20	10 9	20 10 9	Stephen Richardson	20	12 8	20 12 8
Humphrey Cram	20	10 9	20 10 9	John Youngman	20	12 8	20 12 8
Peter Chandler	20	11	20 11 0	Thomas Youngman	20	12 8	20 12 8
Josiah Stone	20	9 8	20 9 8	Thomas Powell	20	11 8	20 11 8
Ebenezer Drury	20	9 8	20 9 8	John Lukes	20	6 7	20 6 7
Aaron Oliver	20	9 8	20 9 8				£883.12.5

The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

The names hereafter mentioned are engaged under Capt Isaac Frye for the term of Eight Months.

Andrew Bayley	£0 12 8	Hollis men.
John Ball jun^{r}	0 12 8	
Joel Bayley	0 12 8	
John Stowe	0 12 8	
	£2 10 8	
	883 12 5	
	£886 3 2	

Abiel Abbot Must^{er} & Pay Mast^{er}

December 17th 1777.

State of New Hampshire.

In pursuance of orders from the Honorable the Committee of Safety for this State to me directed I have mustered the forementioned persons and have paid them the several sums set down against each of their names. They are all good able bodied and effective men, and I have administered the oath which was proposed for them.

Abiel Abbott. Mus^{tr} & Pay Mast^{er}

[Officers: Captain, Isaac Frye, Wilton; First Lieut., William Hawkins, Wilton; Second Lieut., Ezekiel Goodale, Temple; Ensign, Samuel Leman, Hollis.—Ed.]

[3-120] [*Captain Weare's Co.*]

Muster Roll of part of Capt Richard Weares Company in Colo Scammels Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Samuel Barker	Greenland	1777 Feby 14	£20		
Eliphalet Rawlings	Stratham	" "	20		
Robert Bragg	Seabrook	" 18	20		
Daniel Carr	Hampton falls	" "	20		
John Blaisdell	Ditto	" "	20		
Jonathan Miller	Do	" "	20		
Stephen Atkinson drum		" "	20		
Philip Johnson Junr	Greenland	" "	20		
John Rawlins	Hampton falls	" 27	20		
Levi Lamper	North Hill	Mar. 4	20		
Samuel Derburne	do	" "	20		
John Derburne	do	" "	20		
Benjamin Page	do	" "	20		
Joshua Jenness	Hampton falls	" "	20		
Simon Loverin	North Hill	" "	20		
Stephen Batchelder	Deerfield	" 5	20		
Matthew Nealy Samborn	Nottingham	" "	20		
Benjamin Mason	do	" "	20		
Benjamin Rawlins	Epping	" 6	20		
Benjamin Woodman	Portsmouth	" 7	20		
William Wallace	Greenland	" 10	20		
Abraham Clifford	Rye	" 11	20		
Ebenezer Neal	North hill	" 14	20		
Hussey Hoeg	Hampn Falls	" 17	20		
John Rawlins	Greenland	" 18	20		
Joseph Nealy	Nottingham	" 20	20		
Elisha Winslow	Sandwich	April 1	20		
John Rollins	Chichester	" "	20		
James Allard	Hampton	" 8	20		
Elisha Thomas	North Hill	" 9	20		
Jonathan Marston	do	" "	20		
John Wells	Nottingham	" 10	20		
Jonathan Crosbie	Greenland	" 17	20		
Charles Hodgdon	do	" 18	20		
Jonathan Chase	Sanbornton	" "	20		
Seth Ring Shackford	Newington	" 22	20		
Joseph Rawlins	do	" "	20		
William Shaw	do	" "	20		

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charleston N° 4
James Wilkinson	Newington	1777 April 22	£20		
Stephen Harmon	do	" "	20		
Nathan Weare	Hampton Falls	" 28	20		
Philip Burnes	do	" "	20		
Levi Stickney	do	" "	20		
Eleazer Gove	Seabrook	May 15	20		16 8
Nathan Greenleaf	do	" "	20		16 8
Josiah Moulton	Hampton	Novr 26	20		16 8
Josiah George	Ditto	" "	20		16 8
Benjamin McClure	North Hill	1778 Mar. 13	20	£6	
John Coombs	Hampton	" 17	20	6	
John Smith	Do	" 19	20	6	
Reuben Astin	North Hill	" 20	20	6	
George Fishley	Do	" 20	20	6	
Joseph Green	Stratham	" 20	20	6	
Robert Thurston	do	" 27	20	6	
James Floyd	for the State	" 28	20	6	
William Cotton	North hill	Ap^{l} 2	20	6	
Samuel Runnels	Durham	" 8	20	6	
Robert Green	Northhill	" 13	20	6	
Richard Green	Do	" "	20	6	
The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months					
John Derburne	Hampton	1777 May 7			16 8
Jeremiah Tucke	Do	" "			16 8
John Murphey	Do	" "			16 8
Aretas Leavitt	Do	" "			16 8
George Long	Hampton	" "			16 8
G John Garland	do	" "			16 8
James Leavitt	do	" "			16 8
Coffin Page	North hill	" "			16 8
Paul Long	do	" "			16 8
Jonathan Seavey	Hamp^{n}	" "			16 8
Matthias Marston	do	" "			16 8
Nathaniel Marston 3^{d}	do	" "			16 8
Levi Seavy	do	" "			16 8
1777. April p^{d} Cap Rich^{d}	Weare for 23 m	ens travel @	16s8		19 3 4
— 29 p^{d}	do for 10 —	do —			8 6 8
May 8 p^{d}	do for 10 —	do —			8 6 8
Joseph Burleigh for 2 years	Hampton				
			£1180	£72	£50

State Bounty	1180 0 0
Continental Bounty	72 0 0
Time & Expence mustering & paying the Men	14 12 0
	£1316 12 0

Pursuant to Orders I have muster'd and paid the men in this Roll the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied & effective men—

Eliph[t] Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778. This Roll amounting to thirteen hundred & sixty pounds twelve shillings is right cast & well vouch'd.

Exam[d] per—Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[Officers: Captain, Richard Weare, Hampton Falls; First Lieut., James Wedgewood, North Hampton; Second Lieut., Thomas Simpson, Haverhill; Ensign, Nathaniel Leavitt, Hampton. Captain Weare was a son of Hon. Meshech Weare, and was killed at Fort Ann, New York, upon the retreat of the American forces from Ticonderoga.—Ed.]

[3-125] [*Captain John Griggs's Co.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap[t] John Griggs Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammels Reg[t] We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names.

MENS NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
John Gregg	Cap[t]		[Keene]				
William Ellis	1st Lieut		[Keene]				
Benjamin Ellis	2[d] Lieut		[Keene]				
Joseph Fay	Ensign		[Walpole]				
Uriah Carpenter	Sergeant	36	Westminster	11	£20	1 10	20 1 10
Ephraim Hale, 1777, March 17.	Private	24	Lynn	110	20	18 4	20 18 4
Jonathan Fuller	d°	20	Westminster	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Abner Wise	d°	19	d°	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Nathan Gale	d°	22	West Town	98	20	16 4	20 16 4
Eliphaz Shipman	d°	17	Westminster	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Levi Butler 26	d°	20	Putney	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
Levi Fuller April 1	d°	17	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Joseph Fay jun 20	d°	16	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Naboth Bettison 28	d°	39	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
James Eddy	d°	24	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Josiah Powers	d°	33	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3 0
Daniel Snow Jun	d°	21	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
John Balch Jun[r]	d°	19	d°	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Ziba Hall May 19	d°	19	d°	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Benjamin Thatcher "	d°	16	d°	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
William Farley "	d°	16	d°	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Nathaniel Briggs 23	d°	34	d°	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Abraham Lawrence 26	d°	18	Winchester	43	20	7 2	20 7 2
Henry Carter 1777, June 4th	d°	16	Richmond	38	20	6 4	20 6 4

William King		9th	Private	52	Brattlebro'	28	20	4	8	20	4	8
William King Junr	"	"	"	16	Do N Y	28	20	4	8	20	4	8
Ezra King	"	"	"	16	Do N Y	28	20	4	8	20	4	8
Asael Johnson	"	13	"	31	Chester N Y	14	20	2	4	20	2	4
Calvin Chamberlain	1778	Feb 4	"	16	Westmoreland	18	20	3		20	3	0
Nathaniel Merrill		"	"	19	Chesterfield	30	20	5		20	5	0
8mo												
John Curtiss	1777, May	26	Sergt	36	Winchester	43		7	2		7	2
Timothy Crossfield	"	19	Private	21	Keene	25		4	2		4	2
Benjamin Warren	"	26	Corporal	37	Winchester	43		7	2		7	2
Nathaniel Wildair	"	"	Private	46	"	43		7	2		7	2
Nehemiah Chase	"	"	"	27	"	43		7	2		7	2
William Temple	"	"	"	33	"	43		7	2		7	2
William Lawrence	"	"	"	22	"	43		7	2		7	2
Ezra Freeman	"	26	"	17	"	43		7	2		7	2
William Dodge	"	"	"	17	"	43		7	2		7	2
Zadock Hurd	"	"	"	16	Gilsum	25		4	2		4	2
Kimber Harvey	"	"	"	22	Swanzey	32		5	4		5	4
Samuel Gunn	"	"	"	16	"	32		5	4		5	4
Benja Parker	"	"	"	18	"	32		5	4		5	4
Henry Stevens	June 3		"	20	"	32		5	4		5	4
Jonathan Wooley	4		"	18	Richmond	38		6	4		6	4
Otis Capron	"	"	"	17	"	38		6	4		6	4
John Ganzier	"	"	"	17	"	38		6	4		6	4
James Tilson	"	"	"	30	"	38		6	4		6	4
Jabez Whipple	"	"	"	16	"	38		6	4		6	4
Nathan Barrows	"	"	"	22	"	38		6	4		6	4
Azariah Comstock	"	"	"	22	"	38		6	4		6	4
Eleazer Martin	"	"	"	28	"	38		6	4		6	4
Francis Norwood	"	"	"	21	"	38		6	4		6	4
Daniel Whipple	"	"	"	26	"	38		6	4		6	4
Abiel Knap	"	"	"	32	"	38		6	4		6	4

[*Captain John Griggs's Co.—concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Daniel Day June 4	Private	29	Swanzey	32		5 4	5 4
Nathan Crisson " "	"	23	"	32		5 4	5 4
Samuel Lane " "	"	18	"	32		5 4	5 4
Levi Farwell 1777. July 1	"	23	Chesterfield	30		5 4	5
John Daniels " "	"	21	"	30		5	5
Jon[a] Woodcock. 1778 March 16	"	48	Swanzey		£20		
Amasa Parker " "	"	23	Winchester		20		
Pelatiah Razey " "	"	19	"		20		
John Wooley " "	"	20	"		20		
Caleb Aldrich " "	"	20	"		20		
Samuel Britton " "	"	17	"		20		
Daniel Foster " 17	"	21	"		20		
Silas Ray " 23	"	18	Chesterfield		20		
James Hunt Ap[l] 4	"	24	Winchester		20		
Peter Beebee " 10	"	18	Gilsom		20		
John Symonds " 11	"	33	Winchester		20		
Josiah Cumstock " 27	"	18	Gilsom		20		
2 more					£760	£15 5 10	£775 5 10

Time and Expence mustering 68 men @ 4*s*	13 12
Expence returning this roll to the Hon[l] Committee	7 7 4
To Timothy Crossfield & Kimber Harvey State Bounty which I engage to pay them	40 0 0
	£836 5 2

Walpole May 1778 Pursuant to Orders I have mustered & paid the above men the several sums set against their names. they were able bodied effective men. Thomas Sparhawk Must[er] Mast[er]

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb[y] 3[d] 1779 } The above Roll amounts to Eight hundred and thirty six pounds five shillings & 2[d] Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[3–129] [*Captain Beal's Co.*]

A Muster Roll for Capt Zachariah Beals Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammels Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^{t} Giddinge Mus^{tr} Mast^{r}

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
James Gordon	Epping	1777 Jan 27	£20	
John Shanan	New Castle	"	20	
John Herrington	Londonderry	"	20	
Richard Sherman	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
Paul Lambert	Exeter	"	20	
James White	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
Thomas Shaw	do	"	20	
David Duncan	do	"	20	
John McDonnel	New Bost^{n}	"	20	
James Worster	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
Samuel Parcey	Hampstead	"	20	
Benj^{a} Hoyt	Exeter	"	20	
Charles Skinner	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
Saml Odiorne	do	"	20	
Robt Stokell	do	"	20	
Saml Hambleton	Londonderry	"	20	
William Lear	New Castle	"	20	
William Young	Dover	"	20	
William Hoyt	Exeter	"	20	
Danl Rawlins	Stratham	"	20	
Richard Goss	Rye	"	20	
James Parker	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
Peter Abbot	Kingston	"	20	
Samuel Knowles	Rye	"	20	
Benj^{a} Durgin	Durham	"	20	
Thomas Waters	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
Simon Knowles	Rye	"	20	
Eliphaz Reed	Strath^{m}	"	20	
John Marden	Rye	"	20	
John Miller	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
Stephen Sweester	do	"	20	
Saml Hodgdon	do	"	20	
Job Jenness	Rye	"	20	
Benjamin Straw	Sandown	"	20	
Stephen Lary	New Castle	"	20	
Richard Locke	do	"	20	
Clement Jackson J^{r}	Portsm^{o}	Feb 17	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Edward Peavy	New Durh^{m}	1777 Feb 17	£20	
Joseph Hull	Portsm^{o}	"	20	
James Randall Junr	New Castle	"	20	
James Randall	New Castle	1777 Feb 17	20	
Thomas Newton	Kingston	" "	20	
John Rand	New Castle	" "	20	
Saml Cole	Portsm^{o}	" "	20	
Wm Gale	do	" "	20	
Josiah Howe	do	" 20	20	
Philip Cooper	do	" "	20	
James Edgerly	Durham	" "	20	
Henry Langmaid	New Castle	" 26	20	
William Goudy	do	Mar 7	20	
Saml Davis	Portsm^{o}	" "	20	
Nathl Walden	do	" "	20	
Daniel Clark	Kingston	" "	20	
Thos Prouse Junr	Portsm^{o}	" 10	20	
John Peverly	Portsm^{o}	Mar 11	20	
Benjamin Cross	do	" "	20	
William Russell	do	" 25	20	
Jonathan Shute	do	Ap^{l} 1	20	
Charles Briand	Stratham	" "	20	
Peter Akerman	Portsm^{o}	" 9	20	
Thomas Parker	do	" "	20	
John White	do	" 21	20	
John Jones	do	Ap^{l} 11	20	
John Odiorne	Rye	" 14	20	16 8
Richd Weare	Portsm^{o}	" "	20	
John Wait	do	" 9	20	
Thos Walden	do	" 21	20	
			£1340	

1777 Ap^{l} 4 p^{d} Cap Beal for 52 mens Travel @ 16s8	£43 6 8
29 p^{d} Lt John Dennet for 8 men } p^{d} ditto for 2 mens travel }	8 6 8
	£52 10 0
State Bounty	1340
Time & expence mustering & paying the Men—	13 8 0
	£1405 18 0

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They are able bodied effective men. Eliphalet Giddinge Mus^{tr} Mast^{er}

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Oct^{o} 17, 1778 }

This Roll amounting to fourteen hundred and five pounds eighteen shillings is right cast & well vouch'd

Exam^{d} per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Officers: Captain, Zachariah Beal, Portsmouth; First Lieut., Nathaniel Gilman, Newmarket; Second Lieut., John Dennet, Portsmouth; Ensign, Joseph Boynton, Stratham.—Ed.]

[3-131] [*Captain Beal's Co.—Casualties.*]

List of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beals Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1. 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

Inlisted		Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
29 Jany	1777	Richard Goss	Serj^{t}	3 years	killed Octr 7 1777
5 Feby	do	Wm Gale	do	do	
3 Jany	do	Thos Shaw	do	war	Redust to the Ranks 9 Novr 1778
1 Apr^{l}	do	Patrick Fling	do	3 years	
21 Jany	do	Samu^{l} knowls	Corpl	3 years	died June 27th 1778
20 Jany	do	David Duncan	do	war	Transfaired to the Corps Invalides
17 Jany	do	Alpheus Reed	do	3 years	desarted 10 Janry 1778
13 Feby	do	John Paverly	do	5 years	
2 March	do	Nath^{ll} Walden	do	war	Promoted 6 August 1778 Deserted Janry 3 1779 Returned 1780
4 Janry	do	Charles How	Drum	3 years	killed July 3 1777—
10 do	do	Samu^{l} Odiorn	Fifer	war	
9 Apr^{l}	do	Peeter Akerman	Private	3 years	Transfared to Corps Invalides
25 Janry	do	Peeter Abbot	do	3 years	
13 do	do	phillip Cooper	do	do	
13 Febr^{y}	do	Benjn Cross	do	do	
16 Nov^{r}	1776	Daniel Clark	do	war	desarted 20th May 1779
4 Janry	1777	John McDonald	do	3 years	died 1st July 1777—
13 Nov^{r}	1776	Samuel Davis	do	war	
do do	do	Benjn Durgin	do	do	died 7 March 1778
24 Janry	1777	Jam^{s} Edgerly	do	3 years	
28 Feby	do	Wm Gowdy	do	do	Deserted Nov 6th 1777—
15 Janry	1777	Saml Hamelton	do	do	killed 5 July 1777
12 Feby	1777	Clem^{t} Jackson	do	do	died Decr 31st 1777

Inlisted		Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
28 Feby	1777	Jobe Jenniss	Private	3 years	died Decr 31st 1777
13 Novr	1776	Simon Knowls	do	war	
27 Janry	1777	Richd Lock	do	3 years	
1 Janry	do	Paul Lambert	do	war	Desarted Janry 1st 1778
30 Janry	1777	Stephn Lary	do	3 years	died 22 Janry 1778
25 Jany	do	Henry Langmaid	do	do	
20 do	do	Wm Lear	do	do	died June 22th 1778
22 do	do	John Marden	do	do	
21 Janry	1777	John Millor	do	war	Desarted 6 august 1778
13 do	do	Thos Nuton	do	do	died Sept 1st 1777—
11 Apl	do	John Odiorn	do	3 years	
8 March	do	Thos Prouse	do	do	Desarted June 1st 1778—
4 Janry	1777	Samul Pery	do	3 years	died June 1st 1779
4 do	do	Edwd Pevey	do	3 years	died august 24 1777—
6 Feby	do	Jams Randell	do	do	Discharged Feby 1st 1779
30 Janry	do	Dan'l Rowlings	do	do	
6 Feby	do	John Rand	do	do	Desarted 1 Septr 1778
24 Mar	do	Wm Russell	do	war	
10 Jany	do	Benjn Straw	do	3 years	died July 20th 1778
29 March	do	Jons Shute	do	war	deserted 6 august 1778 Rejoind Apr 17th
21 Jany	do	Stephen Switcher	do	do	
3 do	do	Richard Shermon	do	do	
do do	do	Jams White	do	do	died 20 Jany 1778—
4 Jany	1777	Jams Worster	do	do	
14 Novr	1776	Thos Waterhouse	do	do	
17 Apr	1777	Thos Waldin	do	3 years	died 6 June 1777
7 do	do	Richard Ware	do	do	died 12 May 1778
12 March	do	John Wate	do	do	
20 Janry	do	Wm yongue	do	do	Deserted 12th July 1777
9 Jany	do	Chas Skinner	do	do	do 28 Jany do
20 Jany	do	Jno Shannon	do	war	do do do do
6 Feby	do	Saml Coale	do	3 years	do 4 Apl do
22 March	do	Chas Briant	do	war	do 27 March do
21 Jany	do	Jams Parker	do	do	do 11 June 1777
11 do	do	Wm Hoit	do	war	kild 5 July 1777
12 Feby	do	Joseph Hull	do	3 years	
9 Janry	do	Benjn Hoit	do	do	
11 Jany	do	Samul Haydon	do	war	
2 do	do	Jno Herrington	do	do	Desarted Novr 24, 1778
6 Feby	do	Jams Randall Jun		3 years	died august 31, 1777
		Danl Cilley		war	do Jany 5 do
		Thos Parker		do	do Aprl 9 do
6 June	1779	Wm Heath	do	do	
6 June	1779	Gideon Kirkland	do	do	
		Joshua Tennent	do	3 years	desarted never Joined
		Bartin Pollard	Serjt	war	

[3-133] [*Captain McClary's Co.*]

Muster Roll of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company Colº Scammels Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Neal McGaffey	Epsom	1777 Janʸ 30	£20	
John Wadleigh	Exeter	"	20	
Jonathan Flood	dº	"	20	
Nehemiah Leavitt		Febʸ 6	20	
John Mason		"	20	
Joseph Griffin	Deerfield	"	20	
Benjª Hall	Lee	"	20	
Peter Pomp	Epsom	"	20	
Jonª Prescutt	Newmarkᵗ	"	20	
James Colbey	Newmarket	"	20	
Thomas Speed	Exeter	Febʸ 24	20	
John Bean	Poplin	"	20	
Josiah Bean	dº	"	20	
Winthrop French	dº	"	20	
John Gilman	Wakefield	"	20	
William Rand	Stratham	" 26	20	
William Blake	Moltonbro	1777 Febʸ 26	20	
Ebenʳ Cummings	Holles	Mar 4	20	
Jonª Mason	Newmarkᵗ	"	20	
Sam Baker	dº	"	20	
Joshua Turell	Deerfield	" 10	20	
Joseph Dudley	Epping	" 11	20	
Minicus Griffin	Deerfield	" "	20	
Abrª Page	dº	" 13	20	
John Leavitt	Stratham	" "	20	
James Hall	Lee	" "	20	
Josiah Batchelder	Deerfield	" 14	20	
James Batchelder	dº	" "	20	
Josiah Chase	Stratham	" 17	20	16 8
John Taylor Junʳ	dº	" "	20	
Nath Batchelder	Deerfield	" "	20	
Chase Page	dº	" 21	20	
William Furnald	Chester	1777 Feb 26	20	
Samˡ Judkins		" "	20	
Pike Hilton	Nottghᵐ	" 31	20	
Simon Derburne	Epping	Apˡ 1	20	
Edward Mason jr	Stratham	" 3	20	
James Hall	Nottgham	" 8	20	
Wᵐ Marden	Rye	" 10	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Moses Keley	Moltonbro'	Ap[l] 14	20	
Isaac Moore	Deerfield	" "	20	
Abr[m] Potter	Deerfield	1777 Ap 14	20	
Noah Sinkler	Louden	" 15	20	
Benj[a] Palmer	Stratham	" "	20	
Jn[o] Kinnekum	Stratham	" "	20	16 8
Sidon Martin	Lee	" 28	20	
Jere[h] Rawlins	Stratham	May 3	20	16 8
Luke Libbey	Hamp[t]-falls	" 5	20	
Joshua Blake fifer		" 6	20	16 8
John Clough	Gilmanton	" 29	20	16 8
			£1000	£4 3 4

1777 April 1, paid Cap M[c]Clary for 25 mens travel
14 p[d] do for 10 do do
29 p[d] do for 11 do do
46 men @ 16s8 £38 6 8

£42 10
State Bounty 1000 0

£1042 10
Time & Expence mustering & paying the men in this Roll 10 0

£1052 10

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered & paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able Bodied effective Men Eliphalet Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims. Exeter Oct[o] 17th 1778. This Roll amounting to Ten hundred and fifty two pounds ten shillings is right cast and well vouchd.

Exam[d] per Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[Officers: Captain, Michael M[c]Clary, Epsom; First Lieut., Andrew M[c]Gaffey, Epsom; Second Lieut., Joseph Hilton, Deerfield; Ensign, Dudley Chase, Stratham. Captain M[c]Clary was killed in battle at Saratoga.—Ed.]

[3-135] [*Captain Livermore's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Livermores Company in Col° Alexander Scammels Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White Must^er Mast^er March 1777.

NAMES.	State Bounty		Travel to Charlestown No 4
Robert Livingston	£20		
Samuel Smith	20		
Beriah Abbott	20		
William Eastman	20		
John Straw	20		
Obediah Kimball	20		
James Barry	20		
John Austin	20		
Solomon Fiske	20		
Benj^a Sargeant	20		
Eben^r Farnham	20		
Abner Hogg	20		
Charles Bryant	20		
Amos Flood	20		
Samuel Worthen	20		
James Nesmith	20		
Joshua Bell	20		
William Johnston	20		
James Gibson	20		
George Cooper	20		
Jere^h Fairfield	20		
Henry Thompson	20		
John Ayers	20		
Thomas Holmes	20		
John Ervin	20		
Joseph Bickford	20		
John Martin	20		
Abiel Stevens	20		
Phineas Stevens	20		
Edward Taylor	20		
Oliver Taylor	20		
Samuel Judkins	20		
Patrick Fling	20		
Thomas Adams	20		
Thomas Pitio	20		
William Heath	20		

NAMES.		State Bounty		Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Craige		£20		
John Crawford		20		
Charles McCarty		20		
Benjª Karr		20		
Moses Page		20		
Valentine Sullivan		20		
James Craige		20		
John Boyes		20		
John Hillery		20		
William Rowe		20		
Obediah Dudee		20		
Jacob Eastman		20		
John Garland		20		
Nathaniel Brown		20		
Hezekiah Swain		20		
Robert Morrill		20		
Phillip Rowell		20		
Aquilla Davis		20		
Loyd Jones		20		14
Thomas Hoyt		20		14
Pratt Chase		20		14
Andrew Stone		20	Continental	12
Daniel Chandler		20	Bounty	
Jacob Buchart		20	£6	
Henry Sellingham	8 days mus.	13 6	4	
Jacob Sellingham		13 6	4	
Joseph Oriant		13 6	4	
		£1239 18	£18	£2 14

Paid Cap Livermore for 25 mens travel per Recᵗ £37 15

£40 9
State Bounty 1239 18
Continental Bounty 18 0

£1298 7

To my Time and expence mustering and paying 63 men @ 4ˢ3 13 7 9

£1311.14. 9

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Role the several sums set against each mans name and they were able bodied effective men. William White Mustʳ Masᵗʳ

[Officers: Captain, Daniel Livermore, Concord; First Lieut., David McGregor, Londonderry; Second Lieut., Amos Colburn, Chesterfield; Ensign, Nathan Hoit, Moultonborough.—ED.]

[3-128] [*Captain Livermore's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of a Part of Cap Daniel Livermores Comp^y in Col^o Scammels Reg^t mustered at the desire of Lt Col Colburn of said Reg^t which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Tho Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several sums prefixed to our names.

NAMES		Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Adino Goodenough 1777	May 2	Private	22	Malbro'	31	£20	5 2	£20 5 2
Calvin Goodenough	" "	"	17	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Frederick Freeman	" 4	"	17	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Peter Tozer	" 30	"	18	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Joseph Porter	June 17	"	16	Chesterfield	29	20	4 10	20 4 10
						£100	1 5 6	£101 5 6
Time and expence mustering & paying the above men *a* 4*s*								1
Expence making return								10 10
								£102 16 4

Walpole June 1777. I have mustered the above men, they were able bodied & Effective; and have paid them the several sums set against each of their names

Thomas Sparhawk M M

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feby 3^d 1779. } The above Roll amounts to one hundred & two pounds sixteen shillings & four pence.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-137] [*Captain Stone's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Benj[a] Stones Company in Col[o] Scammels Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty		Travel to Charlestown No 4
David Nevin	1777 March 21	£20		
Nathaniel Hull		20		
Zebediah Heath		20		
Richard Heath		20		
Henry Springer		20		
David Jewell		20		
Caleb Knight		20		
Benj[a] Atwood		20		
Thomas Wood		20		
Gideon Wood		20		
Moses Knight		20		
Enoch Hunt		20		
Nath[l] Chase		20		
Daniel Morse		20		
Geo Shephard		20		
Nath[l] Knowles		20		
George Nelson		20		
Paul Wells		20		
Benj[a] Eaton		20		
Eleazer Emerson		20		
John Sheshans		20		
Colline Eaton		20		
Ezra Merrick		20		
John Tyler		20		
Joseph Copp		20		
Aaron Copp		20		
Benj[a] Knight		20		
Timothy Page		20		
Asa Spencer		20		
John Holmes		20		
Joseph Chase		20		
Christopher Marsh		20		
John Ryant		20		
Joseph Smith		20		
William Presson		20		
Joseph Willoughby		20		
Isaac Smith		20		

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty		Travel to Charlestown No 4
Joel Fox		£20		
John Whitten		20		
Robert Hastings		20		
James Hastings		20		
Nicholas Hall		20		
Silas Fox		20		
Bradle Richards		20		
Thomas Hale		20		
Ward Clark		20		12
Edward Kendell	April 3d	20		
Richard Smart		20		
Silas Brown	1777 April 3d	20		
Benjamin Presson		20		
Moses Smart		20		
John Phillips		20		
Abel Webster		20		
Joseph Hobart		20		
Elijah Lucas		20		
Samuel Hull		20		
Benjamin Phillips		20		
Sterling Heath		20		
James Barnes		20		
Isiah Johnson 8 Mo	May			16 8
John Straw				16 8
Abraham Chace				16 8
Jonathan Heath				16 8
Thomas Dowe				16 8
Enoch Heath				16 8
Stephen Flanders				16 1
Stephen March				15
Benja Williams				15
Austin George		20		12
Andrew Newall		20		12
Edward Wood		20		12
		1240		
Samuel Sargeant	1778 Feby	20		15
Geo: Christopher		20		
Richard Griffin		20		
Stephen Keyes	Apl 4	13 6 8		
Daniel Cross		13 6 8		
George Everett		13 6 8	Continental Bounty	
John Bradshaw	May 10	20	£6	
46				

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Wilson		£20	£6	
Isaac Gay		20	6	
William English		20	6	
Francis Kane		20	6	
		£1440	£30	£10 9 1

1777 March 25. Paid Capt Stone for 13 mens travel 9 15 0
April 24. Paid Ditto for 42 mens Travel per Rect 26 14 0

£46 18 1
State Bounty 1440
Continental Bounty 30

£1516 18 1
To Time & expence mustering & paying the Men 17 8 6

£1534 6 7

Pursuant to Orders I have muster'd and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name & they were able Bodied & effective Men

William White Mus^tr Mas^tr

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct^o 1 1778 } This Roll is right cast and well vouchd amounting to Fifteen hundred & thirty four pounds six shillings & seven pence.

Josiah Gilman Junr

[Officers: Captain, Benjamin Stone, Atkinson; First Lieut., Benjamin Hichcox, Campton; Second Lieut., Amos Webster, Plymouth; Ensign, Joshua Eaton, Goffstown.—Ed.]

[3-139] [*Captain Gray's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt James Grays Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammels Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Joseph Dollof	South Hampt^{n}	1777 Ap^{l} 9	£20	
Eph^{m} Dudley	do	" "	20	
Trueworthy Dudley	do	" "	20	
Danl Cass	Raymond	" 11	20	
Moses Cass	do	" "	20	
Abra^{h} Cummins	Greenland	" 15	20	
Matthew Scales	Kingston	" 19	20	
Elias Carr	do	" "	20	
Nathl Daniels	Lee	" 21	20	
James Mason	Moltonbro'	" "	20	
Jon^{a} Folsom	Exeter	" 22	20	
Abraham Wadley	do	" "	20	
Ebenezer Clark	Moltonbro'	" 24	20	
James Flagg	Sandwich	" "	20	
Joshua Thornton Fifer	Moltonbro'	" "	20	
William Mallan	Meredith	" "	20	
Nathl Holland	do	" "	20	
Moses Fellows	New Salisbury	" 25	20	
Eph^{r} Heath	do	" "	20	
Benj^{a} Howard	do	" "	20	
Daniel Fultch	do	" "	20	
Matthew Grele	do	" "	20	
Reuben Grele	do	" "	20	
Philip Lufkin	do	" "	20	
Reuben Hoyt	do	" "	20	
Joshua Snow	do	" "	20	
William Bealy	do	" "	20	
John Smith	Kingstown	" "	20	
Abr^{a} Titcomb Swett	do	" "	20	
Isaac Davis	do	" "	20	
Jeremiah Smith	Sanbornton	" 26	20	
John Morrison	do	" "	20	
William Burleigh	do	" "	20	
John Durgin	do	" "	20	
Jon^{a} Bean	do	" "	20	
Elijah Wadleigh	Northwood	" 28	20	
James Wilson	Greenland	" "	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered			State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Thomas Shaw	Greenland	1777	Ap[l]	28	£20	
James Marston	Brintw[d]		May	3	20	
Ammi Andrews	Henniker		"	5	20	
John Harvey	Northwood		"	"	20	
Zachariah Quimby	Brintwood		"	6	20	
Daniel Torey	do		"	"	20	
Joseph Smith	do		"	"	20	
Joseph Samborn	do		"	"	20	
Peter Smith	do		"	"	20	
Stephen Fifield	do		"	"	20	
Joseph Thomas	Deerfield		"	"	20	
Michael Parkes	Brintwood		"	"	20	
Richard Foss	do		"	"	20	
Dan[l] Philbrick	do		"	10	20	
Benj[a] Sleeper	do		"	"	20	
Reuben Huntoon	Kingston		"	"	20	
James Nichols	Brintw[d]		"	"	20	
Enoch Thomas	Wolfbro'		"	16	20	16 8
Benjamin Chase	Kingston		"	20	20	16 8
John Mudget	Barnstead		"	21	20	16 8
John Rone	Canterbury		"	20	20	16 8
Andrew Rone	do		"	"	20	16 8
John Wheelock	Portsm[o]		"	"	20	16 8
Tho[s] Piper	Gilmanton		"	24	20	16 8
John Piper	Wolfboro		"	"	20	16 8
Sargeant Currier	Gilmanton		"	26	20	16 8
Nath[l] Dow	do		"	"	20	16 8
Benj[a] Quimby	Kingston		"	27	20	16 8
Tho[s] Dollof	do		"	"	20	16 8
Benj[a] Whittier	do		"	29	20	16 8
Neh[h] West	Brintw[d]		"	"	20	16 8
Abner Fowler	Canterbury		June	3	20	16 8
Eben[r] Blaisdell			"	14	20	" "
Dav[d] Clifford	Gilmanton		"	"	20	" "
Lem[l] Rowell	New Salem		"	23	20	16 8
Andrew Gage	do		"	"	20	16 8
Sam[l] Silvers	do		"	"	20	16 8
Heman Amy	do		"	28	20	16 8
Tho[s] Beal	Gilmanton		"	23	20	16 8
Dav[d] Piper	Wolfbro'		July	2	20	16 8
Rob[t] Jarvis	Newtown		"	14	20	16 8
Zacheus Clough	Poplin	1778	Feb[y]	10	20	
					£1580	

The follow[g] men enlisted for 8 M[o]

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Benj[a] True	Hawk	1777 May 15		16 8
Mark Batchelder	do	" "		16 8
Caleb Gilman	Sanbornton	June 5		16 8
Tho[s] Taylor	do	" "		16 8
Joseph Jewett	do	" "		16 8
Carter Gilman	Kingston	" "		16 8
Step[n] Burleigh	Sanbornton	July 5		16 8
John Yegoold	do	" 7		16 8
				£25 00

1777 May 9 p[d] Cap[t] Gray for 26 mens Travel	21 13 4
Dec[r] 10 p[d] L[t] Huntoon 6 mens Travel	5 00
April 7 p[d] L[t] Pennyman 6 mens Travel	5 00
" 29 p[d] Ensign Cass 18 mens Travel	10 13 4
	£67. 6.8
State Bounty	1580
To Time & expence mustering and paying the men	17 80
	£1664 14 8

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16th 1778 This Roll amounting to Sixteen hundred and Sixty-four pounds fourteen shillings and 8[d] is right cast and well vouch'd

Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

[Officers: Captain, James Gray, Epsom; First Lieut., Joseph Huntoon, Kingston; Second Lieut., Adna Penniman, Moultonborough; Ensign, Jonathan Cass, Epping.—Ed.]

[3-141] [*Uncertain what Co.*]

A Muster Roll of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Saml Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^er Mast^r

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty
Stephen Webster	Lowden	1777 April 11	£20 0 0	6
William Page.	do	" "	20 0 0	6
John Grear		" "	20 0 0	6
Ambrose Vicher		" 13	20 0 0	6
Edward Arm		" "	20 0 0	6
Jean Jacque Gillé lajunesse		" "	20 0 0	6
Charles Viron		" "	20 0 0	6
Etiennex Auberts		" "	20 0 0	6
Antoine Garonté		" "	20 0 0	6
Jaques Honorej		" "	20 0 0	6
Barthelemy Cabuy		" "	20 0 0	6
Vincent Anastie		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Chautere		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Gillé Barthelmy		" "	20 0 0	6
Glaude Colombon		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Dêdois		" "	20 0 0	6
Joseph Coste		" "	20 0 0	6
Jean Rots		" "	20 0 0	6
John Cooper	Plastow	" 29	20 0 0	6
Ebenezer Jennings	Plainfield	May 18	20 0 0	6
Jonathan Howe	do	" "	20 0 0	6
John Merry	Seabrook	June 6	20 0 0	6
Jacob Cagvill	do	" "	20 0 0	6
Samuel Marston	do	" 9	20 0 0	6
Joseph Towle		July 1	20 0 0	6
The following men enlisted	for 2 years.			
David Brooks		May 11th	13 6 8	
Jonathan Lake		" "	13 6 8	
William Kendell		" "	13 6 8	
Humphrey Hunt	Sanbornton	" 14	13 6 8	
Snow Boynton Drum^r	Rindge	" "	13 6 8	
George Brintnal	Packersfield	" 13		
Laban Hall	Plainfield	" "		
Walter Blois	do	" "		
Joseph Gilman 9 M^o	Sambornton	" 14		
Thomas Hardy one year		April 29		
Jonathan Morse for one year		May 8	£566.13.4	£150

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty
Moses Samborn for one year		1777 May 8		
William Powell for one year		" "		
Ephraim Serjeant for one year		" "		
Samuel Rowell for 9 Months		" "		
Asa Heath for 9 Months		" "		
	State Bounty		£566.13.4	
	Continental Bounty		150. 0.0	
Time and expence mustering & paying the Men			8 4 0	
			£729 1 1	

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men

Elip^t Giddinge Mus^t Mast^er

In Committee on Claims Exeter October 17th 1778.—

This Roll amounting to seven hundred and twenty nine pounds one shilling and one penny is right cast & well vouch'd—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3–143] [*Captain Daniels's Co. Petition.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Honble the General Assembly of the State aforesaid, now sitting at Exeter in said State per Adjournment this fourth Day of June A D 1777—

Humbly Sheweth the Company of Matrosses, under The Command of Captain Eliphalet Daniels, now stationed at Fort Sullivan, that they have been most of them inlisted into the Service of the State near a twelvemonth last past: that they have chearfully performed their Duty in their several Stations thus far, That at the Time of their Inlistment, they had the Word of their Captain, that their shoud be a just & equitable Advancement of their Wages, in Proportion to the Rise of the necessary Articles of Life, or have those Articles allow'd to them at the Rate they went at when they inlisted, for which he had the Assurances of the General Court, but your Petitioners, unhappyly for themselves and Families, find their monthly Wages still fixed at the Rate of, *Forty one Shillings* per month notwithstanding the Rise of every Article necessary for a comfortable Subsistence, is now nearly double, to what they were at the Time of their ingaging in the Service, which in Effect causes a Reduction of their Wages to one half of its nomenal Value; So far have the regulating Acts of this State been, from answering the intended & desired Effect,

that the Soldirey are in a worse situation, now, than before, from some people's wholly refusing to sell their Comodities, & from the extortinous Spirit of others in not regarding the Laws; Your Petitioners feel a great Concernment in their Minds, especially those that have Familes to support, when they look forward & view themselves as destin'd for the Fate of War, and when they look back upon their Families, & see them also exposed to the pinching hand of Poverty; From these Principles alone, & not from any mutinous Temper or disafection. They humbly ask Relief.

Wherefore your Petitioners pray the Honble Assembly of this State, that they will in their Wisdom & Goodness, either advance the Wages of the Soldery in their Service, or make some Provision that their Families may be supported with the necessary Articles of Life at as reasonable a Rate, as they were when your Petitioners inlisted into the Service, which they deem an Honour to be ingaged in.

And as in Duty bound we'll ever Pray

William Cole
Caleb Spinney
Samuel Banfill
David Langley
Jonathan Dam
Hatevil Dam
John Ricker
Aaron Hodgdon
John Ovington
Ebenezer Janvrin
Edward Kennard
William Stacy
John Stacy
Joseph Beal Jr
Edward Dam
John Chandler
Thomas Chandler
Nathan Dam
Thomas Durgin

Robart his × mark Carter
Joseph Hutchins
Solomon Hutchins
Joseph his × mark Bickford
James Staples
James Emery
James Hodsdon
Reuben Hanscom
Thomas Hutchins
Daniel Lord
Eli Cole
Robert Fernald
Sam^ll^ Remick
William furnald
John Fernald
Wm Claridge
George his × mark Colbroth

Samuel Broten
James Benson
Daniel Nelson
Seth Huntress
Thomas Vencent
Noar Cole
John James
Stephen Dickson
Edman Hutchins
Noah Fernald
Joseph Fernald
Samuel
Cato his × mark Rogers
Thomas Rogers
Benjamin Dam
James Claredge

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

DIARIES OF LIEUT. JONATHAN BURTON, OF WILTON, N. H.

The originals of these diaries are the property of George S. Burton, Esq., of Boston, a descendant of the author, and are published with his permission, in the belief that all reliable matter which gives any light upon Revolutionary war movements ought to be placed in permanent form. Lieut. Jonathan Burton was born at Middleton, Mass., September 18, 1741. He married Hulda Nichols, of that town, February 29, 1764, by whom he had nine children. He served through the Revolutionary war from Wilton, and subsequently held prominent positions, both military and civil; was appointed captain June 19, 1786, by President John Sullivan, and brigade major August 5, 1793, by Governor Bartlett. He was a member of the board of selectmen of Wilton sixteen years, represented the town several times in the general court, and there died April 30, 1811, in the seventieth year of his age.

[*Roll of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., Dec. 17, 1775.*]

A List of Capt Taylors company of Melitia Which Marched from Amhest Decr 8th 1775 to Joyn The Continental Army on Winter Hill

1 Capt Benjn Taylor
2 Lt Nathan Ballard
3 Lt John Bradford
4 Serj Jon^{a} Burton
5 Serj^{t} Stephen Walker
6 Serj^{t} Moses Barron
7 Corp^{l} Jacob Adams
8 Corp^{l} Joseph Farnum
9 Corp^{l} Ananias M^{c}allister
10 Drummer William Steward
11 fifer William Barker
12 William Abbott J^{unr}
13 William Abbott
14 Ebenezar Averill
15 George Blanchard
16 Benjn Blanchard
17 Abraham Butterfield
18 Abraham Burton
19 David Burnham
20 Ebenezar Chandler
21 Ebenezar Cram
22 Joseph Cram
23 John Case
24 William Crosby
25 Nathan Cole
26 John Dale
27 Benjn Dodge ×
28 Amos Ellott

29 Ralph Ellenwood
30 Enoch Fuller
31 David Fisk
32 Timothy Gray
33 David Green ×
34 Fifield Holt
35 Amos Holt
36 William Hogg ×
37 Benj Hutchinson
38 James Hartshorn
39 John Hartshorn
40 Nathaniel Haseltine
41 William Jones
42 James Jones
43 Timothy Jones ×
44 David Kimbal
45 Eli Kimbal
46 William Kimbal
47 Samuel Lovejoy
48 Dimond Mussey
49 Samuel Henry
50 Aaron Nichols
51 Caleb Putnam
52 Abel Prince
53 Elezar Readin
54 Benj Steel ×
55 Isaac Smith
56 Amos Stickney
57 Thomas Town
58 Benj^a Taylor Ju^r
59 John Tuck ×
60 Joseph Tuck ×
61 Enos Upton
62 John Wallace
63 Archelaus Wilkins
64 Peter Woodbery
65 Zaphaniah Kitrigee

Head Quarters Decr 10th 1775—

Four Companeys of the New Hampshire Melitia are to March to Roxbury to Reinforce that Division the Captain will recive Gen^rl Wards Orders what Rig^nt thay are atached to the rest of the New Hampshire Melitea are to Joyn the Brigade on Winter Hill and Prospect Hill in Cambridge Togeather with the companys of Melitia from Massachusetts which are orderd to Joyn Prescot Greaton and Nixons Rig^ts are to be appointed for the new Established Rig^ts as the Major and Brigade Gen^ls Shall think fit for the Most Equal Destribution. The Captains of the Several Melitia Companies from the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Governments are to make Exact Rools of their Companies and Return them Signd without Delay to the Adj^t General—

Head Q^trs Decr 11th 1775 Parole Burks, Countersign Barre

The Majors of Brigade to be More Exact in obliging the Adjutants to Deliver to them Every Saturday at Orderly time an exact Return Signd by the Commanding officer of the New Established Rigments of the number of men which Inlisted in Each of those Rigiments. The Majors of Brigade will for the future be answerable for any Neglect in Executing this Order—To Reward and Encourage Melitary Merrits—

The Congress thought proper to Incress the Pay of Captains and Subbalterns of the Continental armey and as uniformity and Decency in Dress are essentillary Necessary in the appearance and Regularity of an Army His Excellency Recommends it earnestly to the officers to get themselves in a Uniform Dress. The field officers of each new corps will Set the Example by clothing themselves in a Regimental of their respective corps

and it is not Douted but the Captains and Subalterns will Immedetly follow their Example—

The General by no means Recomends or Desires Officers to Run into Costly or Expencive Regimentals, no matter how plain or coarse so that they are but uniform in their color cut and fashion. The officers belonging to those Regiments whose uniforms is not yet fixt upon had better Delay making their Regimentals till they are—

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 11th 1775 Field Officers of the Day Tomorrow Col^{o} Reed Adjutant of the day Webb Field Officer of the Piquet Lt Col^{o} Wyman Piquet within the Lines Col^{o} Reeds Regiment Piquet on Plough^{d} Hill Col^{o} Reed 0—2—2—3—52 men (Sub Serj Cor) The old field officer of the Day to be on the Gen^{rl} Parade at the Piquet where the new field officer is to Relieve him, The Commanding officer of the Reg^{nt} which is to be a Piquet within the Lines to Parade his Reg^{nt} at the fireing of the Sunset gun and Examine their arms and ammunition and give them Strict orders to lay upon their arms and be ready to start at a Moments warning and March in case of allarram Each commanding officer to Strictly Observe this order when it comes in Relation to his Regiment to be a Piquet within the lines—

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 12th 1775

Brigade Gen^{rl} Sullivans orders officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^{o} McDuffe Adju^{t} of the Day Peabody—Officers of the Piquet Col^{o} Webb Major Cilley. Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^{o} Nixons Regiment Piquet on Plough^{d} Hill Col^{o} Ree^{d} 1–2–2–3–52 (ca S S c)
The Court of Enquiry whereof Col^{o} Nixon is President to Set Tomorrow at 9 o clock A. M. Upon Capt Marcey & all concerned to attend at Col^{o} Nixons Barrak

Head Q^{rs} Decr 13th 1775 The Major Generals are to Order the Melitia Companies to be Joyned to the Diferent Brigades and Regiments in their Respective Divisions in Such a manner as to Supply the Difficency of the Connecticut Troops and to Prevent Confusion and Disorder in case we Should be cald to Action and make report thereof as soon as it is Done. As these companies have an Inclination to joyn Particuler Regi^{ts} the Gen^{rl} has no Objection to it in Every instance where it can be done consistent with the Good of the Service—and the allotment to the Diferent Incampments the adjutant of Every Regi^{t} to which any of those companies are joyned are to aquante them with all Gen^{rl} and Brigade orders that they may not Unknowingly Disobey them the Col^{os} of the Several Regiments upon the New Establishments may Respectively apply to the commissary of Ordinance Stores for 75 Stand of armes Lately taken in the London Storeship These arms the Colonies will be careful to Put into the hands of the Solders most approved for their care and

Bravery and Such only as are Inlisted for the next campaign, an Exact List of their Names to be returned to their Respective Colonels, The Carbenes taken in S^{d} Ship are not to be Delivered without Special Orders

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 13th 1775

Brigidear General Sullivans—officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Hale Adjutant of the Day Holden officer of the Piquit Lt Col^{o} Nixon Piquet within the Lines Col^{o} Starks Regi^{t} Piquet on Plough^{d} Hill Col^{o} Reed 0-2-2-3-53—Serjeant Ebenezar Hogg of Capt M^{c}farlings and Col^{o} Nixons Tryed by a General Court Martial for absenting himselfe from the camp without Leave of absence &c &c Said Hogg upon Examination and Evidence heard adjudged guilty of the Principle Part of the Accusation and Sentenced to Receive Ten lashes on his Naked back at the Head of Said Regiment and not Permitted to do the Duty of a Serj^{t} Dureing this campaign the General approves the Sentence and orders it to take Place Tomorrow at 9 o clock at the Head of Said Regiment

Head Qu^{rts} Decr 14th 1775

Parole Dimingo Countersign France

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 14th 1775

It is Expected that the armourers on Winter Hill work for any Person in the Brigade without any of them Pretending to confine their work to Particular Regi^{ts} The officer of the Several Reg^{ts} and commanders of Peticular companies are Desired Particuarlary and frequently to Visit the Barraks in which their men are Lodged and Give the best advice they can for makeing their men as comfortable as Posable and make Report of those they find in too Uncomfortable a Sittuation to Endure the Inclemency of the Weather that Some method may be taken to make men more comfortable, The Gen^{rl} takes this opertunity of returning his most Sincere and herty thanks to the Gentlemen officers and Solders who have with So much Speed and alacricy come to Joyn the army and Prevent our Enemy taking the advantage of the Dastardly Conduct of those Troops whoo Basely Desarted the Lines, and as the time of those Troops which are Inlisted will be Soon Expired he flatters himselfe that the Same Spirit which Brought them in so Seasonably to our assistance will Induce both officers and Solders to Exert themselves in Influncing a Sufficient Number of Good Men to Inlist for filling up the Standing Continental army which is to take Place at their Departure and he Sincerely hopes that their Zeal in this Respect will if possible Equal that which they have already Discovered So much to their own and their Countrys Honour the Gene^{l} Strictly Enjoyns those persons who may Inlist out of the New Companies into the Continantal army Not to Leave the Companies to which they now Belong Untill the fifteenth Day of January Next on Penalty of being treated as Desarters at a garrison court martial held this Day a Tryal was had upon a complant Exhibited by John

George Fraizeer Esqr against John Foss for Loosing a gun the Property of Said Fraizer no Evidence apparing against S^d Foss the court are of Opinion the complant is groundless and Vexatious The Gen^rl approves the Sentance and orders the Said Foss to be released—

The Court of Enquirey to Examine into the controversy Between Capt Marcy and Capt Whitcombe Respecting the Said Marcyes accusing Said Whitcombe of cowardice Having found that Capt Whitcombe Discovered no cowarddice but on the contrary manifested a Spirit of Interpidety and Resolution, The Gen^rl approves of the Result of the Court of Enquiry and Sincearly hopes that Slander and Detraction will Ever be Discountenanced and Discouraged in the army—

Officer of the Day Tommorrow Col^o Nixon
Adjutant of the Day Chandler—
Officers of the Piquet Col^o Reed and Major Butterick
Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^o Poors Regiment
Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reed capt 1—2—2—2—Privat 52 d 1—fife 1—

Head Quarters Decr 15th 1775

Parole Rockingham Countersign Richmond

The Quartermasters of all the Regi^nts are as Soon as Posable to Deliver to the Deputy Commissary Gen^rl Mr Elisha Avery all the cyder Barrels Butter firkins and candle boxes in the Possession of their Respective cores as those articles are very much wanted for the Publick Service—

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 14th 1775

Brigidear Gen^rl Sullivans orders—

officer of the Day Tomorrow Lt Col^o Nixon
Adjutant of the Day Tomorrow Fogg—
officer of the Piquet Lt Col^o Gilman
Piquet within Lines Col^o Hutchinsons Rigement—
Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reed 0—2—1—3—52—1—1

Head Quarters Decr 16th 1775

Parole Raliegh Countersign Drake

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 16th 1775

Brigidear Gen^rl Sullivans Orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Lt Col^o Holden
Adjutant of the Tomorow Putnam—
officer of the Piquet Col^o Poor—
to act as Major Capt Miller—
Piquet within the Lines Col^o Hutchinsons Rigement—
Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reeds 1—2—2—3—57 Privats

Head Quarters Decr 17th 1775

Parole Thanet Countersign Dorset—

When fresh Recrutes from the country do joyn the New Established Rige^{nt} the Col^{ons} or commanding officers of those Rigements are to Discharge the like Number of old Solders who have not Ingaged for the Next Campaign Takeing care to Part with the Indiferent first.—A General Court Marshall to Sit Tomorrow Morning in Cambrige at Ten o clock In the Forenoon to Try Such Persons as Shall be Brought Before them all Evidences and Persons concerned to attend

Brigade Orders

As the New Recrutes are Daly comeing in who have Enlisted for the next years campaign which in addition to the Troops in the Present Army and Militia Lately come in will make the Army more Numerous than it is at Present Necessary the commanding officers of the Several Rigements in the Brigade are Impowerd as fast as these New Recrutes come in to Discharge an Equal Number of the Forces now under their command—Whose time will Expire the first Day of January Next Takeing care to Stop their guns that they may be appridsed and Paid for by the Continent Agreable to order of the Congress They are not to permit any Kind of ammunition to be carried out of the Army. All the New Recruts of Col^{o} Webbs Reig^{nt} to P'erade at their own Barraks to morrow morning at Nine O clock to be Mustred—

Field officers of the Day Tomorow Col^{o} Gilman
Adjutant of the Day Woodard,
Field officer of the Piquet Lt Col^{o} McDuffee.
Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^{o} Webbs Rigement—

Head Quarters Decr 18th 1775

Parole Leachmore Countersign Sears

The Col^{onels} and commanding officers Rigements and corps are to Deliver to the adjutant G^{enrl} at orderly time Next Saturday their Pay Abstracts for the Month of October November and December also an Abstract for the Month of January next for each of the New Established corps—The Honourable the Continental Congress having ben Pleased to Order all those who have bravely Resolved to Serve their country another year Shall be Rewarded with one Months Pay advance The commanding officers of the Several Rigements are Desired to Stop the Blankets belonging to the Solders who may be discharged from the army and make return Every monday morning that Proper Persons may be appointed to apprize the Same in order that they may be Paid for by the Continent it is Strongly Recomended to the worthy officers and Solders of the New Recrutes that they are Particulary careful not to Suffer the Ammunition Delivrd out to them to be wasted as they will not only be answerable for the Deficiency

but the Lose of the Powder So much wanted in the army cannot Easely be Repaid

Head Quarters Jany 1 1776

Parole Congress Countersign America

This Day Giving commencement to the New army which in Every Points is Contenental The Genl Flatters Himselfe that a Laudable Sperit of Immulation will now take Place and Prevale the whole of it without such a Sperit few officers have ever arived to any Degree of Reputation Nor did any Army Ever become formidable His Excellency hopes that the Impotance of the Greate cause which we are Engaged in will be Deeply Impressed upon Every Mans Mind and wishes it to be considered that an Army without order Regularity and Desipline is no Better than a commisond Mobb, Let us therefore when Every thing Dear and Vaulable to free men is at Stake when our unnatural Parent is thretning us with Destruction from Every Q^{r} Endeavour by all the Skill and Desipline in our Power to acquire that Knowledge and conduct that is Necessa ry in War, Our Men are brave and good Men who with Pleasure it is observed are adicted to fewer Vices than are commonly found in Armies but it is Subordination and Desipling the Life and Soule of an Army which next under Providence is to make us formidable to our Enimies Honorable in our Selves and Respected in the World and herein it is to be Shewn the Goodness of the officers, In vane it is for a Genl to Isue orders if orders are not attended too, Equaly vane it is for a few officers to Exert themselves if the Same Sperit does not animate the whole, It is therefore Expected that Each Brigedier will be attentive to the Desepline of his Brigade to the Exercise and the Conduct Served in it, calling the Col^{ns} and field officers of the Rig^{ts} to a Sevear account for Neglect or Disobedince of orders, the Same attention to be Paid by Field officers to the Respective companies of their Rig^{ts} by the Cap^{ts} to their Subal^{ts} and So on and that the Plea of Ignorance which is no cause for the Neglect of orders (But Rather an agravation) may not be ofred, it is ordred and Desired that not only Every Rig^{t} but that every company have an orderly Book to which frequant Resource is to be had it being Expected that all the Standing orders which are Necessary to be communicated to the men be Read and carefuly Explaned to them as it is the first wish of the Genl to have the Busness of the Army conducted without Punishment to accomplish which he assures Every officer and Solder that as far as it is in his power he will Reward as Particularly Distinguish themselves, at the Same time Declares he will Punish Every Kind of Neglect or Misbehaviour in an Examplary Maner as the Great varitiey of occurincies and the Multiplicity of Busness in which he is Necessarily Engaged may withdraw his attention from many Objects and things which might be Improved to advantage, He takes this opertunity of Declareing that he will thanke any officer of what soever Rank for any usefull hints or Posible Information but to avoid Trivial Matters as his time is very much Engrossed he Requires

that it may be Introduced through the Chanel of a Genl officer who is to weigh the Importance before he communicate it, all Standing heretofore Isued for the Goverment of the Army of which Every Rig^{t} has or ought to have copies are to be Strictly complyed with untill or countermanded, Every Rig^{t} Now upon the New Establishment is to give in Signed by the Col^{o} or commanding officer an Exact List of the commisiond officers in order that they may Receive commisions, Particular care is to be taken that no Person is Included as an officer but Such as have Ben appointed by proper Authority any attempt of that Kind will bring Sevear Punishment upon the Author, the Genl will if any vacancies happen Receive Recomdation and give them Proper Consideration but the Congress alone is coputent to the appointment, an Exact Return of the Strength of Each Rig^{t} is to be given as Soon as Posable Distinguishing the Number of Melitia and Such of the old as do Joyn for a month only of the Established men of the Rig^{t} This Day being the commencement of the new Establishment the Genl Pardons all the officers of the old and commands all Prisoners (Except of War) to be Relased Immeadatly—

Camp on Winter Hill Jany 1, 1776

Brigedir Genl Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Col^{o} Nixon
Adj^{t} Peabody Field officer of the Piquet
Col^{o} Starks Major Coburn Piquet within the Lines to night

Head Quarters January 2nd 1776

Parole Holland Countersign William

That Every officer may be perfectly acquainted with the Establishment of the Presant Armey in order that they may be Governd by it and make the Return agreable thereto The General Informs them that each Rige^{nt} is to consist of a Col^{o} Lieu^{t} Col^{o} and a Major Eight companies an Adjutant and Qarter Master, Surgeon and Mate Whether a Chaplin will be allowed to Each Rig^{t} or one to two Rig^{nts} is yet to be Detirmind each company will consist of a Capt a first and second Lieut and an Ensign Four Serj^{ts} and four Corp^{ls} a Drum and fife and 76 Privats and no more on any Pretense whatever as the weekly Returns as are Ordered to be given by Saturday are very Irregularly Made ofentimes not before Monday the Gen^{rl} Desires that the commanding officers of Every corps will be Exact in Delivering them to the Brigade Major Every Saturday at orderly time who is to be Answerable to the Adjutant Gen^{rl} for any Neglect of Bisuness for the Last time it is Strongly Recomended to those officers to Examine their Returns Befor they Sign and Deliver them, to the Major of Brigade whether pay Roles or Musterroles or weekely Returns or Return of any kind that are Demanded as Negligence will not be over Looked, and fals Returns Punished with the greatest Severity, the Gen^{rl} is apprehensive that more men is absent on Furloughs than are allowed by Gen^{rl}

orders if So he Desires the Col° and commanding officers of Such Rig^nts to Rectify the mistake without Lose of time for a Due Regulation of this matter, further no Solder is to be absent him Selfe without Leave in writing Signd by the commanding officer, and a Register thereof made in the Rigemental Book which furlough is to be Returnd as Soon as he Returns and if it Should appear that any Solder hath overstayed his time without Just Reason, a Note thereof is to be made in S^d Book and a furlough Denid him on any application besids Suffering Such Punishment may be by a Rigemantal Court Martial Inflicted

Winter Hill Jany 2^d 1776

Brigidier Gen^rl Sullivans orders Field officer of the Day Tomorow Col° Poor, adj^t Holdin Field offcer of the Piquet Lt Col° Gilman, Piquet within the Lines Col° Nixon on Plou^d Hill Col° Reeds Rigement.

Colo Sub Srt c P D f Capt S S Cor
1—3—2—3—59—1—1 the Main Guard to consist of 1—2—2—2—
Privats
30

After order of January 2nd 1776

The men who have ben Draughted for the secrit Expedition are to Return to their Duty till further orders yet they are by no means to considder themselves as freed from the Obligation they have Laid themselves under but upon Proper notice Given are to prepare to Execute the commands that may then be given.

Head Quarters Jan^r 3rd 1776

Parrole Woodford, Countersign Norfolk

the Continental Rules and articles as Lately ammended for the better Government of the Troops of the Thirteen United Colonies are now to take Place all Trials therefore are to be under these Articles and in compliance with the first all officers are to subscribe to them, Each Col° or commanding officer of a Rigm^nt or corps is to apply to the adj^t General for a Set for each company and one for himselfe, and officers to Subscribe, which Last is to be Returned in. When the commisions are given out these articles are to be Read to the men by an officer of a company at least once a month, this to be considered as a Standing order, the commisary of Stores is Immedately to make a Genl return of the Stores under his care here and at Roxbery, in doing which he is to be very exact an Exact acccount of the arms is wanted without Delay It was with no Small Degree of Surprise that the Genl Yesterday saw after the Repeated orders that have been Issued for having the Tents So Soon as the Barraks were fit to enter, Returned to the Q^r Master Genl Several of them Standing uninhabited and in a Disgraceful and Ruinous Situation and more over hears that others Serve only for Beading, the officers Who have Suffered this Neglect will please to be Informed that this is the Last adminition that will be given on this head, It is Expected

that the commanding officers of Rig^{nt} will be exceedingly attentive to the Training Exercising and Diseplining their men, and Bringing them acquainted as Soon as Posable with the different Evolutions and Manovers Nesessary to be Practised as nothing Reflects more Disgrace upon an officer or is more Pernisous and Dangerous in it Selfe than Suffering arms to be in bad order, The Genl assures the officers and men that he will Never overlook or Pardon a neglect of this Kind, there are many Practices in Regular Service highly worthy of Immitation but non more essential than this and Keeping Soldiers clean and neat, the first is Absolutely Nessary for Self Presavation, the other for health and apperance for if a Solder cannot be Induc^{t} to take Pride in his Person he Soon Becomes a Sloven and Indifferent to every thing else whilst we have men therefore who in Every Respect are Superior to Merserny Troops that are Fighting for Two or three Pence a Day onely why cannot we in apperance be Equal to them when we fight for Life Liberty Property and our country—

The companies now Stationed in Cambridge belonging to Col^{o} Prescots Rig^{t} are to march Immeadetly and Joyn their Rig^{t} at Sewals Point, the companies now Stationd at Sewals pinte under the command of Maj^{r} Weston are Immeadatly to March and take part at Fort N° 1—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^{ry} 3rd 1776

Brigadier Genl Sullivans orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Lt Col^{o} Nixon
Adj^{t} of the Day Tomorrow Chandler—
Field officer of the Piquet Maj^{or} More
Piquet within the Lines Col^{o} Starks Rig^{t}
on Ploughd Hill Col^{o} Reed 1–2–3–2–57 (c S S cor Privats)

Head Q^{rts} January 4 1776

Parrole Amstradam Countersign Dewitt

Camp on Winter Hill January 4 1776

Brigadier Genl Sullivans orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^{o} Hutchinson
Ad^{jt} Person. Field officer of the Piquet Major Putnam. Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^{o} Poors Rig^{t} Piquet on Ploud Hill from Col^{o} Reeds Rigerment 1–2–2–2–51 (c S Ser cr) Privats a Garrison Court Martial Whereof Col^{o} Poor is appointed President is ordered to Sit Tomorrow at Nine Oclock at Col^{o} Poors Barrack for the Trial of those Persons concerned in a Riot yesterday and Such other Prisnors as Shall be Brought before them all concerned to attend Col^{o} Reed one Capt and 2 Subalterns, the Cap^{ts} of Each company to have their Roles cald at Eight o clock in the fore-

noon and four in the afternoon, and take care that absent Persons without leave be marked that they may be Punished for their Neglect of Duty, Every officer to be Presant at Role calling and no Capt nor Subbaltern Shall Presume to be absent without Leave of the commanding officer of the Reg^{nt} to which he Belongs, or Field officer without License, from the commander of the Brigade, The commanding officers of the Several Rig^{nts} are ordered to Report those officers who attempt to Sleep at Mistick or any other Place without the Lines and confine Every Solder who Shall go there without Leave of his commanding officer the Captains and Subalterns are Strictly Reqrd to give notice to the commanding officer when any of their Solders are absent that thay may Instantly confind Every commission officer when he Sees a Large Number of Solders collected is to Examine into the cause of their meeting, and unless they can asigne a Good Reason for their assembling is to order them to Disperse and to confine those that Refuse, this to be more Punctualy attended to about Mistick, Those Settlers and Sellers of Strong Drink who shall in future Sell Liquors to Solders after Sunset, may Depend on being Removed from the Army

Camp on Winter Hill Jany 4th 1776

Rigermental orders Each officer that hath Rec^{d} Enlistments to Recrute this Rig^{t} are Desired to make an Exact Return of the Non commissiond officers and Solders they have Enlisted from the first to Saturday morning next at which time the Returns are to be made without fale Likewise it is Desired that commanding officer of companies Employ their Drummers and fifers in Lerning their Duty as fast as Posable and the Drill Serj^{ts} to Exercise the new Troops Every Day and that their Roles are kept cald every Day Agreable to Genl orders and the Serj^{ts} of Each company See to it that in Dividing the wood that each Mess have their Proper Proportion

Pr James Reed Col^{o}

Camp on Winter Hill Jan–5–1776

Brigideer Gen^{r} Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Major Brook
Adj^{t} of the Day Putnam
Field officer of the Piquet Lt Col^{o} McDuffee
Piquet within the Lines Col^{o} Hutchinsons Rig^{t}
Piquet on Ploud Hill Colo Reed $\overset{c}{1}$–2–3–2–51

Head Q^{rters} Jany 5th 1776
Parole Hancock Countersign Adams

The Majors of Brigade to order the adjutants to be Exact and Punctual in Makeing the Returns of the State of Each Rig^{t} also a Sepparate Re-

turn of the Numbers Inlisted in the course af Last week at orderly time Tomorow a Weekly Return to be acording to the Term Lately Sent by the adj^{t} Genl, the Rigemantels which have ben made repard Sent for, may be Deliverd to their Respective Col^{ons} by the Q^{r} Master Genl to the orders of those Colo^{ns} who Drew them at Such Prices as they have cost the Continant which is much cheaper than could be otherwise obtained there there is nothing ads more to the apperance of the men then a proper Degree of clenlyness in his Person—The Genl hopes and Expects that Each Rig^{t} will contend for the Most Solder like apperance, he is also very Desirous to have the Men Instructed as Speady as Posable in all parts of their Duty and Recommends it to all the Col^{ons} to be very carefull in the choice of their Non-commisond officers and to their Cap^{ts} to Devide their companies into Small Squads appointing a Serj^{t} and Corp^{l} to each, from Whom the utmost Diligence is Expected these Serj^{ts} and Corp^{ls} are by no means to suffer the arms and accutrements of any Men in their Squad to be Durty or unfit for Use, and as far as in them Lies to make the Men appear neat and clean, and Solder like, Niglect of Duty in these instances they may Reli upon it will reduce them to the Rancks, These orders are not Intended to exempt the commission officers of the company from the Strictest attention to these things, on the contrary, as it Serves to Shew the Solissitude in having the men and their arms appear in the best order it is hoped they will Double their Diligence, If Col^{o} Brewer Inclines to accept the appointment of Barrake Master he is to proceed Directly to Discharge the Duty of that office, and as the first Bisuness to be done in an army, is with the Q^{r} master of each Rig^{t} he is to See that the number of men for which each Barrak was desined are Immeadetly Quartered therein keeping the Rig^{t} together as much as posable that every Tent may be Delivered into the Quarter Master Gen^{l}s Store, the Rig^{t} Quarter Masters and their Serjants are to cause to proper Nessesaries to be Errected at conveniant Distances from the Barracks in which their Men are Lodged, and See that those Nessesaries are frequently filled up; any person that Shall be Discovered easing themselves Else where is to be Instantly confined and brought before a Rigemental Court Martial, they are to cause allso the filth and garbige about the Barraks to be Removed, and buried in Shorts. It is in a particular the Duty of Q^{r} Masters to See that the Barraks are Kept clean and Sweet the Victuals properly prepared &c and all this is particular Busnis of Q^{r} masters, and their Serj^{ts} to See this done, it is Equely Nessesary and the Duty of other officers to Look into this Busness as too much care cannot be used in a matter where the helth of the men Depend So Much upon it—

Head Qua^{rts} Jany 6 1776

Parole Gerry Countersign Chase—

The Genl is Sorrey that a custome hath Prevaled at the Main Gard in Cambrige of Perrmiting Prisnors to be absent on their Parrole, He there-

fore orders a Total Stop to be put to that Practice, for the future any officers, offending will be Immeadetly put in a Rest and Tryd for Disobedance of Orders the Freequant application for flags at Roxbery having ben found Very Troubelsom at the Same time attended with Inconvianiences, Major Genl Ward is Reposed to Suffer no More than one a Week to go in unless it be on Special occation and this to hapen on Tuesday at which time he will appoint a Proper officer to attend—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan 6 1776

Brigadeer Genl Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Major More
Adjt Webb—Field of the Piquet Major Hale—Piquet within the Lines Colo Webbs Rigt Piquet on Ploud Hill Colo Reed 1—2—3—3—58

Camp on Winter Hill Jana 8 1776

Brigadier Genl Sullivans orders—

The Colon or in their abseance, The commanding officer in this Brigade are to See that their Rigts are turned out twice a Day for the Purpose of Practicing the Manuel Exercise and Evolutions Excepte When the Severity of the Season will not admit of it, As the attention of the officers in this Brigade, During the Last campaign hath Ben much more taken up in fortifying and Strengthing the Lines than in Practicising thos Exercises So assencial to Render Troops Formidable as many young officers have Joyned us who though in all other Respects Well Qualified have Not had Sufficiant oppertunity of acquainting them Selves with the Necessary Movements of an army, The Genl therefore hopes the officers will not Look upon a Recommendation for their meeting and Practicing those Menovers as a Reflextion upon their Skill, but on the contrary by close Aplication they may make themselves compleat masters of the Military art, and by their Example Rase a Sperit of Emmulation in the Solders, He Flatters him Selfe that those officers who have most Painse to acquaint themselves will be most forward in the Laudable Busnise, and those that have Least oppertunity will improve this to the advantage of themselves and the Solders under their command The Genl assures them that he will Do Every thing in his power to assest them in the undertaking &c—

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Col mcDuffe
Adjt Holdin—
Field officer of the Piquet Majr Brooks
Piquet within the Lines to night Colo Nixons Rigt
Piquet on Ploud Hill Colo Reed c 1—2—2—3—58 Privats

Head Quarters Jany 9 1776

Parole Knolten Countersign Charlstown

The Genl Thanks Major Knolten and the oficers and Solders who went under his command last night for the Sperit and conduct and Success with which they burnt the Houses near the Enimies works on Bunkers Hill. The Genl was in a more Particular manner Pleasd with the Resolution with [which] the Party Discovered in not fireing a Shot, There is Nothing betrays greater Signs of fear and less of a Solder then to begin a Loos underective fire from whence no good can Result nor any Valuable Purpose be answered, it is allmost certain that the Ennamy will attempt to reveng the Insult upon them Last night which Reason the Greatest vegelence and care is recomended as it is also the outermost Post, Be allways Garded by Experenced officers and good Solders whoo are to be considered in other Duties, It is again ordered that the men are not Sufred to Rambel from or lay out of their Quarters contrary to Repated orders on this head and that their arms and accoutrements are allways in order to Remove furthur Doubts and to Prevent future Mistakes, It is hereby Expresly ordred and Determind that no Person Do proceed to Discharge the Duty of any office without a Regular appointment by a commission from the Congress warrant or Genl order from the commander in chief, No allowance will be made to any whoo contrary to this order all Persons therefore for their own Sakes are Desired to take Notice of it and Govern themselves accordingly that no complaints for the future be Exhibited for Service Unrewarded—

A Return of Capt Taylors company of Melitia Annexed to Col^{o} Reeds Rig^{t} in the Service of the United Colonies of North America Decr 17th 1775

Commis- ond officers		Non Commnd officers		Effective Rank and File		Wanting to com- pleat al- lowance		Alterations Sense last Return	
Capt	1	Serj^{ts}		Presant fit for Duty		Serj^{ts}		Inlisted	
Lieut	1	Drum and fife		Sick Presant		Corp^{ls}		Dead	
Lieut	1	Rank and file	49	Sick Absent		Drum and fife		Discharged	
				on command	3			Desarted	
				on Furlough					
				over stawed	2				
				Recruting					
				Total	65		2		

A Return of Capt Taylors company of Melitia Annexed to Colo Reeds Rigt in the Service of the United Colonies of North America Decr 17th 1775

Commisiond officers	Capt	1
	Lieut	1
	Lieut	1
Non Commisiond officers	Serjts	3
	Drum and fife	2
Effective Rank and File	Privats fit for Duty	52
	Sick Presant	
	Sick Absent	
	on command	5
	on Furlough	
	Recruting	
	Total	65
Wanting to compleat allowance	Serjts	
	Drum and fife	
	Rank and File	
Alterations Serve Last Return	Inlisted	
	Dead	
	Discharged	
	Desarted	

Rigemental orders Whereas the Genl has So often Issued orders Forbiding both officers and Soldors from Stroling from the camp without Leave it is Expected that the Strictest obidance are Paid to Said orders by both officers and Solders in this Rigt and the officers See that their Roles are Caled Morning and Evening and make a Return to me of all they find absent that Proper Methods May be Proceded on to Surpress the Same The Quartermaster is again Desired to See that Each company are properly in their Barraks and Huts and Make a Return to me as Soon as it is Done the adjt is ordered to appoint a Subbaltern Every Day Whose Busnise it is to visit the Barraks and Gard House and See that they are Kept clean and that the Solders Cook their Victuals Properly and Keep themselves clean no Solder in this Rigt is to Persume to appear on the Perade for Gard with Durty hands or face

Pr James Reed Col

Camp on Winter Jany 10—1776

Head Quarters Jany 10—1776

Parole Nelson Countersign Langdon

His Excelency Genl Washington has ben Pleased to appoint Mr Willm Morrony Provost Martial to the army of the United Colonies Serving in the Massachusets Bay He is therefore in all things appertaining to his office to be considerd and obeyd as Such

Camp on Winter Hill Janr 10 1776

Brigadier Genl Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Major Hale
Adj^{t} of the Day Parson
Field officer of the Piquet Lt Co^{l} Nixon
Piquet within the Lines to night Co^{l} Poors Rig^{t}
Piquet on Ploughed Hill Col^{o} Reed 1—2—2—3—58

John Mayes of Capt Francis company and Colo Hutchinsons Rig^{t} Tryed for Stealing ammunition the Prisnor being arraigned before the Court Pleaded not Gilty and it being the Second time of his being arraigned and no Prosecutor against him, the Court acquit him, The Genl approves the Sentance and orders him to be Immeadetly Released

Camp on Winter Hill Jany 11 1776

General Sullivans orders

Field officers of the Day Tom^{w} Col^{o} Read
adjutant Putnam
Field officer of the Piquet Lt Colo^{l} Gilman
Piquet within the Lines Col^{o} Hutchinson Reg^{t}
Piquet on Plough^{d} Hill Col^{o} Read 1 : 3 : 3 : 2 : 56 1 Drumer 1 fi^{r}

A Ser^{t} & Eight men from Each Reg^{t} under the Direction of their Respective Q^{r} masters to be Imployed Tomorrow in carrying the timber & Shingles Remaining in their Respective Reg^{ts} Not made use of in finishing their Barraks to the market Capt Frances to furnish teames if Necessary Commissary Emerson in future to make a Return of the Number of men who Draws Provision from his Store in the Several Reg^{ts} in Genl Sullivans Brigade Every Saturday together with the Number of those Detachments from said Reg^{ts} the Cort of Enquire Whereof Col^{o} Webb is President heaving Enquired into the Dispute Between Capt Baker & Lt Mathes Unanimously Report that the three men who occasioned Said Dispute (viz) Solomon Day Benjn Barry & Samuel Dockum are held by Capt Bakers Enlistment & ought Immediately to joyn his company the Genl Highly approves the above Judgment & orders the men to joyn Capt Baker Immediately

Parole Aery, Countersign Calvert

Head Quarters Ja^{n} 12th 1776

Parole Peendleton Countersign Deane

His Excelency the commander in chieff has ben Pleased to order Advertisements in the Several Newspapers of the adjoyning Colonies commanding all officers Non commision officers and Solders now absent upon any leave or Pretense whatever to Joyn their Respective Rig^{ts} at Roxbery and Cambrige by the First Day of Feby next, And all officers neglecting to pay due obedince there to will be forthwith cashired and Every non commisioned officer and Solder failing therein be Tryed and

Punished as Desarters, The Col^{ons} and commanding officers of Rig^{ts} or corpes are Positively ordred not to permit any men Furloughs or Leave of absence to any officer Non commisioned officer or Solder, any former permition heretofore given Notwith Standing His Excelency therefore Expect Every Col^{o} and commanding officer of Rig^{ts} and corps will Direct all those absent from their Rig^{ts} or corps to pay Strict obidence to this order that no person may plead or be allowd to plead Igronance, Thereof

Camp on Winter Hill Jan 12 1776

Brigeder Genl Sullivans orderers

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Col^{o} Webb Adj^{t} ——— Field officer of the Piquet Maj^{r} Cilley—Piquet within the Lines Col^{o} Webbs Rig^{t} The Main Gard for the future to be Detached from the Piquet—Piquet on Ploughed Hill Col^{o} Reed 1—1—3—3—50—

Camp on Winter Hill Ja^{ny} 12 1776

Rigemental orders 1stLy that each Capt or commanding officers of a company in this Rig^{t} Take Special care that their Respective Roles are cald Morning and Evening and the men Exercised Every day and that their Arms are Kept in Good order—

2 : ly the adj^{t} is to order a Drum to beat to cale the Solders togeather for Role call at 8 o clock in the morning and 4 in the afternoon—

3^{ly} the Quart^{r} Marster is to make a Return to the commanding officer of the Rig^{t} of all the Vitualing Returns week by Week that they may be Entred in the Rig^{nt} Book

4^{ly} the orderly Serj^{ts} are to See to it that they Read the orders Daly to the officers of their companies

5^{ly} It is Expected that Every officer and Solder in this Rig^{t} Strictly observe and obey the Eighteenth and Nineteenth articles in the Book of Rules and Goverment of the Troops of North America

Pr James Reed Colo

Head Q^{rtrs} Jany 13 1776

Parole Conway Countersign Grafton

To prevent any Misconception of the orders of Yesterday it is Declared that the commanding officers of Rig^{nts} are not Restrained from Sending out as many Recruting officers as can be Spared from ye Duties of their Respective Rign^{ts} but that those officers Together with Such as are now out with their Recrutes be Posetively ordred to be in camp by the last of this month That our Real Strength May be fully and clearly Assertained, it is Expected that Each Rig^{t} will Exert themselves to the Utmost to Recrute what men they can in the Time mentioned. The Col^{ons} and commanding officers of corps to recomend it Directly to their Recruting officers in the country or at Least as many as it is Posable to have Supplied with arms From thence

Head Quarters Ja^{n} 14th 1776

Parole Peterborough Countersign London

A Genl Court Martial to Set Tomorrow Morning in Camebridge to Try Such Prisnors as Shall be Brought before them all Evidence and Persons concernde to attend the Court—The Court to assemble at Mr Pomeroys at Ten o clock in the Fore noon—

Camp on Winter Hill Jany 14th 1776

The Genl Sincearly thanks those worthy Patriotic Solders Who at his Request have agreed to Tarrey 15 Days Longer than the Time thay first Engaged for this Demonstration of Zeale in their countrys cause Must Reflect the most lastin Honours upon them and convince the world they are Ready to Sacrifice their Ease and comfort of themselves and famileys to the Good of their country. While others acting on Diferent Principles and actuated by Diferant Motives would Intale Slavery upon themselves and Posterity Rather than to Submit to the least Inconveanancy in their Privat affairs, the Ge^{n} assures the Latter that while he Endeavors to Reward the former with Honour and credit they So Justly Deserve he will Do all in his Power to fix on the Latter Disgrace and Infamy Which their conduct So Justly Merits, The Melitia Cap^{tain} are Desired to make out an Exact List of all those Solders who are Determined to Quit the Service on the 16th Instant and Present the Same with a certificate of their Having Returned the Arms and ammunition they have Rec^{d} from the army Early on Tuesday morning to John Sullivan Brigidear Genl

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Major Coburn Adj^{t} Holdin—Field officer of the Piquet Lt Col^{o} Holdin—Piquet within the Lines to night Col^{o} Starks Rig^{t}

Piquet on Ploughd Hill Col^{o} Reed 2—3—3—2—57

Camp on Winter Hill January 15th 1776

Regimantal orders That a Regimental Cort martial is ordered to Set to Day at Eleven o clock in the Forenon whereof Capt Oliver is appointed President to try Such Prisoners as Shall be Brought Before them. the Cort to Set at Capt Olivers Barrak all Evidences and Persons concerned to attend—

members Lieu^{t} Pettengil Lieu^{t} Taggard Lt Corlis and Ensign Ermoson

Israel Gilman Lt Col^{o}

Camp on Winter hill January 15th 1776

Brigeders Genl Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Colo^{l} Poor Adj^{t} Chandler. Field Officer of the Pequit Col^{l} Starkes Piquet within Lines tomorrow Col^{l}

Starkes Regem^{t} Piquet magazine and main Gard Colo^{l} Reed 0 :2 :2 :3 :57

	c	S	S	c	D	F—	Pr
Powder Gard	0	:1	:1	:1	:1	:1—	20

Head quarters Jany 15th 1776

Parole Luterrel Countersign Fox

Head Quarters Ja^{ny} 16th 1776

Parole Sayre Countersign Lewis

Notwithstanding the Repated orders Issued in the course of the Last Campaign forbiding officers commanding Guards to Suffer any of their gards to be absent Day or Night from their Guard untill Regularly Relieved, Yet it is Very Surprising the Genl hears it is a common Practice Even at the advanced Post: Next the Enemy any officer commanding at any of the Gards or out Posts who shall for the future Suffer any of their officers or men to absent themselves untill Regularly Releived will be Put in a arrest and Tryed for Desibediance of orders

Camp on Winter Hill Jany 16 1776

Brigideer Genl Sullivans ordes

Field officer of the Day Tomorow Col^{o} Nixon
Adj^{t} Person—Field officer of the Piquet
Lt Col^{o} Nixon—Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^{o} Poors Rig^{nt}
Piquet on Ploughd Hill Main and Magizine Gard
Gard Col^{o} Reed 1–1–2–2–59 Prs

Camp on Winter Hill Ja^{n} 17. 1776

Rigermental orders—John Rokes of Capt Spauldings company and Col^{o} Reeds Rig^{t} Tryed at a late Court Martial for Giting Drunk when on Gard—Whereof Capt Oliver was Presidant—The Prisnor confesing himself Guilty of breach of the 22nd article of the Rules and Regulations of the Contential—Therefore adjudged the S^{d} John Roakes to Recive Twenty lashes on his Naked Back but on account of his appearing very humble and Penitant, Recomended that Sum Part of the Punishment be Mitigated Therefore ordered that the S^{d} John Roakes Receive Ten Stripes only The Col^{o} Approves the Sentence of the Court and orders that the S^{d} John Roakes Receive Ten Lashes on his naked back at Eleven o clock this forenoon, the Adj^{t} of the Rig^{t} to See it Executed—

Israel Gilman Lt Col^{o}

Camp on Winter Hill Ja^{n} 17th 1776

Genl Sullivans orders—Field officer of the day Tomorow Lt Col^{o} Holdin—Adj^{t} of the Day Putnam—Field officer of the Piquet Col^{o} Webb—Piquet within the Lines Col^{o} Hutchinsons Rig^{t} Piquet Main and Powder Guard Col^{o} Reed 1–3–2–3–59

Head Quarters Jany 17th 1776

Parole Conwallis Countersign Hartley

Camp on Winter Hill January 18th 1776

Brigader Genl Sullivens orders—

Field officer of the Day tomorrow Major Broks
Adj^{t} Webb
Field Officer of the Piquet major Moor
Piquet within Lines Colo^{l} Weebs Regm^{t}
Piquet main and magazine Gard Colo^{l} Reed 1 :2 :3 :2 :59

Head Quarters Jany 18th 1776

Parole Worcester Countersign Cambridge

Saml Neason Q^{r} master of Colo^{l} Prescot Reg^{t} Tryed at a Genl Cort martial Whereof Colo^{l} Patterson was President for Defrauding the Soldiers of their allowance of Bread is acquitted by the Court the Genl orders Quarter master Neason to Be Released from his arrest

Head Quarters Jany 21 1776

Parole Granby Countersign Monkton

The Colo^{ns} or commanding officers of Each Rigiment is forthwith to Send out one or two Prudent and Sencible officers to buy up Such arms are wanted for his Rig^{t} these officers to be also Good Judges of arms, and they are Directed to purchas none but Such as are Proper and in good Repare and if Posable to get them with Bayonets, But not Refuse a good Firelock without, The officers going upon this Duty are to be furnished with cash from their Respective Colo^{ns} or commanding officers out of the Money Designed for the Months advance Pay for the Recrutes Which Money will be Replaced as Wanted. The Names of the officers Sent upon this Business with the Sum advanced them are to be Immeadiatly Returned to the adjutant Genl By the Col^{o}, these officers are not to be Absent Longer than the fourth Day of Febry Next, All Recrutes who shall furnish their own Arms (Provided they are good) Shall be Paid one Dollar for the Use of them, that Shall have the Priveledge of carrying them away when the Time is out and in case they are Lost (tho no Default of their own) Shall be Paid for them at the end of the campaign—All Persons having any Business with the Adju^{t} Genr^{l} are to apply to him at his office at ye Entrance Next to ye front of Head Quarters—

Camp on Winter Hill Jany 21–1776

Brigeder Genl Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Moor
adj^{t} Chandler, Field officer of the Piquet

Col° Poor, Piquet within the Lines to night
Col° Starks Rig^t Piquet Main and Magizen gard Colo Reed 1-1-2-2-56

Head Quarters Jany 23^d 1776

Parol fairfax Countersign mountvernum

Timothy Downin tried by a Genl Cort martial found gilty Sentince to Receive 39 Lashes on his bare Back with a cate of Ninetails it appearing to ye Cort that as the Prisonr is worthless and Incorrigable they order him to be Drumed oute of the army the Cort of Enquiry to Set on thirsday Next at Genl Greens on Prospect hill to Examining into a complaint Exhibited against Colo^l Starkes of the fift Reg^t of foots by Samuel Hubbard Esqr^e Paymaster of the Newhampshere forces all Evidence and Persons concernd to attend ye Court for the above Court Brigeder Genl Green Presedent Colo^l Nexon Colo^l Hitchcock Col° Weebb & Colo^l Vernum members Judge advocate to attend the Courte—the Court will Seet Presizely at ten o'clock

Camp on Winter Hill Jany ye 23 : 1776

Genl Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day tomorrow Lt Colo^l McFee Adj^t Putnam Field officer of the Piquet Maj^r Colburn: Piquet within the Lines to Night Colo^l Hutchinsons Reg^t Piquet Main & magazine Gard Colo^l Reed 1 :2 : 3 :2 :59—
the Quarter master of Each Reg^t on winter hill Brigade to apply to Quarter master Genl Frasier Immediately for oyl to the Pikes with, & for the future to be Partuclarly careful in Keeping the Pikes clean and the alarm part of their Respective Reg^t Proper order

Head Qur^trs Jany 24 1776

Parole Tiondroga Countersign Wolfe.

The Barrak to be finshed as Speady as Posable that the Melitia Rig^ts which are Expected May be Accomidated. The Q^r Master Genl and his Asistance are to look out in time for other Quarters if the Barraks are thought In sufficente to Entertane the Troops The Rig^ts are to Brigade in the following manner—

(Viz) Brigadir Genl Thomas	Brigeder Genl Sullivans	Brigidir Genl Greens	
first Brigade	James Reeds	Varnums	
Leanords	Nixons	Hitchcocks	
Joseph Reeds	Starks	Little	
Whitcombs	Poors	Bond	
Wards			
Bayliys			

Brigider Gen[l] Heaths

Prescotts	Brigedir Gen[l] Spencers
Serjants	Parsons
Phinney	Hundingtons
Greatons	Webbs
Baldwins	Wileys

Brigeder Gen[l] Glover Patersons

Arnolds Hutchinsons Whitcombs Webbs and Hundingtons Rig[ts] to Joyn their Respective Brigades as Soon as Provition is mad for it (and any time before the first of February) that they may get fixed before the Melitia comes in The Brigeder Qu[r] Gen are to See that Each Room hath its complement of men and the officers Placed contigious to them the custom of Maning the Lines is Each Rig[ts] Reparing to its Alarm Post at the Beating the Revallee it is to be Strictly and Unreservedly to be Practiced untill countermanded. The Brigiders are to take Special care that proper Alarm Posts are Assigned to every Rig[t] that no confution May happen on an Alarm—

Neither Provition or the value of them are to be Essued to officers nor Solders while upon Furlough Furloughs alweys considred as Injurious to the Service and too often used for the Gratification of Individals The Gen[l] therefore was not a little Surprised that it had contrary to custom and common Justice becom a Question whether Absenters ware not Intitled to the Same Allowance of Provitions as they that ware Presant and Doing Duty—

Brigider Gen[l] Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col[o] Nixon Adj[t] Webb Piquet within the Lines to night Col[o] Webbs Rig[t] Piquet Main Magizean and Market Gard Col[o] Reed 1—1—2—2—59 Privats The Garison Court Martial Whereof Col[o] Poor is Presidente to Set Tomorow at Ten o clock A : M Persisly at Col[o] Poors Barrak for the Trial of all Such Persons as Shall be Brought before them, all Evidences and Persons concernd to attend S[d] Court Alex[r] Scammel Majo[r] Brigade

Head Quarters January 25th 1776

Parole——— Countersign———

Brigardier Gen[l] Sullivans Orders } Jan[y] 25th 1776

Field officer of the Day to morrow Colo[l] Webb

Adj[t] of Colo[l] Reeds Reg[t] Field officer of the Pequet Colo[l] Nixon : Piquet within y[e] Lines to Night Colo[l] Reads Regt Piquet main and Magazine Gard Co[l] Read 1 : 3 : 2 : 3 : 59 privats—

The Garrison Cort martial ordered yesterday Pospond till tomorrow at the Same time & place as ordered to Sett to Day the Adj[t] to Deliver the Names of the Number to morrow morning at the Prading of the Gard

Alex[r] Scammel Majo[r]

Head Quarters Jany 26th 1776

Parole Detroit Countersign Springfield

The Capt or commanding officer of the Militia companyes are to have their pay Roles Ready by the first of Feby in order for Payment the Genl having Borrowed as much money as will answer this Purpose Rather than Suffer them to go home withoute. In making oute the Pay Abstract the following meathode is to Be observed . . Upon one Side of an Intire Sheet of Paper (is to Be the Roll) or Name of officer and men of the Whole company on the other Side (or Back of this) is to be the pay abstract in the usual form at the foot of the abstract is to be a Deduction of the money which has Been allowed to any of the companies & Proof annexed of the Justice of the Demands this Being Necessary for the Gen^{ls} Justification in Drawing the Warrents the Cap^{tns} are to Be Particularly carefull Not to charge Pay for any of their men that Inlisted into the army of the Regment, after Such Inlestments took Place the Pay of these men will be Drawn by the Col^{l} of the Reg^{t} they are Now in & Respectively Belong to. the form of the oath and warrant (as it would take time to Draw the whole at head Quarters) it may be had at Adj^{t} Gen^{ls} office for Each Capt to coppy: the New hampshire melitia are to be allowed by the commisary Genl one penney p^{r} mile for coming and going in Lieu of Ration as this allowance has [been] allowed by the Massechusetts Goverment for their melitia Genl Thomas with the three Colo^{l} of his Brigade Now in Roxbury (viz) Learnard Bayley and Ward are to Repair at Head Qu^{r} to morrow morning by 11 o clock to have the commissions of those Reg^{t} Issued

Brigadeir Genl Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day to morrow Maj^{r} Colburn
Adj^{t} Holden
field officer of Piquet Co^{l} Read . .
Piquet within the Lines to Night Co^{l} Nixon Reg^{t}
Piquet Main & magazine and market Gard 1 : 2 : 2 : 3 : 57 p

DIARY OF LIEUTENANT JONATHAN BURTON, WHILE IN THE CANADA EXPEDITION, FROM AUG. 1, 1776, TO NOV. 29, 1776.

A List of Capt William Barrons Company

1 Capt William Barron
2 Lieu^{t} John Lund
3 Lt Jon^{a} Burton
4 Ens^{n} James Gillmore
5 Serj^{t} Nathaniel Hazeltine
6 Serj^{t} Richard Whitney
7 Serj^{t} Abijah Reed
8 Serj^{t} Benjamin Vickrey
9 Corp^{l} William Mc Cluer
10 Corp^{l} John Fletcher
11 Corp^{l} Josiah Parker
12 Corp^{l} Ephraim French
13 Reubin Cummings Drumer
14 John Field Fifer
15 George Bemain
16 Aaron Boutel
17 Ephraim Baker
18 Abraham Burton
19 Thomas Blanchard
20 Benjamin Baley
21 Charles Butterfield
22 William Butterfield
23 John Burns
24 William Cowen
25 Medad Combs
26 John Cunningham
27 John Combes
28 Benjamin Clark
29 Phinehas Farrington
30 Jonathan Greele
31 Robart Gibs
32 Thomas Goodridge
33 William Hardwick
34 Thomas Harris
35 Peter Honey
36 Abraham Hale
37 Timothy Harrington
38 Samuel Harris
39 Israel Ingols
40 James Jewel
41 Archelaus Kenney
42 Thomas Killicut
43 Levi Lund
44 Jonathan Lamson
45 John Loide
46 Robart McNight
47 Thomas McCluer
48 John Manahun
49 Robart McFarson
50 Abijah Perry
51 William Parkhurst
52 Caleb Putnam
53 Asa Peirce
54 Archelaus Putnam
55 Isaac Peabody
56 Eleazer Reading
57 Ebenezer Rea
58 Caleb Stephens
59 Benjamin Sterns
60 Henry Stevens
61 William Stewart
62 Theodore Stevens
63 William Small
64 John Vickere
65 Abijah Usher
66 George Wilson
67 Jacob Wendol

Charlestown N° 4 August ye 1st 1776

then Capt Barron Lieut Lund my Selfe and the Ensign Settled the Accts for the whole of our Expence from home to that Place

August ye 1st 1776 I Paid the whole of the Board for the officers and the use of the House at Bakers In N° 4 when we Came away which was 12*s*9 L: M

after we came into the camp I Paid for five half Points of Brandy which was Drinkt by the whole of the Mess—7*s* L: M one Quart and half a Pinte of westindia Rum

— —7 L: M one Quart and half a Pinte of Brandy at another time which was Drank by this Mess at 4 four Shillings Pr Quart 5*s* L: M

I Lent Capt Barron 1*s* Lawful money to Pay Jona Greele.

Monday July ye 22nd 1776

Capt Barns Began his March from Merrimack to Crownpoint

Tuesday July 23 Wilton Men Joyned with Amherst Dunstable and Merrimack Men at Wilton and after Settling the compy with under officers we Began our March and Logd at Millikens in Wilton the first Night.

Wednesday July 24th we Marcht from Millikens in Wilton and Logd in Dublin about 18 Mild from Wilton.

Thursday July 25th we Marcht from Dublin to Walpole and Logd at Goldsmiths Tavern

Fryday July 26 we Marcht into N° 4 and Lodgd at Sattles [Sawtell's] Tavern three Mild from the Meeting house.——

Saturday July 27 the compy Marchd into the Town and after Drawing their Provition and Kittles we march about one and ½ Milds up towards the ferry to Loge

Sunday July 28 we Drawd ammunition and Divided out to the Company——

Monday July 29th four companyes of our Regt and four of Colo Winships Recd order for Marching——

Tuesday July 30th the above Sd Companyes Marcht from N° 4 for Crownpint about Nine o Clock——

Wednesday July 31st two Compys more Marcht from Town and we Recd orders for Marching the Next Day

August the 1st three companyes more of our Regt Marcht Early in the Morning and about two o clock our compy Marched from N° 4 and crosed

the Greate River and Log^{d} in Springfield at Scotts about nine Mild from N° 4 hear was the first Night I Lay on the hard flore

Fryday August the 2nd we March^{t} from Scotts in Springfield and at Night we Encamped in the woods and Lay on the Ground about 20 Mild from oter creek on this Side Now we begin to Experance what it is to be Solders in the Wilderness.

Saturday August the 3rd after taking our Brekfast in our Little camp we Left it and March^{d} to Darham and here we got Liberty to Lodge in a Little Smokey chamber on the hard floor——

Sunday August ye 4th we march^{t} to New Rutland about Six Milds further up to a New Picquet fort here we Rec^{d} our orders to March to Scheensborough and Several of the companies Marcht of about two o clock after noon

Monday August ye 5th we Set of from Rutland fort the Place formerly cald oter creek on our March for Scheensborough and after a Long and worrysome March of about twenty five Milds About half of the comp^{y} got into the first house in S^{d} Town which was about 3 Milds from South Bay or the Mill

Tuesday August 6th we got to wood Creek to Major Skeens and crosed the Creek about twelve o clock hear we Picht our tents or otherways Built Booths with Brush and Lay on the ground Very well contented with our New habitation though it hapned to be a very havey Shower and in the Morning the Most of the Men wear as wet as so many Drownded Rats——

Wednesday August 7th we built us a new camp and covered it with Bark hoping against the next Rain to be a Little more comfortable though the flies and gnats ware very troublesome This Day we have Six men on command up the River after Boards.

Skeensborough Thursday August 8th 1776

This Day in the afternoon we rec^{d} orders for to go to Ticonderoga to Joyn Genl Reeds Brigade at that Place to Draw one Days Provition and to be ready to Set off Early the Next morning.

Fryday August 9 1776 about Ten o clock this morning we Set off from Skeensborough in boats for the tie and about Sunset we arrived at that Place and marched about half a mild up to the Encampment,: It bing Dark before we got in we ware obliged to Lay on the cold ground I being unwell made it an uncomfortable Nights Rest to me.

Saturday August 10th 1776 we began to fix our ground to In camp and

Provided the Stuf but orders came that Eighteen Men from our company was to be draughted to go as Mariners on board the Rogallies to Cruse on the Lake Down towards St Johns. Put by our building this Day

Sunday August ye 11th 1776 this Day Provd to be Rainey all Day. Now we begin to See Sick men Laying on the cold ground without anything to cover them but their Blankets (This Place is called Mount Independent it is a high Hill of Land Laying S: East from Ticonderoga about a mild and ½ from the fort)

Monday August 12th this Day we Begin to be very busy in fixing to Build our camps and went over the bay after bark to cover the Roof.

Tuesday August 13th 1776 This Day hapned to be fair all day and we busied our Selves in git Stuf for our hut and Writing Letters all day

Wednesday August 14th fair all day and we have one Lt and 7 Privats on forteag this Day

Thursday August 15th I was on command with a Party of Men over the Lake after Turf to build the New fort 20 on the works this Day of our company.

Fryday August 16th the Capt and Eleven on the works this Day from our company the News of the day was that our Regt was to go to oswego

Saturday August 17th this Day we have twelve men from our company on the works two men from the Bay cared of Sick with the Small Pox this Day we had the Boston Print as Late as the 8th of August

Sunday August 18 this Day we have 1 S 1 Corpl and 12 Privats on Duty from our company—

Monday August 19 about Eleven o clo in the forenoon I recd orders from the Adjutant of our Regt to take the comnd of 20 men from our Regt and Perade Before the Genls house to Recve my orders which from him was to take 10 Days Provition and the comd of 6 Battoes and Proceed to ottercreek after hay, and about ½ an hour after sunset I got the Provin on board and Set off from Tieconderoga and Proceeded Down the Lake about three milds and Logd in the Boat all Night in the open Air—

Tuesday August 20th after we had cooked our Brekfast we Set off for Crownpint and after Landing there and Gitting a Pass from the Genl we Devided our Provition and went Down the Lake from the Pinte about five Mild and then we Landed and Drest our Suppers and Lodged there that Night

Wednesday August 21st we Set off from our Lodging very Early in

the Morning with a fair gale of Wind and about noon we came to the mouth of ottercreek there we had to go nine mild up the creek there to Load with hay but the hay not being Ready I could not Load my Boats and was obliged to Lay there that night in my boats (This creek is about forty Milds from Ticonderoga Down the Lake Toards St Johns)—

Thursday August 22nd after we had Baked our Bread and Dressed our Provition we took in about 30 Boards att the Mills and Seet off from the creek and got into the Lake in about two hours and ½ then the wind not favouring us we had hard work to get into any harbour where we could Lay Secure but by the winds Shifting we Secured our Selves in a Little Creek that Night and Lodged in our boats

Fryday August 23 we Set off from our Lodging very Earley and got up to Crown pint about ten o clock in the forenoon and after takeing Sum Refreshment there we Set of and Landed at Putnams Point (So called) and then we took our Dinners from there we Set of with a fair wind and Landed at Ticonderoga about two hours by Sun and after I had Delivered the boats the Party was Dismised and came to the camp that night where I had the Malencoly News of the Death of Caleb Putnam who Died the 22nd and was Bured a few hours Before I came into the camp—

Saturday August 24th 1776 this Day Nothing Meterial hapned. This Day I Rec^{d} a letter from home Dated ye Second of August

Sunday August 25th Nothing Metiral to Day only we could not Draw any Provition which Provoked the men Very much This Day we had the Boston News as Late as the 15th of August—
and there was two men of our Reg^{t} Punisht for Inlisting and taking two Bounties—

Monday August 26th this Day Proved to be Rainey all Day I being unwell made it uncomfortable for me—

Tuesday August 27th 1776 Rainey all Day this Day we built our chimney in our hut and Lodged comfortable after that on acc^{t} of having a good fire—

Wednesday August 28th I was unwell all Day with the fever Nager not able to go out all day

Thursday August 29 this Day Died James Holden of Capt Mans comp^{y} In Col^{o} Reeds Reg^{t} the News to Day in camp is of a battle fought at New york but it wants conformation and we regard it not

Fryday August 30th No News this Day our weekly return made to Day was 28 men in our Comp^{y} unfit for Duty & returned Sick

Saturday August ye 31st Col^o Isaac Wyman Head Col^o of this Reg^t put under an arrest by Colo Starkes Two Reg^ts of the Bay Men arived here this Day from Skeensborough

Sunday Sept 1st 1776 this Day I was Returned unfit for Duty and Drawed allowance with the Sick Men

Monday Septr 2nd this Day another Reg^t came in hear from Skeensborough, I wrote a Letter home

Tuesday Septr 3rd this Day I walked out about half a mild into the woods but was Scarcely able to get in again I being so weak and feble—

Wednesday Septr 4th this being my well Day I Walked out almost all day, the Return of the Sick in our company 26 unfit for Duty—

Thursday Sep^t 5th this Day Col^o Beadles men begin to come in to Joyn their Reg^t and John Farnum among the Reg^t by him I Rec^d a Letter from home Dated ye 26 of August and a Hessian Prisnor was brought in from Onion River

Fryday Septr 6th this Day I was on Duty in the forteage Party in building the fort

Saturday Septr 7th the News of the Day was that the Regulars ware coming up the Lake and we was ordered to clean up our arms and have them in good order the forteag men ordered to work at five in the morning

Sunday Septr 8th a Party of our Reg^t order^d to cut and clear out a Road from Mount Independent to Castelton, four men from our company in the Party Capt Stilson hath the comand of S^d Party

Monday Septr ye 9th Now I begin to gain Strength so that I walked out almost all day and begin to be harty and well, The weekly return of our company was 29 unfit for Duty and in the Doctors List—

Tuesday Septr 10th Camp News to day that all our fleet Down the Lake was taken or Destroyed to a man—
This Day Mr Joseph Stiles came in hear by him I Rec^d a Letter Dated ye 3rd of Sept^r

Wednesday Septr 11th Camp News to Day that a party of our men Went on Shore from the fleet after foshiens [fascines] and were fired upon by the Enemy three Killed and Six wounded—
this Day I wrote a Letter home and Sent it Capt McKeen

Thursday Septr 12th this Day Every officer and Solder In the Reg^{t} fit for Duty (but those for Guard) was ordered on Forteage—

Fryday ye 13 of Septr this day Reubin Cumings Drumer of our company Departed this Life in the 16th year of his Age

Saturday Septr 14th nothing Meterial only we Rec^{d} the News in camp of this fight at Newyork from the Boston News paper Dated in Septr. (this Day Rec^{d} of David Burton five Dollars)

Sunday Septr 15 Mr Joseph Stiles Went from this Place on his return to Wilton Isaac Russel Died of Capt Mans company

Monday Septr 16th this Day I Rec^{d} a valuable Presant from Lt Butterfield of Wilton by the hand of Mr John Wilkens of Amherst No Camp News to day

Tuesday Septr 17 this morning Died in the camp and at night was buried Capt Chandler of our Reg^{t} the first officer that we lost Wednesday Sep^{tr} 18 Lieut Lund of our company got a Discharge forom our Reg^{t} and within about half an hour he Set out for Skeensborough in company with Mr John Wilkens of Amherst

Thursday Septr 19 this Day I was on forteague at worke on the forte

Fryday Septr 20th this Day I Borrowed of Archelaus Putnam five Dollars and gave him a Note for the Same In the afternoon I assisted the Major and Capt Parker in aprising Capt Chandlers effects that he Died possed of in the camp Parole Adams

Saturday Septr 21 this Day I was on the mane guard Capt Humphries of Col^{o} Wingates Reg^{t} Capt of the guard S^{d} guard was Kep^{t} at the Citidal—

Sunday Septr 22nd this Day Nothing Meterial hapned—

Monday Septr 23rd this Day we Began to Pay off the men their Billiting money and Mileage A man of Patersons Reg^{t} Had his Right Lege almost Shot off by accidente This Day we do duty in Gin^{l} Reeds Brigade

Tuesday Septr 24th I was on the forteague Party No News in camp to day

Wednesday Septr 25th this Day I was on the forteauge Party

Tuesday Septr 26 I was on the mane guard. Capt Hill of Col^{o} Phinnies Reg^{t} officer of the guard. Parole Kings Bridge Counter^{sn} Mifflin Col^{o} Wyman officer of the Day—

Fryday Septr 27 this Day came in to camp Lt Butterfield by him I Rec^{d} a Letter from home and also Some Stores from my Wife

Saturday Septr 28 I wrote a letter and Sent it home by Lt Butterfield who Sat of from this Place this morning for Wilton

Sunday Septr 29 this Day Proved to Be a very Raney Day all Day—we have no camp News to Day—

Monday Septr 30th I was at worke a clearing out a Roade with fifty men from our Brigade from the toards Casteltown—

Tuesday October ye 1st 1776 this Day I was on forteauge with a Party of men at Worke at the fort.

Wednesday October ye 2nd 1776 Nothing Meterial hapned in camp this Day. I took my walk out of the camp for my health as at other times when off from Duty

Thursday Sept^{r} [Oct.] ye 3 began with Hale in the morning and Raned very Stidy all day afterward

Fryday Sept^{r} [Oct.] ye 4th Raney all day in the camps this Day there was two men Buried from our Reg^{t} which makes 16 that we have Lost from S^{d} Reg^{t} Sence we came to this Place

Saturday october 5th Nothing Meterial to day hapned in camp

Sunday october ye 6th The Rev^{rnd} Mr Porter of Col^{o} Wingates Reg^{t} Preached to our Reg^{t} two Sermons

Monday October 7th This morning Died and at Night was buried Benj Baley of our company: who made the 20th which We have Lost from our Reg^{t} Sence we came to this Place—

Tuesday October 8th 1776 This Day the Capt Draw^{d} the mens Wages till the Last of Septr and we began to Pay off the Men

Wednesday October 9th 1776 I was on forteauge with a Party of men from our Reg^{t} in the woods Cuting and Carring out Piquets this morning Died Willm Jones of Capt Manns Comp^{y} In Col^{o} Reeds Reg^{t}

Thursday october 10th 1776 I Rec^{d} half a month Pay Which was £2–14–0 L: M.

Fryday october 11th 1776 Six of our company got a Discharge from the army Viz.

Serj^{t} Vikrey	Henry Stevens
Levi Lund	Isaac Peabody and
Elezar Readin	Archelaus Putnam

Saturday october 12th 1776 the afforementioned Six Persons that was yesterday Discharged Set off from the camps for home—

Sunday October 13th In the Morning we hear^{d} a very heavy fireing Down the Lake and Directly afterward had an acc^{t} of our fleets being Destroyed and obliged to Retreat—In the afternoon the whole armey was mustred to man the Lines—

Monday October 14 about two hours before Day the whole of our Brigade was mustred again and went Down to the Lines and after going through the fireings at the Alarm Post we Returnd to the camp and was Dismissed and Every man in our Reg^{t} was ordered on forteauge in throughing up a brestworke Round the camps and in Scouting Parties—

Tuesday October 15 I was on forteauge in the forenoon and in the afternoon I was out with a Scouting party 37 Privats one Serj^{t} and two Corp^{ls} Jno Stevens came up to camp and I Rec^{d} a Letter from home

Wednesday october 16 There was an alarm in camp last Night caused by the centries fireing on Some cattle which allarmed our Reg^{t} at midnight and caused them all to turn out and in the forenoon I went out a Scouting Partey and in the afternoon Parker and Parkhurst went home and at night I was ordred with Party of 44 Men from our Brigade to Reinforce the Mane Guard

Thursday October 17th the forteauge and Scouting Parties as usual

Fryday october 18th was a very Raney all Day Nothing Meterial hapned In camp worthy of Notice

Saturday october 19th there was greate Preperations Making In the camps (Expecting that the British Troops would come in on the morrow.) That we Might be Readey for the Reception of those Enemies whenever they come to Desturbe us

Sunday october 20th 1776 The Doctor came Through the Reg^{t} to take an acc^{t} of all the sick in the Regt, for what Reason then unknown to me

Monday October 21st the whole of our Brigade fit for Duty was ordered on forteauge in cutting and halling Timber into the Lake in order to build a Boom across the Lake to Prevent the Shiping comeing by the fort to Land.

Tuesday October 22nd I was on forteauge in gitting Timber into the Lake—This Evening we have the news in the camp that the Indians Killed five of our men with there Tomeyhawks Just below the mills This Morning Died Josiah Parker at Casteltown on his way home

Wednesday October ye 23nd This Day I Recd a Letter from Home Dated ye 13th of october

Thursday October ye 24th 1776 In the afternoon I was on forteauge with a Party from our Regt—This Morning Died in camp John Honey of Wilton Belonging to Capt Manns compy in Colo Reeds Regt—

Fryday October 25th I was on forteauge in building a brestwork for our Regt—This Day Died Lieut Hunter of Capt Parkers compy of this Regt (Belonging to Jaffery)

Saturday October 26 1776 John Burnes and Benjn Sterns of our company got a Discharge from the Regt This Day came into camp about one hundred of the Green Mountain Boys and Encamped on the other Side of the Lake

Sunday October 27th 1776 we had the News in camp of a Victory won by the Continental Troops over the Britans at New york.—In the afternoon there was an Alarm in camp ocasioned by Some boats being Discovered Down the Lake This Day Ensign Gillmore of our company got his Discharge from the Army—

Monday October 28th 1776 there was an Alarm in the Morning, and Some boats was Discovered Down the Lake and Men Landing on the East Side of the Lake—this Day I was on forteauge att Night one Regt of Mellitia came into this camp from the county of BerkeShire—

Tuesday October ye 29th 1776 Nothing Meterial for News in camp to day, only the Party of men came in that was cuting out the Roade from this Place to Casteltown—

Wednesday October ye 30th 1776 came into camp one Regt of Millitia from the west Part of Hampshire Coloneys—
Enlisting orders Red through the camps to Recrute men During the war

Thursday October ye 31st 1776 I was on forteauge with a Party of men Making fashiens [fascines] and carrying them Down to the Fort—and thus Ended the Month of October—

Fryday November ye 1st 1776 comes in with cold weather This morn-

ing the Party of Men Returned back that came in from the Road ye 29th of Last month—

Saturday November ye 2nd was cold and Snowey and in the afternoon a Scouting Party of 60 men went out from our Reg^{t} to See what Discoveries they could Make: this Day the Comm^{ttee} came in from New Hampshire to appoint the officers for the New Establishment—

Sunday November ye 3rd 1776 Thomas Killicut Medad Combs John Fletcher & Jon^{a} Greele got a Discharge from the Armey and Set off for home: this Day was Stole from my Dore one of my Cotten Shurts by a bold Theefe

Monday Novr ye 4th we have the news in camp of the Enemyes Leaving Crownpoynte—This Day I was on forteauge

Tuesday November ye 5th I took a Walk from our camp over the Lake to Ticonderoga and from there up into the out Lines.

Wednesday Nov^{br} ye 6th 1776 I was on forteauge with a Party of our Reg^{t} In carring Piquets out of the woods up to the Piquet fort—This Day one Reg^{t} of the New Jersey Troops were Dischargd and Set of from this Place to Skeensborough and it was Reported in camp that they were Drum^{d} out of the camp by the Genr^{ls} order—

Thursday November ye 7th

Fryday November ye 8th I was on forteauge with a party of Men in Bringing Piquets out of the woods

Saturday November ye 9th I drawd my Wages for the Month of October—

Sunday November ye 10th The Mellitia Reg^{ts} Returned home that came in on Acc^{t} of the Alarm:

Monday November ye 11th 1776 I Took a Walk Down to the Scotchmans to carry a Shurt to be washed—

Tuesday November ye 12th The Inveleads ware Draughted from the Hampshire Reg^{ts} that ware In Colo Starks Brigade

Widnesday November ye 13th I was on forteauge with a Party of Men from our Reg^{t} in tending ye Maysons that workt at ye new Barrak

Thursday November ye 14th I was on ye Mane Guard Capt Wild of Col^{o} Phinneys Reg^{t} Capt of the Guard

Fryday November ye 15th our Mane Guard was Reduced to a Subalterns Guard att the Releaving this Morning this Evening came into the camp Major Peabody from Amherst Belonging to our Regt

Saturday November ye 16th Three of the Hampshire Regts (Viz) Starks Poors and Reeds Marcht from this Place for fort George.

Sunday November ye 17th was very Pleasant and warm all Day with us but the Mountains on the North ware white with Snow

Monday November ye 18 Was warm and Plesant all day Greate talk in camp that our Regt is to March for Albany Very Soon

Tuesday November ye 19th This Morning our Regt Recd orders from the Colo to Return in there ammunition And the officers to make out there Abstracts. This Day five of our company Set out for home—

Wednesday November ye 20th Colo Wingates Regt Marcht for home—and all the Sick from our Regt in this Number went Seven of our company at Evening the whole Regt Recd orders to March Early the next morning as Quick as they Pleased

Thursday Novbr ye 21: 1776 we Rose very Early this morning and after Puting up our things and takeing our Brekfast we took our Leave of Mount Independence and our Little camp where we had Rested So many Nights and Days and we march off with the Remainying Part of our company and travled about 18 miles and Encamped at a Place Known by the name of Camp there we Lay our Selves Down to rest—

Fryday November 22nd this morning we took our Leave of Little Camp and Marched to Rutland and Loged at Decn Robarts within about three Mild of the fort which Made about 14 Mile that we Travled that Day in the Rain and Mud

Saturday November ye 23 we Marcht to Clarrititon and there went to Dinner after Dinner we went to Shruesbery and there the company Logd in the woods and it Provd to be a Very Raney Night all Night

Sunday November ye 24th I Tarried all day at Shruesbery, while others choose to Travel in the Rane (White that keeps the Tavern hath but poor Entertainment both for Man and Hors)

Monday November ye 25 1776 I Set of from Whites very Earley and after a Long and Teadious March I got in to Coffins at Cavendish in the Evening Poor Entertainment for Solders at this Place—

Tuesday Novr 26 I Set of from my Lodging about two hours before day and about Sunset I crosed the greate River and got into N° 4 that Evening and Log^{d} at Mr Bakers

Wednesday November 27th 1776 I Set away from N° 4 about ten o clock in the morning and travled to walpole to Gooldsmiths Tavern and there Lodg^{d} that Night

Thursday November ye 28th I Sat of from Gooldsmiths in Walpole and Travled to Marlborough and there Met with my Horse about Two o clock in the afternoon at Tuckers Tavern from there we came to Dublin that Night and Log^{d} at one Greenwoods a Privat House

Fryday Novr 29th 1776 I Set of from Dublin Early in the Morning and got to my owne house about three in the afternoon—

INDEX.

INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

Acworth..106, 298, 324, 325, 470, 471 558, 578, 592, 593
Alexandria.....558
Allenstown..42, 72, 519, 557, 560, 570 571, 621
Almsbury (Warner).....558
Alstead..43, 291, 297, 311, 325, 423, 553 558, 578, 592, 594-597
Alton (see New Durham Gore).
Amesbury, Mass.....112, 308
Amherst..39, 42, 43, 97, 103, 242, 244 247, 256, 292, 311, 391, 392, 416, 418, 469, 470, 553, 554 557, 561, 572, 586, 589, 595-597, 602, 603, 606, 613, 621 632, 633, 691, 701
Andover.....309 (see New Britain)
Annapolis Royal.....4-10
Antrim.....632 (see Society Land)
Appendix.....667
Atkinson..76, 77, 555, 557, 586, 587, 658

Barrington..18, 69, 107, 108, 114, 115 242, 307, 323, 384, 385, 386 517, 554, 556, 617, 618, 619 624
Barnstead..107, 296, 396, 557, 581, 582 603, 617, 619, 660
Bath.....159, 160, 291, 468
Bedford..59, 210-212, 256, 258, 468, 470 557, 573
Bemis's Heights.....615
Bennington (see Society Land).
Berwick, Me..169, 291, 308, 369, 374-377, 381, 388, 414, 518 553, 555, 615, 638
Boscawen..42, 62, 211, 316, 318, 469 557, 567, 585, 635
Boston, Mass.....282
Bow..72, 169, 174, 309, 316, 468-470 558, 569, 571, 606
Boxford, Mass.....211
Bradford..... 51
Brattleborough, Vt.....326, 645
Brentwood..112, 113, 212, 307, 308, 313 379, 388, 397, 398, 469, 519 556, 562, 565, 616, 617, 620 628, 630, 635, 636, 660
Brookline.....42, 59 (see Raby)
Bunker Hill..31-33, 38-40, 45, 51, 120 547, 680

Cambridge, Mass...33, 35, 46, 216, 586
Campton...339, 422, 423, 556, 558, 567 587, 658
Canaan.....559, 608
Canada.....216
Candia...43, 76, 117, 242, 387, 388, 469 470, 554, 557, 584, 628, 629, 630
Canterbury..107, 145, 210, 211, 243, 318 455, 557, 566, 606, 617, 618 660
Cape Ann.....307
Cavendish, Vt.....701
Cedars, Canada.....290, 476
Charlestown 43, 106, 213, 266, 292, 293 297, 325, 326, 468, 471, 553 558, 577, 578, 586, 592-596 610, 635
Charlestown, Mass...20, 39, 40, 46, 156
Chester..76, 83, 112, 256, 328, 387, 389 422, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557, 559 561, 572, 582, 583, 601, 602, 606 621, 627, 628, 634, 635, 651
Chester, N. Y.....610, 645
Chesterfield...43, 86, 555, 598, 608, 645 646, 655
Chichester....43, 69, 211, 354, 469, 558 571, 606, 630, 635, 641
Chimney Point.....307, 308, 310
Claremont..297, 324, 553, 558, 578, 592 593, 594, 598, 614, 615

Cockermouth (Groton)....210, 422, 553
558, 590, 608
Concord....36, 62, 65, 67, 169, 174, 175
242, 256, 299, 306, 371, 379
391, 416, 431, 469, 555, 557
566, 571, 585, 586, 606, 655
See Penacook.
Concord, Mass..... 33
Conway....168, 169, 246, 256, 291, 559
566, 580
Coös.....211, 282, 283, 309
Cornish 106, 256, 324, 422, 423, 559
596, 608, 614
Crown Point.....19, 24-26, 291, 308
338, 364, 691, 700
Croydon.....471, 559, 594

Danville (see Hawke).
Deerfield..46, 39, 72, 117, 210, 352, 353
387, 397, 398, 469, 470, 555, 556
570, 571, 606, 628, 641, 651, 652
660
Deering.....43, 557, 603, 632
Derry.....211, 212, 307, 470
Derryfield (Manchester).....36, 59, 211
470, 552, 557, 572, 573, 591, 602
Dorchester.....422
Dover....21, 22, 107, 109, 114, 115, 127
142, 210, 242, 244, 256, 298, 366
374, 375, 384, 385, 476, 517, 518
553, 554, 556, 559-562, 615, 617
618, 620-627, 631, 635-637, 647
Dublin..... 558, 575, 577, 597, 634, 702
Dunbarton ..169, 175, 211, 212, 254, 291
359, 468, 557, 606
Dunstable (Nashua, etc.)....43, 97, 440
468, 470, 545, 553, 555, 557
596, 601, 606, 632, 638, 691
Dunston, Mass.....307
Durham..21, 22, 31, 45, 107-109, 242
307-309, 313, 339, 370, 374-377
379, 390, 396, 518, 553-556, 559
562, 591, 615-617, 623-625, 627
635-638, 642, 647, 648,
Duxbury School Farm (Milford)....572

East Kingston.....475, 557, 585
East Town (Wakefield).....309
Effingham (see Leavittstown).
Elizabeth Town, N. J.....308
Enfield..43, 173, 174, 608 (see Relhan)
Epping 107, 116, 117, 210, 211, 242, 308
309, 330, 353, 369-371, 377-379
381, 390-392, 399, 400; 471, 513
519, 554, 556, 564, 593, 599, 615-
617, 630, 631, 641, 647, 651, 661
Epsom..37, 42, 43, 46, 69, 352, 354, 387
468, 469, 552, 555, 556, 558, 570
601, 602, 604, 617, 651, 652, 661
Exeter..37, 69, 110-113, 116, 121, 242
243, 256, 307, 309, 311, 352, 353
370, 371, 378, 379, 381, 387, 389
399, 400, 435, 471, 553-556, 559
561-563, 587, 599, 602, 615, 616
618, 620, 624, 625, 627-629, 634
635, 637, 638, 647, 651, 659

Fairlee, Vt 160, 291, 608
Fishersfield (Newbury).....567
Fitzwilliam....40, 94, 213, 553, 558, 575
576, 589, 632-634
Francestown 358, 557
Franconia (see Morristown).
Fremont.....109 (see Poplin)
Fryeburg, Me.....169, 392, 513
Forts—Ann, N. Y.....643
George 435, 466, 701
Sullivan.....240, 259, 480, 663
Washington..227, 252, 256, 258
272, 549
William & Mary...20, 27-29, 31

German Flats.....283
Gilmanton....36, 116, 210, 212, 256, 296
297, 308, 364, 434, 469, 552
557, 580, 582, 602-604, 619
624, 627, 630, 636, 652, 660
Gilsum 325, 326, 468, 558, 613, 645, 646
Goffstown....57, 175, 210, 243, 358, 359
381, 470, 554-557, 562, 595
597, 602, 606, 634, 635, 658
Gosport (Rye).....623
Grafton.....278, 291, 559, 608
Grantham 278, 559, 608
Great Island (New Castle).....223
Greenland 21, 22, 242, 369, 370, 377
379-382, 414, 449, 518, 554-
556, 560, 592, 616, 621, 622
635, 638, 641, 659, 660
Groton.....607 (see Cockermouth)
Gunthwaite (Lisbon) 160, 282, 470, 559
567, 596, 608
Guilford.....283

Halestown (Weare).....211
Hampstead 43, 76, 77, 83, 212, 283, 309
380, 381, 405, 470, 557, 586
592, 602, 606, 627, 647

Hampton...107, 109, 139, 158, 242, 256
555, 556, 561, 602, 606, 620, 621
628–630, 635, 636, 641–643
Hampton Falls....22, 109–111, 555, 556
628, 629, 635, 641, 643, 651
Hanover....160, 422, 423, 468, 553, 559
592, 607, 608
Harford, Vt.....423
Hartford, Conn.....404
N. Y 592, 593
Haverhill...159, 160, 212, 291, 311, 546
547, 555, 587, 592, 596, 608, 643
Hawke (Danville)....380, 382, 388, 391
557, 583, 586, 628
Henniker..42, 43, 65, 174, 291, 391, 558
560, 568, 632, 660
Hill (see New Chester).
Hillsborough..42, 51, 210, 212, 390, 391
469, 513, 552–554, 558, 568
572, 589, 604, 632, 633
Hinsdale.....86, 558, 597
Holderness.....423, 558, 587
Hollis.....32, 39, 43, 44, 243, 247, 292
390–392, 468, 470, 552, 555, 557
572, 573, 590, 591, 609, 640, 651
Hudson..89, 97 (see Nottingham West)

Isle Aux Noix.....177, 290

Jaffrey...99, 213, 558, 575, 576, 632, 699

Keene...36, 37, 39, 43, 94, 213, 311, 325
326, 429, 555, 558, 610, 632, 644
645
Kensington .107, 109–113, 121, 377, 389
553, 556, 602, 615, 616, 627
628
Kinderhook, N. Y.....283
Kingston....107, 112, 113, 211, 212, 242
256, 309, 370, 380, 381, 388
553, 556, 557, 562, 580, 585
610, 616, 618, 623, 628, 636
647, 648, 659, 660, 661
Kittery, Me..223, 236, 375, 381, 387, 388
518, 519
Lancaster.....559
Landaff.....559, 585
La Prairie, Canada.....177
Leavittstown (Effingham) 111, 297, 364
365, 557, 581, 582
Lebanon....278, 294, 375, 385, 386, 422
423, 517, 518, 559, 607, 608
Lee....108, 109, 116, 242, 308, 374, 375
556, 617, 618, 623, 624, 651, 652, 654
Lempster....298, 324, 558, 578, 594, 610
Lexington, Mass.....32, 35
Lisbon.....160, 292 (see Gunthwaite)
Litchfield...173, 174, 339, 435, 552, 553,
557, 572, 574, 591, 602–604
613, 635
Londonderry 39, 42, 75, 76, 168, 210, 242
256, 309, 370, 371, 379, 383
391, 396, 457, 468, 470, 552
554, 555, 557, 559–562, 571
591, 605, 606, 616, 620–622
624, 635, 636, 647, 655
Long Island.....615
Losses at Bunker Hill.....79
Loudon.....307, 558, 569, 585, 652
662
Lyman.....559
Lyme...159, 160, 210, 292, 468, 558, 590
608
Lyndeborough 43, 89, 358, 359, 468–470
553, 557, 601, 602, 606, 612
Lynn, Mass.....644

Madbury 108, 109, 310, 374, 384, 385, 386
517, 556, 562, 617, 623, 637
Manchester.....59 (see Derryfield)
Vt.....586
Marblehead, Mass.....308, 310
Marlborough 101, 117, 213, 555–558, 575
576, 586, 632, 638, 655, 702
Marlow 298, 325, 469, 558, 575, 578, 596–
598
Mason.....39, 43, 101, 557, 573, 574
Massabesic.....307
Medford, Mass.....37, 44–46, 158, 160
Meredith....211, 296, 370, 378, 557, 580
582, 635, 659 (see New Salem)
Merrimack 39, 97, 210, 211, 242, 338, 469
557, 573, 603, 691
Methuen, Mass.....169, 309, 616
Middleton...109, 297, 364–366, 557, 560
561, 582, 620, 621
Middleton, Mass.....667
Milford 103 (see Duxbury School Farm)
Missisquoi Bay, Vt.....295
Montreal, Can..... .282, 284, 290, 291
Mont Vernon.....103
Moretown, Vt.....159, 160, 291, 608
Morristown (Franconia).....283, 559
596
Mount Independence.....465, 693

Nantasket, Mass.....4
Nashua (see Dunstable).

Nelson 576 (see Packersfield).
New Boston...43, 57, 210, 358, 359, 391 468, 469, 471, 513, 557, 589 603, 612, 633, 647
New Britain (Andover)....316, 374, 558 569, 572, 606
Newbury.....211 (see Fishersfield)
Vt.....160, 291, 608
Mass.....310
New Castle 21, 27, 31, 115, 142, 223, 247 301, 307, 374, 380, 381–383, 387, 388, 391, 479, 498, 519 554, 556, 619, 623, 624, 647 648
New Cheshire.....606
New Chester (Hill)...291, 469, 470, 558 566, 569, 587
New Durham 115, 296, 339, 366, 385, 517 554, 557, 581, 582, 617, 624 635, 648
New Durham Gore (Alton).....297, 557 582
New Haven, Ct.....282, 283
Newington..108, 307, 374, 375, 381, 518 556, 562, 624, 630, 635, 637 641, 642
New Ipswich...33, 39, 91, 173, 241, 335 471, 553, 554, 558, 575, 592 593, 622
New Lebanon.....283
New London..... 283, 567
New Market...21, 37, 107–109, 136, 151 211, 242, 307, 309, 352, 353 379, 388, 390, 400, 469, 513 519, 554, 556, 563, 571, 615–618, 623, 624, 627, 630, 635 649, 651
Newport....298, 324, 325, 471, 558, 578 593
New Salem (Meredith).....77, 211, 660
Newton 112, 380, 382, 475, 554, 557, 586 627–629, 660
New York City... .....282, 283, 596
Nine Partners.....596
Northfield..... 145
North Hampton..139, 255, 379, 554, 556 643
North Hill (North Hampton)...562, 628 636, 641, 642
Northumberland.....463, 559
Northwood..109, 330, 397, 469, 554, 556 571, 618, 619, 659, 660
Norwich, Vt..... 291, 422, 423, 595 608
Nottingham....36, 69, 117, 121, 210–212 242, 308, 330, 352, 353, 382 397, 398, 435, 468–471, 552 554, 556, 566, 570, 571, 580 591, 602, 603, 606, 615–617 624, 627, 638, 641, 651
Nottingham West (Hudson)....371, 379 557, 574, 626
Nova Scotia..... ...4, 388

Orford...27, 159, 160, 256, 267, 276, 278 291, 558, 608

Packersfield (Nelson) 470, 558, 575, 576 593, 662
Pawlet, Vt.....283
Peekskill, N. Y.....547
Pelham...42, 54, 210, 554, 557, 560, 625 626, 628, 635
Pembroke 42, 72, 174, 210–212, 242, 291 339, 358–360, 426, 435, 552 557, 571, 588, 592, 593, 605 606
Penacook (Concord).....470, 606
Pepperell, Mass.....33, 39
Perrystown (Sutton) 211, 307, 316, 317 558, 569, 592, 593
Peterborough 42, 43, 106, 335, 468, 471 553, 558, 575, 577, 592, 593 612, 613
Philadelphia.....596
Pierce's Island.....228, 229, 232
Pierce's Town.....309
Piermont.....159, 291
Piscataqua Harbor.223, 252, 256, 301, 481
Plainfield.....278, 395, 608, 662
Plaistow..42, 44, 121, 396, 471, 552, 557 586, 587, 591, 662
Ploughed Hill.....668–689
Plymouth...168, 211, 256, 422, 423, 440 468, 556, 558, 567, 571, 586 587, 590, 658
Pomfret, Vt.....422, 423
Poplin (Fremont)....107, 109, 113, 116 117, 387–389, 398, 468, 470, 556 565, 606, 628, 651, 660
Port Royal.....3, 4
Portsmouth 21, 27, 31, 118, 151, 223, 242 256, 301, 308, 309, 339, 382–385, 387, 390, 391, 468, 471 472, 517–519, 555, 556, 560–562, 593, 596, 606, 616, 617 620, 621, 623, 624, 635, 637 641, 647–649, 660

Pownalborough, Mass.....307
Princeton, battle of.....481, 522
Prospect Hill.....156, 668
Protectworth (Springfield).. 559
Putnam's Point.....694
Putney, Vt.....291, 597, 644

Quebec.....553, 613
Expedition.....209, 474

Raby (Brookline).....39, 392, 557, 574
Raymond....76, 116, 117, 212, 307, 354
370, 378, 387, 469, 519, 554
557, 580, 583–585, 599, 619
630, 659
Relhan (Enfield).....559
Richmond....43, 91, 438, 471, 558, 594
597, 644, 645
Rindge..37, 43, 99, 256, 422, 438, 552–
554, 558, 559, 561, 575–577, 621
634
Rochester 18, 37, 114, 115, 121, 169, 242
374, 384, 385, 517, 518, 554, 556
559, 560, 562, 624, 631, 637
Rockingham, Vt.....592
Rolls Town, Mass.....307, 309
Rumney....210, 211, 292, 309, 423, 441
558, 560, 567, 586, 587
Rye....116, 139, 242, 308, 380–382, 387
414, 449, 519, 545, 556, 586, 623, 635
641, 647, 648, 651

Salem 42, 54, 310, 554, 557, 587, 628, 629
Salisbury 43, 62, 210, 316, 391, 469, 471
548, 558, 568, 659
Salisbury, Mass.....513
Sanbornton 145, 296, 313, 365, 366, 374
434, 557, 580, 582, 641, 659
661, 662
Sandown 76, 77, 112, 309, 387, 388, 470
519, 554, 557, 586, 587, 606, 616
617, 647
Sandwich....43, 297, 364, 557, 581, 582
641, 659
Saratoga, battle at.....652
Saville (Sunapee) 298, 325, 435, 558, 578
592, 606, 610
Seabrook 111, 390, 391, 513, 556, 628, 641
642, 662
Seavey's Island.....233, 240
Sewall's Point.....676
Sharon (see Sliptown).
Sheepscott, Me.....382
Ship Prince George.....472
Skeensborough, Vt.....692
Sliptown (Sharon).....558, 575, 577
Society Land.....174, 359, 557
Somersworth 107, 114, 127, 243, 308, 309
374–376, 473, 518, 554, 556
559–562, 615, 618, 620–624
636
Sorelle, Canada.....291
Southborough, Mass.....308
South Hampton 110, 112, 212, 309, 380
381, 556, 617, 618, 623
627, 659
Springfield (see Protectworth).
Vt.....692
St. Johns, Canada.....176
Stillwater.....625, 638
Stoddard.....468, 469, 558, 575, 594
Strafford.....291
Stratham...136, 210, 223, 242, 291, 307
339, 369, 370, 375, 377, 378, 379
403, 404, 518, 555, 556, 603, 606
615, 635, 641, 642, 647–649, 651
652
Sullivan.....326
Suncook.....210, 211, 618
Surry.....43, 325, 326, 558
Sutton (see Perrystown).
Swanzey....36, 42, 43, 94, 291, 311, 428
438, 558, 594, 597, 645, 646

Tamworth..211, 291, 297, 364–366, 557
581–583
Temple..35, 89, 101, 422, 468, 555, 558
561, 575, 612, 621, 640
Temple's Farm.....476
Thetford, Vt.....608
Thornton.....423, 558
Ticonderoga, N. Y...291, 343, 393, 435
461, 481, 498, 591, 643
692
Trenton, N. J., battle at.....481, 522

Unity 113, 298, 325, 553, 558, 578, 593
596, 610

Wakefield 243, 297, 366, 433, 557, 560, 561
562, 581, 582, 620, 621, 627, 637
651 (see East Town)
Walpole 106, 256, 297, 298, 324, 325, 442
553, 555, 558, 578, 595, 596, 597
610, 614, 644, 702
Warner 44, 51, 315, 568 (see Almsbury)
War vessels—Raleigh.....518
Scarborough.....31

Washington.....558, 575, 576
Watertown, Mass.....45
Weathersfield, Vt.....324
Weare..57, 169, 174, 175, 212, 283, 329
390, 391, 468, 471, 513, 553, 557
603, 610
Wentworth.....566, 567, 573, 596, 608
Westminster, Vt.....597, 644
Westmoreland....86, 291, 324, 558, 593
610, 644, 645
West Jersey.....291
West Town..... 644
White Creek.....283, 586
White Plains.....416, 431
Williamsburg, Va.....638
Wilton..43, 101, 303, 338, 390, 418, 440
555, 557, 574, 597, 639, 640, 667
691, 699
Winchester 256, 291, 429, 558, 644, 645
646
Windham 42, 54, 254, 283, 468, 557, 560
606, 620
Winter Hill 44, 222, 240, 242, 476, 668–
689
Wolfeborough....114, 115, 296, 433, 557
581, 582, 660

York, Me.....307
Yorktown, Va.....638

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbott, Aaron.....550
Abiel..417, 418, 478, 609, 613, 622 632, 640
Abraham..... 34
Amos.....60, 529
Amos, Jr.....454, 546
Benjamin.....32, 63, 181, 186
Beriah..304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653
Chandler.....273
Charles.....289
Ebenezer.....574, 639
Elias.....273, 276, 289
Ezra.....182, 273, 276, 289
George.....623
Gilbert..... 8
Jacob.....303
James.....547
Jeremiah 60, 182, 273, 277, 289, 299 359
Joab.....246
Job.....424
John.....182, 227, 257, 258, 312
Joshua 60, 62, 102, 153, 156, 158, 182 208, 249, 266, 303-306, 465 466, 477
Moses.....304, 305, 465, 466
Nathan.....96, 204, 301, 303, 312
Nathaniel C.....60, 182, 299
Peter.....1, 380, 489, 585, 647, 649
Philip.....274, 289
Reuben.....60, 182
Samuel.....100, 206, 346
Solomon.....624
Stephen.....60, 182, 468, 672, 613
Thomas.....237
Uriah.....52, 184
William 167, 170, 244, 246, 546, 624 667
William, Jr.....244, 667
Abercrombie, James..... 8
Abraham, David 325, 463, 470, 578, 592
Acre, Lewis..... 84
Adal, John.....263
Adams, Aaron.....261, 468, 578, 594
Asa.....90, 201
Benjamin.....421
Caleb G.....49, 121
Daniel.....104, 436, 524
David 95, 97, 204, 325, 463, 468, 613
David, Jr.....204
David, 2d.....205
Doctor..... 45
Dudley.....369, 483, 502, 511, 518
Dudley G.....375, 498
Ebenezer 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511 518
Eli.....420
Elisha.....596
Ephraim.....334, 421
Ephraim, Jr..... 34
Isaac.....43, 99, 436, 524, 631
Jacob.....244, 439, 527, 667
John.....10, 100, 200, 207, 296
Jonas.....333, 575, 593
Joseph 6, 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511 518
Levi.....91, 201, 575, 592
Phinehas.....90, 201
Richard.....96, 203, 204, 238
Robert.....73, 178
Samuel.....554, 625
Silas.....418
Stephen..90, 98, 201, 205, 333, 576
Thomas.....420, 436, 524, 583, 653
William...9, 107, 122, 187, 307, 348
Winborn 107, 120, 122, 154, 187, 250 553, 615
Adkens, David.....464
Samuel.....324, 463
Ahern, Timothy..210, 214, 217, 219, 220
Aiken, Andrew 42, 60, 182, 304, 306, 465
Benjamin.....583, 600

Aiken, James.....60, 182, 249, 300, 304
306, 328, 465, 583, 600
James, Jr.....583
John.....299, 362
Samuel 304, 306, 465, 466, 583, 600
Samuel, Jr.....466
Ainger, John.....332
Ainsworth, Amariah.....324, 463
Akerman, Benjamin..484, 499, 512, 518
John.....227, 485, 499, 512, 518
Mark.....343
Nahum.....484
Noah.....484, 500, 512, 518
Peter.....192, 648, 649
Simeon.....484, 499, 510, 512, 519
Alden, Thomas.....334
Aldrich, Caleb.....84, 199, 427, 646
Ebenezer.....84, 199, 200, 264
George.....84, 86
Joel.....264
Luke.....264
William.....265
Alexander, Aaron.....525
Hugh.....73, 178, 348
James.....425
John.....426, 577
Philip.....264, 437
Richard.....99, 205, 334
Robert.....16
Seth.....355
Thomas.....612
Allard, James.....641
Joel.....322, 365
Joseph.....361
Noah.....623
Shadrach.....296
Alld, Benjamin.....417
David.....242
Isaac C.....573
John.....58. 183
John, Jr.....631
William.....267
William, Jr.....573
Allen, Abijah.....100, 206, 639
Abner.....233
Daniel.....18
Ebenezer.....230
Isaac.....10
Isaac, Jr.....10
Jacob.....18
Jeremiah.....10
John...233, 242, 266, 361, 468, 476
612
Jonathan....370, 377, 492, 503, 515
Allen, Joseph....229, 233, 322, 406, 407
Joshua.....407
Josiah...42, 211, 215, 217, 220, 370
377, 387, 492, 494, 503, 507
515, 516, 519
Samuel 279, 288, 324, 463, 468, 470
478, 596
Alley, Daniel.....125, 560, 620
Ephraim.....17, 125, 188, 312
Alline, Joshua.....245
Allinwood, Joseph.....359
Allman, John.....253, 413
Ambler, John.....13
Ambrose, Nathaniel.....296, 424
Ames, Amos.....268, 271, 291
Daniel.....530
Daniel, Jr.....455
David.....32, 346, 572, 590, 609
Francis.....571, 605
Jonathan.....32
Samuel.....261, 469
Simeon.....100, 206
Simon.....207
Amey, Abraham.....225
Heman.....52, 185, 587, 660
William.....463, 473
Ammons, William.....9
Amonds, John.....81
Amsden, Thomas.....84, 199, 264
Anastie, Vincent.....662
Anderson, Andrew 115, 141, 192, 250, 298
James.....16, 73
John.....73, 178, 347
John, Jr.....348
Matthew.....73, 178, 347
William.....410, 425
Andre, Samuel.....169
Andrews, Abner.....348
Ammi..50, 186, 210, 214, 217, 219–
221, 568, 660
Ammi, Jr.....50
Isaac.....50, 185, 261, 302
Jeremiah.....35, 90, 201. 334
John.....5
Nathaniel.....607, 608
Andross, Abraham.....476
Joel.....594
Annas, Solomon.....25
Anne, Queen.....4
Annis, Ezra.....333
Samuel.....55, 175, 184
Anthony, Jacob.....5
Applebee, Joseph.....235, 259, 408
Thomas.....403, 414

Appleton, Isaac.....34, 421
Arbuckle, John.....417
Archibald, John.....300, 485, 500, 512
518, 560
Thomas.....411
Ardewe, Samuel.....169
Arendine, Jeremiah..... 12
Arman, John.....268
Armes, Edward.....314, 338, 565, 662
Arnold, Benedict.....209, 210, 214, 477
Edward.....92, 94, 202, 213, 221
James.....338, 343, 465
Robert.....561, 620
Thomas.....230, 351, 450, 535
Arwine, David.....159, 163
Ash, John.....469, 568, 603
Phinehas.....341
Samuel.....586, 628
Ashley, Daniel.....426, 429
Oliver.....297
Samuel.....256, 297, 355, 357, 558
Ashmead, Jacob.....284, 290
Ashton, Thomas B...117, 128, 189, 615
Askin, Christopher.....355
Askins, John.....437, 525
Asten, Abijah.....348
Reuben.....642
Atkinson, Benjamin.....432
Dr. Joseph..... 21
Samuel.....60, 62, 182
Stephen.....581, 641
Theodore.....17, 20
Atwell, John.....32, 303, 312
John, Jr.....301
Atwood, Benjamin.....587, 656
Caleb.....328, 329
David.....225
James.....224
John.....404
Joshua.....52, 185, 354
Moses.....381, 489, 501, 514
Auberts, Ettinne.....662
Aubree, Frederick.....272
Austin, Abiel.....52, 185
John.....225, 566, 653
Matthew..... 1
Reuben.....231
Averet, Samuel.....421
Averill, Ebenezer.....244, 667
Elijah.....101, 207, 416, 572, 597
John.....324
Averson, George.....585, 628
Avery, Daniel.....259
David.....90, 201
Avery, Elijah.....206
Elisha.....671
Jeremiah.....571
John.....362, 365, 463
Jonathan.....437, 524
Joseph.....571
Thomas..... 1
Timothy.....35, 90
Ayers, Edward.....227, 257
John.....246, 653
Levi.....118, 120, 150, 196
Mark.....234
Samuel.....73, 579, 631
Stephen.....259
Thomas.....14, 119, 151, 196
William.....243

Babb, John.....228
Joseph.....333
Moses.....228 ,362
Nathaniel.....239
Richard.....446, 540
William.....234, 236, 242, 550
Bachelder, John.....189
Mark.....385
Nathaniel.....3, 128
Reuben.....358
Simon.....122
Thomas..... 3
William.....585
Bachellor, Isaiah.....167, 170
Samuel.....551
Bacon, Nathaniel.....264
Oliver.....36, 571, 634
Badger, Ezra.....63, 181, 186, 429
Joseph 256, 296, 321, 361, 364, 433
455, 478, 557, 580
Joseph, Jr.....361, 364
Nathaniel.....432
William.....136, 191
Bagley, Elijah.....225
Jacob.....327
Joshua.....532
Bailey, Andrew.....87, 200, 312
Asa.....286, 287
Benjamin.....204, 336, 697
Cyrus.....282, 286
Daniel.....329
Eliphalet.....203, 204
Frye.....287
Jesse.....324, 464
Joel.....33, 247, 325, 464
Job.....33, 87, 200
John.....304

Bailey, John, Jr. 304
Joseph 33
Joshua 261
Moses 50
Richard 33
Timothy 160, 161, 163, 286
Ward 463
William 207, 548, 568
Bayley, Andrew 301, 303, 573, 640
Asa 546
Benjamin 96
Cyrus 287
Daniel, Jr. 418
Dudley 77, 81, 198
Ebenezer 242
Eliphalet 96
Enoch 211, 215, 218–220
Joel 573, 640
John 306, 465
John M. 225, 405
Joshua 453, 467
Moses 185
Richard 247
Sylvanus 427
Timothy 287
Baker, Benjamin 58, 63, 181, 183, 186
Charles 433
Colonel 365
Ephraim 336
Moses 242, 339
Nathaniel 459, 539
Otis 321, 323, 331, 371, 386, 562 619, 621, 625, 637
Samuel 242, 563, 651
Thomas 70, 179, 433
Balch, Benjamin 14
Caleb 86, 199, 200
Hart 96, 203, 204, 576, 629
John, Jr. 644
Baldwin, Isaac 42, 50, 51, 153, 156
John 578, 592
Nahum 301, 302, 335, 337, 316, 481
Ball, Ebenezer 32, 390, 486, 508, 512
John 346, 573
John, Jr. 640
Jonathan 421
Nathaniel 32
William 206
Ballard, Nathan 242, 244, 303
Uriah 574, 639
Bamford, Charles 122, 189
Charles, Jr. 107
Bane, Abraham 237, 550
Daniel 550
Bane, Nehemiah 236
Banfill, Joseph 257
Samuel 259, 664
Banks, Jeremiah 238
Joseph 237
Zebulon 238
Barber, Benjamin 399
Daniel 128
Daniel, Jr. 116, 189
John 321
Josiah 353
Zebulon 232, 242, 352
Barker, Abner 162, 262, 293–295
Benjamin 229, 369, 371, 379, 414 415
Daniel 400, 439, 527
Ebenezer 229, 402, 414
Isaac 52, 185
Jerry 1
John 92, 94, 202, 213, 221, 363 365, 576
Josiah 629
Philip 485, 500, 512
Phinehas 87, 200
Samuel 232, 641
William 244, 301
Barkhart, Jacob 585
Barkley, Robert 168, 288
Barlow, Abner 463, 473
Nathan 463
Barnard, Charles 112, 146, 195
Moses 387, 476, 494
Seco 381, 490, 501, 514
William 308
Barnes, Amos 60, 182, 304, 305, 611
Cæsar 469, 573, 603
James 281, 288, 657
John 239
Dr. Joseph 435
Joseph, Jr. 439
Nathaniel 28
Reuben 346
Thomas 258
Barnett, Benjamin 607, 608
Charles 34
John 29
Robert 73, 178
William 55, 184
Barney, David 427
Barnum, James 358
Barr, James 34
Barrett, Isaac 101, 206
John 104
Jonathan 84, 199, 427

Barrett, Joseph 478
Moses.....247, 437, 525
Nathaniel.....102, 207
Reuben..... 419
Barron, Joseph.....527
Moses.....244
Samuel.....58, 183
William....335, 338, 358, 465, 690
Barrowcliff. Samuel.....51, 156, 157
Barrows, Nathan.....642
Barry, Benjamin.....682
James.....653
Barter, Caleb.....472
Henry.....563, 627
John 25, 260, 484, 499, 512, 518, 564
635
Mark.....238
Pelatiah.....260, 484, 499, 512, 518
Peter.....257, 382, 490, 623
Bartlemy, Joseph G.....662
Bartlett, Christopher.....70, 179
Elias.....625
Jeremy.....226
John.....485, 500, 512, 518, 614
Joseph.....451, 532
Josiah...37, 256, 340, 453, 475, 536
557, 585
Josiah H.....232, 247
Nathan.....226
Nathaniel...116, 129, 189, 422, 614
Pelatiah.....225
Philip.....231
Richard.....112, 146, 195
Samuel 34
Stephen.....358, 476
Thomas 242, 330, 352, 354, 399, 401
435, 571
Barton, Abraham..... ...336
Josiah..... 43
William.....454, 530
Basford, Benjamin 64, 181, 186, 319, 320
Ebenezer.....589
Jacob.....1, 14
James.....2, 273, 289
Jonathan..... ...172, 174, 177
Joseph.....273, 276, 289
Bass, Joseph.....339
Bassett, Samuel.....427
Batchelder, Benjamin.....224, 380, 413
489
David.....116, 128, 189, 584, 630
Ephraim.....451, 532
Henry.....118, 137, 158, 191, 255
Henry, Jr..... 413
Batchelder, Isaiah.....423
James.....565, 570, 651
John....12, 117, 128, 232, 253, 328
353, 450, 535
Jonathan.....12, 353
Joseph.....109, 131, 190
Josiah...70, 179, 353, 450, 534, 570
651
Mark..... 661
Nathan.....70, 179, 253
Nathaniel.....68, 87, 117, 180, 189
200, 451, 532, 570, 600, 651
Samuel.....11, 229, 253, 450, 535
Samuel, Jr.....253
Simon 109, 187, 330, 332
Stephen.....231, 570, 641
Thomas.....110, 131, 190
Theophilus..... 24
William.....567, 611
Bates, Joseph..... 34
Nathaniel.....577, 597
Samuel.....578, 614
Thomas.....603
Batter, Richard.....459
Baxter, Elihu.....274, 291
Elisha.....289
Simon 325
Thomas.....607, 608
Beal, James.....131, 190, 563, 627
Joseph.....484, 512, 518
Joseph, Jr.....664
Thomas.....112, 146, 195, 660
Zachariah 118, 119, 149, 197, 555, 647
649
Beale, Josiah..... 236
Beel, James.....111
Beels, Benjamin.....99, 205
Bealy, William.....659
Bean, Benjamin 171, 174, 176, 177, 253
261
Cornelius.....63, 186, 316, 319
Curtis.....398
Daniel..... 11
David.....433
Ebenezer 66, 181, 232, 317, 320, 454
530, 546, 563, 564, 616
Edward.....14, 299
George.....66, 181
Jeremiah.....14, 113, 146, 195, 341
John 3, 12, 55, 63, 116, 128, 181, 184
186, 189, 210, 218, 220, 231, 316
318, 465, 565, 651
John, Jr.....12, 65, 186
Jonathan.....580, 659

Bean, Joseph 134, 191, 391, 404, 487 508, 512
Josiah..297, 299, 387, 494, 508, 516 565, 651
Samuel.....12, 305, 404
Samuel, Jr..... 12
Simeon..... 297
Bearce, Andrew.. .....562, 637
Beard, John.....160, 161
Samuel 60, 182, 304, 305
William.....181, 186
Beattee, Thomas.....317
Beck, Amos.....227, 257, 472
John, Jr.....239
Beckford, Thomas..... 28
Beckman, John.....350
Beckwith, Andrew.....297
Jabez.....298
Martin.....325, 464
Bedel, Jacob.....285, 287
John 167, 170
Joshua.....173, 286, 287
Richard 160, 161, 163, 282, 286, 287
Robert.....163
Thomas.....317, 320
Timothy 159-162, 171, 209, 261, 262 284, 287, 295, 481, 695
Beebe, Peter.....625, 646
Beede, Bezaleel.....404
Daniel, Jr. 297
Belding, Elisha.....84, 199
Moses.....84, 199, 355
Belknap, Ezekiel.....404, 476
Bell, Benjamin 20, 27, 387, 494, 507, 516
Frederick M. 114, 140, 142, 554, 623 625, 626
Henry.....369, 374, 482, 498
James.....111, 328
John.....343, 349
Jonathan.....55, 184
Joshua..... .358, 653
Meshach.....380, 383, 480, 489
Thomas.....20, 27
William.....270, 289, 298, 563, 627
William M..115, 140, 192, 554, 619
Bellamy, John.....237
Belling, John.....485
Samuel.....485
Bellows, Benjamin.....256, 461, 577
Benjamin, Jr. 297, 298, 422, 442, 462 478, 558
John.....262, 264, 266, 293, 294
Bemain, George..51, 156, 157, 267, 336 690
Beman, Joseph.....264
Bemis, Henry.....334
Bennett, Arthur.....134
Caleb..... 23
Moses.....236
Samuel.....287
Spencer.....227
William 149, 197, 352, 388, 495, 507 516
Winthrop 255
Benney, Stephen.....516
Bennick, Ebenezer.....408
Samuel..... 13
Benson, Henry..... 13
James.....664
John.....227
Joseph..... 257
Bent, William.....571, 630
Bentley, William.....289
Benton, Abijah.....265
Bergin, John 115, 140, 193, 371, 384, 496 505
Berry, Benjamin..68, 180, 469, 570, 617
Ebenezer.....583, 600
Ephraim.....18, 127, 188, 321, 361
George.....227, 228. 257, 344
James.....234, 433, 566
Jeremiah ...118, 137, 158, 192, 224
Jeremiah, Jr.....248
John.....15, 24, 169, 228, 410, 583
Jonathan.....15, 600
Joseph 15, 234, 456, 531
Joshua..... 15
Josiah.....343, 550
Nathaniel 118, 137, 158, 192, 228, 248 362
Samuel.....228, 248
Stephen 127, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505
Thomas.....15, 115, 141, 193, 228
Timothy.....224
William.....28, 233
Besom, Nicholas.....425
Bethel, Stephen 166, 170, 288, 318, 319
Bettle, Joseph.....550
Bettis, Robert.....52, 185
Bettison, Naboth 355, 644
Betton, James.....219
John 276, 360
Richard.....538
Beverly, James...212, 215, 218, 220, 249 570, 602
Bevins, Benjamin 100, 206, 248, 572, 612
Edward.....87, 201
Bickford, Aaron.....18, 623

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Bickford, Abner.....570, 617
Andrew.....68, 180, 408
Benjamin.....25, 235
Daniel.....228, 456, 531, 581, 619
Dennis.....627
Eleazer..... 433
Eli.....108, 122, 187, 408
Eliakim.....22, 369, 375, 483, 498
Ephraim.....236, 406
George..... 25
Henry.....239
Ichabod..... 18
James..... 630
Jethro..... 2
John 12, 211, 216, 226, 228, 234, 330
398, 456, 474, 475, 531
Jonathan.....25, 341, 363
Jonathan, Jr..... 12
Joseph 108, 122, 187, 235, 250, 251
354, 467, 548, 653, 664
Micajah.....233
Moses..... 25
Samuel.....369, 375, 482, 498
Thomas 3, 12, 14, 236, 315, 467, 475
548
Bigelow, Solomon.....442, 544
Bigford, Joseph.....301, 314, 567
Bigsby, Asa.....628
Jonathan.....265
Bill, David.....428
Billings, Christopher.....577, 593
Daniel 240
Isaac 264
Nathan 265
Samuel.....500, 512, 518
Bingham, Abner.....469, 578, 596
Gustavus.....356
Ripley.....265, 578, 596
Silas.....298
Bishop, Daniel.....167, 170, 286, 287
Enoch.....319
Enos.....167, 288, 318, 567, 596
John...271, 282, 287, 290, 427, 470
596
Samuel.....92, 202, 203
Bixby, Asa.....459, 539, 587
David.....105
Edward.....58, 183
Jonathan.....106
Black, Cæsar.....600
Richard.....381, 490, 519
Blackey, Mark..... 581
Blackman, Benajah.....281, 285
Benjamin.....287
Blackman, Hut..... 7
John.....289, 291
Blaisdell, Abijah.....108, 122, 187, 251
Abner.....227
Daniel.....391, 487, 509, 513
Ebenezer..... .....567, 660
Ezra.....316, 319
Henry.....226, 404
Isaac.....457, 539
Jacob.....112, 146, 195, 342
Jedediah.....238
John...227, 257, 381, 413, 490, 501
514, 585, 623, 641
Nathaniel.....300, 457, 538
Philip.....226, 562, 585, 636
Samuel.....226, 405
Thomas 226, 381, 489, 585, 623
William.. 229
Blake, Benjamin.....331
Ebenezer.....25, 253, 361, 365
Elijah 56, 184
Elisha 228
Francis.....363, 364
Henry.....50, 185
Israel..... 12
James.....463
Jeremiah.....230
Jethro.....230, 252
John.....1, 11, 301, 326, 464
Jonathan.....55, 184, 252, 341
Joshua.....652
Josiah..110, 131, 190, 300, 387, 494
Levi.....110, 131, 190, 413
Moses.....113, 146, 195, 350, 627
Nathan...22, 25, 299, 369, 377, 492
503, 515
Obediah, Jr.....428
Oliver S.....112, 146, 195, 340
Paul.....70, 179, 232, 312, 450, 451
532, 534
Philemon 12
Richard.....501, 514
Robert.....116, 128, 189
Samuel..... 1
Theophilus.....454, 530, 546
Thomas.....422, 553, 607
Timothy.....3, 12, 23, 55, 184
William.....23, 451, 532, 651
Blanchard, Augustus 242
Benjamin.....244
David.....143, 194
Edward.....261
Eleazer.....96, 203, 204
George.....244

Blanchard, Jacob.....417, 474, 639
James.....418, 555, 638
John.....52, 249, 250
Joseph...19, 346, 436, 457, 465, 466
Nathaniel..... 355
Peter.....454, 529, 546
Stephen.....96, 203, 204
Stephen, Jr.....96, 204
Thomas.....337, 570
Blancher, John.....185
Joseph.....524
Richard..... 3
Thomas..... 9
Bliss, Abner.....427
Constant.....160, 161, 163
Ebenezer.....423
Blodgett, Archippus.....463
Asahel.....435
Azel.....527
Caleb.....635
Captain..... 579
Ebenezer.....280, 288
Elijah.....173, 176, 177, 288
Jacob... 97, 101, 203, 204, 206, 207
247, 267
Jonathan.....334
Joshua.....279, 572, 602
Josiah.....463
Samuel.....554, 634, 635
Thomas.....463
Blois, Walter.....662
Blood, Daniel....33, 346, 418, 572, 590
609
Ebenezer.....43, 101, 206
Ephraim.....32, 43
Francis.....33, 35
Jonas..... 33
Joseph.....43, 101, 206
Josiah.....346
Nathan.....32, 43
Reuben.....631
Simeon.....631
Solomon.....441, 527
Thomas.....574, 639
Timothy.....418
Bloy, John..... 10
Blue, Jonathan.....353
Blunt, Arthur.....339
John.....248
William.....239
Bly, John..... 1
Moses.....134, 191
Boardman, Benjamin.....242
Bodge, Samuel.....233
Boffee, John.....359
Bohonnon, Andrew.....429
Stephen.....430, 548
Bolds, James.....471
Boltwood, Ebenezer..... 6
Bomford, Robert.....226
Bond, Asa.....355
Gilbert.....77, 81, 198
Samuel.....66, 180
Stephen.....325, 464
Bonney, Jacob.....593
Boody, Robert.....296
Booker, Jotham.....259, 550
Booth, Freegrace.....324
Borden, Nathaniel.....288
Simpson.....310
Born, Ben.....238
Thomas..... 7
Bornheeter, John.....223
Borrows, Jonathan.....583
Boston, Elijah.....238
Tone.....145, 194
Botts, Thomas.....565
Bouder, Isaac.....238
Bounds, Richard..... 1
Boutwell, Amos.....267
Asa.....600
Joseph.....102, 207
Reuben.....417
Thomas.....102, 207
Bowers, Isaac.....417
Jonathan.....251
Bowes, James.....569
Bowles, Charles.....600
James.....585, 611
Bowler, Michael.....287
Thomas.....260, 484
Bowley, John.....182, 548
Boyce, James....369, 375, 483, 498, 502
518, 520
Boyes, James....502, 511, 560, 579, 620
James, Jr.....347, 348, 579, 604
John.....579, 654
Robert.....73, 178
Samuel..... 17
Boyd, Nathaniel.....57, 59, 183
Samuel.....267, 631
William.....74, 178
Boynton, Amos....34, 92, 202, 213, 221
576, 632
Andrew.....265
Benjamin.....33, 418
Edmund 65, 186, 211, 217, 219, 220
Elias..... 33

Boynton, Isaac.....573, 590, 609
Jacob..... 43
Joel.....418
John.....649
John, 3d.....573, 590, 609
Joseph.....134, 182, 191, 555
Joshua.....31, 65, 186, 320
Samuel.....402, 415
Snow.....577, 662
Brackett, Isaac.....169
Joshua.....403, 415
Thomas.....369, 377, 492, 503
Bradbury, Jabez..... 14
Jacob.....55, 184
Sanders.....574, 600
Bradford, John.....242, 244, 478
Joseph..... 87
Robert.....225
Samuel.....51, 185, 554, 589, 632
William 52, 102, 184, 207, 266, 477
553, 595
Bradley, Jeremiah..... 18
John.....242
Jonathan.....61, 182, 304, 305
Moses.....136, 191
Philbrick.....454, 529, 546
Bradshaw, John.....657
Patrick.....304
Samuel..... .236
Bragdon, Arthur..... 1
James.....584, 630
Josiah.....238
Thomas.....236
Bragg, Nathaniel..... 10
Robert.....413, 641
Brainard, Asaph.....464
Daniel.....166, 170
Braman, David.....92, 202, 203
Brasbe, William.....229
Brassbridge, John.....630
William.....269, 375, 483, 498, 502
511, 518
Brasbury, John.....381, 489
Braynard, Asaph.....324
Bray, William.....237
Brazeel, John..... 25
Bredeen, Elnathan..... 594
Samuel.....35, 89, 201
Breed, Allen.....34, 333
Allen, Jr.....333
Nathaniel.....49, 80
John.....90, 201
Brewer, Ebenezer.....423
James..... .....100, 101
Brewer, Peter.....572
Brewster, David.....550
James.....299
John...367, 371, 384, 386, 496, 504
510, 516, 517, 519, 520
Brian, John..... 3
Briant, Charles.....579, 648, 650
David.....604
John.....524, 579
Briard, Charles.....648
Robert.....512
William.....500, 512, 518
Brick, Arnold..... 15
Bridge, Jabez.....632
Bridle, John.....308
Brier, Robert.....260, 484, 518
William.....485
Briggs, Nathaniel.....644
Brigham, Alpheus.....420
Leonard 334
Stephen.....92, 202, 203
Bright, John.....560
Brightman, John..... 10
Brintnall, George.....662
Britain, Job.....84, 190
William.....427, 466
Britton, Samuel.....646
Brocklebank, Asa..... 36
Samuel.....173, 174, 176, 177
Broderick, J..... 42
Joseph..... 70
Brooks, David.....50, 185, 577, 662
John.....573, 590, 609
Jonathan..... 34
Joseph.....480
Josiah.....484, 499, 512, 518, 623
Samuel.....210, 435
William..... 21
Brotten, James.....500, 512
Joseph 227, 257, 472
Mark.....259, 343
Noah.....258
Samuel.....664
William.....260, 369, 375, 483, 498
502, 511
Broughton, James.....485, 518
Mark.....118, 119, 149, 196
Samuel.....114, 119, 150, 197
William.....518
Brown, Aaron 357
Abel..... 33
Abraham 72, 400, 451, 456, 532, 539
Adam.....455, 529
Alexander....73, 102, 178, 208, 267

Brown, Amos.....627
Andrew 12
Benjamin....22, 388, 398, 413, 469
494, 507, 516, 606
Bryant.....422
Caleb.....392, 488, 509, 513
Charles.....251
Daniel.....96, 204, 303
David.....441, 463, 527
Ebenezer..... 34
Edward.....617
Elijah.....351, 617
Enoch.....253
Ensley.....70, 179
Ephraim.....23, 35
Isaac.....96, 204
Jacob..... 11
James....95, 97, 173, 203, 231, 353
605
Jeremiah.....350
Job.....34, 224, 253, 402, 414, 551
John...1, 12, 50, 101, 186, 206, 213
221, 230, 280, 288, 301, 313
358, 397, 421, 467, 548
Jonathan....110, 131, 263, 274, 275
289, 550
Joshua.....1, 11, 229, 231
Joseph...11, 224, 226, 232, 252, 325
361, 405, 406, 442, 544, 589
Josiah...21, 34, 66, 89, 91, 181, 330
370, 378, 446, 492, 540
Levi.....232
Moses..114, 140, 193, 259, 422, 614
Nathan 230, 252, 299, 367, 387, 389
480, 494, 506, 510, 516, 519
Nathaniel....325, 404, 564, 581, 654
Nicholas.....68, 180, 234, 330, 332
Paul.....399
Peter.....35, 90, 201
Richard....118, 137, 139, 158, 553
578, 593, 615
Samuel.....6, 11, 13, 76, 81, 198
Scipio.....381, 490, 585, 600
Silas.....166, 170, 657
Theodore.....253
Thomas.....34, 117, 128
Timothy.....253, 391, 487
William...20, 87, 116, 129, 189 200
245, 266, 358, 470, 572, 596
Wright.....428
Zaccheus....118, 137, 158, 192, 351
Zadoc.....423
Brownson, Elijah.....423
Bruce, Josiah.....247
Bruer, Peter.....613
Bryant, Andrew.....224
Charles.....653
Edward..... 34
John.....436
Joseph, 3d.....413
Matthew.....300, 387, 494
Robert.....15, 296, 432
Walter, Jr.....400
Bryer, Peter.....564, 600
Buckland, Eli.....238
Buchart, Jacob.....654
Buell, Abraham 324, 464
Buffard, Nicholas 260, 484, 500, 512, 518
Buffee, Thomas..... 87
Bugbee, Nathaniel.....607, 608
Bullard, Ebenezer.....90, 201
Simeon 332
Bumford, Ishmael..... 25
Bunker, Benaiah.....258, 344
Daniel..... 18
Enoch.....235
James G.....234
Zaccheus.....406
Buntin, Andrew.....476
Bunton, Andrew.....242, 426
John.....63, 181, 186
Burbank, Aaron..387, 494, 507, 516, 519
Abner.....398
David.....60, 113, 146, 182, 195
Ebenezer.....246
John 238, 259
Jonathan.....418
Moses.....60, 182, 430
Nathaniel.....60, 182
Samuel 237, 259
Wells.....274, 276
Burbee, Peter.....576, 634
Peter, Jr.....576, 634
Burdeen, Nathaniel.....281
Burgess, Jonathan.....297
Burke, Joseph.....578, 592
Robert..... 73, 178
Burkins, William.....493
Burl, Samuel.....104
Burleigh, Benjamin.....362
Gordon.....370, 378, 492, 504, 515
Jonathan.....400
Joseph.....116, 128, 399, 642
Samuel.....451, 532
Stephen.....322, 661
Wheeler....370, 379, 493, 503, 515
William.....323, 659
Burley, Benjamin.....99, 156, 157, 365

Burley, Edward.....229, 344
Joseph.....189
Josiah.....232
Samuel.....232
Stephen 365
William.....365, 580
Burnham, Aaron.....427
Asa.....359
David.....244
Ebenezer 233
Edward.....624
Enoch.....371, 384, 496, 505, 516
517, 562, 636
George.....125, 188, 473, 624
Gideon.....427
James.....140, 192, 250, 473
James, Jr.....114
Jeremiah..... 12
Jonathan....102, 207, 223, 241, 242
Joshua.....102, 208, 234
Joseph.....547, 623
Josiah..108, 232, 286, 287, 307, 330
Pike.....408
Robert..... 13
Samuel 235, 268, 272, 289, 291, 330
Burns, Amos.....465
James.....65, 181, 186
John....64, 186, 210, 337, 690, 699
Philip.....110, 131, 190, 351, 642
Robert.....424
Burroughs, Edward..... 18
Elijah.....265
Joel.....325
John.....464
Timothy.....464
William 458, 537, 539
Burrows, Jonathan.....600
Josiah.....247
Burt, Enos.....264
Burts, Robert.....607, 608
Burton, Abraham.....244, 690
David.....696
Jonathan....244, 335, 338, 465, 667
690
Josiah.....92, 202, 203, 470, 595
William.....639
Busey, John.....3, 13
Bush, Timothy.....423
Bushby, Robert.....631
Bushel, John..... 6
Buss, John.....108, 122, 188, 251, 635
Bussell, Andrew 623
David.....453, 532
Elijah.....561
Bussell, Jacob..... 18
John..... 18
Joseph 122
Noah.....586, 600
Bussiel, Samuel.....226
Buswell, Elijah.....125
James.....532
John.....36, 70, 179
Paul.....141
Noah.....77, 81, 198
Samuel.....410
Butland, Samuel 238
Butman, Thomas.....226
Butler, Andrew.....92, 202, 203
Asaph..... 578
Benjamin.....225, 231, 570
Edmund.....255
Henry.....121
Ichabod.....369, 376, 483, 498, 502
511, 518
James..371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517
John....264, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502
511, 518, 573, 600
Levi.....644
Tobias.....359
William.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502
511, 518
Zephaniah.....397, 602
Butterfield, Abraham 244
Asaph.....598, 599
Charles.....336, 690
Isaac.....262, 293, 294, 477
James..... .....183, 574
John.....459, 537
Jonathan.....418
Major.....477
Peter.....55, 184
Robert.....358
Samuel.....359
Simon.....573
Simeon.....95, 204, 600
Timothy.....264
William.....96, 204, 205, 336, 690
Zachariah.....299, 314
Buxton, John.....100, 206
Buzzell, Andrew..... 236
Benjamin.....228
Elijah..... 118, 620
Henry.....372, 384, 496, 517, 520
Isaac 238
James 235
John.....228
Jonathan.....238, 323, 365, 621
Joseph.....109

Buzzell, Paul....115
Robert E....187
Samuel....228
Byam, Benjamin.... 35
Byrn, Garrit....233

Cabuy, Bartlemy....662
Cady, Curtis....423, 607, 608
Cagville, Jacob....662
Cain, John....238
Calcott, Samuel....578
Calderwood, John....579
Caldwell, James....266, 477
John....46, 48, 266, 346, 469, 611
Joseph....411
Samuel....58, 183, 346, 459, 537
Thomas....346
William....424
Calef, Daniel....149
John....224
Joseph....195
Calfe, Daniel....119, 196
John....286, 287, 367, 380, 404, 405
480, 487, 500, 510, 514, 519, 579
Joseph....16, 147
Joseph, Jr....113
William....261
Calker, John....635
Calkins, John....104, 578
Solomon....263
Call, Silas....61, 182
Stephen....318
Callahan, John....58, 183, 304, 305
William....26
Calld, Isaac....613
Calle, Isaac....417
Callender, John....156
Calley, Eliphalet....399
John....564, 616
Jonathan....399
Josiah....308, 532, 564, 616
Thomas....231, 345
Cambridge, William....255, 260
Came, Arthur....238
Cammell, John....240
Cammet, Samuel....226, 585, 611
Thomas....585, 611
Campbell, Annanias....340
Archibald....354, 448, 536, 618, 619
Cornelius.... 3
David....261
Duncan....600, 635
Henry....411
Hugh.... 59
Campbell, James....87, 201, 324, 411, 579, 602, 605
Jesse....568, 632
John....33, 74, 178, 308, 315, 348
Patrick....307
Robert....34, 266, 477
Samuel....101, 206
Thomas.... 74
William....87, 200, 262
Canfield, Samuel....298
Canney, Daniel.... 18
Richard.... 3
Thomas....3, 14, 18
Cannon, Thomas D....559
Cant, John....600
Capee, George....164, 288
Capron, Otis....645
Thomas 159, 161, 163, 288, 584, 631
Card, Edward....382, 490
Joseph....237
Samuel....382, 490, 623
Carey, Arthur....525
Carew, Michael....340
Carkin, Isaac....88, 200
John....359
Carleton, Benjamin....36, 420
David....43, 88, 225
Ebenezer....101, 206, 207, 303, 417
574, 639
Edward....273, 289
George....36, 43, 99
Sir Guy....435
James.... 6
Jesse....34, 90, 201
John....405
Jonathan....475
Nathaniel....34, 90, 201
William.... 36
Carlisle, Daniel....84, 199, 263, 291, 293
John....237, 258
Joseph.... 1
William....550
Carney, Thomas....292
Timothy....259
Carpenter, Ebenezer....100, 206, 207, 325
463
Jesse....394
Nathan....356
Nicholas....230
Uriah....644
William....355, 437, 525
Carr, Daniel....641
Elias....585, 659
Jacob....173, 175, 176

Carr, James..125, 127, 184, 211, 215, 218
220, 554, 559, 560, 620, 622
Jonathan.....61, 604
Moses.....245
Nathan.....359
Paul.....230
Rowland.....230, 253, 351
Samuel..... 3
William.....358 (see Karr)
Carroll, James.....464
John.....308
Carson, James.....223
Robert..115, 142, 193, 250, 581, 635
Carswell, Joseph.....321
Carter, Abraham.....380, 489, 501, 514
Andrew..... 25
Bishop.....579
Daniel.....454, 530, 546
David.....316, 319
Edward.....572, 609
Edward, Jr.....590
Ephraim.....112, 146, 195
Ezekiel.....261
Henry.....644
Hubart.....63, 181, 186
Hubbard....273, 276, 289, 568, 602
Jacob.....60, 182, 430, 586, 629
John.....259, 429
Jonas.....362, 365, 455, 531
Levi.....25, 359
Richard..... 15
Robert.....664
Samuel..... 25
Stephen..... 92
Winthrop.....261
Carey, George.....10, 25
Peter.....304, 306, 466
William..... 298
Case, John.....244
Samuel..... 70
Theophilus..... 68
Casey, John..... 68
Cass, Amos..... 12
Benjamin...129, 189, 242, 299, 327
Daniel.....70, 179, 584, 659
Jonathan....30, 112, 146, 195, 261
661
Joseph.....274, 289
Moses.....299, 327, 584, 659
Nason.....277, 289
Nathan.....274
Theophilus.....180, 570, 601
Thomas.....469
Caswell, Gilbert..104, 106, 213, 221, 578
Caswell, Nathan.....285, 287, 463, 473
Cate, Daniel.....259
Elisha.....143, 193, 194
Enoch.....117, 129, 189, 432
Henry.....227
Henry F.....257, 258
James.....394
James, Jr.....432
John.....228, 344
Joseph.....551
Samuel.....179, 402, 414
Samuel, Jr.....239
Samuel W.....257, 344
William.....15, 228
William, Jr.....402, 414
Cater, Andrew...370, 378, 493, 503, 515
Benjamin.....566, 607, 608
Edward.....13, 228
Stephen.....231, 401, 414
Cauley, John.....116
Caverly, John.....260, 343
Nicholas.....485, 500, 512
Center, Abraham.....13, 561, 620
Chace, Abraham.....585, 586, 657
Benjamin.....585, 660
Joshua.....636
Samuel..... 290, 291
Stephen.....250
Chadbourne, Mark.....239
Dr. Thomas.....246
Chadwick.....555
Edward.....61, 182
John....185, 301, 313, 467, 548, 567
611
William.....238, 362, 550
Chaffee, Clifford.....51, 185, 325, 464
Challis, Christopher.....585, 628
Thomas.....340, 586, 627
Enos.....471, 585, 611
Chamberlain, Aaron..... 34
Abner.....269, 272, 289
Benjamin.....104, 270, 289, 295
Calvin.....645
Daniel.....280
David.....268, 270, 289
Eben.....279, 295
Ebenezer.....84, 199, 264, 287
Elias.....269, 272, 290
Ephraim.....280, 288, 297
Francis.....117, 129
Henry.....84, 199, 264
Jacob.....304, 305, 465
James.....125, 188, 407
Jason.....188

Chamberlain, John.....427
Moses.....96, 204
Nathaniel.....288
Samuel.....143, 194, 243, 438, 459
527, 539, 551
Silas.....99, 204
Thomas.....234, 624
William.....194, 304,305, 465
Chamlet, William..... 7
Champlin, Peter..... 5
Chandler, Abiel...36, 46, 48, 60, 62, 304
305
Aretas.....269, 272, 290
Benjamin.....239, 255
Captain.....696
Daniel.....167, 169, 274, 289, 291
586, 654
Ebenezer.....143, 194, 244
James.....34, 333, 334
John.....664
Joseph 143, 193, 194, 225, 243, 269
271, 290, 291, 304, 330, 331
332, 350
Josiah.....312
Moses...96, 203, 205, 269, 272, 290
Peter.....62, 158, 304, 305, 639
Primus.....267
Robert.....239, 255
Thomas.....63, 118, 119, 149, 181
186, 197, 664
Chandonnet, Francis.....553, 613
Chapin, Justus.....427
Sewell.....272, 290
Chaplain, Micah.....77, 81, 198
Samuel.....420
Chapman, Benjamin.....542
Benjamin, Jr.....444
Edmund.....390, 486, 512
Edward.....508, 513
Elisha.....116, 129, 189
James.....8, 414
Job..... 11
Jonah.....441, 463, 527
Joseph 134, 191, 391, 487, 508, 512
Levi.....136, 191, 309
Samuel.....229
Smith.....248
Solomon.....469, 602
Stephen.....92, 202, 264
Chase, Abel.....161
Abiel.....160
Abraham.....225
Amos.....298
Caleb.....452, 532
Chase, Carr.....423
Daniel.....394, 404
Dudley.....402, 555, 652
Dudley L.....134, 191, 415
Edward.....134, 191, 402, 414
Enoch.....115, 140, 192, 554, 631
Ephraim C.....346
Ezekiel.....92, 202, 203
Isaac.....430
Jacob.....212, 217, 219, 220
John.....341, 394
Jonathan....112, 146, 195, 256, 395
444, 445, 556, 559, 580, 641
Joseph.....313, 567, 656
Joshua...87, 201, 340, 346, 562, 565
Josiah....48, 143, 194, 369, 375, 398
482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 651
Micajah.....346
Moses.....398, 614
Nathaniel.....354, 427, 587
Nehemiah...118, 137, 158, 350, 645
Pratt.....64, 181, 186, 566, 654
Samuel.....269, 271, 478
Stephen.....74, 97, 178, 204, 398
William.....231, 242, 402, 415
Chautere, Joseph.....662
Chelsea, William.....371, 379, 493
504, 515
Cheney, Elias.....632
Jesse.....92, 202, 203
Nathaniel.....225
Richard.....225
Cherry, Samuel..210, 214, 217, 219, 220
347, 465, 554, 579, 622
Chesley, Aaron.....235
Alpheus.....235, 242, 476
Andrew.....226, 397
Daniel.....225
Ebenezer....108, 122, 125, 187, 188
226, 624
Isaac.....226
James.....312
John.....13, 226, 330
Jonathan.....13, 396, 397, 408
Nicholas.....409
Philip.....225
Reuben.....373, 386, 497
Samuel.....235, 369, 375
Sawyer.....226, 397
Chestnut, William.....223
Chetman, Solomon.....566
Chick, John.....259
Child, Cyril.....607, 608
Jonathan.....160, 608

Child, One.....590
William.....344
Choat, Jonathan.....297
Christie, Peter.....74, 178
Christopher, George.....657
Chubb, William..... 9
Chubbet, John..... 3
Church, Iddo.....613
Jabez.....423
James..... 1
Job.....310
John.....408
Joshua.....265, 610
Nathaniel..... 114, 409
Thomas.....613
Churchwood, Arthur.....90, 201
Cilley, Cutting.....231, 589
Daniel.....650
James.....509
Jonathan.....509, 570, 603
Joseph...37, 49, 107, 121, 253, 471
552, 591, 611
Thomas..... 24
Clapp, Daniel.....553, 607
Clark, Abraham..... 1
Amiel.....234
Amos.....225
Benjamin.....25, 337, 464
Bunker.....470, 576, 593
Caleb.....563, 615
Daniel.....406, 648, 649
David.....66, 181
Ebenezer.....442, 581, 659
Eleazer.....13, 544
Ephraim.....266
George.....334
Greenleaf.....242
Hanson.....237, 403, 414
Hezekiah.....324, 464, 578, 597
Isaac.....34, 325, 464
Jacob.....66, 181, 235, 240, 404
James.....267, 359
John... 14, 118, 119, 151, 211, 215
218, 220, 227, 231, 257, 258, 291
343, 345, 381, 391, 456, 468, 470
472, 489, 501, 537, 578, 586, 592
614
Jonathan...2, 68, 180, 188, 279, 288
296, 463
Jonathan D.....308
Joseph.....191, 251, 260, 344
Josiah..227, 236, 257, 353, 445, 470
543
Josiah, Jr.....352
Clark, Matthew.....28, 30
Michael.....280, 288
Moses.....190, 302, 314
Nathaniel.....113, 147, 587
Nathaniel S.....616
Robert.....390, 393
Samuel H...108, 122, 188, 226, 258
Solomon.....234, 259
Stephen.....242, 253, 550
Taylor.....231
Thomas.....468, 607, 608
Valentine..... 25
Ward.....657
William.....226
Winthrop.....289
Clarke, Benjamin.....324
Charles.....166, 170
Henry.....550
Hezekiah.....104
John.....196, 289, 391, 487, 514
Joseph.....134
Moses.....110, 131
Nathaniel.....196
Robert.....486
Thomas.....102, 207
Timothy.....104
Clarkson, Andrew..... 20
Claridge, James.....239, 259, 664
William.....240, 259, 664
Clary, Daniel..... 34
Clay, James, Jr.....264
John.....249, 257, 539
Richard..... 10
Samuel..... 550
Clayes, Elijah....92, 202, 554, 632, 633
Clear, Philip.....259
Cleaveland, Solomon.....285, 287
Clifford, Abraham..... 23
John.....1, 76, 423
Zachariah.....387, 494
Clement, Aaron.....237
David.....66, 181
Ezra.....329
Henry.....302, 314
Isaac.....392, 488, 509, 513
James..... 18
Jesse.....174
Job..... 3, 14, 18
John.....225
Nathaniel.....64, 182, 186
Richard.....587, 628
Timothy.....51, 185, 243, 301, 302
267, 390, 392, 480, 486, 488
508, 510, 512, 514

Clement, Thomas, 385, 496, 505, 517, 520
William.....315, 429, 467, 548
Clemons, David.....223
Thomas.....372
Clifford, Abraham.....29, 224, 641
David.....569, 660
David, Jr.....580
Dudley.....70, 179, 330
Ebenezer.....109, 121, 133, 190
Isaac.....405, 441, 527
Israel.....12, 68, 180
Ithiel.....331
Jacob.....198, 328
John.....2, 81, 198, 410
Joseph.....232
Samuel.....11, 110, 131, 190
Stephen.....226
Zachariah.....507, 516
William.....585, 623
Clogstone, Paul.....43, 95, 204
Closson, John.....267, 271
Clough, Abner.....392, 487, 509, 513
Amos..... 25
Benjamin.....413
Cæsar.....628
Cornelius.....405
David... ...172, 174, 176, 177, 362
365, 425, 551
Ebenezer..... 12
Humphrey..... 16
Isaac.....225
Jeremiah....107, 143, 145, 154, 193
194
John...108, 187, 323, 560, 580, 652
Joseph ..64, 143, 181, 186, 193, 194
Moses.....25, 261
Nathan.....173–177, 380, 398, 489
501, 514
Nathaniel 240
Obadiah.....143, 194
Phinehas.....453, 532
Reuben.....112, 146, 195
Samuel.....108, 123
Theophilus.....550
Thomas.....219, 399
Timothy.....107, 242, 565, 660
William.....350
Winthrop....143, 173–177, 194, 291
Zaccheus.....107, 242, 565, 660
Cloutman, Edward.....3, 14
Eliphalet..... 114, 140, 193
Thomas..... 25
Clyde, William.....74, 178
Coats, Benjamin.....263
Cobb, Ebenezer..... 35
Samuel.....427
Seth..... 35
Simeon 356
Stephen..... 35
Cobbey, Nathaniel 232
Cobleigh, Eleazer.....92, 202, 203
Coburn, Amasa.....356
Amos.....555
Andrew.....638
Ebenezer..... 282
James, Jr.....590
Merrill.....185, 588
Nathan.....419
Thomas.....309, 466
Cochran, Charles.....223
Elijah.....64, 186, 425
James.....205, 266, 359, 476, 572
606, 613
John.....28–30, 360, 411, 417
John C..... 30
Jonathan.....29, 246, 416, 439, 527
572, 613
Joseph.....360
Robert.....102, 207, 266, 307, 572
Cockle, John.....573
Cod, Richard..... 1
Coffin, Abner.....321
Eliphalet.....134, 191, 251
Enoch.....301
James..... 99
Nathaniel.....113, 147, 195, 250
Peter...243, 253, 304, 305, 367, 435
466, 476
Primus.....615
Richard..... 86
Tristram 12
Cogan, Patrick.....552, 591
Colbath, Benjamin.....637
Dependence.....623
Downing.....259, 623
John.....108, 122, 187
Colbroth, George.....664
Colburn, Amos.....101, 206, 655
Andrew.....555
Asa.....394
Ebenezer.....287
James.....33, 573, 609
John.....607, 608
Merrill..... 52
Nathan.....33, 247, 264
Robert.....274, 278, 289
Rollins.....575, 592
Stephen.....445, 543

Colburn, Thomas....33, 44, 88, 304, 305 459, 574, 604
Colby, Abner.....315, 467, 548
Abraham.....246
Barzillai.....404
Benaiah.....327, 328
Benjamin 226
Daniel.....225
David.....301, 586, 627
Ebenezer.....227, 315, 467, 548
Eli.....302, 303, 312
Elias..... 19
Enoch.....328
Ephraim.....61, 182, 304, 305, 465
Hezekiah.....304, 305, 465, 466
Humphrey.....143, 194
Isaac.....112, 146
James.....564, 651
Israel.....195
John....19, 224, 410, 424, 584, 628
John S.....359
Joseph.....167, 169, 246, 274, 425
Levi.....112, 148, 195, 452, 532
Moses.....413, 567, 611
Nathaniel.....400
Nicholas.....225
Orlando..... 19
Samuel.....359
Simeon 429
Stephen.....316
Theophilus.....332, 350, 617
Thomas.....350
William....348, 559, 561, 579, 621
Zebediah.....463, 571, 579, 604
Colcord, David.....232
Isaac 597
John.....134, 191, 554, 617
Joseph.....232
Josiah.....232
Thomas.....495, 508, 516
Cole, Adam.....342, 349
Ambrose.....188
Ebenezer.....237
Eli 664
Gail.....105
John.....43, 84, 102, 199, 259
Nathan.....244
Noah.....664
Robert.....372, 385, 506, 517
Samuel.....648, 650
Solomon.....53, 185, 587, 628
William.....259, 664
Coleman, James.....234, 371, 384, 496 505, 516, 517
Coleman, John..... 10
Colfax, Robert.....255
Colgrove, Jeremiah..... 5
Colket, Thomas.....388
Coll, Samuel..... 8
Colliers, Nathaniel..... 7
Collins, Benjamin....172, 174, 176, 177 611
Charles 224
Daniel.....101, 206, 207
Ebenezer...171, 174, 176, 177, 328 576, 611
Ephraim.....279, 288
Ichabod.....279, 288
John....108, 122, 187, 265, 307, 369 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 623
Jonathan.....112, 147, 196
Levi.....279, 288
Richard.....159, 161, 163
Solomon..... 74
Thomas.....42, 54
William.....226
William, Jr.....340
Colombon, Glaude.....662
Colomy, Richard.....322, 365, 581, 624
Colster, Reuben.....632
Colston, Richard.....227, 257
Colter, Job.....543
Colton, Caleb.....274, 275, 278, 289
Comel, Ebenezer.....141, 192
Comfort, John..... 10
Comings, Benjamin.....394
Comstock, Azariah 645
Azariah, Jr.....356
Josiah.....646
Moses.....356
Conant, Jonathan....104, 422, 607, 608
Condon, Solomon.....259
Coney, Arthur.....437
Conn, Thomas..... 85
Conneck, William.....572, 590
Connell, William.....609
Connerly, William.....194
Connet, William.....419
Connor, Benjamin.....400
Eliphalet.....70, 179, 302, 359
Jeremiah.....12, 68, 180, 249, 410
John.....588
John T. 172, 174, 176, 177, 567, 611
Joseph.....61, 182, 430, 618
Levi..... 24
Moses.....50, 185, 315
Samuel..24, 242, 339, 403, 414, 630
Timothy 3, 13

Conroy, John.....631
Samuel..... 33
Stephen.....631
Conton, Thomas.....419
Cook, Barnabas..... 10
Daniel.....127, 188, 234, 322, 624
Daniel, Jr.....322
Ebenezer.....322, 562, 636
James.....427
John.....10, 360, 396, 397, 588, 623
Oliver.....324, 464
Paul.....618
Peter..... 13
Samuel.....236, 317, 320
Thomas..7, 223, 372, 385, 496, 505
517, 562, 636
William.....469, 573, 613
Zack.....330
Cookery, Joseph..... 9
Cooledge, Silas...50, 186, 302, 303, 312
572, 589, 633
Cooley, John.....279, 288, 362, 365
Coombs, John.....336, 573, 613, 642
Medad.....95, 204, 205, 337, 700
Samuel..... 10
Cooper, Daniel.....236
Elijah.....84, 199
George.....583, 653
Jacob.....248
John.....471, 586, 662
Parker.....112, 146, 195
Philip.....497, 648, 649
William.....242, 380, 383, 489
Copeland, Jacob.....436, 524
Copp, or Copps, Aaron 587, 656
David...19, 108, 122, 187, 232, 234
243, 251, 253, 258, 343, 617
Ebenezer.....77, 81, 198
Joseph.....586, 587, 656
Moses.....587, 628
Samuel.....321, 465
William.....546
Corbit, Josiah.....186
Corey, Hezekiah..... 33
Simeon.....394
Corliss, Daniel.....349
Elihu.....64, 186
Elisha.....181
Emerson.....53, 185
Joseph.....348
Samuel.....433
Corser, Elijah.....182
Esau..... 61
Samuel.....60, 182
Corser, William..... 61
Corson, Aaron..... 25
Ebenezer.....245
Joshua.....244
Samuel..... 2
Timothy....245, 369, 374, 482, 502
511, 518
Cossin, Thomas..... 15
Coster, Bishop.....604
Coste, Joseph.....662
Coston, Ebenezer.....424
Cotter, Jonathan..... 12
Cottle, William.....314
Cotton, Benjamin 66, 180, 469, 580, 602
Job.....445
Joseph, Jr.....239
Samuel.....227, 257, 472, 552, 591
Thomas.....404, 535
Thomas, Jr.....450
William.....13, 280, 288, 642
Couch, Benjamin.....77, 81, 198
John.....122
Coughlan, Richard.....199
Courser, Asa.....182
Samuel.....429
Thomas.....316, 319
William.....182, 316, 319
Courson, Ebenezer.....234
Joshua.....234
Coussens, Enoch.....238
Coval, Peter.....326
Cowan, Isaac.....87, 200
William.....336, 631
Cowdry, John.....573, 613
Cowsins, Josiah..... 6
Cox, Edward.....348
John.....177, 348, 576
Thomas.....171, 174, 176, 177
William..... 9
Cragin, Benjamin..... 35
John..... 35
Craig, Alexander.....441, 463
James.....566
John.....566
Robert.....579
Craige, Alexander.....348
Andrew.....280, 288
David.....280, 288
James.....654
John.....304, 305, 465, 466, 654
Robert.....635
Cram, Asa.....43, 96, 204
Benjamin..... 12
Daniel.....89, 459, 539

Cram, Ebenezer 244
Elijah 23
Humphrey 639
John 261
John, Jr 417
Jonathan 65, 180
Joseph 244, 417, 503
Reuben 354
Samuel 370, 378, 492, 503, 515
Thomas 425
Wadley 454, 529, 546
Crane, Abiel 427
Zebulon 265
Crawford, Alexander 223
John 566, 654
John, Jr 566
Jonathan 167, 170, 441, 463, 527
Robert 163, 226, 304, 305, 465 466, 601
Thomas 166, 170
William 16
Creighton, James 352, 562, 563, 637
Thomas 110, 131, 190, 350, 628
Cressey, Andrew 459, 539
Daniel 51, 185, 567, 611
Jonathan 427
Richard 46, 75, 179
Crimball, Abraham 551
Robert 370, 415, 493, 551
Crisson, Nathan 646
Critchett, Benjamin 569, 592
Elias 362, 624
James 372, 385, 496, 505, 517
John 618
Richard 388, 494, 507, 516, 519
Crockett, Benjamin 246
Joshua 12, 296
Solomon 233
Thomas 3
Crombie, James 35, 420, 422, 554, 634
Jonathan 414
Hugh 61, 182, 299
Cromey, John 17
Crommell, Benjamin 3, 14
Ebenezer 369, 483
Crommet, Ebenezer 617
Eliphalet 621
James 21, 623
Moses 308
Philip 21, 564, 623, 626
Cromwell, Ebenezer 376, 502, 511, 518
Eliphalet 560
Silvanus 230, 314
Crook, Charles 159, 161, 163
Crook, Thomas 159, 161, 163
Crosbie, Anthony 11
Jonathan 226, 402, 641
Crosby, Daniel 342
John 551
Josiah 38, 78, 102, 103, 155, 207 208
Stephen 102, 207
Thomas 317, 320, 365
William 244
Cross, Abiel 411
Benjamin 227, 257, 648, 649
Daniel 353, 657
Daniel E 167, 274
David 104
Ephraim 567, 611
John 104, 594
Moses 316, 319
Ralph 431
Ralph, Jr 429
Shubael 269, 270, 289, 291
William 227, 257
Crossfield, Timothy 645, 646
Croston, William 54, 156, 157
Crown, John 391, 487
William 307, 322
Cruther, Stephen 477
Cummings, Abraham 659
Andrew 143, 194
Benjamin 33, 529
Ebenezer 573, 651
Eleazer 34, 242
Elisha 317, 320, 365
Enoch 92, 202, 203, 355
Isaac 65, 182, 186
John 32
Jonathan 417
Jotham 166, 168, 170
Larned 391, 487, 508, 513
Nathaniel 203
Nehemiah 92, 202
Reuben 336, 696
Samuel 355
William 438, 527, 545
Cunnit, Caleb 7
Cunningham, Andrew 179
Daniel 421
David 463
John 336
Robert 51, 185, 572, 603
Robert, Jr 572, 603
Curnell, Ebenezer 115
Currier, Benjamin 454, 546
David 76, 81, 198, 262

Currier, Dudley.....225, 405
Ebenezer.....391, 487, 509, 513
Ephraim..... 19
Gideon.....327
John.....52, 184
Jonathan..16, 61, 66, 181, 182, 304 305, 429, 614
Joseph.....261
Reuben.....169
Samuel.....87, 201, 424
Serjeant....430, 455, 530, 580, 660
Thomas.....342, 348, 362, 365, 580 587, 624, 628
Timothy.....225, 341
Curry, John.....143, 193, 194
Curtice, Isaac.....477, 545
Jacob.....207, 545
Lemuel.....266, 477
Stephen.....266
Curtiss, Amariah.....427
Isaac.....439, 527
Isaac P.....266
Jacob.....102, 439, 527
John.....645
Nathaniel.....578, 596
Timothy....160, 161, 163, 288, 464 578, 592
William.....173, 176, 177, 463
Cushing, Daniel.....114, 141, 193, 406
Thomas.....406
William.....353
Cushman, Ambrose.....544
Cutler, Richard..... 52
William 274, 275, 278, 289, 565, 635
Cutter, Benjamin.....90, 201, 420
Doctor..... 45
James..... 36
John.....421
Jonathan..... 34
Richard..... 185
Seth..... 42
Cutting, Jonas.....55, 604
Joseph 476
Moses..... 6
Thomas.....183
Cutt or Cutts, John...372, 384, 496, 505 516, 517
S.....315
Cypher, John.....43, 58

Daggett, Simeon.....356
Dailey, Daniel.....259, 344
Darby.....257, 258, 344
Dakin, Amos.....528
Dale, John.....244, 417
Dalton, Caleb.....42, 57
John..... 23
Michael.....248, 402, 415
Samuel.....23, 604
Timothy..11, 23, 118, 137, 192, 255 351
Dam, Benjamin..227, 257, 259, 472, 664
Edward.....664
Hatevil.....259, 664
John.....24, 27, 235
John, Jr..... 12
Jonathan.....664
Levi..... ...231
Morris..... 12
Nathan.....664
Samuel 236
Thomas.....550
Dame, Benjamin.....118, 119, 149 197
Samuel.....402, 408, 415
Theodore..... .....280, 288, 291
Dameris, Samuel..... 25
Daming, Samuel..... 21
Danford, Edward.....276
Elkanah.....144, 194
Ezekiel.....320, 365
Joshua.....180, 276, 289, 469, 601
Moses.....272, 290
Samuel.....276, 289, 605
Simeon 186
Thomas.....269, 271, 290
Danforth, Abel.....96, 204
Edward.....274
Eleazer 221
Elkanah.....211, 217-220
Ezekiel.....317
Jacob.....33, 573
Jedediah.....317, 319
Jonathan.....95, 204
Joshua.....66, 273, 569
Samuel.....273
Simeon.....63, 181
Daniels, David.....372, 384, 496, 505 517, 520
Eliphalet.....240, 259, 480, 663
Ephraim....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Jacob..238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517
John.....646
Jonathan....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Joseph 238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517
Nathaniel.....233, 341, 659
Samuel.....117, 129, 189, 353, 451 532, 616

Danielson, James.....114, 140, 193, 234 250, 321
Levi.....228
Darby, David.....84, 199
Darling, Abraham.....341
Benjamin B.....430
John.....224, 340, 450
Moses...50, 185, 301, 390, 393, 486 508, 512
Timothy.....96, 204
William.....64, 182, 186, 430
Darrah, Arthur.....411
Robert.....247
William 171, 174, 177, 346, 468, 574
Dart, Justus.....326, 463
Dastum, Nathaniel.....445
Daulton, John..... 25
Michael.....224
Daverson, Thomas.....259
William.....252
David, Job..... 1
Davidson, Captain..... 2
Daniel.....351
David.....347
Davies, Ephraim.....618
John.....446, 617
Davis, Aaron.....235
Abner.....225, 397
Amos, Jr.....160, 161, 164
Aquilla.....568, 654
Asa.....346, 347
Benjamin...1, 36, 98, 102, 205, 208 225
Briant..... 18
Clement 233
Daniel.....2, 15, 258, 344, 485
David...99, 170, 205, 408, 447, 540
Dudley.....108, 408
Edmund.....58, 183, 254, 404
Elijah.....34, 90, 201, 321
Enoch.....255, 344
Ephraim....227, 257, 316, 319, 569
Ezekiel.....84, 199, 572, 596
Francis.....315, 467, 548
Henry.....99, 205
Isaac....61, 182, 304, 305, 454, 465 466, 530, 546, 567, 585, 659
Jabez.....234, 408
Jacob 85, 199, 571
James.....3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 363
James, Jr.....239
John...12, 13, 43, 61, 182, 233, 236 258, 314, 316, 319, 321, 340, 344 540, 569, 601
Davis, Jonathan..34. 113, 147, 196, 225 235, 571
Joseph.....211, 215, 217, 219, 220 249, 572, 597
Joshua..... 346
Josiah.....34, 405
Micah...25, 107, 188, 233, 250, 323 361
Michael.....122
Morris..... 12
Morris, Jr..... 14
Moses.....134, 191, 570, 624
Nathan.....60, 182
Nathaniel 607
Nehemiah 226
Nicholas.....280, 288
Robert.....281, 285, 287
Samuel...15, 60, 118, 119, 150, 182 196, 302, 316–318, 432, 563 588, 626, 648, 649
Simon.....36, 98, 205
Stephen 34, 314
Theodore 256
Thomas 14, 108, 123, 187, 573, 613
Timothy.....13, 123, 188, 297
Wells.....64, 181, 186
William..... 8
Zebulon.....232, 400
Daws, John..... 85
Day, Daniel.....646
Isaac 358
Joseph.....227, 257, 258, 355, 549
Samuel 302
Solomon.....682
William 356
Dealen, Daniel.....408
Dean, Lemuel.....607, 608
Samuel.....223
Dearborn, Asa.....328
Daniel.....403, 415
Ebenezer..... 11
Edward.....114, 140, 192, 298, 617
Henry.....11, 68, 69, 153, 179, 210 214, 216–218, 220, 221, 249 474, 555, 638
James.....231, 236, 448, 535
Jeremiah.....232
John...11, 118, 137, 144, 158, 192–194, 252, 316, 319
Jonathan.....11, 410
Joseph..118, 137, 158, 191, 242, 255 317, 327, 328
Josiah.....253, 411, 450, 534
Levi 253, 415, 551

Dearborn, Levi, Jr.....403
Nathan.....144
Nathaniel.....66, 181, 194, 330
Samuel C.....403
Samuel...11, 66, 118, 137, 158, 191
228, 229, 255, 551, 581
Sherburne.....66, 181, 330
Shubael.....143, 193, 194, 316, 319
Simeon.....233
Simeon, Jr.....564
Simon...68, 116, 128, 242, 391, 399
487, 513
Simon, Jr.....117, 129
Thomas..... 11
Derburne, John.....641, 642
Samuel.....641
Simon.....651
Dearing, Ebenezer...239, 255, 260, 267
368, 484, 511, 518
Elliot.....255, 484, 500, 512
Joseph.....237
Mr..... 45
William.....240, 484, 499, 512
Dedois, Joseph.....662
Dego, Peter.....308
Delancy, Thomas.....624
Delano, Nathan.....265
Demary, Ezekiel..98, 205, 559, 561, 576
John.....98, 205
John, Jr..... 36
Demeritt, Eleazer..... 13
Elijah..... 25
Ezekiel.....621
John...108, 119, 123, 188, 371, 384
496, 505, 516, 517, 617
Samuel 107, 123, 187, 251, 406, 446
Deming, Gamaliel 104
Martin.....104
Denbow, Cornelius.....362
Elijah.....233
Dennett, Alexander..... ... 13
Ephraim.....255
John...118, 149, 197, 255, 484, 499
512, 555, 648, 649
Joseph.....13, 287
Samuel.....540
William.....119
Dennis, Amos.....308
Dennison, Hugh.....223
Densmore, Abraham 90
Elijah.....242
Derby, Elias.....40, 41
Derry, James.....283, 287
Deverin, Robert 310
Dewey, Timothy 265
Diamond, Ezekiel.....16, 61, 182
Israel.....226
John.....564, 628
Dibble, Alexander.....105
Dickey, David..... ....579, 604
Elias.....346
James.....33, 346, 425, 469. 573
John.....425
Joseph.....267
Matthew..... 411
Nathaniel 469
Samuel..... 74
William.....74, 178, 347, 348, 561
579, 604, 620
Dickson, John 428
Stephen.....664
Dike, Benjamin...87, 200, 266, 572, 595
Dinsmore, Abraham, Jr..... 35
Elijah.....361
Robert.....347
Samuel.....327, 348
Zebadiah..... 35
Dix, Joseph.....439, 527
Timothy.....261
Dobbin, John 210, 214, 217, 218, 220
Dockham, Bemain.....415
Benjamin..15, 21, 24, 119, 149, 197
403, 415
Benjamin, Jr.....403
Enoch.....330, 564, 576, 617, 630
John..... 15
Jonathan.....330
Samuel.....682
Thomas.....455, 530
Dodge, Benjamin 233, 244, 562, 581, 637
Brewer.....264
John.....160, 161, 164, 547, 632
Joseph 524
Joseph, Jr.....436
Lemuel 562
Thomas.....592
William.....426, 645
Zadoc.....104, 576, 578, 632
Doe, Daniel.....251, 581
David.....126, 188, 635
John.....571
Jonathan.....581, 624
Reuben 400
Sampson..... 13
William..... 72
Zebulon.....134, 191, 307, 353
Dolbeer, Nicholas.....253
Stephen.....118, 137, 158, 191

Dole, Benjamin.....99, 205, 334
John....99, 213, 221, 334, 576, 613
Stephen.....225, 405
Dollar, Daniel.....112
Noah..... .....70, 179
Richard.....515
Dolloff, Daniel.....147, 196
John.....246, 559
John, Jr.....246
Joseph.....370, 378, 493, 659
Josiah.....246
Noah..... 312
Richard.....370, 378, 493, 503
Samuel..... 12
Thomas.....312, 584, 585, 660
William.....246
Dolten, Samuel.....583
Donald, Stephen.....411
Donally, Christopher.....631
Thomas.....304, 466
Donnell, Reuben.....600
Samuel.....237
Door or Dore, John..368, 375, 483, 498
502, 511, 518, 572
Jonathan....369, 375, 483, 498, 502
511, 518
Philemon..... 14
Richard.....372, 385, 497
William..... 602
Dorathy or Dorrety, Charles....282, 287
470, 577, 596
Dorman, John.....468, 611
Dougherty, John.....223
Douglass, Alexander.....99, 156, 157
John.....470, 585, 605
Douse, John..... 11
Dove, Daniel..... 9
Dow, Benjamin...11, 232, 469, 564, 571
602
Ebenezer....23, 116, 128, 189, 399
Eli 227
Enoch.....312
Gideon... 23
Henry..... 11
Isaac 225
Jabez..... ...618
James.....408
Jeremiah.....25, 249, 252, 587
John.....253, 432, 580
Jonathan.....249
Joseph.....110, 131, 190
Joshua.....408
Nathaniel.....362, 364, 580, 660
Noah.....297
Dow, Oliver.....261
Peter, Jr..... 19
Percy.....225
Phinehas.....342, 348
Reuben.....32, 39, 41, 43
Richard.....253, 347, 587
Richard, Jr.....342
Simon..... 11
Stephen.....418
Thomas.....405, 586
Winthrop.....399
Zebulon.....399
Dowe, Asa.....225
Jeremiah.....68, 180, 225
Jonathan.....68, 180
Richard.....225
Thomas.....657
Dowd, James.....471, 578
Dower, William, Jr.....422
Downing, Colonel..... 23
Daniel..... 5
George.....562, 637
Jonathan....114, 141, 193, 562, 620
637
Joseph..... 18
Timothy.....687
Downs, Aaron.....236
Gershom.....125, 188
James.....369, 376, 401, 414
John.....104
Noah.....631
Paul.....314
Robert.....226, 635
Samuel.....257
Thomas.....13, 236
Timothy.....347
William.....236, 563
Doyen or Doyne, Jacob.....604, 606
Doyle, John.....223
William.....413
Drake, Abraham.....66, 181
Ephraim.....117, 129, 189
James.....400
John.....350, 362, 365
Nathaniel.....11, 22
Robert.....252
Samuel.....230, 450
Simon.....118, 137, 158, 192, 352
Thomas.....143, 194
Draper, Jacob.....463
Dresser, Jonathan.....167, 274, 288
Stephen.....169
Drew, Daniel.....232, 433
Francis.....259, 480, 624

Drew, John..234, 242, 321, 323, 338, 365
465, 476, 554, 617, 619, 624
Jonathan.....228
Samuel.....167, 170
Theophilus..236, 373, 386, 497, 506
517
Thomas, Jr..... 13
William..... 13
Zebulon.....107, 122
Drisco, Cornelius..... 13
John.....3, 107, 122, 187, 635
Drought, Richard.....469
Robert.....500, 512
Drown, Joseph.....446, 540
Moses.....234, 321
Samuel.....353
Drummer, Henry.....265
Drury, Daniel..... 35
Ebenezer.....35, 575, 639
Gershom..... 35
John.....575, 639
William..... 35
Zedekiah..... 35
Zedekiah, Jr..... 35
Dublin, John..... 5
Duce, Cato.....133, 190
Ducet, Philemon.....468, 575, 612
Duda, Asa.....235, 322
Eliphalet.....233, 242
Lemuel.....235
Joseph..... 13
Dudee, Lemuel.....637
Obadiah.....654
Dudey, Obadiah.....581, 582
Dudley, Ephraim.....312, 659
Gilman.....410
Jeremiah.....340
John.....327, 328
Jonathan.....12, 112, 247, 195, 304
Jonathan S..134, 191, 400, 563, 627
Joseph..227, 257, 377, 492, 564, 651
Samuel.....12, 311, 313, 335
Stephen.....66, 181, 362, 365
Trueworthy.....563, 588, 616, 659
Winthrop.....242
Dukin, Thomas..... 607
Dunbar, John.....423
Duncan, David.....387, 494, 647, 649
James.....74, 178, 424
John.....324, 463
Duncklee, Hezekiah.....425
Durgin, Thomas.....608
Dunlap, Hugh.....420
James.....560
Dunlap, Robert.....394
Samuel.....411
Dunn, Nicholas..... 2
Dunsey, Cornelius.....263
Dunton, Zachariah.....579
Durant, Jonathan.....51, 185
Levi.....93, 202, 203, 437, 525
Durgin, Benjamin.....25, 647, 649
Daniel.....408
David.....235
Eliphalet.....108, 123, 188
Ephraim.....231
Henry.....322
Jacob.....232
James.....235
John.....580, 659
Joseph.....233, 398
Josiah.....126, 188
Josiah, Jr.....233
Philip.....119, 150, 196
Thomas.....235, 446, 540, 664
Trueworthy D...107, 123, 188, 235
Winthrop.....363, 364
Durgy, Andrew..... 9
Durham, Cæsar..... 21
Durkee, David.....422
Durrell, William.....176
Dustin, Moody.....553, 613
Moses.....554, 629
Nathaniel.....543
Paul.....329, 459, 467, 539
Phinehas.....263
Stephen.....599, 611
Zaccheus.....314, 467, 560, 621
Duston, Gardner.....463
Dr. John.....172, 176, 177
Obadiah.....53, 185
Stephen.....471
Timothy.....158, 342, 347
Dutch, John.....309, 390, 486
Samuel.....353
Dutton, Abel.....436, 524
Asa.....425
Ezra.....88, 200, 425
Jacob.....87, 200
John...101, 206, 345, 561, 572, 621
Jonas.....421
Jonathan.....247, 302
Nathan..... 419
Roger.....102, 207, 266, 439, 527
Duty, Moses.....159, 161, 163, 272, 290
547, 607, 608
Philip..... 3
William.....52, 185

Dwyer, John.....68, 180, 259, 570, 602
Dyer, Samuel....21, 273, 276, 289, 291

Eager, George.....262, 294, 295
Luke.....183
Samuel.....178
Eames, Jeremiah.....463, 473
Jonathan.....267
Earle, Caleb.....105
Early, John.....223
Eastabrook, Abel.....93, 202, 203, 420
Joseph.....262, 288, 292
Eastman, Abner.....571
Abiatha.....246
Amos.....33, 438
Benjamin.....232
Collins..... 51
Ebenezer.....36, 66, 67, 144, 193
194, 587, 628
Edmund.....463
Edward.....352, 429, 627
Enoch.....51, 185, 315
Ezekiel.....273, 276, 289
Ichabod.....346, 418
Isaac.....224
Jacob.....470, 581, 606, 654
James.....574, 626
Jeremiah.....316, 318
John.....340, 471, 567, 611
Jonathan.....33, 104, 315, 467
548, 578
Jonathan, Jr.....105, 596
Joseph.....567, 611
Joshua.....453, 532
Moses 25, 50, 186, 242
Nathaniel..... 167, 274
Nathaniel, Jr.....299
Nehemiah.....586, 600
Noah.....246
Obadiah.....405
Pearson.....566
Samuel.....64, 181, 186, 329, 598
Stephen.....454, 529, 546
Thomas.....51, 185, 329, 567, 611
Timothy.....316, 319
William.....323, 365, 456, 566, 653
Zachariah 579
Easty, Aaron..... 36
Eaton, Asaph.....252
Benjamin....144, 193, 194, 350, 587
656
Colline.....656
David.....413
Ebenezer.....315, 467, 548
Eaton, Elisha.....351
Ephraim.....242, 252
Henry.....268, 271
Jabez.....229
Jacob.....144, 193, 194
Jeremiah M.....238
John.....11, 459, 537, 539, 556
Jonathan.....9, 629
Joseph.....404
Joseph T.....382, 491, 501, 514
Joshua.....658
Levi 229, 252, 350
Paul.....456, 539
Samuel..23, 225, 268, 271, 290, 524
Sylvanus.....413
Timothy.....252
Tristram.....252
William..... .....203, 229
Eayers, John.....579
Thomas..... 8
William.....412
Eddy, James.....428, 644
Thomas.....423
Edes, Jonathan.....280, 288
Edgerley, James.....368, 375, 483, 498
502, 511, 518, 567, 611
648, 649
Joseph..... 2
Joshua.....125, 188, 560, 581, 620
Josiah.....117, 128, 399
Thomas.....235
Zebulon.....116, 128, 189, 476
Edmunds, Jonathan..239, 257, 258, 344
Edson, Caleb. ..210, 214, 217, 219–221
Edwards, Daniel.....238
John...126, 188, 248, 251, 560, 620
Malachi..... 5
William.....309
Egan, Luke..... 58
Ela, David.....371, 379, 493, 504, 515
Eldridge, Joseph.... 238
Elger, Waitstill.....355
Elkins, Henry...107, 117, 118, 120, 137
139, 158, 191, 229, 242
252, 253, 341
Joseph.....585, 611
Josiah.....286, 287, 291, 546
Obadiah..... 25
Samuel..14, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515
Thomas..... 11
Ellerson, John.....623
Elley, David.....579
Ellinwood, Joseph..... 88
Ralph.....244, 631

Ellinwood, Samuel....247
Elliott, Amos....244
Andrew....409
Barnard....404
Benjamin....431
David....90, 201
Ezekiel....423
Jacob.... 43
John....61, 90, 182, 186, 227, 235
257, 258, 589, 602, 607, 608
Jonathan....313, 359, 588
Oliver....346
Samuel....239, 346
Thomas.... 224
William....553, 615
Ellis, Benjamin....355, 555, 644
Caleb....428
Ephraim....233
Henry....356
Jonathan....406
Joseph....125, 188
Joshua....43, 93, 202, 203, 326
Lawrence....485, 500, 512
William....5, 555, 644
Ellison, John....381, 489
Thomas....108
Elmore, Elijah....85, 199
Ely, Samuel.... 82
Emerson, Amos 76, 81, 83, 553, 600, 601
Benjamin H....418
Charles....58, 183, 304, 305, 465
Daniel, Jr....346
David....316, 319
Eleazer....55, 184, 656
George....58, 183
John....331, 363
Jonathan....53, 97, 185, 204, 296
553, 601
Moses....45, 248, 251, 447, 540
Nathaniel....335
Ralph....346, 572, 609
Smith....233, 408
Thomas....346
William....236
Emery, Amos....424
Anthony....24, 246, 253
Benjamin....242, 299, 429, 431
Caleb....237, 425
Daniel, Jr....420
Eliphalet....134, 191
James....664
Jane....503
Joel....56, 184
John.... 36
Emery, Joseph....588
Josiah....432
Moses....225
Noah....70, 179, 311, 498, 510, 521
588, 604
Richardson....421
Thomas....15, 98, 205, 334
William....261
Zachariah.... 35
Emmons, John....77, 198, 501
Joseph....329
English, Thomas....178, 359
William....658
Enos, Roger....209
Erinson, David....586
Erving, John....579, 653
Erwin, David....161
Etheridge, Stephen G....362, 365
Evans, Daniel....22, 227, 257, 258
Edward..61, 182, 280, 288, 468, 567
590, 607, 608
Eldad....264
Ephraim....114, 140, 142
George....70, 179
Ira....85, 199, 264, 470, 593
John....269, 272, 290, 302, 303
Joshua....264
Moses....274
Robert....233, 409
Samuel....236
Stephen....256, 321, 361, 366, 406
409, 446, 461, 478, 556
Wiggins....550
William....125, 188, 235, 307
Eveleth, William....114, 141, 193, 298
Everdon, John....477
Everett, Edward....279, 287, 292, 295
George....279, 288, 586, 657
John.... 35
Nicholas....259
Everton, John....267
Ewers, Rufus....400
Ewins, James....347
Peter....324, 464
Eyers, Samuel....348, 605

Facy, Joseph....555
Fahey, William....274, 277, 289
Fairbanks, Jonas....437
Levi....437, 525
Zenas....525
Fairfield, Elijah....585, 611
Jeremiah....579, 653
Samuel....394

Fairweather, William..... 13
Falker, Michael.....235
Fall, George....233, 559, 561, 581, 621
Fannin, Phinehas.....329
Farley, Benjamin.....33, 381, 490, 501 514
Benjamin, Jr.....346
Caleb.....392, 488, 509, 513
Ebenezer.....33, 438
Jonathan.....307
Solomon.....309, 576
William.....576, 644
Farmer, David.....56, 184
James.....53, 185, 588
Minot..... 32
William.....264
Farnham, Ebenezer.....265, 653
John.....267
Samuel.....268, 271
Farnsworth, David..... 32
James.....297
Moses.....575, 593
Silas..... 85
Thomas..... 34
Farnum, Asa.....102, 207
Ebenezer.....566
John....100, 198, 206, 207, 471, 477
Joseph.....244, 319
Joseph, Jr.....317
Stephen.....416
Farr, Aaron.....437, 525
Ephraim.....93, 202, 203
Isaac.....427
Jonathan.....93, 202, 203, 427
Jonathan, 3d.....428
Joshua.....93, 202, 203
Nathaniel.....34, 101, 206, 207
Samuel B.....247
Farrar, Jeduthan.....300, 399
John.....310
Joseph.....267
Rev. Stephen..... 34
Timothy..... 34
Farren, Phinehas.....174
Farrill, John.....353
Farrington, John..... 25
Phinehas.....336
William.....52, 185
Farris, William 34
Farwell, Isaac....34, 104, 106, 553, 592
Levi.....646
Jonathan.....427
Joseph.....43, 105
Timothy..... 34
52
Farwell, William 84, 199
Fassett, Joseph....93, 94, 202, 213, 221
Favor, Thomas.....404
Faxon, Christopher.....239
Hunking....227, 257, 387, 494, 507 516
Fay, Joseph.....265, 578, 644
Joseph, Jr.....644
Felch, Benjamin.....329
Daniel.....454, 530, 546, 568, 659
Jabez...252, 390, 486, 508, 512, 513
Nicholas....229, 253, 390, 487, 508 512, 513
Felker, Joseph.....362
Felix, Philip.....55, 184
Fellows, Hezekiah.....62, 158
Isaac.....24, 232
Jonathan.....110, 131, 190
Joseph.....273, 277, 289
Josiah.....441, 527
Moses.....211, 215, 218–220, 548 568, 659
Nathan.....267, 271
Nathaniel.....226, 290
William..... 13
Felt, Joseph.....90, 201
Fenix, John 237
Joshua.....485
Fenner, Joshua.....518
Fenton, Francis.....159, 161, 163
Ferguson, Archibald.....240, 259
Eleazer.....299, 352, 629
Henry.....242
James.....411
John.....74, 178, 411
Fernald, Amos.....109, 124, 187
Benjamin.....259
Ebenezer.....240
Edward.....259
Joel.....240
John.....119, 259, 664
Joseph.....259, 480, 664
Noah 664
Robert.....259, 480, 664
Theodore 260
Thomas.....299
William 259, 344, 664 (see Furnald)
Ferren, Moses.....586, 627
Ferson, James 254
Fessenden, William..... 46
Field, Andrew.....68, 180
Elihu.....355
Henry.....416, 478
John.....336

Field, Waitstill.....93, 202, 203
Zachariah.....355
Fifield, Abraham.....60, 182
Benjamin.....273, 276, 289
Ebenezer.....226
Edward.....112, 146, 430, 585, 616
John...112, 147, 195, 279, 288, 342 546
Jonathan.....25, 71, 179, 266, 548
Joseph..25, 159, 161, 164, 286, 287 430, 546
Nathaniel.....302, 390, 480, 486
Stephen.....565, 660
Weare.....195
William.....61, 182
Finch, Simeon.....87, 200
Fish, David.....513
John.....100, 206, 207
Nathan.....573, 576, 629
Nathaniel.....639
Fisher, Edmund.....264
Samuel.....411
Thomas..... 22
Fishley, George.....642
Fisk, Cato.....564
David.....301, 391, 487, 509, 513
Ephraim.....304, 306, 465
James..... 33
Jonathan..... 25
Josiah.....33, 346
Mashon..... 6
Solomon.....566
Fiske, Cato.....630
David.....244
Solomon.....653
Fitch, Samuel.....394
Thaddeus.....102, 207
Zebadiah.....394
Fitts, Isaac.....317, 319
Richard.....112, 147, 196, 453, 532
Fitzgerald, Joseph M.....260
Michael.....570, 616
Thomas.....283, 287
Flagg, Elijah..... 34
Isaac.....100, 206, 207, 346
James.....581, 659
William.....356
Flanders, Abner.....430
Christopher..... 34
David.....60, 182, 280, 288, 341
Isaac.....226
Jacob.....184, 471, 566, 611, 617
John...184, 211, 215, 217, 220, 611
Jonathan.....181
Flanders, Joseph.....317, 320
Levi.....350
Micah.....63, 181, 186
Nathaniel.....226
Philip...16, 261, 316, 318, 568, 601
Stephen.....55, 184, 341, 585, 657
Thomas.....67, 181, 432
William.....287
Fletcher, Ebenezer.....555, 575, 622
Francis..... 34
John.....336, 700
Levi.....441, 527
Peter.....34, 436, 524
Philip.....358
Robert.....35, 420, 422
Thomas..... 34
Fling, Anthony.....322
Patrick 211, 215–220, 348, 649, 653
Flint, Amos.....103, 207
Jacob.....302, 313, 467, 548
Flood, Amos.....105, 265, 568, 653
Benjamin.....442, 542
Daniel.....261, 611
Humphrey...230, 252, 351, 450, 535
James.....404
Jonathan....110, 132, 190, 312, 563 651
Joseph.....173, 176, 177, 611
Moses.....172, 175–177, 329
Richard.....61, 182, 454, 546
Stephen..... 16
Floyd, James.....642
Richard.....529
Flowers, Elisha.....291
Fogg, Chase.....312
Daniel.....132, 190
David..116, 128, 189, 352, 451, 532
Dearborn.....229
James.....110, 131, 190, 413, 551
Jeremiah.....49, 121
Jerry.....553, 615
Jonathan....118, 137, 158, 192, 212 214, 217, 218, 220, 255
Joseph...49, 110, 111, 121, 154, 413
Samuel.....370, 378, 387, 492, 494 507, 516, 519
Seth.....352
William.....244
Follensby, or Follingsby, John.....424
Moses.....212, 215–220
Follet, Benjamin.....356, 443, 543
Gibbs.....543
Giles.....443
Ichabod..... 13

Follensby, John.....225, 397
Robert.....237
Samuel.....93, 202, 203
Follinton, Jonathan.....584
Joseph.....584
Folsom, Abraham..... 12
Benjamin....71, 179, 353, 476, 564
616
Edward.....232
Israel.....11, 13
Jacob.....353
Jeremiah.....12, 341
John....66, 148, 180, 195, 232, 235
259, 321, 364, 451, 532, 563
617
John, Jr.....322
Jonathan.. .144, 194, 232, 248, 563
618, 639
Josiah.....142, 193, 298
Moses.....312
Nathaniel.....37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49
120, 338, 398, 475
Tristram.....398
Foot, Isaac..... 25
Footman, John.....13, 235
Thomas 120, 124, 151, 187, 197, 251
Ford, Charles.....223
James.....247, 478
Miles.....362
Robert.....237
Foret, Samuel.....447
Forgerson, Ebenezer.....495
Eleazer.....388
Forrest, Robert..144, 193, 194, 304, 306
569, 605
William.....144, 193, 194, 211, 215
218, 220, 316, 319, 454, 529, 546
Forsaith, David.....554, 634
Jonathan.....583, 635
Josiah.....456, 537
Forst, Benjamin.....244
Samuel.....637
Forster, George.....477
Fosgate, Ebenezer...203, 204, 267, 573
596
Fosgood, Ebenezer.....470
Foss, Benjamin.....229, 253, 351, 540
551
Daniel.....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
George.....235, 248, 408
George, Jr.....409
Henry.....20, 27, 382, 490
Jeremiah.....135, 191, 228, 400
Job.....381, 490, 501, 514
Foss, John..127, 188, 224, 229, 232, 248
316, 319, 402, 415, 473, 564
627, 671
Jonathan.....231, 397
Mark.....235
Moses.....228, 423
Nathan.....114, 141, 193, 447, 540
Nathaniel.....141, 193, 235, 400
Nathaniel, Jr.....114
Richard.....565, 660
Samuel.....15, 228, 245, 540, 562
Stephen.....228
Thomas 135, 191, 231, 309, 564, 624
Timothy.....273, 289
William.....15, 448, 536
Foster, Abiel.....194, 317
Anthony.....607, 608
Asa, Jr.....359
Caleb.....588
Daniel.....34, 575, 622, 646
David.....425
Ephraim.....34, 169, 333, 575, 592
James 348, 401, 414
Jeremiah.....76, 81, 198, 452, 532
Joel.....272, 289
John.....53, 185, 259
Joseph.....62, 156, 157
Jonathan....100, 144, 194, 206, 316
318, 454, 529, 546, 573
Joshua.....35, 334
Luke.....259, 343
Samuel.....34, 575, 622
Fothergill, Moses.....237
Fowle, James.....105
Fowler, Abner.....566, 660
Jacob.....413
John.....297
Philip..299, 313, 408, 452, 532, 571
586, 616, 618
Robert.....413
Samuel.....253, 273, 288, 295
Fox, Benjamin....15, 233, 370, 378, 492
503, 515
Edward.....21, 135, 191, 226
Israel.....226
Joel.....657
Nathaniel.....66, 181
Robert C.....239
Silas.....317, 320, 657
Timothy..... 34
Foy, or Foye, Benjamin.....447
Daniel.....451
James.....273, 277, 289
John.....248, 446, 540

Foy, or Foye, Thomas..381, 489, 501, 514
Timothy.....277
Franklin, James.....355
Nathan.....427
Frasier, John G.....671
William.....71, 179, 302, 588, 604
Freeman, Daniel.....356
Ezra.....645
Frederick.....576, 655
John.....160, 161, 164
Moody.....160, 161, 163
Titus.....274, 275, 289, 292
William..... 10
Freese, Gordon.....391, 487, 509, 513
Zachariah.....299, 312
Freeze, Joseph.....118, 137, 158, 192
French, Abraham.....226
Andrew.....229
Daniel.....229
David 392, 427, 487, 509, 513
Ebenezer.....110, 132, 190
Elijah.....370, 378
Elisha.....229, 370, 378, 492
Enoch.....117, 129, 189
Ephraim.....336
Ezekiel.....116, 129, 189, 332, 350
Ezra.....224
Gould.....330
Haynes 281, 286, 287, 473
Isaac.....419
Jabez..117, 129, 189, 392, 487, 509
513
John....12, 113, 147, 173, 176, 177
195, 288
Jonathan.....234
Joseph..247, 391, 392, 487, 508, 512
Joshua.....146, 195
Joshua, Jr.....112
Levi..... 24
Matthias.....210, 215, 218–220
Moses.....300
Nathaniel.....116, 129, 189
Nehemiah.....247
Obadiah.....413
Samuel.....226, 340, 574, 626
Thomas.....296, 452, 532
William.....23, 33, 229, 223
William, Jr.....219
Winthrop.....299, 312, 565, 651
Friend, John.....114, 141, 193, 407
Frink, Dr. Calvin.....46, 48, 311
Frohock, Thomas 210, 214, 217, 219, 220
Frost, George.....149, 622
George P.....119, 196, 554
Frost, John 237, 314
Joseph.....578, 610
Mark 236
Nathaniel.....624
Simon.....237
Thomas 9
Winthrop 233
Frye, Colonel.....42, 44
David.....359
Ebenezer.....70, 552, 604, 605, 606
Isaac..38, 48, 78, 80, 155, 555, 639
640
Fugard, Samuel.....358, 468, 604
Fuller, Amos.....303, 575, 639
Asa.....233
Benjamin.....224
Daniel.....422, 468, 607, 608
Enoch.....244
Ezra.....90, 573, 639
Francis 334
Hezekiah.....443, 542, 547
John.....1, 112, 147, 195
Jonathan.....263, 265, 644
Josiah.....408
Levi.....578, 644
Peter 265
Samuel.....356
Silas.....100, 206
Thomas.....11, 112, 147, 195, 341
470, 586, 600, 606
Fullerton, David.....189
John.....364
Jonathan.....580
Fullington, David.....116, 129
James.....370, 378, 492
John.... 362
Jonathan.....630
Joseph. 630
Fulton, John.....171, 175–177
Furber, Benjamin..... ...234
Eli 233
Moses.....234
N.....257, 258, 550
Richard.....233
Thomas.....115, 141, 193
Furbish, Benjamin.....497, 517
Samuel.....406
Furbush, Benjamin.....372, 385, 506
Furgit, Ebenezer..... 96
Furnald, Edmund.....227, 257
Joshua.....237
Rendall.....255, 485
Robert.....255
Theodore.....484, 499, 512, 518

Furnald, William. 583, 651 (see Fernald)
Furness, John.....237, 242
William.....362
Fyence, Joseph.....358

Gage, Abner.....42, 53, 185, 588
Andrew.....53, 185, 587, 660
Daniel.....348
David.....53, 185
James.....478
Job.....247
John.....126
John, 3d.....188
Jonathan.....52, 185, 476
Joseph.....430
Joshua.....58, 183, 254
Pierce.....611
Gains, George...233, 367, 376, 383, 389
393, 415, 520
Samuel.....423
Thomas..... 8
Gale, Asa.....93, 202, 203
Bartholomew.....451, 532
Daniel.....144, 193
Jacob.....405, 475, 478
Joseph.....399
Nathan.....578, 644
William 484, 499, 512, 518, 648, 649
Gallup, Asa.....394
Galusha, Samuel.....268, 272, 290
Gammon, Thomas 227, 257, 258, 344. 472
Ganzier, John.....645
Gardner, Christopher 119, 150, 196, 448
535
Ebenezer.....424
Ezekiel.....445, 543
John.....239, 255, 283, 287, 425
John, Jr.....260
Thomas.....127, 188, 251, 618
Garey, or Gary, Daniel.....549
James.....549
Moses.....325
Samuel.....549
Garland, Dodivah.....476
Ebenezer, Jr.....361
Jacob.....11, 144, 593
James.....68, 180
Jeremiah.....354
John 11, 25, 252, 413, 534, 642, 654
Joseph.....253
Moses.....430
Nathaniel.....230
Simeon..... 22
Thomas.....114, 141, 192
Garling, Gideon.....408
John.....406, 407, 580, 637
Thomas.....406
Garonté, Antoine.....662
Garvin, Ephraim 171, 174, 176, 177, 359
Gassett, John.....606
Gates, Daniel.....264, 291
Elias.....394
Ezra.....280, 288
Ezra, Jr..... 280, 288
George.....604
Isaac.....51, 186
Jacob.....167, 170, 280, 288
Stephen.....280, 288
Gauding, Samuel.....634
Gault, Matthew.....173–177
Samuel.....171, 174–177
Gawen, William.....240
Gay, Isaac.....658
Zebulon.....268, 270, 290
Geer, Charles.....598
Matthew.....578
Walter.....598
George, Austin.....55, 184, 657
Benjamin.....58, 183, 602
David...212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 348
561, 579, 621
Henry.....253, 350
Isaac.....602
James.....13, 258
Jonathan.....348, 560, 579, 620
Josiah.....642
Michael.....347, 560, 563, 579, 620
Moses S.....632
Samuel.....350
Thomas.....397, 570, 602, 611
Gerrald, James.....316, 319
Gerrish, Alexander.....237, 369, 377
Benjamin.....239
Captain.....13, 15, 26
Enoch.....316–318, 465
James.....322
Joseph.....118, 119, 149, 196, 260
Paul.....322
Samuel.....236, 298, 429
Thomas 236, 372, 384, 496, 505, 517
Timothy 255, 260, 368, 375, 483, 498
William.....485, 500, 512
William, Jr.....518
Getchell, Zebulon.....341
Gibbs, Abraham.....264
Asa.....436, 524, 575, 622
Benjamin..... 34
David.....264, 607, 608

Gibbs, Isaac.....264, 607, 608
James.....55, 184
Joseph.....276
Joshua.....264, 607, 608
Robert.....336
Thomas.....264
William..... 20
Gibson, Archibald.....95, 204, 205
Ebenezer..... 33
Enoch.....144, 193, 194
James 29, 51, 58, 96, 144, 171, 175–177, 193, 194, 204, 296, 430, 653
Jedediah.....194
Jeremiah.....144, 193
John.....463, 473
Samuel.....417
Giddens, Simeon.....298
Giddinge, Eliphalet...601, 604, 615–620 627, 629, 633, 647, 659, 662
Gilbert, Lenaford.....267, 477
Seth.....357
Gilchrist, Charles.....265
Gile, Abraham.....309
Asa.....226
Ephraim.....341
Ezekiel.....242
John.....225, 476
Jonathan..... 19
Joseph..... 16
Moses..... 19
Nathan.....452
Nathaniel.....532
Giles, Benjamin.....478
Daniel.....316, 318
Ezekiel.....225, 340
John.....231
Joseph.....273, 289
Mark.....13, 25
Thomas.....103, 208
Gill, Silas.....90, 201, 575, 593
William.....231, 330, 350
Gillette, Simon.....268, 272, 290
Gilman, Andrew.....232, 243
Anthony.....471, 610
Benjamin.....116, 129, 189
Bradstreet.....232
Caleb.....580, 661
Carter....3, 314, 563, 585, 618, 661
Constantine.....464
Daniel.....226, 341
David..299, 301, 302, 435, 461, 479 481, 522, 554, 619
Dudley 112, 117, 129, 147, 189, 195 250, 390, 486, 508, 512
Gilman, Ezekiel.....71, 179, 580, 627
Israel.....37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 685
James.....103, 207, 232, 458, 537
Jeremiah.....552, 591
John....15, 116, 128, 189, 233, 581
John, Jr.....233, 309, 651
John M.....25, 144, 194, 221, 304 465
John Taylor.....389, 446, 459, 531
Jonathan..43, 68, 180, 354, 362, 365
Joseph.....162, 216, 407, 461, 662
Joshua.....12, 324, 464
Morris..... 12
Moses..210, 214, 217, 220, 455, 530
Nathaniel.....247, 555, 649
Nicholas..12, 15, 119, 218, 256, 275 299, 369, 389, 410, 434 478, 531, 555, 556, 638
Noah.....227, 257
Peter...160, 161, 164, 302, 459, 539
Samuel...23, 24, 107, 134, 136, 154 191, 232, 250, 286, 287, 353
Samuel, Jr.....432
Samuel T.....629
Simeon.....196
Simon.....112, 147, 150, 195, 312 353, 451, 532, 618
Stephen.....105
Thomas.....261
Zebulon.....399
Gilmore, James...74, 178, 242, 335, 338 348, 605, 699
John.....411
Robert.....334
Thomas.....578, 593
Whitefield.....358
Gilson, John 100, 206, 207
Gladding, James.....183, 254
Glasier, David.....85, 199, 200
Joseph..... 6
Glass, David.....234
Glazon, Joseph..... 6
Gleason, Timothy.....226, 300, 312
Glidden, Charles.....143, 194
Daniel.....312
Gideon.....68, 180, 249, 617
James..... 58
John....13, 111, 131, 190, 296, 297 362, 365
Glinds, Israel.....269
Nathaniel..... 65
Glines, Israel.....252, 271, 290, 429
James.....261
John.....144, 194, 269, 271, 290

Glines, Nathaniel.181, 186, 304, 316, 319
566, 605, 606
William.....144, 194
Glover, David.....88, 201
Henry.....42, 58, 183, 267
Robert.....87, 201
John.....108, 123, 187, 233
Goatham, Edward.....562, 637
Samuel.....637
Godfree, John.....302, 303, 545
Godfrey, Jonathan....230, 252, 351, 621
John...151, 197, 303, 312, 527, 573
639
William.....430
Goffe, John.....16, 17, 24, 26, 58, 183
William.....605
Gofoney, John.....119
Goings, William.....338
Goodale, Enos..... 35
Ezekiel.....35, 242, 476, 555, 640
Goodall, Asa.....607, 608
Goodenough, Adino.....655
Benjamin.....334
Calvin.....655
Daniel.....420
Goodenow, Adino....101, 206, 207, 576
Calvin.....576
Edmund.....427
Nahum.....84, 199
Goodhue, Phinehas.....53, 184
Stephen.....418
William S.....129
Gooding, James.....564
Samuel.....576
Theophilus.....459
Goodman, James..... 7
Richard.....87, 200, 301, 572, 639
Goodridge, Thomas.....336
Goodwin, Amos.....236
Benjamin.....403, 414
Caleb.....238
Daniel.....225, 236, 403, 414
Ezekiel.....302, 314, 469, 548
James.....135, 191, 236, 243, 265
321, 361
John.....242
Jonathan.....380, 489, 501, 514
Noah.....473
Paul.....345
Richard.....430
Samuel.224, 227, 234, 257, 343, 472
Solomon..... 16
Theophilus..224, 380, 489, 501, 514
538, 539
Goodwin, Thomas.....236
William.....237
Willoughby.....125, 188, 473
Gookin, Daniel.....351, 562, 636
Gordon, Alexander..... 12
Daniel.....242, 399, 451, 452, 532
David.....242
Eliphalet.....457, 538, 584, 630
Ithiel.....584
Ithiel, Jr.....630
James..116, 129, 189, 309, 369, 377
402, 492, 503, 515, 564, 647
John.....64, 182, 186, 612
Joseph...67, 304, 465, 563, 585, 627
Josiah.....71, 179, 299
Phinehas.....225
Thomas.....14, 300, 397
Timothy.....71, 179
William.....67, 181, 563, 618, 619
627
Goreley, Benjamin 7
Gorman, Joseph.....231
Goss, B.....514
James.....76, 81, 198
John....32, 229, 369, 377, 478, 492
503, 515, 528
Jonathan....118, 137, 158, 192, 255
Mary.....317
Nathan 224
Peter.....102, 207
Philip, Jr.....427
Richard.....380, 489, 501, 647, 649
Robert..... 15
Samuel.....503, 515
William.....76, 82
Goudy, Samuel..382, 490, 501, 514, 519
Thomas.....244
William....381, 489, 501, 514, 519
648, 649
Gould, Amos.....243
Christopher..118, 138, 158, 191, 255
Daniel.....302
Elias.....430
Elijah.....574, 636
Gideon.....430
James..162, 170, 422, 553, 590, 607
Jeremiah.....114, 141, 193
Jeremy.....331
Moses.....597
Nehemiah.....597
Samuel..... 16
Simeon.....34, 524, 590, 607, 608
Stephen.....247, 439, 527
Thomas.....224

Gould, William..382, 391, 487, 490, 501
508, 513, 514
Gove, Ebenezer.....350
Eleazer..23, 111, 132, 190, 229, 642
Jeremiah..... 23
Jonathan..... 11
Joseph..... 13
Gowel, Benjamin.....236
Gowen, William.....255, 260, 312
Grace, Charles.....260
John.....118, 119, 150, 197
Joseph.....63, 182
Manuel.....33, 101, 206
Grafton, Caleb..... 13
Graham, Alexander.....347
Hugh.....347
John.....42, 333
Nathaniel.....469, 603
William.....577
Grandy, Bezaleel.....264
Clement.....20, 27
Grant, Benjamin.....231, 257, 267, 268
289, 295, 296
Daniel.....473, 622
David.....259
Duncan.....470, 586, 600, 606
Edward.....230, 559, 561, 621
Elias.....237
Elijah.....236
John..... 236, 248
Joseph.....603
Joshua..127, 188, 230, 258, 343, 473
Nelson.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Noah.....268, 271
Paul H.....116, 129, 189, 330
Peter.....126, 188, 382, 490
Peter, Jr.....380, 489
Samuel 126, 188, 236, 323, 559, 621
Silas.....237
William.....561, 621
Grapes, Philip.....167, 288
Graves, Israel.....312
Gray, Billy.....281, 285, 287
George.....228, 447, 540
Hannah.....472
James 13, 49, 178, 225, 556, 659, 661
Jonathan.....43, 96, 204
Joseph.....235, 249, 265, 574, 639
Moses.....464
Samuel 225, 235, 242, 361, 397, 408
Timothy.....244
William 115, 141, 192, 321, 361, 624
Grey, Corporal..... 2
Hugh.....248
Grey, James..... 46
John.....227, 257
Grear, John.....662
Matthew.....470, 594
Greele, Enoch.....113
Jonathan.....691
Joseph.....527
Matthew.....548, 659
Reuben.....548, 659
Greeley, Benjamin.....247
Edward.....404
Enoch.....147, 195
John.....103, 207
Jonathan.....103, 207, 336
Joseph.....97, 204, 205, 438
Josiah..... 43
Matthew.....568
Nathaniel.....103, 208
Noah.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Reuben.....568
Thomas..... 13
Green, Benjamin..... 12
Benaiah.....422
Bradbury.....350, 561, 606, 620
Caleb.....264
Captain.....11, 15
David.....244
Eaton.....230
Ebenezer....162, 163, 164-166, 267
268, 270, 274, 289, 291
295, 296
Enoch.....109, 122, 187
Ezra.....48, 80
James.....484
John..... 11
Jonathan.....354, 584, 628
Joseph.....642
Richard.....642
Robert.....642
Thomas..... 42
William.....227, 257, 258, 472
Greenfield, Charles...304, 305, 465, 466
Paul..... 23
Thomas..... 16
Greenleaf, David 160, 161, 164, 286, 287
Nathan.....450, 534, 642
Samuel.....229, 252
Greenough, William.....166, 170
Greenway, Abram.....585, 616
Greenwood, William.....334
Gregg, David..... 74
George.....279, 288
Hugh.....99, 205, 334
James.....17, 183

Gregg, John 58, 183, 425
Jonathan.....348
Joseph.....242
Leslie.....425
William 396, 397, 453, 532, 579, 588
Gregory, David 358
William.....387, 494, 507, 516
Gridley, Richard..... ... 39
Griffin, Abraham.....93, 202, 356
Benjamin.....231
Dominicus.....231, 570, 651
Dudley.....99, 205
Eliphalet.....117, 129
Israel.....327
James.....353
John.....77, 81, 107, 122, 198, 256
260, 484, 499, 512, 518
Jonathan.....348
Joseph.....570, 651
Obadiah.....589
Richard.....227, 452, 532, 585, 657
Theophilus 77, 81, 198
Thomas.....317, 320
Samuel.....35, 90, 201, 334
William.....623
Griffith, John..... 29
William.....381, 489, 501, 514
Griggs, John.....265, 644
Grimes, James.....425
John.....417
Moses.....346
William.... 247
Grindle, Daniel.....325, 464
Griswold, Isaac.....325, 463
Gross, William.....22, 198
Grout, Benjamin.....270
Elijah.....323, 326
John.....471
Grover, Samuel.....238
Simon 238
Stephen.....307
Grow, Isaac.....563, 627
William.....237
Grushe, John..... 261
Thomas.....600
Guernsey, Amos.....356
John, Jr.....356
Oliver.....356
Guinn, William..... 4
Guire, Daniel.....568
Gunn, Samuel 645
Wyatt.....356
Gunnison, Christopher.....239
Elisha.....119, 149, 197
53
Gunnison, Henry..... 29
John.....239
John, Jr.....259
Josiah.....549
Pelatiah.....258, 549
Samuel.....298, 325, 463
William.....29, 118, 119, 150, 196
Guppy, Joshua.....233
Guptail, Moses.....237
Nathaniel 236
Stephen.....237
William.....230
Gustin, Elisha.....105, 325, 464
John.....562
Joshua.....265
Josiah 265
Thomas.....464
Thomas, Jr.....324
Gutridge, Jedediah.....406

Hackett, Allen.....269, 271, 290
Barnabas.....577, 596
Daniel.....425
Ebenezer.....424
Ephraim.....432
James.....223, 255, 256
Jeremiah.....261
Judah.....370, 378, 492, 503, 515
Moses.....459, 537
Hadd, John 604
Hadley, Enos.....418
Ephraim.....51, 185, 424
Ezekiel.....454, 529, 546
Jacob.....55, 184
Joseph..159, 161, 164, 283, 287, 546
595
Stephen.....346
Hadlock, Nathaniel..... 26
Haes, Henry.....418
Hagerty, Barnabas.....289, 292
Haggart, Robert.....605
Haggett, Benjamin.....359
Haines, Jacob.....252
Joshua.....252
Matthias.....327
Samuel.....316
Simeon.....391, 487, 408, 512, 563
564, 616
Simon.....550
Stephen.....316
Thomas.....604
Walter.....566, 605
William.....564, 615
Hale, Aaron.....304, 305, 466, 567, 635

Hale, Abraham.....336
Captain.....250
David.....99, 205, 333
Enoch..256, 332, 335, 420, 421, 437
438, 460, 478, 558, 575
Ephraim.....644
John.....50, 51, 185, 304, 306, 438
527, 552, 591
Major.....156
Nathan...35, 37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 552
553, 615
Robert.....77, 82, 198
Thomas.....135, 191, 587, 627, 657
William.....572, 590, 609
Haley, James.....258, 550
Joshua.....239, 550
Samuel.....129, 189, 399
Thomas.....239, 344
Hall, Aaron.....465
Abijah.....394
Benajah.....167, 170, 546
Benjamin....52, 115, 141, 185, 192
235, 265, 308, 321, 328, 651
Christopher.....10
Daniel.....90, 201
David.....52, 185, 464, 573
Ebenezer....269, 271, 290, 291, 322
Edward, Jr.....394
Elijah.....225
Enoch.....285, 287
Ephraim.....119, 150, 197
Henry.....346, 423
Isaac.....361
James....18, 53, 185, 233, 326, 394
464, 570, 651
John.....7, 243, 260, 571, 605, 623
Jonathan.....423
Jonathan, Jr.....442, 544
Joseph..118, 138, 158, 192, 228, 248
261, 305
Jude.....85, 199, 572, 632
Laban.....662
Moses...61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465
Nathan, Jr.....346
Nathaniel.....226, 330
Nicholas.....566, 587, 657
Obadiah.....328
Ralph, Jr.....235
Reuben.....299, 583, 600
Richard.....411
Samuel...18, 82, 115, 141, 192, 198
234, 428
Stephen.....61, 182, 304, 305, 465
Thomas, Jr.....394
Hall, Timothy.....88, 304, 305, 465
Ziba.....428, 644
Ham, Benjamin.....236, 447, 540
Benson.....261
Daniel.....228
Ephraim.....233
George.....409
John....18, 114, 140, 193, 234, 298
307, 623
Samuel.....18, 323
William.....447, 540
Hamack, Thomas.....18, 620
Hamblet, Hezekiah.....359
Reuben.....588, 626
William.....267
Hambleton, Abial.....237
Jonathan, 3d.....237
Paul.....237
Richard.....237
Samuel..370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 579
647, 649
Hammet, Moses.....234, 407
Hammock, Ebenezer.....29, 142, 193
John.....3, 14
Richard.....3
Thomas.....30
Hammon, Philip.....4
Hammond, Benjamin.....428
Joseph.....36, 426, 428, 429, 437
438, 478
Joseph, Jr.....92, 202, 203, 428
Josiah.....258
Simpson.....356
Hammons, Thomas.....603
Harman, Stephen.....321, 338, 642
Hancock, Jacob.....19
John.....309, 481
Thomas.....560
Hand, Aaron.....280, 288
Ira.....160, 161, 164
Oliver.....173, 177, 288
Willard.....286, 287
Handsome, John.....333, 634
Handy, Bradbury.....110
Cyrus.....185
Jonathan.....110
Hannaford, John.....36
Thomas.....191
Hanscom, Reuben.....664
Thomas.....331, 361, 623
Uriah.....236, 446, 540
Hanson, Aaron.....242
Anthony....114, 140, 192, 406, 559
561, 621

Hanson, Benjamin.....245
Charles.....583, 600
Daniel.....230
Ebenezer...369, 374, 482, 498, 502 511
James..... 13
John.....126, 188, 298, 576
John B.....298
Lieutenant..... 26
Sergeant..... 2
Hardie, Thomas 554
Hardnay, John.....289
Joseph.....289
Hardwick, William.....265, 336
Hardy, Aaron..... 33
Bradbury.....111
Cyrus.....53, 588, 626
Jacob 53, 156, 157
James...53, 173, 177, 184, 288, 588 607, 608, 626
Jedediah.....53, 185, 347
Jerry.....371
Jesse.....53, 185
John.....342, 349
Nathaniel...116, 129, 189, 418, 574 600
Nehemiah.....423
Noah.....301, 303, 312
Perry.....379, 418, 493, 504, 515
Phinehas.....88, 200, 301, 303, 312
Robert.....433
Samuel.....398
Simeon 60
Thomas...52, 54, 88, 200, 577, 588 625, 626, 662
William.....348
Harford, John.....245
Nicholas.....3, 14
Paul.....230, 245, 476
Samuel..... 21
Solomon....373, 386, 497, 506, 517
Harkness, John.....89, 91
Robert..... 34
Harper, Captain 338
John.....98, 99, 192, 578, 593
Samuel..105, 106, 221, 298, 544, 578 593
Samuel, Jr.....442, 593
Thomas..... .....578, 592
William..71, 179, 311-313, 365, 476
Harriman, Ebenezer.....261
Joseph.....341
Leonard.....19, 167, 246, 274
Levi.....454, 529, 546
Harriman, Moses.....172, 176, 177
Page 593
Peter.....452, 532
Philip.....174
Samuel..... 16
William 77, 82
Harrington, Francis..... 5
Hezekjah..... 4
Jeremiah.....246
John.....203, 487, 545, 647, 650
Jonah.....420
Joshua.....93, 202, 203
Samuel 259, 480
Timothy.....336, 604
Harris, Abraham..... 15
Henry.....572, 597
Jonathan.....95, 204
Joseph.....53, 185, 587, 628
Samuel.....337
Solomon.....578, 598
Thomas..... ..14, 337
William.....95, 204
William, Jr.....95, 204, 205
Harrison, Samuel..... 4
William.....550
Harsey, Peter.....353
Samuel.....147, 195, 309
Hart, Arthur..... 58
John.....326
Mary 27
Samuel.....227, 257, 258, 472
Simeon 543
William.....245, 343, 372, 385, 496
William, Jr.....239, 255
Hartshorn, Aaron.....433
James.....244, 267
John.....244, 417
Jonathan.....439, 527
Harvell, Joseph.....171, 174, 176, 177
Harvey, Archibald.....269, 285, 290
Archibald, Jr.....287
Barnet.....61, 182, 249, 304, 465
Bernard.....305
Edmund 265
Enoch 424
John.....16, 69, 180, 571, 660
Kimber.....645, 646
Lemuel.....59, 183
Peter 12
Thomas.....471
Timothy.....265
Harwood, James..97, 203, 204, 267, 573 600
Haseltine, or Haselton, David.....639

Haseltine, or Haselton, Jeremiah..77, 82, 198, 313, 586
John.....242, 463, 546
Joseph.....359
Nathaniel.....206, 244, 335
William.....574
Haskell, Abijah.....576, 634
Job.....455, 534
Haskins, Samuel..... 26
Hastings, James.....566, 657
John..... 16
Jonas.....55, 184
Joseph.....238, 315, 467, 548
Josiah.....92, 202, 203, 427
Robert.....566, 583, 657
Sylvanus.....105, 594
Thaddeus.....436, 524
Hastons, Benjamin.....525
Hatch, Adrian.....422
Amos.....238
Asa..... .423
Elisha.....238
Joseph.....166, 170, 268, 270, 423
Nathan.....290, 325, 464
Haven, John.....550, 551
Hawkins, Benjamin.....361
Nathaniel 3
William.....205, 235, 408, 555, 640
William A.....95, 204, 574
Hawkley, James.....471, 577
Haydon, Samuel.....650
Hayes, Aaron.....228, 236
Amos..234, 245, 372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Daniel..... 19
Ebenezer.....447, 540
Enoch.....447, 540
George.....322
Nathaniel.....245, 575, 593
Richard.....363
Samuel.....228, 470
Solomon.....451, 532
William.....144, 193, 194
Haynes, Nathan.....228
Nathaniel.....228
Samuel.....15, 143, 194, 319
Simeon.....236
Stephen.....319
Thomas.....569
Hayward, Benjamin.....270, 543
Joshua..442-444, 462, 542, 544, 547
Samuel..... 34
Thomas.....626
Haywood, Joseph.....464
Haywood, Samuel.....588
Hazard, David.....464
James.....411
Hazeltine, Barnes.....167, 169, 275
Benjamin.....410
Daniel.....225
John.....161, 164, 288, 546
Jonas..... 53
Jonathan.....185, 305, 342
Nathaniel.....101, 207
Peter.....410
Samuel.....410 (see Haselton)
Hazelton, Jeremiah.....602
John.....590, 607, 608
Jonathan.....304, 603
Hazen, Benjamin.....436
Hazzen, Captain..... 26
Head, James.....359, 588
John.....74, 178, 470, 579, 606
Moses.....269, 270, 289
Moses, Jr.....269, 272, 290
Nathaniel.....242, 424
Samuel.....278
Heald, Ephraim..... 35
Joseph..... 35
Oliver..... 35
Peter..... 35
Thomas.....33, 34
Healey, Nathaniel..... 11
Nehemiah.....427
Samuel.....1, 76, 116, 198
Heard, Benjamin.....321
David.....244
George.....234, 406, 625
Jacob.....245
Jethro.....125, 127
John.....244
Josiah.....245
Meshech.....234, 322
Reuben.....234
Robert.....372, 385
Samuel.....18, 236, 245
Tristram.....15, 236, 321, 361
William.....236
Hearl, James.....237, 246
Robert.....246
Hearsee, Peter.....611
Heath, Amos 211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 547
Asa.....328, 329, 404, 663
Bart..... 19
Benjamin...167, 246, 274, 288, 317, 319
David.....586, 611
Dearborn.....410, 457, 538

Heath, Enoch....135, 191, 341, 586, 657
Ephraim.....548, 568, 659
Isaac..... ....225, 340
Jesse.....224, 404, 546, 586, 600
Jonathan 135, 143, 191, 193, 586, 657
Joshua.....52, 185, 246
Josiah..... 16
Reuben.....76, 77, 82, 198
Richard 77, 82, 341, 586, 656
Robert.....211, 215, 218-220
Sterling.....279, 288, 587, 657
Samuel.....16, 77, 83, 198, 341
Timothy.....225, 453, 532
William..19, 315, 467, 548, 566, 650 653
Zebadiah 76, 83, 198, 586, 587, 656
Heaton, James.....355
Jonathan.....325, 464
Nathan 355
Samuel.....436
William.....92, 202
Heffron, Dennis.....264
Michael.....264
Hemingway, Jason.....420
Hemphill, Nathaniel.....348
Henderson, Joseph...231, 403, 414, 575 612
Stephen.....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
Thomas.....99, 205
Zoath.....114, 140, 193, 298, 624
Henry, Joseph.....425
Samuel.....244
Herbert, Samuel.....302
Herrick, Joseph.....100, 206
Herrin, John.....269, 271, 290
Herrington, John.....391
Timothy.....579
Hersey, Ichabod.....424
Jonathan.....233
Josiah.....233
William.....232
Heustis, Daniel.....268, 270, 289
Hewes, Benjamin.....93, 202, 203
Joseph.....443, 543
Samuel.....210, 216, 218, 220, 607
Hewit, William.....471, 575
Heywood, Eleazer.....597
Hibbard, Augustus.....294
Rev. Augustine..262, 295, 573, 615
Daniel.....265
Eliphalet.....283, 287
Thomas....162, 262, 284, 290, 292 295, 465
Hickcox, Benjamin.....422, 556, 658
Hicks, Amos.....356
Asa.....356
Barnard.....427
Benjamin.....233
Samuel.....235
Hickson, Ebenezer.....332
Higby, Charles.....105, 324, 464
Higgins, Daniel.....243
Hight, James....227, 257, 258, 472, 550
Hildrich, Samuel..... 51
Simeon 333
Hildrith, Levi.....76, 82, 198
Simeon.....34, 101, 206
Hill, Alpheus.....263
Benjamin.....330, 332
Captain.....12, 15
Charles.....273, 276, 288, 294, 295
Daniel.....237, 259
David..119, 150, 196, 309, 327, 584 600
Ebenezer.....264, 613
Edward.....233
Henry.....235, 446, 540
James.....232
John.....234, 235, 598
Jonathan.....563, 627
Joseph 10, 15, 613
Nathaniel....93, 202, 203, 235, 264
Nicholas D.....330
Oliver.....418
Richard.....233
Robert.....235
Samuel..33, 227, 233, 257, 258, 346 572, 590, 609
Simeon 204
Thomas.....186, 570
William.....18, 26, 233, 624
Hills, David.....328
Ebenezer, Jr.....573
Jacob.....410
John.....76, 81, 198
Joseph.....573
Joseph, Jr.....328
Levi.....341
Moses.....328
Parker.....43, 76, 82
Reuben..... 82, 198
Simeon..... 96
Stephen.....103
Thomas..... 51
Hillery, John.....459, 538, 654
Hilliard, Robert..... 2
Zebulon.....109, 131
Hillsgrove, John..35, 225, 468, 575, 612

Hilton, Dudley....232
John...119, 151, 196, 250, 563, 628
John P.....212, 216, 218, 220, 570
Jonathan....233
Joseph....555, 652
Pike....651
William.....269, 272, 290, 581
Hilyard, Benjamin....351
John....432
Samuel....542
Zebulon....109, 131
Hinds, Barzillai.....115, 141, 193, 250
Jacob.....38, 78, 84, 86, 155, 199
Jacob, Jr....85, 199
Hinckley, Christopher....273, 276, 289
Hinckson, John...15, 172, 175–177, 268 289, 299
Hitchcock, Captain.... 25
Hix, Benjamin....624
Joseph.... 22
Hoag, Elijah.... 23
Hussey.....111, 132, 190, 641
Hoar, Benjamin.... 34
Hoat, Israel....543
Hobart, David.....256, 440, 441, 558
Isaac.... 43
Jonas....590, 607, 608
Jonathan....527, 545
Joseph....280, 288, 657
Samuel...24, 37, 49, 50, 77, 80, 109 111, 687
Solomon....590
William....423
Hobbs, Caleb....404
David....413
Jacob....99, 404
James..118, 138, 158, 192, 350, 458 538
James, Jr....361
John.... 3
Joseph....411
Nathaniel....229
Samuel....192, 351
Sheldon....237
Simon.... 23
Solomon....609
Hobby, Sir Charles.... 6
William.... 6
Hobson, John....423
Hockley, James....593
Hodgart, Robert....579
Hodge, Alexander....443, 542
David....280, 288
Samuel.....280, 288, 441, 527
Hodgdon, Aaron....664
Benjamin....236, 323
Caleb...235, 253, 367, 368, 374, 376 498
Charles....641
Daniel....298, 549
David..114, 141, 193, 406, 562, 636
Hanson.....369, 375, 482, 498
Isaac....236
Israel.... 18
James....664
John....18, 280, 288, 546
John, Jr....287
Jonathan....141, 192
Jonathan, Jr....115
Joseph.....120, 149, 197, 231, 233
Moses.....235, 446, 540, 541
Phinehas....228, 616
Richard....369, 375, 482, 498, 502 511, 518, 550
Samuel.....236, 485, 500, 512, 647
Stephen....236, 314
Stephen, Jr....236
Thomas....242
William....406
Hodgkins, Francis....476
William....34, 567, 611
Hodgman, John....419
Joseph....100, 206, 208
Oliver....346
Zaccheus....100, 206, 207
Hodsden, Alexander.... 14
Jonathan.... 12
Joseph.... 14
Hogg, Abner....359, 653
Alexander....547
Ebenezer....670
George....59, 183, 611
James.... 58
John....219, 254
Robert....254
William....329, 579, 616
Hoit, Abner....194
Benjamin...224, 299, 312, 371, 563 650
Enoch....567, 611
Israel....12, 14, 445
John....274, 278, 291, 294
Jonathan, Jr....338
Levi....312
Micah....554
Michael....629
Nathan....42, 71, 555, 655
Peaslee....340

Hoit, Reuben.....548, 568
Richard.....532
Samuel.....410, 600
Stephen..50, 51, 231, 315, 330, 467
Thomas.....71, 566
William.....14, 385, 563, 650
Zebadiah 224
Hoyt, Benjamin...25, 384, 387, 494, 496
505, 516, 517, 647
Levi.....468
Peaslee 224
Reuben 659
Richard.....341, 453
Samuel.....23, 583
Stephen.....465, 467, 548
Thomas.....179, 654
William.....494, 507, 516, 647
Holbrook, Abijah.....239
Amos.....263
Benjamin.....227, 257, 259, 262
Joseph.....239
Robert.....239
Holcomb, Matthew.....292, 567, 601
Holden, Adonijah....159, 161, 164, 288
Febeus.....114, 140, 192
James.....694
John.....64, 181, 186, 566
Nathaniel 324
Phebeus.....298
Samuel..... 25
Holdridge, Jehiel.....265
Holland, Nathaniel.....580, 659
Robert..211, 215, 218–220, 283, 287
584, 600
Holloway, Curtis..... 7
Holman, Ezekiel.....370, 379, 493
Jeremiah.....70, 179, 584, 604
Holmes, James..... 21
Jonathan.....74, 178, 411
Jonathan P.....355
Joseph.....235, 406
Joshua.....227
Lazarus 118, 120, 151, 196, 258, 343
Nathaniel 421
Robert.....239, 485, 500, 512
Samuel.....423
Thomas 211, 215, 218–220, 579, 653
William..... 29
Holt, Abiel.....439, 527
Amos.....244, 574
Amos, Jr..... 639
Asa.....592
Fifield.....244
Frye 588
Holt, Humphrey 411
Jabez.....102, 207, 266
Jeremiah 101, 206, 303
Nathan.....179
Nehemiah.....574, 639
Obadiah.....266, 477
Simeon.....101, 206, 417
Holton, Jonathan 427
Honey, Calvin.....470
John.....699
Joseph.....573, 632
Peter...95, 204, 337, 418, 470, 600
606
Peter, Jr.....573
Honeyford, Thomas.....135
Honorej. Jaques.....662
Hook, Abraham.....227
Daniel.....229, 253
Humphrey.....226
Hooker, John.....239
Hooper, Daniel.....236
James.....283, 287
Levi.....297
Hopkins, Allen.....74, 178, 348
James.....457, 458, 537
John.....74, 178
Richard.....302, 391, 487, 509, 513
Robert.....425
Solomon.....307
William.....9, 273, 277, 289
Hopkinson, Jonathan.....563, 627
Horn, Andrew.....473
Benjamin.....230, 322
Caleb.....126, 188, 230
Daniel.....114, 141, 193, 560, 624
Ebenezer....115, 126, 141, 188, 193
298, 446, 540
Elisha.....238
George.....363
Ichabod.....559
Isaac 244
James.....114, 140, 192, 238, 298
Jonathan.....114, 140, 192, 298
William.....476
Horne, Andrew.....125, 188
Benjamin.....365
James.....250
John..... 13
William..... 13
Horney, John..... 25
Horsom, David.....236
Hoskins, Nicholas..... 8
Hosley, Samuel..... 33
Hosmer, Reuben.....101, 206, 574, 639

Hossom, Jacob..115, 142, 192, 372, 385 497, 506, 517
Hough, Daniel.....422
Houghton, Edward.....264
John.....426, 429
Nehemiah.....436, 438, 524
House, John.....422, 553, 590, 607–609
Houston, Caleb.....421
James.....59, 477
John.....266
Robert.....299
Samuel.....74, 178
William.....358
Hovey, Ivory.....555, 638
Howard, Amos.....114, 140, 192
Amos, Jr.....298
Benjamin....105, 267, 289, 443, 548 568, 659
David.....325
Ebenezer..... 10
Enoch.....53, 185, 236
John.....53, 156, 157
Joseph.....325
Nathan.....427
Roswell.....607, 608
Samuel..... 35
Solomon.....136, 191
How, Charles.....308, 345, 649
Elijah.....559
Ephraim.....33, 88, 200
Isaac..... 33
James.....445
Joel.....417
John.....346
Josiah.....545
Jotham.....261
Peter.....185
Samuel.....85, 199, 200, 247
Howe, Barzillai.....103, 552, 604
Bezaleel.....207
Israel.....97, 204, 205, 303
James.....367, 543
Joel.....103, 207
Jonathan.....662
Joseph.....262
Josiah.....491, 648
Peter..... 51
Richard.....628
Thomas.....618
William.....40, 41, 44
Howlett, Davis.....326, 463
Hubart, John.....404
Hubbard, Elisha.....89, 201
James.....236
Hubbard, Jonathan.....438
Lemuel.....297, 326, 463, 465
Richard.....226
Huckins, Israel.....373, 386, 497, 506
John.....235
Jonathan.....225
Stephen.....362, 364
Thomas.....233
Hudson, Benjamin.....578, 597
Huff, Daniel.....238
Israel.....239
Hugh, Jeremiah..... 6
Hughes, Richard.....639
Hughs, John.....412
Richard.....88, 200, 572
Robert..... 9
Solomon..... 13
Huggins, David.....394
John.....233
Hull, Israel.....257, 258, 587, 628
John.....227
Joseph..225, 246, 304, 465, 466, 648 650
Nathaniel.....656
Samuel.....657
Humphrey, John.....348
William.....355, 423
Hunkings, John.....149, 196
Hunkins, John.....118, 120, 225
Hunnuile, Roger.....448
Hunt, Caleb.....577, 634
David..300, 388, 470, 495, 505, 516 565, 586, 600, 606
Enoch.....586, 656
Gideon.....345
Humphrey.....662
Jacob.....391, 487, 509, 513
James.....646
Levi.....144, 193, 194
Moses..340, 380, 489, 501, 514, 519 564
Nathan.....404
Philip.....144, 193, 194
Thomas.....10, 283, 287, 597
Willard.....420, 629
William.....238
Zaccheus.....569, 586, 600, 606
Zebulon.....285, 287, 546
Hunter, David.....332
Ebenezer..... 8
John.....43, 59, 183, 249
Lieutenant.....699
Thomas..... 1
Huntington, John.....425

Huntington, Timothy.....413
Huntley, Nathan.....325, 464
Samuel.....265
Huntoon, Benjamin.....316, 318
Caleb.....25, 113, 147, 196
Hilton.....325, 464
John.....325, 464
Jonathan.....60, 182
Joseph.....25, 194, 556, 661
Josiah.....113
Moses.....112, 147, 195, 404
Nathaniel.....24, 26, 298
Philbrick.....195
Philip.....104
Reuben.....585, 660
Thomas P.....112, 147, 404
Huntress, Christopher.....246, 618
George..... 14
James.....246
John..... 18
Jonathan....118, 119, 149, 196, 227
344, 635
Joshua L.....256
Pearson.....580, 619
Seth.....664
Solomon.....316, 319
Hunwill, Robert.....535
Hurd, Samuel.....298
Uziel.....324, 464
Zadoc.....645
Hurey, Job..... 3
Hurlbert, Richard.....261
Huse, James.....134, 191, 341
Jonathan.....112, 147, 195
Joseph.....425, 432
Robert.....369, 498
Samuel.....225, 341
Thomas.....58, 183, 254, 359
Hussey, Job..... 14
Robert.....375, 483, 502, 511, 518
Samuel.....112
Hutchins, Asa.....93, 202, 203
Benjamin.....432
Edman.....664
Ephraim.....77, 81, 198
George.....225
Gordon...63, 65, 153, 156, 181, 182
186, 416, 431
Hezekiah 38, 76, 78, 81, 83, 155, 198
Isaac.....93, 202, 203
Israel.....517
James.....408, 611
Jeremiah.....233
John 25, 82, 118, 119, 149, 197, 198
54
Hutchins, Joseph.....448, 534, 664
Levi.....63, 181, 186
Moses.....239, 468, 593
Nathaniel...210, 214, 217, 219–221
475, 553, 610, 611
Samuel...35, 90, 239, 255, 260, 484
Simon.....597
Solomon.....664
Theophilus..... 25
Thomas.....664
William.....85, 199, 553, 610
Hutchinson, Alexander.....59, 156, 157
Benjamin.....244
Dudley.....69, 180, 569
Elisha.....69, 180, 432, 603
James....43, 87, 103, 200, 575, 639
John.....101, 206, 607, 608
Levi.....433, 603
Nehemiah.....88, 201
Samuel.....87, 200
Solomon 59, 183, 254, 439, 527, 545
Thomas.....99, 205, 576, 634
Timothy.....55, 184, 579, 604

Ide, Israel.....428
Indian, Lewis.....265
Ingalls, Ebenezer.....98, 205
Israel....82, 198, 337, 387, 494, 507
516, 519, 586, 600
Jonathan.....420
Nathaniel..... 36
Simeon.....36, 98, 205
Ingersoll, Colonel.....25, 26
Ingerson, Richard.....549
William.....259
Ingham, Joseph.....238
Ingliss, Thomas..... 73
Ingraham, Junia.....422
Morris..... 13
Ireland, Asa.....110, 111
Benjamin..... 9
Irving, Caleb.....247

Jackson, Benjamin.....21, 233, 432
Clement.....570, 649
Clement, Jr.....255, 260, 484, 647
Daniel..272, 385, 496, 505, 517, 617
Daniel, Jr.....239
Eleazer.....444, 543
George, Jr.....255, 260
Dr. Hall.....239, 367
John.....344
Joseph.....68, 180, 408
Nathaniel..... 13

Jackson, Samuel....233
Simeon....430
William....192
Jackman, John....317, 319
Moses....341
Samuel....304, 306, 466
Jacobs, Elias....238
John....238
Jaiques, Jean....585
Jallen, Simon....10
James, Jabez....362, 365
James....236
John....664
Jonathan....362, 365
Kinsley....239
Kinsley H....353
Samuel....4, 110, 132, 190
Jameson, Hugh....605
John....53, 185, 359
Thomas....611
Jandes, Barnabas....2
Jannison, John....297
Janvrin, Ebenezer....345, 664
Mendum....240, 259
Jaquith, Ebenezer....33
Jarvis, Robert....660
Jeffers, John....532
John, Jr....452
Jenks, Cornelius....263
Jenkins, Ebenezer....5
Nathaniel....108, 123, 188, 362
Peter....74, 178, 348, 579, 604
Richard....227, 257, 258, 472, 549
Jenness, Benjamin....571
David....52, 184
Francis, Jr....402, 414
Job....585, 647, 650
John....224, 343, 360
Jonathan....118, 138, 158, 192, 627
Joseph..370, 378, 414, 492, 503, 515
Joshua....641
Peter....224
Richard....224
Samuel....588
Samuel, Jr....224
Jennings, Ebenezer....662
Ephraim....607, 608
John....469
Jonathan....586
Stephen....607, 608
Jepson, John....563
Jewell, Daniel....415
David....308, 401, 586, 587, 650
Enos....583, 586, 627
Jewell, Henry....413
James....267
Joseph....381, 490, 623
Nathaniel....8
Timothy....300, 456
Jewett, Abel....333
David....400
Edward....36
Ezekiel....35
James....337
Jedediah....172, 174–177
Joseph....580, 661
Moses....452, 532
Noah....229, 419
Samuel....33
Stephen, Jr....419
Job, John....348, 560, 620
Joel, Esar....10
Johns, Peter....283, 287
Johnson, Abraham....57, 183
Andrew....223, 363
Asahel....324, 464
Asael....645
Benjamin 9, 109, 123, 187, 308, 321
Calvin....59, 183, 304, 306
Captain....475
Charles....93, 202, 203
David...25, 265, 442, 544, 578, 596 610
Davis....258
Dennis....343
Edmond....12
Edward....33
Ezra....417
Gideon....233
Isaac....63, 105, 181, 186, 265
Isaiah....286, 657
James....22, 25, 54, 235, 252, 316 318, 321, 465, 466, 548
John..15, 16, 88, 108, 201, 225, 235 242, 398, 405, 455, 529, 575
John M....392, 487, 509, 513
Jonathan....167, 275, 304, 305, 405 465
Joseph....25
Joshua....253
Josiah....265
Moses....61, 182, 317, 319
Nathaniel....252
Noah....404
Oliver....85, 199
Peter....43, 64, 181, 186, 224
Philip....149, 197, 312
Philip, Jr....120, 338, 641

Johnson, Samuel...33, 82, 198, 370, 379 381, 397, 438, 489, 493, 501, 514 527, 545, 592
Simon....247
Thomas....228, 235, 322, 578, 596
Timothy....358
William....18, 210, 216, 217, 220 474, 475, 579
Zebediah....332
Johnston, Charles....395, 547
Elisha.... 9
John....622
Nathaniel.... 9
Samuel....501, 504, 515
William....10, 653
Jones, Asa....297
Benjamin....2, 233, 362
Corporal.... 2
Ebenezer....18, 233
Ephraim....574, 626
James....244
Jesse....458, 538
John....13, 606, 648
Joseph....398
Joshua....257
Lazarus....238
Lloyd....566, 654
Moses....51, 185
Nathan....404
Robert....586
Samuel....227, 257, 258, 263, 472 473, 550
Thomas....227, 238, 257, 258, 265
Timothy....244, 319
William....244, 697
Jordan, Dominicus.... 3
Ebenezer.... 92
Eleazer....202, 203, 264
John....57, 183, 425, 468
Joseph....180
Nathaniel....383, 491
Joyner, Francis....265, 578, 596
John....265, 578, 592
Judkins, Benjamin....69, 180
Ebenezer....628
Ebenezer, Jr....565
Job....181, 281, 288
Joel....112, 148, 195, 370, 377, 492 503, 515, 586, 600
Jonathan 71, 179, 312, 567, 603, 611
Joseph..172, 174, 176, 177, 300, 312 398
Philip....176, 578, 596
Samuel....565, 567, 651, 653
Kade, Noah....176
Kane, Barnabas....424
Francis....658
Karr, Benjamin....57, 184, 654
Jacob....177
James....55, 184
Jesse....55, 184
Jonathan....182, 304, 306, 465, 583
Samuel.... 56
Thomas....56, 184
William....459, 537
Karswell, John....484
Joshua....260
Kay, John....212, 215, 217, 220
Keconomah, Josiah.... 10
Keene, William....421
Kelley, David...113, 128, 146, 195, 233 322
Ensign.... 26
Ephraim....42, 53
Holdridge.... 3
James....323, 563, 635
Jonathan....116, 129, 189, 312, 471 564, 593
Joshua....246
Josiah....451
Moses....329, 358, 360 652
Nemijah....404
Richard....349
Richard, Jr....342
Samuel..71, 179, 242, 359, 452, 532
Seymour....104
William....391, 406, 487, 508, 512
Kelsey, Giles....578, 593
Jesse....324
Moses....71, 179, 570, 580
Kemp, Amos....588, 626
Reuben....42, 56, 184, 267
Thomas....33, 419
William....55, 184, 602
Kempfield, Ebenezer....463
Kempton, Samuel....93, 202
Kendall, Edward 280, 288, 566, 587, 657
Joseph....301
Nathan....247
William....34, 577, 662
Kennard, Edward....664
Nathaniel.... 259
Kennecomb, Arthur....245
Kenneson, John....271, 414
Joseph.... 22
Kenneston, Benjamin....289, 291
Kennestone, James....536, 563, 615
Job....623

Kennison, Benjamin..... 25
Henry.....370, 492
James.....135, 402, 414
John.....176, 402
Jonathan.....403
Joseph.....126, 188, 371, 379, 493
503, 515
Samuel.....370, 379, 493, 504, 515
Thomas.....505, 517
Kenniston, Henry.....378
James.....448
Job.....565
Jonathan.....415
Joseph E.....312
Josiah.....408
Thomas.....520
Keniston, Alexander..... 15
Benjamin.....354
Christopher..... 15
James...67, 181, 191, 381, 490, 491
John..... 15
Lewis.....123, 187, 400
Nathaniel.....354
Thomas.....385
Winthrop.....211, 214, 217, 220
Kennedy, John..159, 161, 164, 172, 176
177, 288
Matthew.....358
Robert.....159, 161, 280, 288
Kenney, Amos...346, 369, 375, 482, 498
502, 511, 518, 574, 600, 623
Archelaus.....103, 208, 336
John.....623
Jonathan..... 421
Moses.....420
Samuel.....574
Kenrick, Daniel.....478
Kent, Jacob 283, 287, 291, 443, 543, 547
John.....13, 470, 584, 606
Josiah..... 16
Peter.....82, 198
Robert.....235
Kentfield, George....166, 169, 274, 288
317, 320, 441, 527, 545
Samuel.....287
Keyes, Abner....33, 247, 301, 390, 486
508, 512
Christopher.....268, 271, 290
Ebenezer.....441, 527
Edward.....104
Elias..... 8
Ezekiel.....280, 288
Frederick.....442, 544
Stephen.....280, 288, 657
Keyes, William.....298
Kidder, Daniel.....469, 572, 603
Joseph.....35, 420
Noah.....172, 175–177
Reuben..... 34
Thomas.....221
Wilder.....90, 221
Kief, Daniel.....258
Kielle, James.....323
John.....298
Kilburn, Ebenezer.....326
Eliphaz.....464
John.....463
Killam, Benjamin..... 35
Killicut, Charity.....348
Reuben.....266
Thomas.....337, 700
Kimball, Abraham 43, 64, 182, 186, 211
216, 218, 220, 283, 287, 474
Benjamin...134, 239, 432, 552, 591
Charles.....192
David.....244
Ebenezer.....261, 430
Eli.....244
Henry.....584
John....53, 185, 296, 455, 529, 564
588, 626, 628
Joseph.....329, 428
Joshua.....328
Moses.....50, 77, 82, 185, 212, 216
218, 230, 221
Nathaniel.....404, 430
Obadiah.....566, 653
Oliver.....52, 185
Peter.....261, 429
Philip..... 16
Phinehas.....51, 185
Porter.....242, 397
Reuben.....50, 186, 261
Richard.....405
Robert.....402, 503, 515
Samuel.....224, 341, 359
Thomas.....631
William.....244, 442, 544
Ziba.....53, 185, 411, 588
Kiming, Moses..... 2
Kimmen, Benjamin.....67, 181
Kincaid, John.....53, 185, 458, 539
Kineson, Andrew.....571
Thomas.....496
King, Benjamin.....91, 201
Ezra.....645
Frederick..... 29
George..... 29

King, George, Jr.....255, 260
Issachar.....424
John.....119, 151, 196, 309
Richard.....237
Samuel..... 15
Thomas.....246
William.....645
William. Jr.....645
Kingman, William.....228
Kingsbury, Ebenezer.....105, 303
E. W.....102, 208
Jonathan.....607, 608
Joseph.....274, 275, 278, 289
Kingsley, Jonathan.....427
Kinkard, John.....538
Kinnekum, Alpheus.....578, 598, 599
John.....652
Kinney, Israel..... 33
Samuel..... 34
Kinsman, Aaron...66, 67, 153, 180, 181
429, 431
Ephraim.....429
Nathan.....273, 289
Kinston, Ephraim.....238
Kirkland. Gideon.....650
Kirkwood, Alexander.....240, 259, 334
Arthur..... 35
Kitson, Richard.....239
Kittredge, Solomon..103, 208, 266, 477
Zephaniah.....244, 302, 303, 212
Knap. Abiel.....427, 645
Kneeland. Joseph.....93, 202, 203
Knight, Abraham.....226, 480
Amos.....420
Benjamin.....135, 191, 587. 656
Caleb.....452, 532, 587, 656
Daniel.....259
Francis 66
Gideon.....136, 191, 251
Joseph.....1, 225
Lucius.....287
Moses.....452, 532, 587, 656
Thomas.....259
William 119, 149, 196, 255, 321, 330
Knock, Jonathan.....583
Knocks, Jedediah.....583
Timothy.....301
Knowles, Amos..1, 76, 82, 198, 253, 456
539
Deacon.....338, 366
Ezekiel 229, 253, 328, 351
James.....361, 363, 364
John...117, 129, 189, 327, 447, 540
589
Knowles, Jonathan.....230
Joseph.....589
Joseph, Jr.....327
Nathaniel.....304, 566, 581, 656
Samuel 224, 248, 380, 489, 501, 514
602, 647, 649
Simeon 255
Simon..118, 138, 158, 192, 469, 565
571, 647, 650
Knowlton, Asa.....247, 588, 635
David.....261
John.....420
Jonathan.....23, 39, 40
Thomas.....247, 309, 579
Knox, George.....445, 543, 607
James.....360
John.....360
Samuel.....604
Timothy.....459, 538
William.....246, 359
Kyle, Ephraim.....185
Kynaston, Aaron.....232
John.....226
Josiah.....233
Lewis.....109
Thomas.....372

Labaree, Peter.....464
Peter, Jr.....324
Ladd. Daniel.....3, 25, 342, 349
David.....167, 170, 286, 287, 546
Ezekiel..... 547
James.....159, 161, 164
John.....455, 529
Jonathan.....424
Josiah.....455, 530
Samuel.....297
Trueworthy.....425
Laighton, Gideon.....228
Hatevil 187
James.....187
John.....234
Thomas..... 18
Tobias 187, 374, 498 (see Leighton)
Lake, Daniel.....36, 98, 205
Daniel, Jr..... 36
Enos.....36, 98, 205
John. 576
Jonathan.....577, 662
Reuben.....415
Lakeman, Nathaniel.....359
Lakin, William.....632
Lamb, James.....56, 184, 567, 604
Samuel.....314, 338

Lambert, Paul...330, 389, 495, 647, 650
Lamprey, Daniel..11, 118, 138, 158, 191
Levi...118, 138, 158, 192, 255, 581 641
Samuel.....351
Lamson, Ensign..... 26
Jeremiah.....103, 266
Jonathan.....337
Lancaster, John.....225, 342, 349
Moses.....325
Landers, John.....618
Lane, Isaac.....589
Jacob.....299, 589
James.....253
Jesse.....298
John...190, 198, 300, 324, 424, 463 583, 635
John, Jr..... 76
John, 3d.....76, 82, 198
Jonathan.....442, 544
Joseph.....589
Nathan.....327
Peter..... 7
Samuel..... ...299, 646
Simon.....118, 138, 158
William.. 11
Lang, Benjamin.....247
Henry.....239
John..... 20
Josiah.....403, 415
Lowell.....110, 131, 190
Richard.....227, 257, 258, 472
Richard W.....344
Samuel.....443, 542, 547
Stephen.....119, 150, 196
Thomas.....224
William.....298, 578, 606, 610
Langdell, Thomas.....359
Langdon, John.....31, 403
Richard..... 13
William.....119
Langley, David.....235, 259, 664
Jonathan.....226
Joseph.....226
Winthrop.....226
Langmaid, Harvey.....501
Henry.....383, 491, 514, 519, 545 648, 650
Lajunesse, Jean Jacque Gilli.....662
Lapish, John....167, 170, 287, 318, 319 470, 596
Larey, John.....574
Stephen.....501, 514
Larned, Abel.....463
Larned, Abijah.....463
David.....463
Ezekiel.....36, 98
Larney, Michael.....572, 603
Larrabee, Benjamin.....263
John.....578, 610
Samuel.....263, 578, 592
Samuel, Jr.....263
Thomas..... 13
William.....263
Larry, Jonathan.....362, 365
Larvey, Peter.....279
Lary, John.....144, 194
Stephen.....647, 650
Thomas..... 12
Latham, Joseph.....355
Lathrop, Sluman.....422
Latten, William.....471, 578, 593
Lauder, John.....360
Laughlin, James.....223
Law, Andrew..... 35
Lawler, David.....215, 218–220
Lawrence, Abraham.....644
John.....438, 527
Joseph.....12, 265, 553, 595
Oliver, Jr.....346
Samuel.....71, 312, 451, 532
Stephen.....292
William.....645
Lawrey, Stephen.....382, 490, 519
Layn, John..... 476
Leach, Benjamin.....565, 628
James..... 2
John.....484, 500, 512, 518
Joseph.....109, 131, 190, 413
William.....327, 328
Lealand, Isaac.....99, 205, 576, 634
Lear, George.....298
John.....248, 381, 490, 501, 514
Nathaniel...248, 381, 489, 501, 514
Samuel.... .....345, 560
William 239, 485, 500, 512, 647, 650
Learned, Ezekiel.....205
Learney, John.....417
Leary, John.....603, 626
Samuel.....118
Leathers, Abednego..... 231
Abel.....226, 353
Benjamin.....446, 540
Ebenezer....226, 274, 276, 289, 308
Edward.....187, 362, 617
Ezekiel..... 22
John..... .....109, 123, 187
Jonathan.....616

Leathers, Joseph.....226
Nicholas.....451, 532, 570, 616
Robert.....108, 123, 187
Vowell.....225
Leavins, Peter.....265
Leavitt, Amos.....584
Amos D.....630
Andrew.....103, 207
Aretas..... 642
Benjamin.....345, 448, 536
Brackett....212, 216, 474, 475, 611
Daniel.....446, 550
Edward.....624
James.....11, 450, 534, 642
John...1, 14, 18, 328, 370, 378, 402
414, 493, 504, 515, 651
Jonathan....135, 191, 230, 252, 345
413, 450, 534, 564, 616
Joseph..103, 113, 147, 196, 207, 281
288, 433, 589
Joseph D.....585
Josiah.....231, 402, 415
Morris..... 11
Moses.....118, 137, 139, 158, 192
255, 353
Nathaniel 3, 43, 77, 82, 198, 555, 643
Nehemiah....67, 212, 216, 474, 571
584, 630, 651
Peter.....353
Reuben.....230, 402, 414
Samuel.....22, 135, 191, 353
Sealey..... 12
Simon.....118, 137, 158, 191, 255
Stephen....116, 129, 189, 308, 370
378, 492, 503, 515
Thomas.....11, 229–231, 350
William.....627
Lebourvue, John.....428
Lee, Samuel.....577, 612
William.....87, 200, 553, 600, 601
Leek, William.....223
Leeman, Samuel...33, 88, 200, 555, 640
Leigh, Joseph.....227, 257, 258
Leighton, Aaron 114, 142, 193, 310, 363
Hatevil.....123, 187
Jacob.....361
James.....108, 123
John.....361
Joseph.....108
Samuel.....179
Solomon.....127, 188
Tobias.....107, 122, 251, 480, 482
Lemmon, Joseph.....248
Leonard, Ephraim.....85, 199, 200, 427
Leslie, Jonas..... 419
Levi, William.....615
Lewey, William.....566
Lewis, Asa.....101, 206, 207
Benjamin 14, 346
Eber.....298
Henry.....239
John....18, 119, 150, 196, 325, 464
Joseph.....574, 639
William.....237, 258
Libbee, Abraham 11, 118, 137, 158, 192
Bennet.....69, 180
James.....535
Jeremiah..... 13
Josiah.....69, 180
Libbey, Abraham....115, 141, 193, 224
Benjamin 381, 489
Isaac.....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
James.....415, 448, 489, 501, 514
John.....344
Joseph.....165, 288
Luke.....652
Samuel.....381, 489, 501, 514
Libby, Abraham.....247
Ebenezer.....237
James.....248, 381, 403, 406
Paul.....234
Lickey, James.....603
Light, Ebenezer.....554, 563, 625
Lilless, Patrick.....240, 259
Lincoln, Luther.....445, 543, 607
Lindley, Jacob.....223
Liscomb, Samuel.....471, 577, 593
Little, Daniel.....405
Friend.....317, 319
George.....358
Hugh..... 25
John.....56, 184, 420
Moses..... 55
Robert.....265
Samuel.....219, 404
Littlefield, Benjamin.....239
Daniel.....238
Elial.....550
Jesse 239
Jotham.....238
Nathaniel 238
Noah 238
Seth.....238
Timothy.....239
Livermore, Daniel 63, 65, 186, 555, 653
655
Livingstone, John.....74, 75, 178
Lieutenant..... 1

Livingstone, Robert...63, 181, 186, 267, 653
William.....63, 181, 186
Lock, Edward..... 24
Elijah.....224, 248
Francis.....180
Francis, Jr.....180
James.....11, 116, 117
John.....224
Joseph..... 11
Joshua.....224, 308, 381, 489, 501, 514, 623
Josiah.....111, 132, 190
Moses.....180, 469, 570, 602
Nimshi... .....248, 402, 414
Ozzom.....430, 602
Reuben.....402
Richard.....118, 138, 158, 248, 382, 490, 501, 514, 650
Samuel.....469, 471, 570, 602
Timothy B.....109, 111, 350
William.....289, 291
Locke, Francis..... 69
Francis, Jr..... 69
John.....635
Moses..... 69
Richard.....647
Loney, Cæsar.....351
Long, George.....450, 534, 642
John..... 351
Moses.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Paul.....351, 450, 535, 642
Peirse..260, 367, 481, 482, 483, 499, 509, 511
Stephen.....227
Longfellow, Nathan.....309
Samuel.....111, 132, 190
Lord, Aaron.....381, 490
Benjamin.....257
Daniel.....664
Eliphalet.....110, 132, 190
Jeremiah.....236
Joel.....370, 378, 493, 503, 515
John.....344
Joseph.....236
Nathan.....236, 406
Nason.....237, 307
Nicholas.....236, 237
Richard.....127, 188
Stephen.....610
Thomas.....370, 379, 493, 503, 515
William.....406, 432
Loring, John 172, 174, 176, 177, 346, 574
Loud, Benjamin.....113, 147, 195
Loud, Daniel.....227, 257, 258, 472
Edmund.....239
George.....239, 255, 260, 484, 499, 510, 512, 518
Mark.....227, 257, 258, 472, 550
Solomon.....239
William.....227, 257, 258, 472
Lougee, Moses.....563, 627
Lovees, Joseph.....246
Lovekin, Stephen.....583
Lovejoy, Abel.....463, 590, 607, 608
Abiel.....246
Asa.....418, 590, 609
Christopher..... 29
Francis..... 417
Henry.....96, 204, 205
Jacob.....422
Jonathan.....36, 43, 99
Joseph.....267, 477
Obadiah..... 70
Peter.....51, 185, 325, 464
Samuel.....244
Theodore.....550
Zebulon.....179
Lovell, Ichabod.....600
Lovering, Benjamin.....98, 205
Ebenezer...118, 138, 158, 192, 229, 253
Ebenezer A.....413
John...159, 161, 164, 443, 469, 542, 547, 551
Joseph.....211, 215, 217, 220
Simon.....229, 413, 432, 641
Simon D.....253
Theophilus.....299, 312, 584, 630
Thomas.....229, 351
Lovewell, Henry.....97, 204, 205
Ichabod.....97, 203, 205, 573
John.....95, 204, 418
Nehemiah.....97, 204
Noah.....439, 440, 478, 631
Low, William.....416, 418
Loyd, John.....337
Lowell, Joseph.....100, 206, 207
Peter..... 91
Samuel.....87, 200
Stephen.....171, 174, 177
Timothy.....100, 206, 207
William..... 44
Lucas, Elijah.....657
James.....115, 140, 193, 250
John.....233, 331, 639
Thomas.....280, 288
William.....331

Luce, Zimri.....265
Lucy, William...370, 379, 493, 504, 515 604
Lufkin, Philip.....548, 568, 665
Stephen.....635
Lull, Zenas.....265
Lund, Jesse.....43, 88, 201
Joel.....418
John.....95, 203, 204, 335, 696
Joseph.....273, 276, 289
Levi.....337, 698
Noadiah.....288
Stephen.....101, 206, 207
William, Jr.....573, 600
Lunt, Daniel.....258
Ezekiel.....316, 318
Henry.....259
Timothy.....61, 182, 304, 306, 465
Lurvey, Peter.....288, 291
Luttington, Henry.....288
Moses.....166, 170, 288
Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone..418, 478
Lyford, Oliver.....179
Oliver S.....71, 312
Stephen.....232
Thomas.....143, 145, 194
Lyman, Abel.....444, 542
Lynde, Charles.....578, 592
David.....263
Noadi.....280
Lyndston, William.....480
Lynn, Joseph.....328
Lyons, Edward.....302
James.....55, 184
Jonathan.....302
Michael.....471
William.....458, 538, 539

Maccluer, James.....480
Mace, Andrew.....340
Joseph.....118, 120, 151, 196
Richard.....110, 132, 190, 413
Macgregore, Duncan.....166, 170
Mack, Archibald..... 75
Andrew.....226
Elisha.....325, 464
John.....605
Joseph.....75, 178, 348, 605
Joshua.....265, 578
Robert.....46, 75, 178
Mackay, John.....73, 75, 178
Mackres, Samuel 317, 319, 365, 550, 551
Macres, Benjamin.....2, 15
Maddin, George.....21, 25
55
Maddox, John..... 9
Magoon, Alexander.....586, 628
Edward.....112, 147, 195
John.....565
Jonathan.....252, 362, 365
Joseph.....317, 319
Josiah.....494, 507, 516
Samuel.....14, 624
Samuel, Jr.....563
Mahony, Cane..... 4
Major, Samuel..... 7
Malcom, Joseph.....233, 433
Malham, Matthew.....375
Malim, Matthew.....482
Mallery, Peter.....288, 441
Malony, Peter.....280
Malloon, Samuel.....362, 365, 579
Timothy.....299
Mallum, William.....580, 659
Manahan, John..211, 215, 217, 219, 220 337
Manchester, Thomas.....286, 287, 546
Mangum, Daniel.....223
Mann, Benjamin....38, 44, 78, 100, 101 155, 156, 206, 207
Charles.....422
Edward..... 18
James.....299, 358, 424
Nathan.....613
Peter..... 13
Robert.....335, 576
William.....576, 613
Manning, Eliphalet.....470, 573, 600
John.....470, 573, 600
Jonathan.....606
Stephen.....394
Mansfield, Daniel..... 34
Elijah.....334, 436, 524, 575, 639
John..... 6
Mansel, Peter..... 7
Manson, Samuel..... 14
Mansur, William..... 35
Manuel, John.....42, 67
Moses.....429
Samuel.....304, 305, 465
Marble, Joseph.....427
March, Benjamin.....484, 499, 512
James.....485
John..... 81
Joseph.....433
Samuel.....405
Stephen.....25, 586, 657
Marcy, Cato.....578, 596
John.....38, 78, 104, 106, 155

Marcy, John, Jr.....105
Samuel.....105
Marden, Benjamin.....224, 248
David..... 53
David, Jr.....185
James.....228, 560, 561, 621
John...234, 239, 245, 255, 381, 490
501, 514, 545, 647, 650
Joseph.....247
Nathaniel.....247
Samuel.....248
William.....228, 402, 414, 535
651
Margery, Jonathan.....247, 589, 633
Mariner, Nicholas.....119, 151, 196, 370
377, 492, 503, 515
Mars, Cyrplus.....388
Surples.....495
Marsh, Christopher.....587, 656
David.....96, 204
Dudley.....628
Ephraim.....225
Gershom.....353
John.....588, 626
Joseph..112, 147, 195, 347, 568, 579
605
Noah.....312, 628
Obadiah.....98, 205
Samuel.....463
Zebulon.....69, 180
Marshall, Aaron..... 35
Andrew.....240, 259
Benjamin.....247
Benjamin, Jr.....247
Caleb.....463
David.....91, 201, 458, 538
George.....257, 472
Gideon.....110, 131, 190
John.....247
Obadiah.....227, 257, 472, 550
Richard.....346
Robert.....110, 132, 190, 351
Simeon.....150, 196, 352
William..... 3
Marston, Abraham.....229, 413
Asa.....451, 532
Caleb.....252
Christopher..... 9
David..116, 118, 129, 138, 189, 192
255
David, Jr.....158, 351
Ephraim.....230
Gilman..... 24
James.....307, 312, 565, 660
Marston, Jeremiah..24-27, 118, 129, 138
158, 189, 192, 255
John....23, 118, 137, 138, 158, 191
192, 255, 269, 362, 364, 443
450, 534, 543
Jonathan....118, 138, 158, 192, 641
Joseph..... 15
Lemuel.....485, 500, 518
Levi....118, 138, 144, 158, 192, 194
255, 351
Matthias.....642
Nathan.....150, 196, 403, 414
Nathan, Jr.....120
Nathaniel.....253, 403, 571, 635
Nathaniel, Jr.....415
Nathaniel, 3d.....642
Samuel..23, 118, 138, 158, 192, 230
253, 255, 350, 512, 662
Simeon.....229
Simon.....338, 352, 365, 476
Theodore..... 71
Thomas.....3, 228, 338, 351
William.....448
Winthrop.....129, 189
Martaile, Joseph..... 8
Martin, Abraham.....176
Asa.....350
Benjamin.....160, 161, 164
Christopher.....303, 574, 639
Ebenezer..... 16
Edward.....562, 636
Eleazer.....645
Ichabod.....470, 604, 606
Jacob.....391, 487, 508, 513
James.....265, 360
Jesse.....304, 305, 459, 466, 539
John...272, 282, 286, 287, 290, 291
579, 653
Joshua.....243
Moses.....62, 210, 217, 220, 309
Nathaniel...71, 179, 211, 215, 218-
220, 360
Reuben.....391, 487, 508, 513
Richard..... 13
Robert.....383, 491
Samuel.....391, 487, 508, 513
Scipio.....338, 363
Sydon.....233, 652
Thomas.....551
Timothy.....59, 183, 266, 459, 537
573, 603
William.....356
Mascarene, Paul..... 4
Mason, Benjamin...3, 14, 413, 570, 641

Mason, Bradstreet.....471
Edward.....135, 191, 606
Francis.....576, 634
James.....581, 659
Jeremiah.....150, 635
Jeremy.....196
John...135, 191, 229, 400, 402, 414
569, 570, 651
Jonathan.....232, 563, 651
Josiah.....118, 138, 158, 192
Lemuel.....562, 637
Moses.....334, 577
Nathaniel..... 12
Nicholas.....369, 377, 492
Robert.....11, 423, 445, 543, 607
Simeon.....564, 616
Stephen.....23, 24, 297
Thaddeus.....476
Thomas.....354
Ward.....231, 402, 414
Mathes, Hugh.....183, 299, 459
John.....577
Joseph.....183, 299
Thomas.....459
Matthews, Abner.....265
Abraham.....224, 248
Arthur.....265
Benjamin..... 12
Ebenezer.....324, 464, 578, 594
Gideon.....233
Hugh.....59, 183, 539
John.....35, 468
Joseph.....59, 183
Thomas.....65, 156, 157, 470, 538
571, 604, 628
Mattoon, Ebenezer.....272, 290
Mark.....448, 535
Maxfield, Joshua.....173, 175–177
Natt..... 2
Maxwell, Thomas.....102
May, Zebulon.....348
Mayes, John.....682
Maynard, Caleb.....420
McAdams, William..... 16
McAffee, Hugh.....328
McAllister, Andrew.....173–177
Ananias.....244
Benjamin...267, 274, 276, 289, 601
John.....267
Peter.....436
Randall..... 42
Reuben.....576
Richard.....477
McBride, Barnabas...134, 191, 563, 615
McBride, Hugh.....29, 232, 245
Jabez.....576
McBriton, William.....568, 578, 610
McCan, Henry 283, 287
McCalley, Alexander.....417
Edward.....560
Florence....246, 304, 305, 465, 466
469, 566, 601
John.....261
Nathaniel 603
McCarr, Daniel.....576
McCarter, Charles.....585
McCarthy, Charles.....56, 184, 654
McCauley, James.....172, 175–177, 183
Nathaniel.....552, 604
McCay, Daniel.....470, 571
James.....156, 157
John.....18, 178, 347
Jonathan.....468, 571
Paul.....469
Stephen.....470
McClary, Andrew 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 180
David..... 75
John.....261, 454, 529, 546, 570
Michael.....68, 69, 555, 651, 652
Thomas 59, 183, 267, 458, 538, 539
McClellan, John.....328, 583, 600
McClintock, John.....267, 597
Samuel..... 49
William.....584
McCluer, Benjamin.....642
James.....73, 178, 367
Robert.....347
Thomas 210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 336
William.....336
McClurg, Daniel.....634
George.....333
John.....347
Robert 333
McCollom, John 212, 214, 217, 219, 220
McConnell, Jonathan.....159, 161, 163
Moses.....70, 179
Samuel.....226, 242, 360, 424, 426
456, 457, 537
Thomas.....225
McConnor, James..... 32
McCormick, James..... 17
McCoy, Charles.....63, 186, 210
Daniel.....605, 606
James..... 62
Jonathan.....605
Stephen.....606
McCrillis, Henry.....261, 454, 530, 546
John.....233, 242, 451, 532

McCrillis, Robert.....234, 322
William..... .42, 69, 354
McCutchins, Cunningham 126, 188, 234
McCutten, Phedris 360
McDaniels, Andrew.....605
James.....624
Randall.....33, 438, 527, 545
Robert.....234
McDonald, John.....391, 487, 647, 649
Robert.....409
McDuffee, John 37, 44, 49, 107, 121, 234 361
Samuel.....285, 287
William.....406, 425
McFarland, James.....300, 328
Joseph.....579, 605
Moses.....61, 182, 328
McFerson, James.....183
John.....183
Joseph..... 17
Paul.....181
William.....425
McGaffey, Andrew.....43, 68, 180, 352 555, 652
Neal.....69, 180, 354, 570, 651
McGaw, Titus.....573
McGee, John.....578, 586, 597
William.....578, 586, 597
McGilvary, William.....59, 156, 157
McGinnis, John.....85, 199, 597
McGlaughlin, James.....167
McGoon, John.....312, 411
Josiah.....388
McGrath, Daniel..... 43
James.....304, 305, 465
McGregore, David.....555, 579, 655
Duncan.....288
James.....157, 158
McHorn, John.....620
McIlvain, Daniel.....299
Ebenezer....74, 178, 299, 314, 560 579, 620
McIntire, Andrew....391, 469, 487, 508 512, 513, 602
James.....240, 258, 343, 345
John.....602
Samuel.....238
Timothy.....89, 201
Tobias 550
William.....227, 257
McIntosh, James..... 32
McKeach, Thomas.....269, 271, 290
McKean, Hugh.....266, 477
McKillips, Daniel.....289
McKillips, David 19, 291
McKim, William.....111, 381, 490
McKissick, John..... 25
McKnight, David.....59, 183
Robert 336, 464, 635
McLane, Obed.....56, 184, 574, 604
McLaughlin, James.....170
Thomas...57, 59, 183, 249, 254, 605
McLeod, George..... 42
McMahon, John.....29, 312, 338
McMaster, Alexander 470, 579, 604, 606
Samuel.....88, 200
William.....425
McMichael, John..... 84
McMillan, Andrew 246
Archibald.....43, 283, 287
John 459, 537
McMurphy, George....73, 178, 579, 604
John.....59, 183, 579, 605
Robert.....75, 178
William.....75, 178, 266
McMurrey, William.....223
McMurtry, John.....223
McNeale, John.....302, 303
McNeil, Daniel...64, 115, 141, 181, 186 193, 321, 425, 465
John.....50, 53, 185, 312
John C.....59, 183, 477
Thomas.....425, 612
McPherson, James.....59, 183
John.....59, 183
Paul.....64, 186
Robert.....337
McQuesten, David.....417
McQuig, David.....57, 183
John.....417
McRian, John.....576
McRoberts, John.....594
McShannon, George..... 65
Meacham, Jeremiah.....445, 543
Mead, Joseph..... 13
Nicholas..... 13
Thomas 485, 500, 510, 512, 518, 519
Meader, John.....400
Lemuel.....280, 288
March.....477
Mark 540
Moses.....108, 123, 187
Nicholas.....476
Samuel.....114, 141, 193, 362
Stephen 236, 618
Thomas.....114, 140, 193, 298
Timothy.....234
Meken, William..... 16

Meale, Walter..... 13
Mehany, Thomas.....258
Mehorn, John.....561
Melcher, John.....239, 256
Matthew.....368
Samuel.....11, 230
Melendy, Thomas.....266
Mellen, Matthew.....498, 623
Melony, Robert.....632
Meloon, Josiah...67, 180, 312, 554, 617
Samuel.....253
Timothy.....312
Meloy, Daniel.....235
Melvin, Abraham.....173-177
David.....34, 91, 201
John.....34, 43, 105, 333
Nathaniel.....34, 333
Mendum, Nathaniel.....2, 344
Merrick, Ezra.....656
Merrill, Abel.....332, 613
Amos.....180, 246
Barnard.....583, 600
Dudley.....225, 342
Enoch.....246
Ezekiel.....340
Hallowell.....93, 203
Isaac.....438, 527
James.....286, 287, 597
Jeremiah.....285, 287
John.....93, 202, 203, 249, 304 305
465, 469, 566
Marston.....144, 193
Moses.....70, 179
Nathaniel.....160, 161, 164, 165
Peasley.....405
Perley.....225
Simeon.....601
Simon.....76, 82, 198, 601
Thomas.....246
Thomas, Jr.....246
William.....87, 200, 246, 346
Merrow, Alexander.....537
Joshua.....126, 188, 554, 631
Samuel.....125, 188, 406
Merry, John.....662
Meserve, Clement.....540
Henry.....260
Meskill, Lawrence.....233
Messenger, Nathaniel.....422
Messer, Abiel.....167, 169, 274
David.....342, 347
Thomas.....265
Metcalf, Joseph.....93, 202, 203, 355
Joseph, Jr.....356
Metcalf, Thomas.....356
Michel, John..... 7
Middle, John.....85, 199
Middleton, Alexander..... 28
Reuben.....273, 289
Thomas.....119, 151, 196
Mifflin, General.....523
Miles, Abraham..... 34
Henry.....355
Michael.....223
Moses.....432, 580, 624
William.....100, 346
Miller, Bethuel.....442, 544
Eliakim.....126, 188
Farrar....35, 91, 201, 561, 575, 621
Hugh.....265, 291
James.....61, 182, 266
John.....647, 650
Jonathan 111, 132, 190, 300, 312, 641
Matthew.....265, 291, 607, 608
Robert..111, 132, 159, 161, 164, 190
304, 305, 465, 607, 608
Thomas.....283, 287
William.....61, 182
Millet, John.....468, 575, 612
Morris.....573, 612
Milliken, Alexander.....183
James.....307, 333
Samuel..... 43
William.....421
Millins, Charles.....93, 202
Mills, Alexander.....442, 544
David.....410
James.....314, 467
John....59, 102, 183, 208, 258, 266
344, 359, 477, 566, 570, 624
Levi.....77, 82, 198
Samuel.....406
Miltimore, Daniel.....73, 242
Mimell, James.....281
Jeremiah.....281
Minchin, Richard.....282, 287
Miner, William.....443, 542, 547
Minot, Benjamin.....199, 200, 356
Joseph..... 33
Mintier, James.....259
Mitchell, Benjamin.....421
Charles.....239, 257, 258, 344
David..... 28
Francis.....605
George.....287
Isaac.....471, 577, 612, 629
John....383, 287, 562, 584, 631, 637
John W.....199

Mitchell, Joshua.....627
Robert.....232, 564
Samuel.....91, 201
William.....42, 61
Mixer, Ezekiel.....334
Moar, John..... 19
Montague, Samuel..... 7
Montgomery, General.....171
Hugh.....74, 178, 425
Martin 42, 75, 178, 266, 560, 579, 620
William.....358
Moody, Abner.....116, 129, 189
Clement.....12, 69, 180
Daniel.....457, 537
Edward.....116, 129, 189, 300, 399
James.....353, 451, 532, 563
John.....297, 432, 434
Josiah.....68, 180, 476
Samuel.....400, 452, 532
Thomas.....236
Mooney, Benjamin.....24, 26, 235, 312 313, 365
Hercules.....20, 367, 479
John.....368, 375, 498
Moor, Captain..... 33
Daniel..219, 329, 358, 424, 459, 460 539, 557
Ephraim.....425
George.....443, 543, 547
Isaac.....570
James..179, 304, 305, 348, 468, 577 612
John.....305, 469
Joseph.....305
William.....178, 628
Moore, Daniel....70, 153, 158, 179, 256 426, 478, 539
David.....59, 183, 195
Elkins.....566
Ezra.....160, 161, 164
George.....67, 279, 287, 291
Goffe.....59, 183
Harvey.....134, 136
Henry.....260, 401, 414
Isaac.....71, 179, 652
James 59, 70, 75, 156, 157, 179, 420
John...48, 57, 59, 70, 153, 156, 167 169, 260, 274, 552, 605
Joshua.....327
Robert.....424
Samuel.....18, 59, 339
William 75, 160, 161, 164, 312, 321 355, 410, 411, 583
William, Jr.....338
Moores, Peter.....327
Samuel.....328
Sylvanus.....430
Moorland, James.....411
William.....587, 628
Moose, John.....574
Morey, Israel....161, 163, 170, 175, 256 270, 273, 275, 276, 278–295 443, 444, 558
Zenas.....160, 161, 164
Morgan, Abraham..... 14
Benjamin.....231
David.....118, 138, 158, 191, 565 620
Henry.....547
John....12, 63, 186, 211, 215, 218–220, 459, 538, 539, 561, 579, 621
Jonathan.....53, 185
Reuben.....451, 532
Morony, William.....681
Morrill, Abel.....312, 330, 565, 617
Abner..... 25
Amos.....68, 69, 552, 601, 604
Benjamin.....247
Charles.....252
David.....602
Dudley.....349
Ezekiel.....261
Hibbard.....398, 571
Jacob.....69, 180, 340, 563, 627
John.....6, 116, 129, 189, 602
Joseph.....231
Laban.....261
Levi.....392, 487, 509, 513
Marston.....193, 194
Micajah.....351
Nathaniel.....397
Robert.....21, 654
Samuel.....43, 76, 82, 198, 261
Sargent.....430
Simeon.....553
William.....71, 179, 313
Morris, John..... 13
Richard.....361
Timothy..... 14
Morrison, Abraham...238, 373, 385, 497 506, 517
Alexander.....458
David.....411
Ebenezer.....239
Halbert..... 16
James..... ....75, 135, 178, 191
John..74, 76, 82, 178, 198, 238, 327 411, 550, 580, 659

Morrison, Jonathan...317, 319, 365, 398
406, 455, 530
Robert.....69, 180, 224, 412
Samuel 260, 468, 484, 499, 512, 575
Thomas.....91, 201, 421
Morse, Benjamin.....224
Caleb.....71, 179
Daniel. 563, 656
Edmund..... 16
Elijah 90, 201
Enoch.....563, 599
Ezekiel.....328, 465
Gershom.....422
Isaac.....584, 628
John 333, 639
Jonathan.....334, 577, 662
Joshua 261, 429, 431
Josiah.....82, 198
Josiah, Jr..... 76
Obadiah..... 13
Peter.....224
Samuel.....76, 83, 198, 411
Uriah.....282, 285, 287
Moses, Lieutenant.....330
Mosman, James..... 4
Moulton, Abraham..... 11
Cato.....413, 450, 529
Daniel.....237
David...11, 118, 138, 158, 192, 350
Edmund.....341
Edward.....138, 192
Edward B.....118, 158, 413
Elisha.....413
Ezekiel 23, 25
James...280, 288, 566, 573, 607, 608
Jeremiah.....1, 110, 132, 190
Job.....167, 170, 443, 543
John.....28, 138, 351
John M.....118, 158, 192, 350
Jonathan....256, 413, 414, 449, 450
478, 556
Joseph.....11, 546
Joses.....580, 624
Josiah...11, 117, 118, 158, 192, 313
450, 534, 642
Michael..... 25
Moses.....67, 181, 304, 305
Nathan.....578, 597
Nathan S....118, 138, 158, 192, 413
Nathaniel....71, 179, 469, 570, 602
Redmond.....230, 252
Robert.?..... 11
Simeon 621
Simon.....118, 137, 158
Moulton, Thomas.....25, 230
William 11, 253, 258
Muchmore, Jaffrey.....238
James.....588, 604
Mudgett, David...69, 180, 552, 580, 602
604
John.....66, 181, 432, 660
John, Jr.....581
Joseph.....433
Mugridge, William.....111, 132, 190
Mullen, James.....387, 494, 507, 516
Munhall, George.....227
Munroe, Josiah.....553, 613
Muny, Philip..... 7
Murdock, Samuel.....530, 546
Thomas.....633
Murdough, Samuel.....454
Thomas.....568, 589
Murlet, John 238
Murphy, James.....289, 292
John.....230, 252, 351, 642
Labach.....620
Patrick.....211, 216, 258, 474
Thomas.....307
William.....307
Murray, Daniel.....171, 174-177, 430
John.....168, 169, 275, 571
Patrick.....561
Samuel.....248
Musserway, Peter.....260
Mussey, Benjamin.....419
Diamond.....244
Muzzey, William.....433

Nason, David....369, 374, 482, 498, 502
511, 518
Jacob.....257
Silas..... 5
Nay, Samuel.....350
Neal, Andrew.....231, 402, 415
Ebenezer.....229, 413, 641
Eliphalet.....134, 191, 408
James.....535
Jeremiah.....312, 338
John....15, 107, 122, 187, 232, 353
369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511
Joshua.....228, 382, 490
Joseph.....232, 451, 514, 532
Samuel..... 15
Walter 118, 138, 158, 192, 232, 255
351, 400, 551
William.....237, 494
Neale, Andrew.....423
Benjamin.....67, 580

Neale, John 617
Nealy, Andrew....69, 166, 170, 180, 191
231, 330, 332
Benjamin.....211, 216, 474, 563
John.....69, 180, 476
John, Jr.....400
Joseph.....570, 641
William.....563
Needham, Nathaniel.....574, 597
Negros—Cato.....618
Corridon.....618, 619
Daniel.....637
Fortune.....281, 285, 287
George.....618
Gloster.....618
Oliver.....564
Oxford.....564
Primas.....564
Richard.....618
Zach.....618
Neil, James.....345, 348
Joshua.....501
Nelle, Benjamin.....304, 305, 602
William.....304, 305, 465, 602
Nelley, William.....469
Nelson Charles.....159, 161, 163
Daniel.....664
George.....586, 656
James 2, 25
John 259, 480
Joseph.....119, 151, 196, 259
Matthew..... 13
Richard.....119, 120, 149
Richard L.....196, 258, 550
Thomas.....356
Nesmith, Arthur.....458, 539
Benjamin.....458, 538, 539
George W..... 42
James.....75, 178, 458, 538, 579
653
James, Jr..... 75
James, 2d.....178
John..... .73, 178, 347, 465
Nevins, Benjamin..... 33
David.....280, 288, 587, 656
David, Jr.....280, 288
Joseph..... 33
Phinehas..... 43
Thomas.....167
Thomas, Jr.....170
William..... 32
Newell, Andrew 56, 184, 657
James.....420
Pearson.....93, 202
Newman, Thomas....160, 161, 164, 286
287, 291, 468, 607, 608
William 59, 183
Newmarch, Benjamin 119, 149, 151, 197
Newton, Nahum.....430
Robert.....355
Thomas.....391, 487, 508, 512, 585
648, 650
Timothy.....578, 593
Nichols, Aaron.....244, 266, 477
Andrew.....264
David.....425
Humphrey.....341
James.....113, 554, 565, 617, 660
John.....233, 358, 627
Moses.....256, 528, 557, 572, 574
Samuel.....298
Timothy.....324, 463
Nickelson, William.....157
Nickerson, William..... 54
Niles, Gains.....576
James.....470
Nims, Eliakim.....326, 464
Noble, Benjamin.....465
Christopher..... 14
Lazarus..... 13
Mark.....239, 343
Moses.....239, 344
Stephen.....21, 123, 187, 623
Nock, Drisco.....236
Ebenezer..... 18
Eleazer.....237
Jedediah.....600
John.....230, 362
Jonathan.....600
Joseph.....236
Nathaniel.....237
Zachariah..... 13
Norcott, John..... 7
Norcross, Jeremiah..... 36
Page..... 36
Norris, Benjamin.....71, 179, 360, 588
David..330, 451, 454, 530, 532, 546
David, Jr.....564
Eliphalet....116, 128, 189, 360, 563
564, 615
James..107, 116, 117, 128, 154, 189
554, 563, 564, 571, 615–617, 627
James, Jr.....129
James, 3d.....116, 189
James, 5th.....564
John..... 2
Jonathan.....14, 211, 214, 217, 219
220, 399, 564

Norris, Joseph.....571, 605
Josiah.....399
Samuel.....559, 563, 627
Theophilus..370, 378, 492, 503, 515
Zebulon.....451, 532
Norton, Amos.....253, 317, 320
Bonus..... 11
John....382, 490, 501, 514, 545, 623
Samuel.....233
Simon.....76, 83, 198, 299
Norvie, Archibald..... 272
Norwood, Francis.....645
Nott, Jesse.....105, 324, 464, 578, 596
Notton, Benjamin..... 8
Noyes, Cutting.....219
Elijah.....346
Enoch.....346
James.....225, 405
John.....265
Moses.....71, 179, 454, 530, 546
Nathaniel.....225, 405
Oliver.....405
Timothy.....405
Nudd, John.....23, 229
Samuel.....119, 129, 150, 189, 196
228, 253
Nurse, William.....437, 524
Nute, Benjamin.....631
Daniel.....108, 123, 187
Isaac...236, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502
511, 518
James.....18, 446
John.....234, 407
Jotham.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502
511, 518, 562
Paul.....371, 384, 476, 496, 520
Samuel.....1, 3, 125, 188, 554
Simon..... 2
Nutis, Daniel..... 7
Nutter, Benjamin.....296
Hatevil.....345
Jacob.....237, 259
John.....235
Jonathan..... 12
Jotham.....636
Lemuel.....108, 123
Samuel..... 14

Oak, Nathaniel.....355
Oakes, John.....119, 150, 196
Obrey, Frederick.....290
Obrian, Daniel.....259, 344
John.....470, 604
Occum, Matthew.....289
56

Odell, Ebenezer.....302, 439, 527
Joseph.....246
Thomas.....231
Odlin, Lieutenant..... 26
Odiorne, John...402, 415, 448, 534, 648
650
Nathaniel.....242
Samuel 240, 258, 382, 390, 484, 486
490, 500, 501, 512, 514
518, 519, 549, 647
Oliver, Aaron.....35, 91, 201, 334, 575
639
James..... 7
William.....380, 489, 623
Olmstead, Israel.....164, 288
Olney, Hezekiah.....264
O'Neil, John.....57, 183
Orcutt, Samuel.....258, 343
Ordway, Jacob.....404
John...169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 273
276
Joseph.....19, 273, 276
Oriant, Joseph.....654
Orman, John.....271
Orr, George.....358, 411
James...59, 183, 220, 439, 469, 573
603
John.....212, 215, 217, 347
Osborne, George Jerry.....239
Osgood, Abner.....463, 473
Benjamin.....246, 574
Ebenezer.....399
Enoch.....300
James...166, 168–170, 246, 273–276
278, 288, 291, 292, 295
John.....88, 201, 246
Richard.....273, 276, 289
Samuel.....326, 433, 464
Thomas.....578, 594
Otis, Elijah.....115, 141, 192, 362
John.....228, 362, 618
Paul.....618
Ovington, John.....664
Owen, Silvanus.....160, 161, 164, 288
Oxford, Derrick.....607

Page, Aaron.....110, 132, 190
Abraham.....570, 651
Benjamin.....229, 252, 641
Caleb.....254
Chase.....570, 651
Coffin...118, 139, 158, 191, 255, 351
642
Daniel.....242, 474

Page, David..67, 169, 180, 212, 216, 242 246, 252, 309, 391, 487, 509 513, 618
David, Jr. 69
Edward 485
Enoch 24
Jeremiah 246, 329
Jesse 225
John 232, 463
Jonathan 247, 432
Joseph 229
Josiah 233
Lemuel 36, 98, 205, 421
Moses 71, 83, 179, 198, 463, 564, 654
Philip 246, 304, 305, 465, 466
Phinehas 111, 132, 190, 442, 542
Reuben 36, 98, 205, 333
Samuel..36, 329, 459, 463, 538, 539 611
Serjeant 333
Simon 118, 138, 158, 192, 255
Stephen 11
Taylor 26, 229, 253
Timothy 586, 587, 656
William 116, 117, 129, 189, 230 569, 662
William, Jr. 130, 189
Paige, Caleb 420
Chase 398
John 421
Moses 581
Paine, John 229, 240, 253
Noah 274, 277, 289
Richard 229, 327
William 27, 394
Palmer, Abraham 159, 161, 163, 443, 542
Benjamin 253, 652
Daniel 18
Ebenezer 588, 626
Edward 11
Elnathan 160, 161, 165
Ensign 2
Henry 286, 287, 547
James 64, 181, 186
Jeremiah 413
John 64, 181, 186, 282, 287, 315 467, 548, 605
Jonathan 253, 351
Joseph 390, 463, 486, 508, 512, 513
Ozias 421
Philbrook 232
Samuel 126, 188
Simeon 353
Stephen 1
Palmer, Thomas 240
Trueworthy 112, 147, 195, 404
William 233, 253, 343, 407, 625
Pallet, Nathaniel 430
Pangborn, Richard 289, 293
Pappon, Philip 18
Parcey, Samuel 647
Parcher, Elias 344
Parker, Alexander 171, 174, 177
Amasa 93, 94, 202, 355, 646
Annan 9
B 43
Benjamin 99, 205, 417, 645
Coleman 471
Ezekiel 445, 543
Ebenezer 417
Isaac 9
James 265, 371, 379, 647, 650
John 171, 173–177, 603
Jonathan 573, 590, 609
Joseph 33, 332, 335
Josiah 336, 698, 699
Leonard 34, 333
N 531
Obadiah 243, 346
Paul 464
Pearl 324
Robert 301, 303, 312, 572
Samuel..36, 98, 171, 174, 176, 177 205, 247, 333, 443, 542
Solomon 443, 542, 547
Stephen 34, 436
Thomas 265, 648, 650
William 29, 30, 75, 101, 175, 178 206, 207, 346, 439, 527, 553
William, Jr. 615
Zachariah 463
Parkhurst, George 93, 202
Samuel 93, 202, 263
William 336, 698
Parkinson, Henry 48, 75, 153, 178
Parks, Joseph 105, 106, 213, 221
Michael 312, 565, 660
Robert 597
Parlin, Stephen 35
Parmalee, Ezra 298
Parr, James 223
Parry, John 600
Joseph 342
Parshley, George 321
John B. 363
Thomas 362
Parsley, George 618
Thomas 618

Parsons, Abraham....232
Daniel....537
Dole....400
Ebenezer....93, 202
Jethro.... 14
John....228, 361, 364
Joseph..224, 242, 247, 248, 253, 448
449, 534, 536
Josiah....257, 258
Noah.... 51
Richard....237, 255, 260
Samuel....310
Stephen.... 53
Thomas....365
Passmore, Thomas....260
Patch, Jonathan 388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Samuel.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Thomas....33, 346
Patrick, Matthew....265
Patridge, Amos....356
Pattee, Asa....171–177
Asa, Jr....174, 176, 177
John....171, 175–177
Zephaniah....274
William....463
Patten, Benjamin....574
Daniel.... 9
J.... 43
James....105, 635
John....73, 183, 424, 538
Jonathan....459
Matthew....218, 219
Nathaniel...346, 572, 590, 609, 631
Samuel....58, 183
Sargent.... 46
Patterson, Adam....247
Alexander....43, 64, 181, 186
Isaac....430
John....75, 178
Joseph....430, 431
Robert....359
Samuel.....64, 181, 186, 299, 359
Thomas....35, 91, 201
William....57, 183
Paul, Daniel.....369, 376, 483, 498, 502
511, 518
John.... 231
Joseph....259
Robert....160, 161, 165, 288
Payne, Lemuel....422
Peabody, Daniel....246
Isaac....336, 698
Isaac, Jr....417
Major....701
Peabody, Stephen 38, 48, 78, 80, 311, 464
Peaca, Thomas....616
Peach, John....308
Peacock, John....356
Pearl, Benjamin....235
John....363, 407
Joseph....562, 637
Paul....625
Simeon....625
Pearse, Joseph....320
Pearson, Daniel....459
John....345
Joseph....474, 544
Moses....417
Nathaniel....391, 487, 508, 512
Noah....185, 250
Stephen....185
William....105
Pease, Joseph....232
Nathaniel....232
Samuel....66, 181, 304, 465
Peaslee, Abraham....317, 319
Jacob....226
Jonathan....225
Robert....312, 465, 476
Peavey, Abel.... 3
Daniel....361
Edward 372, 385, 496, 581, 648, 650
Joseph....230
William....446
William C....322, 365
Peck, Matthew....274, 289
Peckouth, John.... 1
Pegley, Benjamin....463
Peirce, Asa....631
Benjamin.... 3
D.... 17
Edward.... 12
Ephraim....419
Israel.... 18
Jacob....205
Joseph....320, 391, 509, 513
Joshua....264
Nathaniel.... 12
Nehemiah....573, 590, 609
Noah....227, 257
Robert.... 9
Samuel.... 410
Solomon....346
Stephen....421
Timothy....264 (see Pierce)
Pelham, Stephen....268, 270, 290
Pemberton, James....88, 200
Pendexter, William.... 28

Penhallow, Samuel.....2, 3, 386
Samuel, Jr..... 3
Penniman, Adna.....556, 661
Penny, Henry..... 8
Perham, Asa.....436, 525, 575, 622
Perkins, Abraham....243, 369, 374, 376
480, 482, 483, 498, 501, 509
511, 518, 520
Adam.....562, 636
Benjamin....370, 379, 433, 493, 504
515, 564, 599
Daniel.....270
David.....300, 399, 423
Ebenezer.....125, 188
Elisha..... 36
Ephraim.....114, 141, 192, 259
Ezra.....445, 543
Gideon.....233
Gilbert.....372, 385, 497
James.....11, 18, 229
James, Jr..... 11
John..... 3
Jonathan....210, 214, 217, 218, 220
350, 351, 564, 599, 628
Joseph.....225, 312, 405
Joshua..... 18
Lemuel..... ....372, 385, 497
Moses.....110, 132, 190
Nathaniel....65, 125, 182, 186, 188
446, 540
Pelatiah.....237
Reuben.....117, 129, 189
Samuel.....22, 228, 361
Solomon.....407
Thomas.....550
William 156, 182, 371, 379, 504, 515
William A.....65, 186
Perry, Abraham.....627
Abijah.....336
David.....334
Ebenezer....302, 390, 438, 440, 480
Ichabod.....639
Jacob.....247, 579
John.....586
Jonas.....103, 207, 303, 585, 631
Joseph.....349
Moses.....344
Richard.....260, 484, 485, 550
Samuel.....381, 489, 586, 650
Solomon.....264
Thomas.....471
William.....53, 185, 540
Pervear, Joseph.....413
Josiah.....110, 133, 190
Pervear, Noyes.....110, 132, 190
Petegrence, Monwell.....345
Pettegrew, William.....578, 598
Peters, David..... 7
David, Jr..... 8
Ebenezer.....356
James.....568
James, Jr.....632
Philip.....471, 594
Peterson, John.....145, 194
Pettes, Joseph.....356
Petties, James..... 4
Pettingill, Abraham.....69, 180
Andrew.....261
Benjamin.....570, 601
Caleb.....167, 170
Jethro.....468, 570, 605
Jonathan.....469, 578, 593
Joshua.....103, 208
Matthew..... 242
Nathaniel.....84, 199
Samuel.....100
William.....574, 639
Petts, Isaac..... 12
Petty, Zephaniah.....167, 169
Peverley, Benjamin.....240, 343
Frederick.....259
John.....648, 649
Thomas.....463, 473
Phelps, Captain.....17
Daniel.....548
Jeremiah.....160, 161, 163
John.....267
Nathan..... 33
Samuel.....346, 588, 593
Phenix, Joshua.....500, 512
Philbrick, Daniel 138, 158, 192, 565, 660
David..... 23, 118
Edmund.....351
James..... 19
John..... 33
Jonathan.....269, 271
Joseph.....296
Nathaniel.....189
Richard.....230, 413
Samuel.....443, 354
Simon.....118, 139, 158, 192, 351
Philbrook, Ebenezer..... 3
Edmund.....230
Isaac..... 2
John.....252, 551
Jonathan.....23, 290
Major.....363
Nathan.....253

Philbrook, Nathaniel.....117, 130
Perkins.....230
Richard.....230
Samuel.....402, 415
Phillips, Benjamin.....657
James.....88, 200, 334
John.....657
Norton.....238
William.....317, 320
Philpot, James.....550
James, Jr.....550
John.....125, 188
Phipps, Captain..... 13
Thomas..... 6
Piasett, Benjamin..... 10
Pickering, James.....248
John..... 22
Levi.....232, 248, 452, 532
Thomas.....227, 257, 258
Winthrop.....314
Winthrop, Jr.....338
Pickett, James.....343
John.....250
Pickoway, Nicholas..... 10
Pierce, Asa.....336, 584
Ephraim..... 33
Israel.....230
Jacob..... 98
Joseph.....487
Thomas.....235, 520 (see Peirce)
Pigeon, David..... 9
Samuel..... 7
Piggsley, Robert..... 4
Pike, Dudley.....234
James..... 44
Moses.....160, 161, 165
Nathaniel..... 13
Robert.....134, 191
Samuel..... 9
Simeon..... 44
William.....135, 191, 251
Pillsbury, Edmund.....398
Jonathan.....232
Pindell, John.....607
Pinder, Jeremiah.....323
Pinkerton, John.....457-459, 539
Pinkham, Abijah.....234
Daniel.....108, 123, 187, 235
406
Isaac.....235, 618
Joseph.....21, 235
Moses.....18, 236, 363
Paul.....618
Thomas.....361
Pinner, Benjamin.....369, 375, 400, 498
562, 636
Thomas.....448, 535
Piper, David.....660
Jabez.....525
James.....346
John.....362, 364, 581, 660
Nathan.....229
Nathaniel, Jr.....588
Samuel..71, 179, 229, 257, 402, 415
424
Thomas.....159, 161, 165, 233, 288
580, 660
Pitio, Thomas.....653
Pitman, Connor..372, 384, 496, 505, 517
Ezekiel.....13, 239
Isaac.....502
John.....239
Joseph.....322, 617
Mark.....343
Nathaniel.....239
Nehemiah..... 18
Samuel.....14, 296
William..... 13
Pitts, Thomas...167, 170, 280, 288, 566
Place, Abraham..... 18
Amos...234, 372, 385, 497, 505, 516
David.....234, 242
Ebenezer.....28, 29
George.....234
John.....234, 447, 540
Joseph...69, 180, 402, 415, 448, 535
Joshua.....624
Samuel.....234
Plaisted, Joseph.....258, 343
William.....1, 296, 343, 432
Platt, John.....419
Platts, Abel, Jr..... 36
Joseph..... 36
Plumer, Bitfield.....429
David.....579
Gershom.....550
John.....340
Joseph.....407
Nathan.....579
Plummer, Davis.....604
Gershom.....230, 363
Jabez.....225
Joseph.....234
Nathan.....411
Nathaniel.....604
Plumley, Joseph.....442, 544
Pollard, Barton.....650
Benjamin..... 34

Pollard, Ebenezer....346
Elijah.... .327, 628
Ezekiel....341, 564, 628
John, Jr....346
Jonathan....226, 340
Joseph.... 34
Timothy....247, 346
Polley, Joseph....605
Polluck, Thomas....109, 123, 187, 251
Pomp, Peter....570, 651
Poole, Dr. Jonathan....552, 591
Poor, Enoch....37, 48, 49, 107, 111, 120
121, 154, 187, 307, 309, 481
552, 615
Jeremiah....225
John....338
Moses....42, 53
Peter.... 43
Pope, William....261, 568, 589, 633
Porter, Ebenezer....356
Joseph....655
Nathan....351
Nathaniel....542
Nathaniel, Jr....445
Dr. Nathaniel....339, 555, 638
Nehemiah....99, 205
Noah....594
Potter, Abraham....570, 652
Jacob....575
Joseph....93, 202, 203, 553, 632
Samuel....592
Powell, John....304, 322, 365
Samuel....302, 391, 487, 508, 513
Thomas 14, 102, 208, 266, 572, 639
William...3, 301, 391, 487, 509, 513
574, 600, 663
Powers, Abner....471, 594
Elliot.... 35
Ezekiel....427
Francis.... 43
Gideon....420
Isaac....280, 288
Jonathan....258, 343, 600
Jonathan, Jr....573
Joseph....105, 326, 464, 594
Josiah....85, 199, 356, 644
Nahum....33, 280, 288
Nathaniel....471, 594
Samson.... 32
Simeon....471, 578, 593
Stephen 258, 302, 391, 487, 508, 513
Whitcomb....34, 326, 333, 464
William 172, 174, 176, 177, 441, 527
Pratt, Ebenezer....91, 201
Pratt, John....356
Nathaniel.... 34
Thomas....33, 43, 572, 590, 609
William....607
Pray, Ebenezer....240, 259
Joseph....250
Joshua....240, 259
Peter....236
Samuel....240
Prebble, Joseph....623
Jerediah....344
Prentice, Nathaniel S....297, 416
Prentiss, Simeon....105
Thaddeus....105
Presby, Joseph....51, 185, 410
Richard....623
Prescott, Dominicus....589
Ebenezer....230, 413
Edward....451, 532
Elisha..132, 190, 231, 312, 313, 351
Elisha, Jr....110
Jeremiah....261
Jesse....110, 132, 190, 450, 534
John....11, 327, 399, 452, 532
Jonathan 11, 232, 253, 413, 565, 651
Jonathan, Jr....253
Joseph....399
Joshua....11, 297
Josiah....398
Marston....111
Martin....110
Nathan....299
Samuel....116, 130, 189
William....33, 39, 44, 67, 181, 229
252, 354, 413
Pressey, Paskey....314, 467, 548
Percy....302
Presson, Benjamin....463, 657
Isaac....333
Richard.... 14
William....566, 656
Preston, Abner....575, 593
Isaac....268, 271, 289
William 211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 230
Price, John.... 7
Pritchard, Jeremiah....91, 201, 553, 592
William....575, 593
Priest, Joel....264
Quick....226
Thomas....240, 256, 259
William....259, 334, 344, 436
Zadock....274
Pridham, Isaac..369, 374, 482, 498, 511
Primas, Negro....564

Prime, Josiah.....355
Primer, Benjamin.....483
Prince, Abel.....244, 417
James.....246, 451, 532
Pringle, Wilson.....307
Proby, Jonathan.....315
Proctor, Ebenezer.....113, 147, 196
Ezekiel..... 33
Isaac.....334, 436, 525
James 25, 340
Joel.....468, 631
Joseph..... 7
Reuben 417
Robert.....283, 287
Prouse, Thomas, Jr.....648, 650
Provinder, Benjamin..... 6
Jonathan..... 6
Puffer, Amos.....265
Job.....436
Simeon 265
Pulsifer, David.....104
John.....105
Purington, Elias..... 3
Purmort, Mark 113, 147, 195
Putnam, Aaron.....459, 537
Archelaus.....696, 698
Archelaus, Jr.....336
Caleb.....244, 336, 694
Daniel.....265, 607, 608
Ebenezer.....326, 464
Francis.....95, 203, 204, 303
Jonathan..... 36
Philip.....303, 416
Seth.....325, 464
Seth, Jr..... 326
Putney, Aaron.....67, 181, 289, 291
Asa.....185, 301
Asahel..... 51
James 67, 181
John.....51, 185, 302
Jonathan.....185, 315, 467, 548
Joseph.....51, 185, 315, 567, 548
Thomas.....301, 314, 467, 548

Quickett, Moses..... 7
Quimby, Aaron.....532
Benjamin.....585, 660
Daniel.....113, 147, 195
David.....532
Eleazer.....584, 628
Eliphalet 113, 147, 195, 471, 585, 611
James.....71, 564, 630
Jeremiah.....441, 527
John.....24, 63, 181, 186
Quimby, Jonathan 233, 252, 269, 272, 290
561, 581, 621
Moses.....77, 83, 198
Timothy.....113, 146, 195
Zachariah.....565, 660
Quinby, Aaron.....171, 175–177, 452
David.....340, 452
Ebenezer.....173, 175–177
John.....360
Samuel, Jr.....340
Timothy.....341
William.....329
Quint, John..... 14
Thomas.....560, 620
Thomas, Jr..... 21
William.....237

Radcliffe, John.....14, 25
Raino, Elias..... 43
John.....572, 613
Ramoch, Isaac.....248
Ramsey, David.....102, 208
Hugh.....166
James.....280, 288
John.....348
Thomas.....166, 170
Rand, Benoni.....248
Daniel.....35, 332, 465
David..108, 123, 187, 251, 307, 341
Ebenezer.....361
Edward..... 11
Ephraim.....119, 150, 197
Ezekiel.....36, 98, 99
John 13, 22, 224, 248, 382, 448, 490
501, 514, 519, 535, 648, 650
Joseph.....224
Joshua.....224, 248
Lemuel.....432
Moses..... 244
Nathaniel.....448, 535
Samuel.....248, 448, 535
Solomon.....36, 421
Stephen.....224
William 224, 345, 353, 448, 535, 651
Randall, Aaron.....236
Benjamin.....101, 206, 207, 380
Daniel.....145, 194
Ebenezer.....233
Ephraim.....126
James 68, 76, 83, 224, 514, 545, 648
James, Jr.....648, 650
John.....3, 14, 21, 231, 407, 540
Jonathan.....300
Moses.....317, 365

Randall, Paul.....514
Samuel.....126, 188, 246
Thomas.....234
William.....76, 83, 198
Randel, Benjamin..... 22
Daniel..... 28
Edward.....224
James.....570, 650
John.....226
Joseph.....123
Nathaniel.....21, 469
William.....21, 589 (see Rendall)
Rankin, Andrew.....237, 549
Jonathan.....583, 600
Ranoc, John.....569
Rannis, Thomas.....238
Ranson, Ebenezer.....314
Ranstead, John.....86, 199, 200
Ranton, William.....134, 191
Rawlands, John.....110
Rawlins, Aaron...14, 117, 119, 130, 145
149, 196, 564, 580, 635
Benjamin.....288, 641
Benjamin, Jr.....564
Daniel.....370, 378, 493, 647
Edward.....141, 193, 234
Eliphalet.....53, 61, 182, 312, 641
George.....227, 257
Ichabod.....234
James.....2, 363
Jeremiah.....14, 179, 300, 652
Jeremy..... 71
John....71, 119, 132, 150, 179, 190
196, 234, 351, 361, 380, 489
560, 641
Jonathan.....117, 130, 189
Joseph.....14, 28, 71, 179, 641
Moses.....110, 133, 190, 496, 505
516, 563, 635
Nathaniel.....532
Nicholas.....231, 242
Robert.....370, 377, 492
Samuel..... 3
Thomas.....581, 627
Simeon.....369, 374, 498, 502, 511
Ray, John.....424
Peter..... 5
Silas.....646
William.....296, 361, 364
Razey, Pelatiah.....646
Rea, Ebenezer.....336
James.....416
Read, Eliphaz...211, 215, 217, 219, 220
503, 515, 647
Read, George.....257
John.....499, 512, 525
William.....418
Reading, Eleazer.....244, 336, 698
Reamer, John.....585, 611
Reddell, James.....604
Redding, John.....239, 255
Redfield, William.....576, 614
Redland, Duncan..... 6
Redman, Benjamin.....314, 338
Joseph.....240, 314, 338
Moses.....466
Redmond, Moses.....304, 306
Reed, Abijah.....203, 204, 335
Alpheus.....649
Benjamin.....257, 258, 550
Eliphaz.....492, 647
George.....227, 258
Hinds.....85, 199
Isaac.....236, 312
Jacob..... 33
James.....576
James, Jr.....632
Col. James....37–45, 48, 76, 78, 80
155, 198, 481, 552, 677, 681
John.....437, 571, 605
John, Jr.....484
Joshua.....179
Micah.....436, 524
Nathaniel..... 34
Silvanus.....92, 203
William.....247, 298
Zadoc.....602
Reid, Abijah..... 95
Abraham..... 73
George...73, 75, 153, 178, 179, 552
591
Isaac.....105
John.....606
Joseph.....222
Zadoc.....469
Reese, David.....223
Reley, Jesse.....464
Remick, Daniel.....564
David.....343, 448, 535
James.....564
Samuel.....664
Remington, Samuel.....325, 464, 594
Rendall, Aaron.....321
Benjamin.....248, 489
Edward.....248, 623
George.....248
James.....180, 381, 490, 501
James, Jr.....382, 490

Randall, John....446
Joseph....108, 187
Mark....248
Moses....320
Paul....381, 490, 501
Samuel....251
Rent, Job....404
Renton, William....314
Revere, Paul.... 31
Reynolds, John....358
Owen.... 14
Riant, John..320, 317, 587 (see Ryant)
Rice, Aaron....105, 265
Charles.... 43
David.... 8
Ebenezer....443, 542, 547
Elias....443, 543
Jacob....598, 599
Jedediah....442, 542, 597
Joel....324
Samuel....594
Silas....631
Rich, Amos....160, 161, 163, 270, 289
David....267, 271, 290, 291
Richards, Benjamin....14, 19
Bradley....586, 587, 657
Charles....263
Christopher....586
David....56, 184
John...141, 192, 372, 385, 505, 517
John, Jr....115
Jonathan....234
Joseph....12, 35, 234
Samuel..55, 153, 156, 183, 372, 384
496, 505, 516, 517
Wentworth....125
William....308
Richardson, Andrew....247
Asa....588
Bradbury....296
Caleb....112, 147, 195
Daniel....626
Elab....147
Enoch....380, 489, 501, 514
Godfrey....99, 205
James....410
Jeremiah....327, 363, 365
John...225, 381, 490, 496, 501, 514
Jonathan....172, 176, 177, 288
Joseph..115, 141, 193, 250, 253, 296
624
Josiah....584
Luther....160, 161
Nathaniel....575, 584, 597, 627
Richardson, Paris....30, 594
Richard....575, 597
Robert....426
Samuel.... 56
Stephen....573, 639
William 105, 224, 340, 453, 532, 614
Zachariah....438, 527, 548
Zebediah....167, 170
Richmond, Sampson.... 1
Ricker, Benjamin.... 18
Charles....372, 384, 496, 505, 516
517, 520
Ebenezer...230, 242, 446, 473, 540
Ebenezer, Jr....447
Enoch....127, 188
Ephraim.... 18
Ezekiel....188, 473
George 372, 385, 473, 497, 505, 517
Gershom....236
James..369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518
John....230, 664
Jonas....498
Jonathan.... 18
Joseph....237
Moses....18, 230
Phinehas....230
Reuben....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
Samuel....245
Simeon....236
Stephen....239
Timothy....234, 361, 625
Tobias 322, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502
511, 518
Wentworth....188, 480
Riddle, James....569
John....424, 571, 605
Rider, James....281, 286, 287, 470
Rigby, John.... 5
Riggs, Gawen....307
Stephen....145
Rines, John....23, 249, 356, 547
Nathaniel....233
Thomas....22, 369, 375
William....316, 319
Ring, Abram J.... 14
Ritter, Daniel....442, 578, 595
Roach, Frederick....579
Thomas.... 75
Robb, Alexander....333
Robbins, David....36, 85, 199
Eleazer....85, 199
John....267
Jonathan....100, 206
Samuel....85, 199

Robbins, Thomas..... 8
William..... 8
Roberts, Benjamin.....114, 141, 193
Benjamin, Jr.....298
Daniel..... 19
Edmund..... 29
Ephraim.....322, 365
Francis.....126, 188, 473
George.....125, 188, 238, 245, 473
Hatevil.....127, 188
James, Jr.....230
John..3, 14, 230, 281, 288, 327, 362
Jonathan.....25, 401
Joseph.....14, 25, 297
Joseph, Jr..... 3
Love.....473
Moses...71, 179, 451, 532, 565, 616
Nathan.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502
511, 518, 520
Nathaniel.....3, 14
Paul.....550
Perley.....394
Reuben.....469, 563, 611
Samuel.....230, 369, 375, 482, 498
502, 511, 518, 520
Stephen 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517
Thomas.....23, 127
Timothy.....244, 476
William 372, 385, 497, 505, 517
Robertson, David.....353
James.....560, 570
John..7, 62, 157, 219, 221, 317, 319
330, 567
Levi.....352
Richard.....583
Samuel.....103, 234, 407
Thomas.....515
William....93, 202 (see Robinson)
Robeson, Joseph.....184
Thomas..... 14
Robey, or Roby, Abbott.....477
Ichabod..... 11
James.....247
Jonathan.....64, 181, 548
Philip A.....95, 204, 267
Samuel.....417
William.....95, 97, 203, 266
Robie, Ichabod.....410, 456, 537
Jonathan.....186, 467
Samuel.....253
Robinson, Andrew 411
Benjamin...231, 458, 538, 539, 588
626
Caleb.....554, 627, 629
Robinson, David.....135, 191, 300
Edmund.....283, 287
Gideon.....432
J..... 42
Jack.....309
James..110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634
Jeremiah....116, 128, 189, 308, 371
379, 492, 503, 515, 564, 616
John...128, 145, 156, 194, 210, 215-
217, 220, 226, 251, 289, 370
378, 492, 503, 515, 580, 601
635
John D.....469
Jonathan....134, 191, 400, 404, 415
Joseph..... 56
Levi.....139, 158, 192, 226
Noah...110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634
Peter.....43, 242, 247, 412, 588
Prince.....312
Richard.....71, 179, 399, 599
Simeon.....143, 193, 194
Thomas.....171, 174, 176, 177, 369
377, 492, 503
William.....173, 174, 176, 177
Zebulon.....588
Rock, Nathaniel 289
Nathaniel, Jr.....269, 272
William..... 8
Roe, Anthony 13
Robert.....11, 12
Thomas..... 14
Thomas, Jr..... 14
Roen, John.....61, 530
Rogers, Cato.....664
Daniel.....408, 426, 585, 611
Daniel, Jr.....625
James.....234
John.....234, 298
Jonathan.....324, 464
Joseph.....5, 181
Josiah..... 34
Levi..... 101, 206, 207
Perley.....269, 270, 290, 547
Richard.....607, 608
Samuel.....57, 67, 156, 157, 323
Thomas.....16, 664
Timothy.....98, 205, 576
William.....17, 261, 347, 362, 364
Rokes, John.....105
Rolfe, Benjamin 425
Ephraim.....88, 200
James.....438, 527, 545
Jesse 430
Rollings, Anthony 517

Rollings, Benjamin....566
Edward....407
Elijah....451
Eliphalet....338
George....344
Jeremiah....312, 338
John....606
Moses....515
Nathaniel....451
Samuel....344
Rollins, Aaron....189, 194, 618, 619
Anthony N..371, 384, 496, 505, 516
Benjamin....279
Daniel....503, 515
Edward....115, 625
Elijah....532
Eliphalet....185, 249, 433
Ichabod....195, 222, 248
Jeremiah.... 3
John...228, 432, 473, 571, 620, 641
Joseph.... 18
Josiah, Jr....400
Moses....372, 384
Nathaniel....433
Robert....228, 503, 515, 618, 619
Simeon....253, 482
Thomas....67, 181, 300, 312
Rone, Andrew....660
John....660
Root, Ephraim....159, 161, 165
Roque, Bryan....211, 217, 220
Rose, James....287
Ross, James....468, 607, 608
John....317, 320, 459, 538
Joseph....573
Josiah....639
Rots, Jean....662
Roundy, Asahel....578, 610
Row, Daniel.... 25
Ephraim....24, 25
Lazarus....388, 495, 507, 516
Robert.... 3
William....581
Rowe, Aaron....229
Anthony....268, 271, 290
John....88, 201, 269, 272, 290, 358 600, 617
Nathan....316, 318
Lazarus....236
Winthrop...107, 109, 131, 154, 189 190, 654
Rowell, Benoni.... 16
Daniel....228
Enoch....327, 328
Rowell, Israel....53, 185, 587, 628
James....587, 628
Job....135, 191
Jonathan....424
Lemuel....53, 185, 587, 660
Nathaniel....25, 350
Peter....249
Philip....568, 654
Samuel....211, 216, 307, 347, 663
Thomas....621, 300, 398
William..69, 75, 178, 180, 554, 564 630, 631
Rowen, Andrew....566
John....182, 454, 546, 566
Rowley, John....249
Joseph....624
Matthew.... 7
Rowlings, Aaron....571
Daniel....650
Nicholas....414
Robert....503
Royce, Amos....578, 614
Jacob....578
Joel....578, 614
Royse, Joel....464
Ruel....298
Rugg, John....264
Levi....355
Ruggles, Nathaniel....422
Rundlett, George....448, 535
James....352, 563
James, Jr....615
Joshua....398
Thomas....312
Runnels, Abraham....372, 385, 496, 505 517
Daniel....242, 410
Enoch....109, 123, 187, 233, 408
Enos....211, 215, 217–220
Isaac....234, 696
Israel....624
Job....233
John.... 69
Joseph....321, 365, 581, 617
Moses....233, 624
Samuel....123, 187, 565, 642
Solomon....108, 123, 187
Stephen....369, 374, 482, 498, 623
Russ, James....317, 320, 583, 592
John....424
Jonathan.... 33
Peter....358
Russell, Andrew....419
Daniel....36, 98, 205, 576, 634

Russell, George.....605
Isaac, Jr.....238
Jacob.....561, 621
James.....23, 453
Jason.....95, 204
Jeremiah.....36, 98, 205, 333
Joel.....36, 99, 205
John.....180, 604
Josiah.....394
Josiah, 3d.....394
Nathaniel..... 36
Robert E.....321
Samuel.....9, 36
Thomas..... 246, 417
William 311, 333, 577, 648, 650
Rust, Nathaniel.....325, 464
Rutherford, Robert..... 13
Ryan, Benjamin.....334
James..224, 248, 314, 338, 369, 375
508, 516, 519, 623
John..... 61
Michael.....257, 369, 375, 483, 498
502, 511, 518
Samuel.....562, 637
Ryant, John..166, 170, 656 (see Riant)
Rymes, Thomas.....498
Rynes, Thomas.....13, 22

Sackomy, Robert..... 10
Salter, Alexander..... .224
Titus.....227, 257, 258, 472, 549
Titus, Jr.....227, 258
Saltmarsh, Isaac.....66, 180, 246
Saltonstall, Colonel..... 26
Saltsman, George.....223
Sampson, John.....344, 604, 606
Sanborn, Aaron.....143, 145
Abner.....118, 137, 158, 192
Abraham.....109, 131, 413, 532
Abraham, Jr.....453
Benjamin.....22, 116, 128, 189
Daniel.....317
David.....25, 388, 494, 507, 516
Dudley.....229, 253, 350
Ebenezer...118, 139, 158, 166, 192
255, 547
Edward.....12, 398
Eleazer.....170
Enos.....226
Ephraim.....227, 430
James..129, 189, 252, 300, 392, 486
509, 513
James, Jr.....116, 252
Jeremiah.....111, 133, 190
Sanborn, Jethro.....19, 404
Jewett.....111, 133, 190, 413
John...160, 161, 165, 261, 450, 534
546, 564, 603, 616
John P..... 67
John S..109, 133, 190, 232, 312, 627
Jonathan.....23, 116, 128, 189, 194
Joseph.....456, 563, 565, 611, 660
Josiah..296, 370, 378, 432, 434, 492
504, 515, 531
Levi.....230, 413
Mark.....547
Matthew.....231, 570
Matthew N.....641
Moses..232, 327, 328, 370, 377, 492
504, 515, 663
Nathan.....397
Nathaniel.....253
Paul.....561, 581, 621
Peter.....12, 476
Phinehas..... 25
Reuben.....76, 83, 198
Richard 12, 285, 287, 388, 495, 507
516, 546
Sherburne.....111, 133, 190, 227
Simeon.....210, 214, 217, 220, 454
529, 546
Simon...69, 145, 180, 194, 230, 450
534
Stephen..... 11
Timothy.....226
William.....12, 118, 139, 158, 192
255, 261
Sanders, Benjamin..... 33
George.....224, 501, 514
Henry.....405
David.....34, 436, 572, 590
John.....10, 286, 287
Jonathan.....286, 287
Joseph.....225, 342, 348
Obed.....287
Obededom.....286
Thomas.....577
Timothy..... 24
Saunders, Avery.....547
David.....525
George.....248, 381, 589
John.....546
Jonathan.....546
William.....265
Sanderson, David.....419, 438, 468, 609
Enoch.....253
John.....581, 616
John, Jr.....581

Sanderson, Thomas.....468, 612
William..... 2
Sands, George.....223
Sawyer, Nathaniel.....356
Sankey, Cæsar.....540
Carson.....447
Sargent, Aaron..211, 214, 217, 219, 220
Benjamin.....567, 653
Daniel.....606
David.....268, 271, 290
Ebenezer.....568, 632
Elias..... 56
Ephraim.....663
John....16, 309, 383, 410, 491, 624
Joseph.....202, 314
Lemuel.....265
Phinehas.....231, 341
Richard.....354
Roger.....404
Samuel.....173, 177, 288, 586, 657
Timothy.....405
Valentine....211, 215, 218–220, 561
579, 621
Sartwell, Jeremiah.....291
John..... 34
Simon.....553, 610
Saunders (see Sanders).
Sautridge, John.....257, 258
Savage, John.....239, 358
Thomas.....343
Sawyer, Benjamin....159, 161, 273, 279
288, 289, 463
Dill.....463, 473
Edmund.....454, 529, 546
Enos.....159, 161, 165
Ichabod.....443, 543
Jesse.....405
John.....167, 170
Jonathan.....135, 191, 567, 611
Joseph.....135, 191, 547
Josiah.....102, 208, 398
Jotham.....226
Manassah, Jr.....356
Nurse.....103, 207, 303
Samuel.....123, 187
William.....49, 121
Sayer, Abraham.....238
Samuel.....108
Sayward, Henry.....238
Saywood, John..... 1
Scales, Joshua.....403
Matthew.....316, 567, 585, 659
Moses.....319
Samuel.....234
Scammon, Humphrey..... 3
William.....231, 403, 414
Scammel, Alexander....49, 80, 248, 552
555, 638, 688
Scates, Joshua.....414
Scilley, James.....513
Jonathan.....513
Samuel.....223
Sclate, Edward..... 27
Scobey, David.....358
Scott, Charles.....374, 275, 278, 289
David.....43, 91
Ebenezer.....427
Henry.....28, 29
Hezekiah.....93, 202
Robert.....445, 543
Sergeant..... 2
Thomas.....469, 575, 602
Waitstill.....426
William...43, 91, 153, 201, 333, 553
575, 577, 612, 613, 614, 622
Scovel, Peter.....464
Thomas.....464
Scranton, Stephen.....606
Scribner, Josiah.....316, 318
Samuel.....316, 318, 398
Stephen.....362, 364
Scripture, James.....346
Samuel.....100, 206, 207
Samuel, Jr.....100, 206
Scrivner, Samuel..... 12
Sealia, Lewis.....283, 287
Seals, James.....468, 631
Searles, Thomas.....346
Seaver, Caleb.....405
Robert.....33, 243
Thomas.....478
Seavey, Elijah.....228
George.....398
James.....224, 248
John.....247, 574
Jonathan.....119, 150, 196, 642
Joseph.....247, 402, 414
Levi.....228, 642
Noah..... 25
Samuel.....139, 192, 255, 403, 415
William.....224, 247, 415
Seaward, Benjamin.....345
James.....258, 345
Secomb, Stephen.....546
Sedocks, Isaac..... 5
John..... 5
Selley, James.....391, 487, 513
Jonathan.....391, 487, 513

Selley, Samuel.....424 (see Scilley)
Sellingham, Henry.....168, 170, 654
Jacob..... 654
Senter, Abel.....75, 178
Asa.....73, 74, 178, 552, 605
Benjamin.....425
Joseph.....311, 464
Lieutenant.....579
Samuel.....75, 178
Thomas.....247
Setchell, Jonathan.....238
Severance, Abel.....91, 201
Daniel.....91, 201, 420
Ebenezer.....35, 91, 201, 420
Ephraim.....575, 593
Jonathan..... 135, 191
Joseph.....261, 574
Joshua.....97, 204
Peter..69, 76, 83, 180, 198, 249, 327 457, 537
Samuel.....113, 147, 196
Thomas.....585, 611
William.....76, 83, 198
Seward, Shackford.....239, 260, 484
Sewell, Benjamin..... .238
Shackford, Seth.....345
Seth R.....641
Shade, Nathan.....470, 606
Shafter, James.....264, 437, 525
Shannon, Andrew.....201
George.....42, 186
John...300, 388, 494, 589, 647, 650
Thomas.....389, 495, 508, 516
William..76, 83, 198, 299, 387, 494 507, 516
Shapley, Henry.....224, 248
Sharp, Jonathan.....322, 562, 636
Shattuck, Isaac.....392, 488, 509, 513
Joseph..... 51
Nathaniel..... 35
Peter.....333
William.....34, 67, 180, 572, 602
Shaw, Benjamin.....230, 231
Caleb...99, 100, 133, 156, 157, 190 206
Caleb, Jr.....110, 413
Daniel.....109, 122, 187, 251
David.....413
Edward..... 11
George.....233, 321
Gilbert.....448, 535
Ichabod.....118, 139, 158, 192
John.....390, 486, 508, 512, 513
Jonathan H.....232, 350
Shaw, Joseph.....110, 133, 190, 413
Moses.....131, 190, 232, 413
Moses, Jr.....109
Samuel 230, 238, 252, 280, 288, 549
Simeon.....252
Thomas 485, 562, 637, 647, 649, 660
William.....317, 320, 453, 532, 641
Shearman, Daniel.....427
Richard.....487
Shears, Ebenezer..... 7
Shepard, Corporal..... 2
George 145, 193, 317, 320, 566, 567 656
Isaac.....451, 532
James.....243, 261, 316–318, 365
John.....123, 187, 331, 397, 618
Luke.....387, 494, 507, 516
Oliver.....297
Roswell.....325, 464
Samuel.....301
Thomas.....350
Shepardson, Zephaniah.....264
Sherburne, Andrew.....248
David.....239, 448, 535
Henry..... 14
James.....145, 193, 304, 305, 465
Job.....71, 179, 330, 399, 451, 532
John.....227, 248
Major.....477
Noah.... .....382, 490
Samuel...13, 67, 181, 345, 403, 415
Thomas, Jr.....255
Sheriff, Abraham.....353
Samuel.....256
Sherman, John.....257
Richard.....391, 647, 650
Sherrer, David.....611
Shewick, Samuel..... 7
Shillaber, Joseph.....259
Shipman, Eliphaz.....644
Shirley, Alexander.....410
Daniel.....583, 600
James.....406, 410
John.....410
Shoars, Ichabod.....239, 255, 260
William.....227, 257, 472
Shoot, Henry.....223
Shorey, James.....237
Short, Simeon.....444
Shortridge, John.....227, 472, 549
Richard.....118–120, 149, 151, 154 196, 197, 250
Samuel.....118, 119, 151, 197
Shower, Nathaniel..... 22

Shrive, Samuel....239
Shroder, Thomas....583, 604
Shute, Jonathan....648, 650
Sias, Benjamin....261, 454, 455, 529, 531, 545, 546
Charles....454, 529, 546
John....109, 123, 187, 408
Samuel....211, 215, 217, 219, 220
Samuel, Jr.... 21
Sibley, William....432
Siel, James ....584 (see Seals)
Signout, Ephraim.... 10
Silk, Michael....468, 576
Sillaway, Amos....302, 303, 312
Jacob....113, 147, 195
Silley, Daniel....494
Thomas....450
Silsby, Lasell....324, 464
Silver, Samuel....587, 660
Simmons, Nathaniel....225
Simonds, Eli....145, 193, 194
James....85, 199, 593
Jonathan....140, 193
Samuel.... 50
Timothy.... 61
William....289, 319
Simons, John....599
Jonathan....114
Richard.... 11
Timothy....182
William....25, 273, 277, 316
Simpson, Andrew....226
Benjamin....237, 430
David....242, 414
Ebenezer....238
Henry....550
James....103
John....42, 53, 69, 180, 185, 398
Joseph....426
Patten....398
Pelatiah....237
Robert....547, 607, 608
Thomas....160, 164, 555, 608, 643
Thomas, Jr....161, 547
William....135, 171, 174, 176, 177, 191, 288, 398, 470, 604, 606
Sims, Joseph....119
Sinclair, Jacob.... 71
James....476
John....231
Richard....476
Sinkler, Barnabas....325, 464
Benjamin....432
Bradbury....361, 365, 603
Sinkler, Charles.... 3
Ebenezer....56, 184, 603
Edward.... 67
Jacob....179
James....243
John....331
Joshua....361, 365, 603
Noah....68, 180, 569, 652
Richard....296, 361, 365
Samuel....14, 603
Sergeant.... 2
Sippio....21, 226
Siphors, John....183 (see Cypher)
Skiffe, John.... 1
Skillin, Benjamin....15
Skinner, Abel....443, 542
Amos....420
Charles....388, 495, 507, 516, 647, 650
Ephraim....268, 270, 289
Joseph....272, 290, 292
Skipper, John....1, 7
Slack, Joseph....101, 206, 207
Slade, Samuel....227, 255, 257, 472
Slapp, Edward....607, 608
John, Jr....422
Sleeper, Benjamin....565, 660
Corporal.... 2
David....279, 288
Hezekiah.... 12
Jedediah....230
John....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Jonathan....113, 147, 195
Joseph....284, 287
Moses....227
Nathan....112, 147, 196
Peter....441, 527
Richard....226
Samuel.... 24
Sloan, James....635
John....101, 206
William....563
Slocum, Hezekiah.... 5
Sloper, Benning....485, 500, 512
B. W....258
John....239, 257, 258, 344, 409
Small, Benjamin 123, 187, 251, 564, 624
Cæsar....351
Isaac....22, 233, 408
John....616
Jonathan....102
Joseph....25, 208
William, Jr....337
Smalley, Benjamin....287

Smart, Benjamin.....25, 116, 227, 257
472, 565, 616
Caleb.....567, 611
Dudley.....400
Elijah.....301, 567, 611
Jeremiah.....312, 564, 599
John.....564
Jonathan.....321
Moses.....280, 288, 657
Richard..61, 182, 273, 289, 566, 657
William.....25, 43, 109, 123, 187
Smiley, John.....334
William.....334
Smith, Aaron.....263, 273, 277
Abijah.....420
Alexander....67, 181, 304, 305, 465
469, 565, 602
Asahel.....342, 349
Benjamin 35, 91, 229, 268, 271, 290
351, 353, 417, 470, 575, 596
600, 606, 639
Benjamin Y.....324, 464
Billy.....76, 83, 198
Caleb.....410
Cheney.....114, 141, 193, 250, 298
Daniel...14, 226, 229, 416, 426, 450
534
David.....14, 231, 567, 600, 611
Ebenezer.....246, 296, 434, 456
Edward.....172, 175–177, 588, 600
604, 616, 635
Eliphalet.....232, 565
Elisha.....628
Ephraim.....88, 201
Gideon.....463
Isaac...244, 280, 288, 566, 572, 587
597, 656
Israel.....113, 147, 195
Ithiel.....14, 25
Jacob.....296, 451, 532
James.....243
Jedediah.....324
Jeremiah.....273, 289, 580, 659
Jeremy.....341
Jethro.....307
John.....11, 75, 178, 289, 292, 334
359, 380, 468, 489, 500, 514
567, 585, 612, 615, 642, 659
John, Jr.....597
John W..... 25
Johnson.....612
Jonathan.....3, 145, 194, 212, 215
218–220, 254, 316, 319, 322
365, 398, 455, 530, 611
Smith, Jonathan, Jr.....365
Joseph....76, 83, 92, 108, 123, 145
187, 194, 198, 202, 203, 211
215, 217, 218, 220, 232, 251
396, 397, 404, 432, 565, 567
587, 656, 660
Lemuel.....394
Major..... 11
Nathan.....312
Nathaniel..12, 16, 67, 181, 246, 355
359, 574, 639
Nicholas.....532
Nicholas, Jr.....451
Oliver.....67, 180, 580, 635
Pearson.....145, 194, 432
Peter.....565, 660
Richard.....229, 268, 271
Robert.....261, 332, 421
Russell.....445, 543
Samuel...22, 56, 108, 111, 119, 123
133, 150, 172, 174, 175, 177
184, 187, 190, 196, 231, 238
251, 312, 346, 358, 400, 430
452, 470, 532, 567, 587, 602
627, 628, 653
Simeon.....432
Simon..... 2
Solomon.....25, 135, 191, 312, 338
Thomas.....359
Timothy..... 7
Wadleigh.....300
William.....237
Snagg, Henry.....239, 255
Snebly, Henry.....223
Snelling, James..... 29
Snider, Mark.....343
Snow, Daniel, Jr.....644
Ensign..... 26
Henry.....441, 527, 571, 605
John.....96, 204
Joshua.....548, 568, 659
Nehemiah.....280, 288
Solomon, Isaac..... 5
Somes, Timothy.....316, 365
Soper, Joseph....63, 186, 304, 305, 465
Samuel.....34, 91, 201
Southack, Cyprian.....119, 150, 196
Ephraim.....309
Soward, Richard.....237
Spafford, Bradstreet.....297
Eldad.....436, 524
Thomas.....476
Tyler.....597
Spalding, Daniel.....463

Spalding, Ebenezer.....247
Jacob..... 33
William..... 42
Spaulding, Azel.....274, 276, 289
Enoch 392, 487, 509, 513
Joseph.....105
Levi...38, 78, 87, 89, 155, 201, 333
Reuben.....464
Samuel.....418
Sparhawk, Thomas...592, 595, 610, 614
634, 646, 655
Sparks, Deliverance..... 8
Joseph.....370, 377, 492, 505, 515
Spear, Elisha.....289, 292
Joshua.....274, 277, 289
Samuel.....10, 412
William..... 34
Speed, Thomas..119, 151, 196, 563, 651
Spencer, Abednego.....235
Amos..234, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516
517
Asa.....656
Ebenezer.....21, 228
John.....21, 408
Joseph..... 26
Moses.....624
Robert.....251, 308
Spenlow, Philip..... 3
Sperling, Thomas.....191
Spicer, Peter.....614
Spillard, Joseph.....76, 83, 198
Spiller, Samuel.....359
Spinney, Caleb.....664
Daniel.....227, 257, 635
Spofford, David..... 35
Tyler.....105
Spooner, Jonathan 5
Sprague, James.....411
Spring, Jedediah.....25, 246
John.....628
Seth....67, 181, 246, 304, 306, 465
Thomas.....167, 169, 246, 274
Springer, Henry.....587, 656
Joseph.....212, 215, 217, 220
Samuel.....246
Springstreet, Christopher.....290
Sprous, Thomas.....581
Squire, Samuel.....346
Squires, Daniel.....589, 633
Stackpole, Abraham.....188
Absalom.....126
Charles.....127, 188, 251
Ebenezer.....119, 149, 196
Henry.....127, 188, 251
Stackpole, James..... 18
Philip.....230
Samuel.....369, 374, 482, 498
Stacy, John.....259, 664
Samuel.....1, 158
William.....664
Stafford, John 627
Nathaniel.....444, 543
Thomas.....394
Stanford, William..... 11
Stanhope, Isaac.....91, 201
Stanley, Benjamin.....51, 185
John..... .....6, 51, 185, 334
Joseph...36, 172, 175–177, 315, 467
548
Penticost.....428
William.....315
Stanton, Benjamin..... 4
Charles.....560, 621
John.....7, 234
Paul.....236
William.....235
Stanwood, William.....325, 464
Stanyan, Jonathan.....261
Staples, Edward.....259
Hezekiah.....259
Jacob.....264
James.....664
John.....238, 250, 562, 636
Starboard, John..107, 122, 187, 251, 369
374, 482, 498
Simeon 408
Stephen.....406
Stark, Archibald.....59, 183
Caleb.....59, 183, 465, 552, 591
John..37, 40–46, 48, 50, 52, 57, 153
178, 481, 552
Jonathan.....268, 270
William.....268, 271
Starret, William.....88, 200
Start, John.....91, 201
William..... 33
Stearns, Benjamin.....336, 699
Daniel.....265, 614
Ephraim.....265
Isaac.....33, 527, 572, 596
Jonathan.....423
Joshua.....607
Jotham.....608
Samuel.....207
Timothy.....34, 201
Sternes, Alexander.....147
Asa.....578, 614
Benjamin.....88, 200

Sternes, Daniel....578
Isaac....88, 200, 267
John....247, 301
Samuel....103
Timothy.... 91
William....104
Stebbins, Lieutenant.... 26
Steel, Benjamin....244
James....358
John....312, 420
Moses....302, 312
Steele, Moses....303
William....67, 181
Stephens, Moses....309
Phinehas....304
William....500, 512
Stephenson, Thomas.... 13
Sterling, Archibald...168, 169, 246, 275
Hugh....246
Stevens, Aaron....125, 188, 230
Abiel...269, 270, 289, 581–583, 653
Alexander....196, 404
Amos....380, 489, 501, 514, 602
Asa....83, 198
Bartholomew....583, 604
Benjamin....226, 353
Caleb....247, 336
Cotton Mather....239
Cutting....316, 318
Daniel....135, 191, 225, 296, 547
Edward.... 9
Ephraim....91, 221, 468, 577, 612
Henry...96, 204, 237, 265, 336, 578
598, 599, 645, 698
Isaac....165, 453, 532, 546
Isaac, Jr....346
Jacob....459, 537
James.... 25
Job....444, 542
John....110, 133, 190, 226, 240
317, 320
Jonathan....16, 67, 91, 180, 201
237, 316, 319, 438, 327, 611
Joseph....231, 259, 346
Moses....77, 83, 198, 313, 340
Nathan....301, 391, 487, 508, 512
Nathaniel....56, 184
Peter....7, 76, 83, 198, 319, 469
Peter R....211, 215, 217–220, 316
567, 602
Phinehas....145, 193, 305, 466, 581
582, 583, 653
Reuben....341
Roger....471
Stevens, Samuel...77, 83, 198, 233, 358
Simon....289, 292
Solomon....257, 259, 549
Stephen....233
Theodore....96, 204, 205, 337
Theophilus....300
Thomas....239, 267, 399
William 104, 126, 188, 233, 402, 415
William, Jr....484, 518
Stevenson, Joseph....322
Stewart, Charles....227
David....110, 132, 133, 190
Joel.... 95, 204
John....268, 271
Jonathan....110, 132, 190
Robert....224
Samuel....507, 516
William....244, 301, 337
Stickney, Amos....244
Benjamin.... 25
Duty....51, 185
Ezekiel....167, 275, 429
James....16, 19
Joseph....110, 133, 190
Lemuel....71, 179
Levi....642
S. R.... 35
Thomas....210, 214, 217–220, 256
260, 261, 359, 429, 432, 454
455, 478, 545, 546, 557, 565
569, 588, 604
William....429
Stiles, Captain....153
Eli....573
John.... 35
Joseph....695, 696
Samuel....89, 201
Still, Samuel.... 3
Stillings, Peter...123, 168, 187, 275, 353
Samuel....169
Stilson, William 242, 313, 315, 338, 465
467, 548, 695
Stinson, Aaron....423
James....75, 178
Robert....71, 179
Samuel....75, 178
Stockbridge, Isaac....231, 448, 535
Israel....229, 402, 414
John.... 9
Moses.... 9
Stockell, Robert 240, 255, 312, 617, 647
Stocker, Samuel 314, 467, 548, 567, 611
Stoddard, David....84, 199
Eleazer....93, 202, 203, 248

Stoel, David.....325, 464
Enoch.....436
Stone, Abel 36
Andrew..61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465 586, 654
Benjamin....225, 356, 405, 476, 555 656, 658
David.....427
Enoch.....524
Ephraim.....86, 199, 200, 263
Ezekiel.....560
Isaac.....84, 86, 264
Jacob.....264
James.....64, 181, 186
John.....64, 181, 186, 602
Josiah....35, 91, 201, 334, 394, 575 639
Nathaniel.....34, 421
Salmon 36
Samuel.....578, 593
Silas.....577, 634
Thomas.....313
Thomas, Jr.....302
Uriah.....159, 161, 163
Stoodley, Guppy.....239
John.....484, 500, 512
Storer, Joseph.....454
Thomas.....454
Zachariah 454
Storey, or Story, Joseph.....530, 546
Thomas.....301, 467, 529, 546, 548
Zachariah.....530, 546
Stowe, John.....640
Jonathan 265
Stratton, Daniel..... 34
John.....223
Nathaniel 333
Straw, Benjamin.....388, 495, 507, 516 586, 647, 650
Daniel 230, 322, 446
Ezekiel.....24, 430
John.....341, 566, 586, 653, 657
Richard.....51, 185
Samuel.....63, 181, 186, 540
Thomas.....61, 182, 249
William.....61, 182, 299
Streeter, James..... 36
Zebulon.....355
Strickland, Daniel.....227, 257, 258
Strong, Barnabas.....263
Strongman, William.....334
Strout, John.....101, 206, 207
Stuard, Charles..... 12
Stuart, Charles.....257
Stuart, David.....413
John.....411
Jonathan.....424
Josiah.....238
Samuel.....388, 424, 494
Stubbs, Sergeant..... 2
Sturges, Samuel..... 4
Styles, Abner.....417
Asahel.....358
Samuel..... 235
Samuel, Jr.....409
Suckamug, John 7
Sudrick, Michael 372, 385, 496, 506, 517
Sullivan, Daniel.....560, 563, 621
Dennis.....25, 228, 312, 338
John 31, 222, 228, 240, 241, 522, 591
Valentine 654
Sutton, Stephen.....454, 530
Swain, Benjamin.....232, 299, 387, 450 494, 535
Caleb.....2, 12
Daniel..... 22
Ebenezer.....312
Edward..... 12
Hezekiah 580, 654
Jchabod.....455, 530
Jeremiah.....230, 413
Nathaniel..... 34
Reuben.....133, 190, 413
Roger.....235, 361
William.....350
Swainson, Robert.....230
Swallow, John.....346
Silas.....439, 527, 545
Swan, Ebenezer.....297
John.....325, 420, 464, 577, 634
Joshua.....342, 347
Robert.....333
Samuel..... 14
Timothy.....405
Sway, Clement..... 6
Sweat, Abraham T.....317, 319, 659
Benjamin.....413
Enoch.....329
James.....239
John.....113, 146, 195
John P..... 317, 319
John T.....585
Moses.....23, 405
Samuel.....553, 610
Stockman.....247
Sweet, David.....239
Swett, Abraham 567
Benjamin.....611

Swett, John.....611....
Joseph..... 12
Sweetser, Stephen.....647, 650
Swinton, Asa.....302
Symes, William.....442
Symonds, John.....333, 594, 646
Levi.....594
Samuel.....185, 302, 304, 467, 548
Silas.....594
William.....355

Tacker, Jonathan.....406
Taggart, Archibald.....261
James..104, 106, 210, 214, 217, 219
220, 463, 525, 553, 592
John...332, 335, 465, 572, 577, 589
612, 633
Joseph..391, 487, 508, 513, 568, 589
633
Robert.....50, 185
William.....302, 390, 393, 471, 486
508, 512, 513, 554, 594, 632
Tallant, Joseph.....135, 191
Tandy, Richard.....398
William.....146, 196, 226
William, Jr.....113
Taplin, Mansfield.....97, 204
Tappan, Samuel.....268, 272, 290
Tarbell, Edmund.....100, 206, 207, 346
John.....419
Nathaniel.....419
Reuben.....85, 199
Samuel..... 36
Thomas.....100, 206, 207
Tarbox, John.....411
Tarlton, Elias 18, 382, 490, 501, 514, 519
William.....279, 287
Tarr, Benedict.....3, 14
Tash, Thomas.....22, 396, 397, 481
Tasker, John..... 13
Jonathan.....235, 617
Joseph.....235, 432
Tate, Benjamin.....230, 342, 447, 540
Mark.....473, 561, 621
Taylor, Abraham.....551
Amos..... 33
Benjamin....56, 184, 234, 242, 244
404, 416, 600, 667
Benjamin, Jr.....244, 573
Bradstreet.....563, 581, 627
Captain..... 15
Chase.....296
Daniel..... 33
David.....61, 182, 249, 328
Taylor, Edmund.....101, 206
Edward.....463, 566, 653
Elias.....264
Elijah.....85, 199, 264
Eliphalet.....409
Henry..... 1
Jacob.....573, 590, 609, 631
John...118, 137, 158, 192, 287, 369
375, 439, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518
547, 580, 584, 600, 607, 608, 624
John, Jr.....651
Jonathan.....103, 208
Joseph..12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255
265
Medad.....468, 607
Nathan.....143, 194, 589, 633
Nathaniel.....568
Oliver.....566, 653
Richard 11, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255
351, 531
Thomas.....56, 184, 580, 661
William.....145, 193, 194, 212, 215
218, 220
Tebbetts, Captain..... 14
Ephraim.....187, 369, 482, 498
Henry..... 3
Jacob.....415
John.....3, 15
Jonathan.....245
Joshua..... 18
Moses..... 18
Moses, Jr..... 18
Philip.....385, 506
Samuel.....3, 14, 15
Samuel, Jr..... 3
William.....550 (see Tibbetts)
Temple, Isaac.....311, 465
John.....35, 91, 201
Uriah.....355
William.....264, 645
Templer, Samuel..... 10
Tennant, Joshua.....650
Tenney, Benjamin..... 35
William.....33 (see Tinney)
Tewksbury, Henry....172, 175–177, 301
390, 393, 486
Thatcher, Benjamin.....644
Joseph.....356, 464
Thayer, Allis.....427
Caleb.....264
Thing, John.....12, 71, 179
Jonathan.....451, 532
Joseph..... 12
Levi.....398

Thyng, Nathaniel....118
Thomas, David.... 85
Edward....283, 287
Elisha..135, 191, 380, 400, 489, 641
Enoch....233, 581, 660
Israel....85, 199
James..108, 124, 187, 566, 607, 608
John....101, 206, 333
Jonathan....,23, 143, 194, 231, 330
Joseph 210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 408 570, 660
Moses....577
Nathan....427
Nathaniel....36, 421, 437, 525
Peter....307
Philip.. 36, 38, 78, 98, 99, 155, 205 248
Roland.... 3
Stephen J....107, 124, 187
William.... 23
Thompson, Amos....422
Andrew....89, 200
Archibald....260, 312
Benjamin...257, 304, 305, 357, 394 484, 499, 512, 518
Cæsar....566
Daniel....238
David....199, 200
Ebenezer....111, 168, 479, 531, 550
Ensign.... 26
Ezra....443, 542
Henry....471, 569, 576, 586, 653
Jacob....356
James..109, 124, 171, 176, 177, 187 265, 346, 583, 602, 604
James S....346, 574, 579
Jesse....264
John..14, 43, 99, 174, 205, 223, 289 291, 628
Jonathan....12, 85, 199, 200
Joseph....234, 245, 246
Joshua....73, 178, 552, 605
Lieutenant....579
Loring....614
Matthew....14, 231, 402, 414
Peter....333
Prince....566, 605
Richard....421
Robert.... 13
Samuel....13, 66, 75, 124, 178, 180 187, 246, 347, 411, 430, 571, 605
Seth....329, 607, 608
Silas....604
Solomon....256, 260, 343
Thompson, Thomas....108, 124, 187
William....145, 193, 271
Thorn, Barnet....340
James....226, 404
John.... 25
Thornton, Hugh....573, 603
Joshua....581, 659
Matthew....120, 410, 457, 478, 539 557, 579
Matthew, Jr....166, 168, 170
Thresher, Joseph....307
Thurber, Benjamin....298, 435
Joseph....279, 287, 295, 441
Thomas....227, 257, 258
Thurston, Abner....471, 563, 599
Ambros....308, 562, 580, 620, 636
Caleb....400
John....117, 353
Jonathan....451, 532
Joseph....369, 377, 492, 503, 515
Josiah....229, 401, 414
Matthew....256
Moses....298
Oliver....565, 630
Robert....642
Samuel....455, 530
Stephen....342
Ward....165, 288
Thwing, Nathaniel....119, 149, 151
Tibbetts, Ebenezer....234
Edmund....331
Ephraim 108, 124, 375, 502, 511, 518
Henry....455, 530
Ichabod....114, 141, 192, 236
Jacob....224, 402
Jeremiah....114, 322
John....230
Jonathan....234
Moses....115, 142, 193, 250
Philip....372, 497, 517
Robert....363, 365, 455, 530
Simeon....549
Stephen....230 (see Tebbetts)
Tidder, James.... 34
Tiffany, Benjamin....55, 184
Tilson, James....356, 645
Tilton, Caleb....230, 350
Captain.... 26
Daniel....312
David....11, 112, 146, 195, 226
Ebenezer....118, 139, 158, 192, 231
Elijah....232
Green....388, 495, 508, 516
Jacob....145, 194

Tilton, John.....112, 146, 230, 253, 413
Michael.....230
Nathan.....230
Peter.....230
Philip..107, 112, 120, 146, 154, 194 196
Reuben..... 25
Sherburne.....341
Timothy.....227, 387, 494
William.....433
Tina, David.....550
John.....550
Tinney, Joseph..... 34
William.....419
Tirrell, Jonah.....358
Titcomb, Benjamin...107, 114, 140, 142 154, 192, 193, 250, 298, 553 562, 615, 620, 636
James.....28, 29
John.....115, 141, 193
Tobey, Richard..... 13
Samuel..... 18
Simon.....237
Tobyne, Patrick.....369, 375, 483, 498
Tocousen, Obadiah..... 10
Toby..... 10
Todd, John.....299, 358, 458, 538
Nathaniel.....237, 240
Samuel..21, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502 511, 518
Solomon....166, 170, 347, 579, 605
William.....240
Tokell, Robert S..... 260
Toleman, Benjamin.....93, 202, 203
Ebenezer.....93. 94, 202, 213 221
William.....93, 202, 203
Tolley, Thomas..115, 141, 210, 215, 217 220, 221, 298
Toombs, Andrew.....239
Torr, Simon.....236, 476
Vincent.....124, 187, 623
Torrey, Daniel.....312, 532, 565, 660
Towle, Amos.....230
Anthony..... 327, 328
Brackett.....410
Elisha.....253, 300
Jabez..... ....118, 139, 158
James.....454, 529, 546
Jeremiah.....327, 583, 600
John..... 11
Jonathan.....230
Joseph.....662
Joshua.....11, 230, 413
Towle, Josiah....116, 129, 189, 230, 390 486, 508, 412
Nathan.....118, 139, 158, 192, 224 252, 255
Philip..... 1
Simeon.....230, 402, 415, 448, 534
Simon.....253, 410
Solomon.....329
Thomas.....71, 179, 308
William...24, 70, 179, 353, 584, 630
William, Jr..... 71
William, 2d.....179
Zachariah....118, 137, 158, 192, 255
Town, Elijah.....411
Francis.....421
Nehemiah.....421
Richard.....416
Thomas.....416
Towne, Archelaus....153, 246, 247, 392 488, 509, 513
Archelaus, Jr.....247, 302
Bartholomew.....247
Edmund.....437, 525
Ezra....33, 38, 78, 89, 91, 155, 201
Ezra, Jr.....91, 201
Francis.....35, 436, 438, 460, 524
Gardner.....334
Jesse.....238
Nehemiah..... 36
Thomas.....244
Townsend, David.....35, 333
Ebenezer.....346, 527, 545, 573
John.....334
Tozer, John.....333
Peter.....334, 576, 655
Trafton, Benjamin.....237
Joshua.....238
Trask, Rufus.....103, 208
Treadwell, James.....238
John.....283, 287
Samuel.....93, 94, 202, 203, 239
Treble, John.....287
Tredick, Edward 382, 490, 501, 514, 519
Trefethen, George.....239, 256
John...382, 388, 490, 495, 501, 514
William.....224, 248
Tregowith, Nathaniel..... 6
Trickey, Ephraim.....233, 322
Francis.....330
John.....448, 463, 473, 535
Joseph.....402, 415
Samuel.....571, 618
Thomas.....119, 149, 196
Zebulon..... 12

Trivet, Henry.....302
Trowbridge, Luther.....92, 94, 213, 221
Troy, Michael.....576
True, Aaron.....252, 350
Abraham.....231, 353
Benjamin.....585, 661
Henry.....583, 600
Samuel.....77, 224
Thomas.....252
Truel, Daniel.....229
Timothy.....537
Truesdell, Benjamin..118, 119, 150, 196
Trumball, Samuel.....467, 548
Trundy, Tobias.....224
William.....382, 490
William, Jr..382, 490, 501, 514, 519
Trussel, Moses.....43, 51, 186
Reuben..... 56, 184
Tuck, Benjamin.....118, 139, 158, 192
Edward..... 11
James.....118, 139, 158, 192, 413
Jeremiah.....230, 252, 413, 642
Jesse.....232
John.....76, 81, 198, 244
Joseph.....244
William.....89, 200
Tucker, Benjamin.....548
Benoni.....315, 467
Ebenezer.....112, 148, 196, 404
Ezra.....261
George.....550
Hugh.....321
Jacob.....302, 467, 548
John...236, 260, 312, 451, 532, 564
630
Joseph.....226, 340, 594
Lemuel..... 16
Moses.....34, 93, 202, 203
Nathaniel...248, 380, 489, 501, 514
519
Stephen B.....623
Tubbs, Annanias.....264
Benjamin..... 3
Ezra.....267
Tufton, Thomas.....91, 201
Tufts, Henry.....233
Stephen.....476
Turner, Ezra.....610
George.....255
Hugh.....571, 605
James.....309, 576
John.....59, 183, 249, 411
Moses.....410
Turrill, Joshua.....570, 651
Tuttle, Andrew..372, 385, 496, 505, 517
519
Benjamin.....236
Benoni.....324, 464
Daniel.....406
Ebenezer..... 2
Gershom.....324, 464
Isaac.....109, 123, 187
Jacob.....314
James.....371, 384, 496
John.....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Nathan.....572, 597
Nicholas.....109, 123, 187
Samuel.....235, 369, 374, 482, 498
502, 511, 518
Stephen.....55, 184, 249, 459, 537
Thomas.....611
William.....314
Tweed, Samuel.....237, 484, 512, 518
Twitchell, Stephen.....420
Twombly, Ebenezer.....407
John.....3, 236, 406, 447, 540
William.....233, 562, 636
Tyler, Jeptha.....72, 179
John.....279, 656
Joshua.....424

Underhill, David.....457, 537
Jonathan.....410
Underwood, Boston.....345
James.....124, 187, 219, 339
Jeremiah..... 34
John...227, 255, 260, 472, 484, 499
512, 518
Thomas..... 9
Upsin, Elias..... 10
Upton, Aaron.....417
Enos.....244
Urann, James....317, 319, 454, 530, 546
Usher, Abijah.....336
Eleazer.....247

Vance, James..... 16
John....75, 178, 328, 348, 583, 605
Vandervort, Jacob.....289, 292
Van North, Abraham.....577, 634
Varney, Benjamin.....3, 14
Joseph.....230
Varnum, Benjamin.....246
Ebenezer.....246
John.....43, 76, 81, 303
Samuel..... 25
Varrell, John.....472
Varrick, Richard.....570

Varrill, Edward.....224, 248, 448, 535
John.....227
Solomon.....248, 257
William.....381, 490
Vaughan, Colonel.....13, 15
Jabez.....443, 542
Veal, Michael.....257, 383, 481
Veasey, Daniel.....312
Eliphalet....191, 289, 307, 402, 414
Joshua.....181
Samuel.....391, 488, 509, 513
Thomas 191, 402, 415, 488, 509, 513
Veazey, Eliphalet.....448, 535, 635
Henry.....94, 202
Thomas.....392
Veazie, Eliphalet.....135, 289, 291
Henry.....202, 203
Joshua.....135
Thomas.....135
Vernon, Robert..... 10
Verry, Thomas..... 231
Vicher, Ambrose.....662
Vickery, Benjamin.....336, 698
Elijah.....119, 151, 196, 353
John.....336
Vickstrem, or Vicksham, Nicholas ..348
560, 620
Vincent, Anthony.....448, 535
Jonathan.....550
Thomas.....664
Vinson, Jonathan.....240
Joseph.....394
Viron, Charles.....662
Vittum, William..11, 269, 272, 290, 291

Wade, Edward.....283, 287, 635
Francis.....562, 636
Wadleigh, Elijah.....571, 659
James.....452, 532
John 77, 83, 178, 341, 352, 587, 651
Nathaniel.....370, 493, 504, 515
Robert..... 12
Thomas.....76, 83, 198, 532
Thomas, Jr.....342
Wadley, Abraham.....659
James.....312
John.....72, 83, 198, 563
Jonathan.....83, 198
Moses.....236
Nathaniel.....379
Thomas.....453
Wait, Jason 264–266, 291, 293, 553, 595
599
John.....289, 648, 650
Wait, Joseph.....262, 294
Wakefield, Ebenezer.....103, 207
Joseph.....103, 207
William..... ..103, 208
Wakeham, Caleb..... 25
Wakely, John.....425
Waldo, Edward.....43, 297
Waldon, Jacob.....301, 467
Nathaniel.....648, 649
Thomas.....344, 648, 650
William.....304, 305
Waldron, David.....447, 540
Ebenezer.....235, 312, 560, 620
George.....227, 243, 257, 406, 476
Jacob.....313, 315, 548
John.....242, 244, 476
Richard.....235
Richard K..... 28
Samuel.....245
Thomas.....258
William.....227, 257, 466
Wales, Nathan.....285
Nathaniel....159–162, 262, 287, 295
546
Samuel.....247
Walker, Abel.....297
Alexander.....359
Andrew..... 6
Benjamin.....358
Bruce.....430
Ezekiel 166, 169, 246, 274
Isaac.....465, 466
John.....1, 2, 34, 87, 115, 141, 193
201, 238, 322
Jonathan.....165, 288, 607, 608
Joseph..... 10
Nathaniel.....274, 276, 289
Robert.....359
Samuel.....13, 28, 29, 247
Seth.....239, 259
Supply.....166, 274
Thomas.....465, 466
Timothy.....246
Timothy, Jr..157, 158, 175, 246, 299
316, 318, 320, 365
William.....16, 38, 63, 78, 95, 155
181, 186, 203, 204, 299, 304
305, 438, 440, 465, 527, 545
566, 605
Wall, James.....577, 593
John 258, 344
Wallace, Ebenezer.....430
Furnald.....338
John....69, 167, 170, 180, 244, 468

Wallace, John, Jr..... 69
Jonathan.....458, 537
Joseph.....103, 207
Levi.....501, 514
Samuel.....167, 170, 288
Spencer.....110, 133, 190
Thomas.....411
Weymouth.....43, 69, 180
William.....23, 330, 554, 619, 641
Walles, Cæsar.....586
Levi.....381, 490
William.....381, 490
Wallis, Cæsar.....631
Fernald.....312
George.....353
Joseph.....416
Nathaniel.....235
William.....332
William, Jr.....228
Wallingford, Cato.....559
David.....33, 247, 407
John..... 14
Samuel 230, 243, 322, 361, 446, 461
Walphy, Joseph.....448, 535
Walsh, Thomas..... 69
Walton, Abel.....579, 631
Abiel.....605
Elijah.....94, 202, 203
Elisha.....94, 202, 203
George.....15, 227, 257, 345
Josiah.....34, 43, 91, 201
Reuben.....335
Rufus.....578, 596
Samuel.....579, 604
Shadrach.....2, 3
Simeon.....432
Wampum, Gershom..... 6
Wanno, John..... 7
Ward, Benjamin.....398
Daniel.....145, 193, 194, 398
J.....38, 39
James.....635
John.....112, 148, 195, 350, 627
Melcher.....24, 351, 628
Richard.....344
Samuel.....232, 353, 563, 623
Samuel, Jr.....213
Thomas..... 11
Wardner, Philip.....265
Ware, Jeremiah.....237
Richard.....650
Warmouth, Timothy.....312
Warner, Daniel.....21, 85, 95, 199, 200
203, 205, 344
Warner, Elisha.....443, 543
Job.....85, 199, 200
Josiah.....477
Warren, Andrew.....237
Benjamin.....645
Charles B.....569
Cornelius.....105
Gilbert.....236
Joseph..... 34
Pelatiah.....553, 615
Thomas 143, 193, 194, 313, 561, 621
Washer, Stephen.....244
Washington, George...45, 209, 221, 240
241, 270, 522, 574
Wason, John.....327
Robert.....410
Thomas.....327, 418
Waterman, Daniel.....422
Waterhouse, George.....228, 242
Samuel.....472
Thomas.....151, 196, 650
Waters, George.....227, 257
John.....28, 160, 161, 165, 288
Samuel.....227
Samuel, Jr.....257
Thomas.....28, 119, 120, 647
Watkins, Elias.....105
John.....423
Watson, Daniel..227, 234, 341, 407, 624
David.....361, 564, 630
Dudley.....400
Ebenezer..... 10
Eleazer.....233
Elijah.....356
Isaac.....142, 193, 406, 618
John.....20, 353
Josiah.....231
Nathan..... 91
Nathaniel.....15, 21, 22, 114, 141
192, 298
Timothy.....239, 344, 448, 535
William.....226
Winthrop.....114, 140, 193
Watts, Hugh.....75, 178, 458, 538
Jesse.....54, 185
John.....569, 593
Moses.....458, 538
Nathaniel..... 16
Waymouth, James.....391, 487
Joshua.....3, 15
Samuel..... 17
William..... 2
Weare, Daniel 12, 110, 133, 190, 450, 534
Meshech....173, 368, 522, 531, 536

Weare, Nathan.....253, 642
Nathaniel.....230
Richard....109, 131, 190, 555, 641–643, 648
Weir, James.....597
Samuel.....613
Webb, William..... 27
Webber, Christopher.....297
James..... 8
Webster, Abel.....423, 657
Amos.....279, 287, 295, 556, 658
Benjamin.....273, 277, 289
Benedict.....428
Caleb.....224
Cotton.....313
David.....410
Ebenezer.....261, 429, 588
Enoch.....246
Isaac.....226, 629
Israel.....274, 276
Jacob...112, 146, 242, 253, 340, 342
John....19, 246, 256, 295, 412, 456 457, 478, 539, 557, 582, 586
John, 2d.....273, 276, 288
Jonathan.....471, 585, 611
Joseph S.....65, 181, 186
Moses.....76, 83, 198
Nathan.....225, 405
Nathaniel.....280, 288
Peter.....99, 205, 333
Richard.....402, 415
Samuel...35, 63, 181, 186, 327, 424
Stephen.....181, 269, 271, 273, 276 289, 290, 291, 569, 662
Thomas.....119, 150, 196, 352, 559 563, 616
Wedgwood, James....118, 137, 158, 191 255, 555, 642
John..... 11
Noah.....390, 486, 508, 512, 513
Samuel.....413
Weed, David.....464
David, Jr.....325
Jacob.....297
Jonathan.....113, 148, 195
Weeks, Abraham.....345
Amiel..... 6
Captain..... 15
David.....160, 161, 165
Elihu.....484, 500, 512
Elisha.....518
Jedediah 253, 370, 379, 493, 504, 515
John.....401, 414, 415
Jonathan.....151, 197
Weeks, Joshua..118, 139, 145, 158, 192 194 255, 430, 448, 534
Josiah.....228, 448, 449, 535
Leonard....370, 377, 493, 503, 515
Nathan.....229
Nicholas..... 17
Pelatiah.....227, 257, 260
Samuel.....227, 257, 485, 512
Samuel, Jr.....518
Walter.....402, 414
Ward C.....134, 191
William.....229, 252, 555, 638
Welch, Benjamin.....321, 624
Ebenezer.....258
Jacob.....233, 433
John.....235, 580, 624
John, Jr.....340
Jonathan.....344
Joseph.....396, 397, 404
Matthias.....570, 617
Moses.....238
Paul.....406
Robert..... 3
Thomas 172, 177, 180, 321, 570, 617
William.....259
Weld, John.....394, 444
Welland, Paul.....244
Wellman, Jacob.....43, 89, 201
James, Jr.....394
Reuben.....437, 525
Wells, Abraham.....425
Benjamin..... 19
Ebenezer.....76, 81, 198
Edward.....14, 312, 432, 636
Ezekiel.....56, 184, 325, 461
James.....354
John.....231, 397, 543, 570, 641
Joshua.....69, 180
Josiah.....327, 583, 600
Nathaniel.....413
Paul.....279, 287, 656
Peter.....469, 583, 586, 602
Philip..... 19
Samuel..72, 179, 469, 583, 586, 602 606
Sargent.....340
Silas.....184, 424
Stephen.....433
Thomas.....19, 327, 559, 583, 621
Timothy.....112, 148, 195
Wendall, Jacob.....336
Wentworth, Bart.....230
Benjamin.....125, 188, 230

Wentworth, Benning.....17, 20
Captain.....298
Caleb.....126, 188
Daniel.....282, 286, 287, 313, 618
Drischo.....245
Enoch.....309
Evan.....230
Ezekiel.....236
Gershom.....230
Gershom, Jr.....230
Henry.....233, 322, 365
Hunking 379, 383, 389, 393, 485, 493
Isaac.....234, 407
James.....126, 188, 234, 251, 407
Jedediah.....127, 188, 230
John.....29, 322, 365
Jonathan 107, 125, 127, 154, 189, 251
Joshua.....338, 401, 404, 414, 449
Lemuel.....43, 85, 199
Mark.....245
Nathaniel.....125, 188
Paul.....473
Richard.....230
Phinehas 114, 140, 193, 298, 559, 623
Samuel.....245, 369, 374, 482, 498
502, 511, 518
Spencer.....245
Thomas..... 18
Tobias.....230, 322
Westey, Robert.....213, 221
Wesson, Ephraim.....443, 542, 547
James.....170
Westbrook, Captain.....14, 15
Westcott, James.....428
West, Daniel.....571, 605
Edward.....85, 200, 308
John..... 9
Nathaniel.....268, 271, 290
Nehemiah...135, 191, 341, 565, 660
Noah.....430
Thomas.....394
Weston, Nathan.....201
Southerick.....103, 266
Wetherbee, Abraham..... 36
David.....199
Hezekiah.....99, 205
Samuel.....297, 324, 326, 463
Wetherell, David.....85, 200
Weymouth, James.....508, 512
Timothy.....300
William.....233
Wheat, John..... 8
Jonathan.....34, 333
Joseph.....281, 288, 441, 527, 545
Wheat, Nathaniel 33, 392, 488, 509, 513
Thomas.....33, 43
William.....246
Wheatly, Luther.....607, 608
William.....286, 287
Wheaton, James.....287
John.....283
Wheeler, Abijah.....242
Abner.....16, 52, 185, 342, 349
Benjamin.....94, 202, 203
Daniel.....422
Ebenezer.....33, 419
James.....356
Jesse.....326, 464
Jonas..... 34
Lebbeus.....33, 573, 590, 609
Peter..... 35
Plummer.....56, 184, 425
Prime.....173, 176, 177
Reuben.....247, 572, 597
Samson.....405
Seth.....171, 173, 176, 177
Silas.....453, 532, 547
Solomon.....341
Thaddeus..... 33
Zadoc.....436, 524
Wheelock, Ithamar.....575, 593
James.....264
Joel..... 34
John.....660
Jonathan.....577, 612
Thomas.....468
Timothy..... 34
Wheelwright, Daniel.....238
Joseph.....239
Whicher, Chase.....180
Whidden, John.....300, 301
John, Jr.....300, 301
Michael..... 13
Samuel.....247, 300, 301, 573
Whipple, Daniel.....355, 645
Israel.....355
Jabez.....645
Job..... 4
William 256, 401, 403, 414, 478, 556
Whitcher, Andrew.....225, 382, 490
Daniel.....410
Isaac.....225
Jonathan.....231
Joseph.....231
Sargeant.....229, 402, 415
Whitcomb, Abijah.....94, 202, 203
Benjamin.....281, 285, 287, 295
David.....437, 525

Whitcomb, Elisha....263
Ephraim....436
John....437, 525
Jonathan...38, 78, 92, 94, 155, 202
203, 248, 671
Nathaniel....85, 199, 200
Simon....99, 156, 157
Thomas....264
White, Abel....264
Aquila....223
Archibald....91, 201
Asa....263
Charles....436, 524
Daniel....91, 201
Eleazer.... 4
Ephraim....348
Ezekiel....379
Hugh....263
James....308, 485, 647, 650
John 85, 199, 269, 270, 289, 295, 648
Joshua....264
Josiah....110, 133, 190
Nathan....227, 472
Nathaniel....160, 161, 165
Phillips....479
Pomp....344
Samuel..84, 327, 387, 494, 507, 519
Thomas....7, 348
Timothy....323, 339
William....436, 525, 576, 583, 600
604, 605, 612, 613, 631, 653, 656
Whitehorn, John.... 22
Thomas....226
Whitehouse, Charles..245, 372, 385, 517
Daniel....126, 188, 230, 540
Ebenezer....473, 550
Enoch....473
John....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
John, Jr....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Jonathan....126, 188, 298
Pumphrey.... 2
Whitelock, John....258
Whiting, Aaron....85, 199, 200
Abiel....600
Colonel.... 26
James....167, 170, 463
John....576
Jonathan....437
Nathan....54, 185, 458, 538, 539
Samuel....634
Whitney, Benjamin....95, 204
James....427
John.... .94, 202, 203, 420
John, Jr.... 94
Whitney, John, 2d....202, 203
Jonathan....525
Joshua....430
Phinehas....95, 204, 439, 527, 545
Reuben....525
Richard....303, 335
Samuel....576
Whiton, Jonathan.... 3
Whittaker, Benjamin....584
Daniel....446
David....361
John....438, 527
Joseph....397
Moses....77, 81, 198
Thomas....576
Whittemore, Aaron....426
Amos....425
Asa....310
Benjamin....459, 574
Jacob....438, 527, 545
Joshua....355
Pelatiah....89, 201, 554, 622
Samuel.... 34
Whitten, Israel....238
John....263, 423, 657
Mark.... 69
Richard....403
Samuel....238, 603
Whittier, Benjamin...299, 538, 585, 660
Chase.... 69
Richard....415
Whitton, Simeon....550
Simeon, Jr....550
Whittridge, Josiah....315
Wibird, Richard.... 13
Wickett, Henry.... 7
Widden, Ichabod....233
Wier, John....211, 216
Samuel....576
Wiggin, Andrew..72, 179, 232, 307, 331
Asa....321
Benjamin....229, 369, 377, 492
Chase....323, 361, 365
David....232, 248
Elijah....370, 378, 493, 504, 515
Gideon....135, 191
Jesse....322, 365
John....233, 341, 408
Josiah....321, 365
Mark...229, 242, 367, 369, 377, 379
492, 502, 510, 517, 521
Nicholas....119, 150, 196
Noah....229
Phinehas....135, 191

Wiggin, Simon.....369, 377, 492
Theophilus.....232, 251, 400
Thomas.....135, 191
Walter.....369, 377, 492, 503, 515
Winthrop...108, 124, 187, 564, 630
Wigglesworth, Dr. Samuel 234, 339, 476
Wilbore, Nathan.....85, 199, 200
Wilcox, Asa.....357
Jesse.....298
Wilder, Mark.....180
Nathaniel.....645
Thomas.....325, 464
Wilhomet, Peter..... 7
Wilkins, Andrew.....50, 186, 266, 477
Archibald.....244
Asa.....572, 639
Bray.....33, 247, 303, 312
Bray, Jr.....302
Daniel..102, 103, 266, 267, 288, 292
476, 477
Eli.....102, 208
Elisha..... 89
Elijah.....201
Israel..... 33
John.....34, 696
Jonathan.....103, 207, 247, 416
Joseph.....425
Robert B.....43, 89, 201, 439, 527
528, 572, 639
Sylvester.....267, 572, 596
William.....584
William H.....631
Wilkinson, James.....18, 642
Willard, Caleb.....289, 292
Henry.....264
John.....264
Jonathan ...326, 463, 473, 553, 592
Nathaniel.....126
Samuel.....444
Wilder.....607, 608
Wille, Benjamin.....307, 362, 569
Ebenezer.....259, 323
Ezekiel.....108, 124, 188
John.....372
Robert.....108, 124
Samuel.....408
William.....67, 244, 474
Zebulon.....307
Willey, Charles.....226
Ezekiel..... 21, 188
Jeremiah..... 25
John...267, 385, 496, 505, 517, 570
John, Jr.....330, 602
Jonathan.....225
Willey, Samuel.....3, 13, 14, 233
Thomas.....1, 21, 235
William.....212, 216, 470, 570, 580
581, 602
Winthrop.....25, 259
Zebulon.....119, 149, 196
Williams, Amos 258
Benjamin.....34, 89, 201, 340, 567
585, 611, 657
Ebenezer.....584, 631
Isaac.....394
John...108, 124, 187, 227, 257, 258
411, 472, 549
Jonathan.....124, 187
Joseph.....226, 340
Moses.....225, 381, 490, 501, 514
Obadiah.....46, 48
Peleg.....553, 595
Samuel....6, 13, 103, 207, 235, 322
363, 394, 617
Willis, Abiel.....445, 543
Edward.....562
Elisha.....265
Thomas.....561
Willoughby, John.....563
Joseph.....656
Josiah.....586
Wilson, Aaron.....325, 464
Archelaus..... 35
Daniel.....356
George.....336, 572, 597
Isaac 576
James.....328, 333, 605, 659
Jeremiah.....94, 202, 203
John.....72, 158, 246, 299, 658
Jonas, Jr..... 34
Jonathan.....577, 593
Joseph.....36, 238, 468, 484, 612
Joshua.....56, 184, 635
Nathaniel.....296
Richard.....240, 259
Robert.....327, 411, 579, 605
Samuel.....94, 202, 203, 246, 627
Supply.....34, 90, 201, 420
Thomas....75, 76, 83, 178, 198, 283
287, 411, 470, 578, 596
Titus.....577, 612
William.....410
William, Jr.....410
Winchester, David.....437, 525
Jonathan.....437, 525
Lemuel.....102, 207
Wincol, Captain 3
John..... 1

Wincol, Joseph....344
Wingate, Daniel....624
David....234, 407
Edmund....236
Enoch....624
John....13, 235
Joshua....209, 223, 231, 240, 339
343, 346, 402, 414, 481
Joseph....407
Stephen....363
Winkley, John....240
Winn, Caleb....99, 205
James....43, 56, 184
Joseph....239
Nehemiah....97, 203, 204
Samuel....238
Winslow, Elisha....581, 641
Ephraim....226, 340
Luther....85, 199
Samuel....69, 180, 328, 365, 515
Simon....370, 378, 492, 504
Zebulon....327
Winter, John....263
Winton, William....607, 608
Wisco, Lewis....470, 578, 597
Wisdom, Henry....624
Wise, Abner....469, 644
Daniel....236
Robert....172, 177, 316, 318
Witcher, Andrew....501
Witham, Jedediah....314
Witherspoon, David....327, 328
Withington, Elisha....419
Matthew H....639
Withy, John....597
Witt, Moses....325, 464
Wood, Daniel....418
Dennis....249
Ebenezer....184
Edward....56, 184, 657
Gideon....587, 656
Isaac....36
James....6, 421
Jonathan....57, 94, 202, 203, 355
Joseph....6
Josiah....359
Oliver....97, 204
Paul....95, 204, 573
Samuel....267, 439, 442, 544, 545
Thomas....76, 135, 191, 587, 656
William....33, 43
Woods, Daniel....573, 600
David....485
Dennis....61, 182
Woods, Paul....600
Richard....239
Samuel....527
Woodall, Timothy....627
Woodbury, Captain....249
Ebenezer....225
Elisha....52–54, 153, 156, 184, 185
Israel....628
Israel, Jr....587
John....398
Jonathan....53, 185
Josiah....89, 425
Luke....52, 185, 554, 629
Nathaniel....425
Peter....244
Samuel....9
William....587, 628
Zachariah....452, 532
Woodcock, Elkanah....264
Jonathan....646
Woodhouse, David....500, 512
Woodman, Archelaus....235, 242
Benjamin....641
Daniel....113, 148, 195, 309
David....233
Edward, Jr....233
Jeremiah....389, 495
John....234
Jonathan....231, 300, 301, 400
Joseph....453, 532
Joshua....235, 476
Levi....382, 490, 501, 514
Moses....113, 148, 195
Nathaniel....240, 260
Samuel....233, 351
Thomas....450, 534
Woodward, Abel....334
Deliverance....422
Eliphalet....135, 191
Ithamar....425
James....547
Nathaniel....160, 161, 165
Woodworth, Joel....269, 270, 289
John....443, 543
Roswell....280, 288
Samuel....423
Wooldridge, Thomas....308
Wooley, John....355, 646
Jonathan....645
Woolson, George....101, 206, 207
Woolvin, Thomas....8
Wooster, Francis....528
James....389
Samuel....392, 488, 509, 513

Worcester, Jesse....346
Noah....243
Noah, Jr.... 32
Samuel T.... 42
Worster, James.....495, 545, 647, 650
Word, William....255
Wormwood, Amos....238
Joseph.... 22
Worsley, Robert.....101, 206, 463
Worth, Timothy....340
Worthen, Ezekiel....315, 350, 352, 369 377, 456, 492, 521, 537
Isaac....549
Michael.....381, 490, 501, 514
Samuel.....174, 304, 305, 565, 466 566, 653
Worthlake, Benjamin.... 6
Worthley, Jonathan..172, 174, 176, 177
Timothy....329
Wright, Aaron....223
Abijah....463
Amasa....268, 274, 289
Benjamin.....33, 206, 438, 527, 545
Benjamin, Jr.... 33
David....223, 607
E. W....103
Ebenezer....263
Isaac....103, 207
James.... 6
Joel....437, 525
John....620
John, Jr....418
Jonathan.....85, 199, 264, 419, 608
Joseph...34, 98, 205, 420, 578, 598 599
Lemuel....347
Moses....263
Nehemiah.....97, 204, 205, 418
Oliver....418
Phinehas....607, 608
Samuel 101, 206, 207, 428, 436, 438 524
Thomas.... 15
Uriah.... 33
Wyer, John.... 59
Wyman, Daniel.....418, 574, 626
Isaac.....36, 37, 39, 46, 48, 80, 311 324, 329, 335, 421, 463, 467 481, 548, 669, 695
James....247
Jasper.... 9
Jesse....33, 438
Thomas....6, 16
Yeaman, John....575
Yeates, James....227, 257, 258
Yeaton, Adinton D....549
Benjamin.....227, 257, 258, 550
Francis....230
Francis, Jr....230
George....616
Jonathan....322
Moses....17, 230, 243
Philip....3, 14, 236
Richard....388, 473, 495, 507, 516
Samuel.....124, 187, 255, 260, 408 484, 499, 512, 518
William.....224, 239, 402, 415
Yegoold, John....661
York, David....233
Eliphalet....446, 540
John....12, 25, 321, 365
Jonathan....265
Joseph....470, 570, 602
Richard.... 12
Samuel....234
Youer, John....223
Young, Aaron....226, 404
Abner.....373, 385, 497, 506, 517
Daniel...12, 114, 141, 193, 250, 273 276, 289, 298, 568, 605
Ebenezer....228, 446
Eleazer....540
Ezra....235
Isaac....235, 409
James....571, 587, 628
Jeremiah....28, 124, 187
Jeremy....108
Jesse....160, 161, 163
John....25, 160, 161, 163, 369, 375 483, 498, 502, 511, 518
Jonathan....127, 188, 473
Joseph....540, 562, 637
Joseph, Jr....447
Joshua.....25, 160, 161, 163, 328
Jotham..65, 181, 186, 304, 305, 465
Nathaniel.....3, 14, 160, 161, 165
Richard....165
Robert.... 12
Samuel.....160, 161, 163, 281, 282 284, 285, 287, 292, 295, 321
William.....114, 127, 188, 647, 650
Youngman, Ebenezer....33, 44
John....346, 573, 639
Nicholas....346
Thomas....573, 639
Youring, Peter....342, 348

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

RETURN TO **CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1 **HOME USE**	2	3
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
Renewals and Recharges may be made 4 days prior to the due date.
Books may be Renewed by calling 642-3405.

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

INTERLIBRARY LOAN
JAN 10 1992
UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.

LIBRARY USE ONLY
AUG 06 1993
CIRCULATION DEPT.

REC. CIR. AUG 06 '93

FORM NO. DD6

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
BERKELEY, CA 94720

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES

C003269531

F31
.A3
v.14

ewhampshire
162940